Sentani: Allahle a neme heteungekoke homofae

The Sentani New Testament (Indonesia) for DBL

Sentani: Allahle a neme heteungekoke homofae

The Sentani New Testament (Indonesia) for DBL

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Sentani

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-07-02

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Jul 2025 from source files dated 2 Jul 2025
859ba8eb-684e-5487-b4c3-32cb1cc2f5d4

Contents

MATIUS 1
MARKUS 94
LUKAS 149
YOHANES 239
YESUSLE ABU AKO 309
ROMA 394
1 KORINTUS 438
2 KORINTUS 477
GALATIA 503
EFESUS 519
FILIPI 533
KOLOSE 543
1 TESALONIKA 552
2 TESALONIKA 560
1 TIMOTIUS 565
2 TIMOTIUS 576
TITUS 584
FILEMON 589
IBRANI 592
YAKOBUS 624
1 PETRUS 635
2 PETRUS 647
1 YOHANES 654
2 YOHANES 665
3 YOHANES 667
Yudas 669
WAHYU 673

MATIUS

Yesus Na Yobe Naei Kamahe Naei
(Luk. 3:23-38)

1 Na bere hele Yahudi kanine ro mbai nekewole na ro Yesus. Neyae Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe mbai nendo Abrahambe orona menara yeuboke, nane merau Yahudi naei Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona mena. Allah yae nda Yesusre Wali Ondofolore ranenjendere oro umau heraweungeboke.

Yesus na yobe naei kamahe naei homone molaikoke nda niyae:

2 Abrahambe kelu Ishak,
Ishakle kelu Yakub,
Yakuble kelu Yehuda na aka baeke wa bele,
3 Yehudale kelu Peresle Zerahle Tamar yae honoukoke,
Peresle kelu Hezron,
Hezronbe kelu Ram,
4 Rambe kelu Aminadab,
Aminadable kelu Nahason,
Nahasonbe kelu Salmon,
5 Salmonbe kelu Boas Rahab yae hongke,
Boasle kelu Obed Rut yae hongke,
Obedle kelu Isai,
6 Isaite kelu Daud Yahudi naei Ondofolo Kaban.

Daudle kelu Salomo Badseba bere Uriale nekeikoke miyae yae hongke,
7 Salomole kelu Rehabeam,
Rehabeambe kelu Abia,
Abiale kelu Asa,
8 Asale kelu Yosafat,
Yosafatle kelu Yoram,
Yorambe kelu Uzia,
9 Uziale kelu Yotam,
Yotambe kelu Ahas,
Ahasle kelu Hizkia,
10 Hizkiale kelu Manasye,
Manasyele kelu Amon,
Amonbe kelu Yosia,
11 Yosiale kelu Yekhonya na aka baeke wa bele. Nebei hee Israelna ro miyae Babel ro miyae yae ikilewate, Babel kanire hauwate ewate.

12 Israel Babel kanire ekate hee yae
Yekhonyale kelu Sealtiel hongkate,

Sealtielle kelu Zerubabel,
13 Zerubabelle kelu Abihud,
Abihudle kelu Elyakim,
Elyakimbe kelu Azor,
14 Azorle kelu Zadok,
Zadokle kelu Akhim,
Akhimbe kelu Eliud,
15 Eliudle kelu Eleazar,
Eleazarle kelu Matan,
Matanbe kelu Yakub,
16 Yakuble kelu Yusuf Mariale molo Yesusre hongke. Nda Yesus Allah yae Wali Ondofolore oro umau herawe-ungeboke kiyae.

17 Yesus Na yobe naei kamahe naei nemene na helen nda niyae: Abrahambe heera mewole Daudle heene, na akona akona nemene me bee oro nen keli bele (14). Daudle heera mewole Babel kanine aisayeukoke heene, na akona akona nemene me bee oro nen keli bele (14). Nebei sului mbai Babel kanine aisayeukoke heera mewole Yesusle heene, na akona akona nemene me bee oro nen keli bele (14).

Yesusre Hongkate na Mekai Ma
(Luk. 2:1-7)

18 Yesus Wali Ondofolore hongkate na mekai ma nda niyae: Yesus nenake Maria Yusuflere endere be hinainye-boke, rore miyaere namman eyeiboi mo, Allahle Roh yae aungebokene Maria emale yeuboke.

19 Yusuf wali himaloungeboke nekeweke aerene ro miyae helen bene febe mokonnebonde belene, Mariare maleu-maleu wae nennehinde naei merau raungehike.

20 Yusuf nibi ninae mokoukoke Mariare nukennebondere. Ijongkune eungeke nebei u benene haiwole hee Allahle malaikat imene uwa yakaungeboke weunge, “Yusuf, On-dofolo kaban Daudle orona mena, Mariare rowele waei miyaere yembonde naeise wa kena wauwau wae okoijae. Rabuhine ban, Maria na kou bulu yahi buluna yale Fa ro miyae naeinya ban, nebeibe Allah yae Rohle walora Mariale kou ei yahi einye aungeboke yale.

21 Maria Kelu Fabe hononde, Na ro Yesus yae hele roungebonde. Rabuhine ban nebei Kiyae yae hele nda kanina kelana ro miyae hole emmimolonde na beko neban mokoyatera emmifaeinyende.”

22 Allahle ako faeuko Naei yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae eleukoke na hului yembonde naeise nda rambun bewate.

23 Yesaya nda mekai a eleukoke,
“Maengke yele mbai emale miyae yembonde,
kelu fabe hononde.

Na ro ronainyebonde niyae: Imanuel.”*
(Imanuel na mekai: Allah aere ei haweyeume.)
24 Yusuf ijongkura aunguke mo, Allahle malaikat yae
imene ukeunge a huluinye hakouboke. Mariare roke
nekewote.
25 Nebeibe hokolo bee uwa mbainye ohonoi mo
meinyekekokete Maria fa honoke. Allahle malaikat yae
eleukoke huluinye, nebei Fa na ro Yesus yae rainyeboke.

2

Naufa Mekate Kolo Yo

1 Yesus Betlehem yone hongkate hee Herodes Ondofolore
Yudea kanine nekewole. Nebei hee findelau mehinin
mewalore isaei hebaen bele yo naufa Yerusalem yore
mewate
2 hinaimimeke, “Makeinye Yahudi naei Ondofolo manem-
fana hongkate? Maere kelemebo! Na findelau naufe reufine
meuyakauboke eranneboke. Mana meyae nebei kiyaere
eise molomandere baeimeyannele.”
3 Ondofolo Herodes nane merau Yerusalemna ro miyae
nebei a nanemene borowate hee na kena u isasa alalo
kowate.
4 Ondofolo Herodes ukeumile Yahudi naei imam yun-jun
bele, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo bele nanemene arileumihike mo hineumi,
“Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolo
makeinye hononatere?”
5 Nebei yo wainye, “Betlehem yone Yudea kanine.
Nebeinye hononate yae Allah yae Na yendo kayaalo walora
Betlehem naeise nda a moloukoke,
6 ‘Mayae Betlehem yona ro miyae
Yahuda kani honolene nekaube.
Wa yo yan na hele melae,
nebeibe Yahuda kanina Ondofolo holo erayete weyae
melae ban.
Rabuhine ban, wa yo ei yan eisa Ondofolo mbai menjakam-
bonde,
Raei ro miyae Israelre Neyae mende,
obo yoku domba kayaalo nebei domba naei be yun be
yebae hebate wanen mae,
nebei ro miyae naei be yun be yebaere mensebende.’ ”*
7 Nebei findelau mehinin mewalore isaei hebaen
bele naufa mekate yore Ondofolo Herodes maleu-maleu
wae arileumihike wa, nebei findelau meujakauboke hee
hinewoumine isaeyaeinyeboke.

---

* **1:23 1:23** Yesaya 7:14 * **2:6 2:6** Mikha 5:2

8 Nebeisa Ondofolo Herodes naufa mekate yore
Betlehem yore enatere ukeumi mo a heraweumi,
“Embe, nebei fa hongkate anuwau foi yae hinengkombe.
Hubayengkombena bembombe mensewembe, rangkele yae
erele, nebei fare be erensinende ei eremolonde.”
9 Ondofolo Herodeslena a boraiboke heera, oro molaiboke
Betlehem yore ewate. Nibi nolone ewate yae findelau nau
reufine erekainyele kiyae bere holo yae nebei fa nekewole
anuwau ranne yauboke.
10 Nebei isaei bele hebaen bele yo benen findelaufe
erekainyelene, rei mai sele kowate.
11 Nebei imaene ayeuboke nebei Fa melae nenake Mar-
iale nekewote hubayaeikoke, uwa are nihaeinyehike ei
molowainye. Na run kangke wewe molaimiboke, na hili era
akau era foi sele yarowate, nebei Fare kolowainye. Nebei
rambun nda niyae: mas, kemenyan, mur.
12 Ondofolo Herodesle bokore ebeiboi ei naeise Allah ime
walora a hun raumihike. Nebeinye nda yo na yore yande
nibi hira baeiboke ewate.

Mesir Kanire Hakaikoke Ekate

13 Naufa mekate yo kulun ukate ewate hee yae, Allahle
malaikat benen Yusufre imene uwa yakaungeboke weunge,
“Ondofolo Herodes nebei fa baennekonde hombondere
merau raungehike. Nebeinye anyu, Fa melae nenakele bele
yaweimibo hakangkombe Mesir kanire embe. Nebei kanine
mo nekembe, benen bembombe naeise ware a ufete.”
14 Yusuf aunguke, Fa melae nenakele bele yaweumiboke,
nebei reniai mo kulun ukate Mesir kanire ewate.
15 Mesir kanine mo nekewate Herodes hereke hee yae
bukaiboke Israel kanire mewate. Nda rambun bewate
walora Allah yae Na yendo kayaalo Hoseale walora
homone moloukoke huluinye yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai
moloukoke, “Mesir kanira Raei Kelu kaenerengkonde.”†

Herodes Ukeumi Fa-Fare Howate

16 Ondofolo Herodes isaeyeuboke naufa mekate isaei bele
hebaen bele yo nare ame-amebe baeinyekokene ikele hele
kowole. Nebeinye felayore ukeumi, “Betlehem yore embe,
naufa mekate yo rainyehike ralo yakama hului beera onde
ane kelu fa-fa nemene hongkombe.”
17 Nda rambun bewate walora Allahle yendo kayaalo
Yeremia yae Israel kani naeise homone moloukoke huluinye
yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai moloukoke,
18 “Rime kali ayan buyan bole, Rama yora borande.
Yahudi naei yobe Israel na miyae Rahel naei orona mena
na fa-fa aerene rimele.

† **2:15 2:15** Hosea 11:1

Kena foi mokainye an,
rabuhine ban na fa-fa nundate aerene.”‡

Mesir Kanira Nazaret Yore Bukaiboke

19 Mesir kanine nekewate Ondofolo Herodes hereke mo,
Allahle malaikat benen Yusufre imene uwa yakaungeboke
weunge,
20 “Anyu, Fa melae nenakele bele yaweimibo, kulun
wembe Israel kanire eme! Rabuhine ban nebei Fare
baewainyele honaibondere merau kolowainye yo ninae
heraiboke.”
21 Yusuf aunguke, Fa melae nenake bele yaweumiboke,
kulun ukate Israel kanire ewate.
22 Yudea kanine Arkelaus naeko Herodesle a bulure Ondo-
folore ranaijeke a boroubokene Yusuf buhae hokoungeboke
nebei kanire ei. Imene Allah yae keleungeboke huluinye,
Yusuf naei Galilea kanire ekate.
23 Nebei kanire ekate, yo mbai na ro Nazaret, nebei yone
ekainyekewate. Allahle yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae Yesusle
are moloukoke na hului yeuboke. Nebei a nda mekai
moloukoke, “Nare Nazaret yona ro yae enainyeronde.”§

3

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae
(Mrk. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Ralo yakama 30 hului mainyekeukoke mo Yohanes
bure koumi kiyae Yudea kanina a kala-kalane na uwa
meumiyakauboke ahuba huwewoumi weumi,
2 “Mai beko nebanda nulu kenayembe! Rabuhine ban
Allah merau raungehike ya ninae nobeungeboke Naei
holona ro miyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene
menayorulembonde nekenate.”
3 Yohanesle naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae a yen
kolowole, weumi,
“Ro mbai a kala-kala anuwaufa kali yae kaenele weumi,
‘Tuhan menderene wali nibi mokonnehambe,
yeli-yeli kayeero ijen alonnehambe.’ ”*
4 Yohanes na malo hirewole unta maara haikoke, na yolu
ha rinewole nebei obo yoku rara mokouboke. Kesengki bele
akelana madu bele anewole.
5 Ro miyae Yerusalem yora, Yudea kanira, nane merau
Yordan Wi kelaeunga yo honatera Yohanesle bokore hok-
oumeke.
6 Nebei ro miyae hokoumeke Yohanes yae uwoumi ane
boraiboke. Na me u beko mokowatere wo kaikoke yore,
Yordan Wine Yohanes bu kowoumi.

---

‡ **2:18 2:18** Yeremia 31:15 § **2:23 2:23** Yeremia 31:15 * **3:3 3:3** Yesaya 40:3

7 Yahudi era henare na bereise eraimi holo mbai Farisi
yae ro raimiboke yo nane merau nulu yo mahe yora benen
ewaleiboi are kelaeimi Saduki yae ro raimiboke yo helen
sele bure kowoumi anuwaufe mekate. Nebei yo erekeumine
Yohanes yae weumi, “Mayae rami ehekaei wanen hangkei,
faeu kai bee. Allah mare ehee bukulu inyembombe belene
mai walire himalonnebombe naeise, nde yae mare angkaa
yobombokembe?
8 Mai wali beko nebanda nei huwayembokembena, na ani
nebei suluinye mai u mekai wa mekainye kelembe.
9 Mai uware menaeijae bumane kaeube wa elaube,
‘Meyae Abrahambe orona mena yo.’ Nebei aerene mayae
u bene nekayembe Allah mare Naei ro miyaere me baele.
Reyae wamale, nda ruka yoni-yoni honatera Allah na hului
Abrahambe orona menare weumile yaeiboube!
10 Nda hee ramekahu o kambu kelaeunge relahi mok-
oungehake. O anire omokoi yo nemene kahende balenate,
inye hayende hukulenate. Nebei sului mbai Allah yae Naei
kenare kole me u omokoi ro miyaere ehee bukulu yemmile.”
11 “Mai wali nei huwembokembe iwau naeise Reyae mare
bu yae kamale. Raei moisa mende Kiyae Allah yae Nare
uwa keteungebokene naei oro mehau kaerebondere Reyae
yeisi raeiboi ban sele. Nebei Kiyae Niyae ro miyaere Allahle
Roh hawemmile, nane merau i naumene rambun hibate
wanen mae a elae elende walora ro miyae kena u einye
mokommile.
12 Kayeere wahende naei hiloi kaban Na mene rouke
gandumde arilendere. Ani yo naei fale einye kolonde,
rebauka yoni-yoni i na hibi mo beyele nebei nolone
ensayengkonde hukulenate. Nebei sului mbai Allah yae ro
miyaere mokommile.”

Yesus Yohanes yae Bu Koungeboke
(Mrk. 1:9-11; Luk. 3:21-22)

13 Yohanes yae bure konnebonderene, Yesus Galilea
kanira Yohanesle bokore Yordan wire eke.
14 Yohanes na melihau fele erewoungene weunge, “Weyae
rare bu korebomae ya! Na man ban sele reyae Ware bu
koreibotere mewoyae.”
15 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae wawale huluinye yeubo.
Nebei mekai yaere Allah Naei kenare kole huluinye ha-
raungeboke ma nanemene eyae hakomabonde.” Yesusle
ane Yohanes hakouboke.
16 Bu koungeboke mo, Yesus yeukiteke. Nebei hee yaku
wewe koukoke Yesus erele Allahle Roh aye merpati wanen
mae nauwa rande oke.

17 Yakura nda a wanen mae elele, “Nda niyae kena
buhaere haenale Kelu, Ra kenare foise mokoyeufe Kiyae.”

4

Walobo Yun Yesusre Wabewounge
(Mrk. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13)

1 Yesusre bu koungebokera, walobo yun mae umalire
hubannehinderene Allahle Roh yae Yesusre yaweungehoke,
a kala-kala anuwaufe ekete.
2 Ya rorele u bee reniai bele rai bele raman aneikoi mo
meunekeukokene, Yesus moni hele hubawounge.
3 Nebei hee yae walobo yun meke mo Yesusre weunge,
“Weyae na hele Allahle Keluna, mana nda ruka yoni-yoni
honate weimi, ‘Ramande yaeibo.’ ”
4 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda
wanen mae molaikoke, ‘Ro miyae raman elaene mo wali
enekei, Allahle Naei a elelere hakate walora ro miyae na
hului walire nekenate.’ ”*
5 Nebeisa mo walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke
Yerusalem yone Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyae naei mali ranne haungeboke wa
6 Yesusre weunge, “Weyae na hele Allahle Keluna, mana
honoinyihi are oyo. Waei naeise Allahle homofaene mo-
laikoke,
‘Woro rukane oungende belene
Allah Na malaikat yoni-yonire weumile na me hirenai-
bonde
Ware hole molonayeibote.’ ”†
7 Yesus yae walobo yunde weunge, “Allahle homofaene
nda wanen molaikoke, ‘Allah waei Tuhan Nare weyae umali
ehubainyemae!’ ”‡
8 Nebeisa walobo yun kiyae Yesusre yaweungehoke elu
mbai buma hosoro helere ekete. Nebeise ekete wa, Yesusre
nda kani kelana yo yan na one hengko bele nemene
kelewounge.
9 Walobo yun mae weunge, “Weyae raei bene uwa are
niheungehinde ei moloufebondena, nda kani kelana yo yan
ereyae nemene Ware mo kinyerete hakerete.”
10 Yesus yae walobo yunde a elae lon mae haeungeboke
weunge, “Walobo, raei bera nundeye howaleye! Allahle
homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, ‘Allah waei Tuhan, ei
moloungele nane merau Naei a elele mo hakoungele!’ ”§
11 Walobo yun moise keungehike. Malaikat yoni-yoni
mekate Yesusre ei mekaisauwainye.

---

* **4:4 4:4** Ulangan 8:3 † **4:6 4:6** Mazmur 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7 4:7** Ulangan 6:16
§ **4:10 4:10** Ulangan 6:13

Yesus Galilea Kanine Huba Raweuboke A Foi Faeu Foi Ahuba Huwoumi
(Mrk. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15)

12-13 Yesus Nazaret yone nekewole hee, Herodes yae Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaere kawane heungekoke a boroke hee Nazaret yora kulun uke Galilea kanina yo mbai na ro Kapernaum Galilea bukoba enene honolere yae eke. Na bere Zebulonbe Naftalile rore rowaimi kani ranna.
14 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae eleukoke a na hului yembondere nebei kanine Yesus ekenekewole.
15 Yesaya nda a mekai moloukoke,
"Zebulonbe Naftalile kani Galilea bumoko wai reufina honate.
Naubure ende nibi naei kani Yahudi ban ro miyae nekate anuwau.
16 Nebeinya ro miyae ouben hauben nolone,
rabuhine ban Allahre isaeyeiboi nekeimeyate.
Nebeisa Allah Naei a foi faeu foi kelemmile wali nibi foi naeise.
Nebei a faeu hehe wanen
nebei ouben haubenne hehe enaibolombonde."*
17 Nebei heera Yesus huba raweuboke ro miyaere huwoumi weumi, "Ma u mekai beko mokoyaubera nei hungembe, uwa olomombe. Rabuhine ban, Allah merau raungehike ya Naei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde nekenatere nobeungekokene."

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Yore Eleukoke
(Mrk. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

18 Kapernaum yone nekewole hee, ya mbai Yesus Galilea buhaeisa oroweke mo, kare baete ro bee naekale nauwakele wau wae kane baewote erekeumi. Nebei ro bee na ro niyae: Simon, Petrus yae raiboke kiyaele, Andreas bele.
19 Yesus hokolo beere weumi, "Mebu, Rare meisehakoko. Reyae elae isebe. Nebei elae walora mayae ro miyaere baemile Raei me kelee u keleene menayorulembonde nekenate. Kare baeube wanen mae nebei ro miyaere baebebe."
20 Nebei a boroibokene, na hibi hele na ka baei-baei kalia nukeiboke, Yesusre hakoinyekoke.
21 Yesus nebei bee bele oro molaiboke ewate mo, benen ro bee naekale nauwakele hubayaeikoke. Nebei ro bee Zebedeusle kelu wa na ro: Yakobusle Yohanesle. Hokolo bee naeko Zebedeus bele naei kai einye wau foinye mokowate. Nebei ro beere Yesus nane merau kaeneumikoke.
22 Hokolo bee na hibi hele na waka nukeiboke, nane merau naekore nukeinyeboke, Yesusre hakoinyekoke.

---

* **4:16 4:16** Yesaya 9:1-2

Era Yo Buloo Yo Onomi Yarowate
(Luk. 6:17-19)

23 Yesus Galilea kani yanewole na Allahre ei mom-mom
imae hine hine ro miyaere nda a foi faeu foi huwoumi:
Allah merau raungehike ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene
nekenatere wali hena bona inyemile. Nebeinya ro miyae
era buloo na mane-mane kowate yore Yesus onomi iwoumi.
24 Erana buloona yore Yesus onomi iwoumi a Siria kanire
eungeyoboukoke. Erana buloona yo na mane-mane bele, u
buhae kaban kowate yo bele, alo yae hawaimiyeke kayeke
yo bele, u rani-rani kate yo bele, oro mere nimewaimi
yo bele, Yesusle bokore onomire yaronatere yauwaimi
mewate. Yesus na hibi nebei yore onomi iwoumi.
25 Ro miyae helen sele Galilea kanira, Dekapolis kanina
yo me bee yora, Yerusalem yora, Yudea kanira, nane merau
Yordan wi reufira mewate Yesusle moisa mo hakowainye.

5

Yesus Mokone Huweumi Ahuba

1 Nebei ro miyae helende Yesus erekeumi hee, mokore yae
Yesus ike, angken nuweuboke hee yae na moisa orowate yo
Naei bokore mekate.
2 Yesus huba raweuboke kelewoumi weumi,
3 “Ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokoyelera roiboyoungera
alonnehandere, Allah mbai yae na hului hakon-
nebonde naeise isaeyeiboyele ro miyae onomi foka
hubannende.
Nebei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona
ro miyae yae me baerebonde.
4 Ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokoyelera roiboyeungene
kena beko koyele kiyae onomi foka hubannende.
Allah nebei holonare kena foi u foi mokommikonde.
5 Nauwa ro ban elele kiyae nane merau Allah weunge
a hului rilibo ban olomo narulu ban u mekai ma
nekende ro miyae onomi foka hubannende.
Allah yae nda kani kela nebei yore kinyemmile hakem-
mile.
6 Wali himalonnebondere kena haehae koyele kiyae, neyae
onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei kiyaere wali himalonnebonde naeise Allah
yakannebonde.
7 Yanekoi yase bele kiyae, neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Allah nare yanekoi yase yae ei hawennele.
8 Ro miyae naei kenare kole bele Allah naei kenare kole
bele na hului mbainye orole kiyae, neyae onomi foka
hubannende.
Nebei holona ro miyae Allahre ijoko enainyerende.

9 Ro miyae mbai hiwa yo naei yokeijo belere foi mokoyeumi
kiyae, neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei holona ro miyaere Allah Naei kelu omi yae
kaenemmile.
10 Allah Naei a elelere hakoyeunge aerene weitasi koyainye
kiyae, neyae onomi foka hubannende.
Nebei ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona
ro miyae yae me baerebonde.
11 Mare Raei aerene a beko yae ungayembe, mare weitasi konayembe, nane merau na hele ban a beko yae aukaka konayembe, nebei mekai ma mokonayembena, onomi foka hubannembe.
12 Mayae rei yae mai yae kombe, rabuhine ban Allah surgana mai me buhae kaban mokoungehake. Mare u mekai beko mokayembe nebei sului mbai Allahle yenjo kayaayo holonare na bere mokowaimile ma mbai.

Hae Bele Isehe Bele
(Mrk. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35)

13 “Hae raman einye yuweiboyole wanen mae nda kani kelana ro miyae naei wali einye mayae foi mokommiyembe. Hae naei han faennekondena nebei han benen emereiboi sului. Nebei hae rabuhi ban yeubokene, hainyaikonde ifau wanen nendon mae ro miyae ele mele na ranne oronate.
14 “Nda kani kelana ro miyae bene mayae hehe wanen naeukoke nekaube. Moko ranne hebate yo yande naeungekoke isehe faunge nekate ro miyae nanemene na hului erenate.
15 Hehe mokonnebonde ro miyae na hului ijoko ereiereise erenate. Ise releikoyeunge boloisiyele ro miyae nebeisa helai yae obumboi. Nebei imaena ro miyae nanemene hehe naemmikonderene bende anuwaunge ambonde hele.
16 Nebei sului mbai, ro miyae bene mai me u foi mokombe. Nebei me u neyae hehe merau erenate. Mai me u foi mokombene, mai Ako surgana ekenekele Kiyaere buma enainyekolonde.

Musale Walora Wali Heere Foloukoke Naeise

17 “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo homone molaikoke belere hororebonde naeise mekale bene yae enekeijae. Naeinya hesele na mekai ma haraungebokere kelerembombere mekale.
18 Reyae nana heselebe mare wamale, nda yaku bele kani kela bele ainyundeuboube hororebe, nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homona molaikoke a nemene fomene honnate nda kani kela huba mennemokongkonde heene.

19 Nebeinye nde yae Musale walora wali heere foloukokena berei ban sele are horombonde nane merau nebei horoubokere hiwa yo mokonatere kelemmilena, nebei ro raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone ro ban sele yae me baerebonde. Nebeibe nde yae nebei rabuhi ban sele are hubara haeisa yanennele nane merau hiwa yore nebei sului hakonatere kelemmilena, nebei ro Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holone ro bele holona yae me baerebonde.

20 Reyae mare wamale, Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo bele naei wali himalonainyelere Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hakoyainye. Nebeibe nebei wali nibi yae wali ehimaloiboi sului. Mayae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holonare emembombere mai wali himalonembomberena, Raei a elerelere hila rabo halembe hele. Nda wanen maere mai u mekai Farisi holona bele Saduki holona bele yo naei wali moi wommiyombe.

Ikele Romou
(Luk. 12:57-59)

21 “Musale walora wali heere foloukokena ma haraungebokere Yesus yae kelewoumi weumi, ‘Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda uwaimile a mayae boroimeyaube: Ro miyae ohoijae! Ro miyaere hombonde kiyae, na walire ro miyae hului ranainyehinde ehee bukulu inyainyele.’

22 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, naendae wanen horo ro mbai na aka baekere ikele mo konendena, nebei kiyae naei walire ro miyae hului ranainyehinde ehee bukulu inyainyele. Nebei sului mbai nde yae na aka baekere a haufau okonnekonde, nebei kiyae naei wali Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo hului ranainyehinde ehee bukulu kaban hainyainyele. Nde yae na aka baekere a haufau okonnelena, nebei kiyae naei walire Allah yae hului rannehinde, narakana i kaban beyelene wononde.

23 “Nebei aerene weyae Allahre ei mom-mom imaere na ongkou felate itukai rande wa hili era akau era Allahre yeungelere ekae yae bene nekeufikete wa aka baeke ware na kena eisa ikele kotena,

24 nebei hili era akau era itukai bene nukeubonde hononate, beufonde ele wa aka baeke bele foi mokokobe. Nebeisa mo Allahre ei mom-mom imaere ele, wa hili era akau era Allahre buma eungekolonde.

25 “Wa yokeijo mai ikele koube rambunde ro miyae bene a faeu yakangkonderena, u hasale yae foi mokokobe. Nebei omokoiboinya, nebei yokeijo ware are hokate ro naei me eise kinyeneibote benen ikilenayeikote na kayaa yore inyemmile ware kawane ahenayeukonde bele.

26 Na helebe Reyae wamale, Kawa einye ahenainyekonde,
na roi hului aheikoi ebaeisoinya, weyae nebei kawara
emeituwei sului.”

Me Beko U Beko Naei A Usaei

27 “Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae
boroimeyaube, ‘Ro hi naei miyae bele uwa mbainye eisonoi-
jae.’
28 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, ro nde yae miyae
maengkere ijokone mo erenende yae u beko naeise na
kenara ura rowenehindena, nebei ro nebei miyae maengke
bele uwa mbainye honoikoke.
29 Na hului nda wali nekandene ijoko mbai era buloone
elaekei sele konde. Na foi sele nebei ijoko mbai keleufinde,
ijoko bee yae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae
na hului u bene beko nekenayetene, weyae rambun beko
ijoko yae ereubonde. Naei foi sele waei u bene bekore
herawewende, weyae narakare ele belene.
30 Nane merau me mbai na hului era buloo elaekei sele
konde. Na foi sele nebei me mbai neufande, me bee yae
euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae na hului u bene
beko nekenayetene waei me yae beko mokoubonde. Naei
foi sele waei u bene bekore herawewende, weyae narakare
ele belene.

Miyae Hureyaimi Naei A
(Mat. 19:9; Mrk. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18)

31 “Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae
boroimeyaube, ‘Ro nde yae na miyaere nennehinderena,
neyae homo molongkonde nare yennele hele. Nda homone
yakambonde nebei miyae naei ban.’
32 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, ro mbai na miyae ro
hi bele uwa mbainye ohonoibe, nebeibe nennehindena,
nebei ro mokoungeboke naei miyae u beko mokonde. Nane
merau ro nde yae neungehike miyaebe rowendena, neyae
u beko mokouboke, ((rabuhine ban Allahle ro be ro yoinye
nebei miyae bena ro bele naei miyaere yeubokene.))

A Holo Koi-Koise

33 “Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae
boroimeyaube, ‘Weyae a holore koukokae rambun asasi
okoijae. Allahle ro randa a holo koukondena, na hibi yae
mokoubonde.’
34 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, a holo nendon okoijae.
Surga ro randa a holo okoijae. Rabuhine ban surga Allah
Naei kendan wamerande yeuboke.
35 Nane merau kani kela ro randa a holo okoijae.
Rabuhine ban kani kela Allah Naei oro hensen anuwau.

Nane merau Yerusalem ro randa a holo okoijae. Rabuhine
ban Yerusalem Ondofolo kaban Allah Naei yo yan.
36 Nebei sului mbai waei uwana yun randa a holo okoijae,
rabuhine ban waei yunna umaa mbai sambai keleumonde
yembonde nane merau nokommon mare yembonde naeise
weyae omokoiboi sului.
37 Na fokai fere weyae ‘ehee, niyae ban’ eleukondena,
nebei a huluinye mokoubonde hele. Waei a eleyae Allah
yae nemene fomene boroyele. A helen baraumilena, nebei
a walobo yun belera mate.

Mai Yokeijo Bele Nekembe Wali Ma
(Luk. 6:29-30)

38 “Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda ukaimi a mayae
boroimeyaube, ‘Ijoko na ijoko yae beneikonde, heraa na
heraa yae beneikonde.’
39 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, mare bekore mokon-
ayembe yore beko yae ebeijae. Nde yae wa kahu meube
reufi ungetena, waeungehinde meli reufi bele ungete.
40 Nde yae hakimde bokore waei ei malo hireyae aerene
yaungeufonde ebena, waei moi malo hireyae bele nare
yeungele.
41 Nde yae ware kilometer mbai yae mo hakoungebonde
ebe naeise elae hele molonetena, weyae kilometer bee yae
nare hakoungebonde.
42 Ro miyae waeinya rambun rinyayetena yeumiyende.
Nane merau ro miyae waeinya rambunde rinyeisite ya hire
menahengkondere ungetena, ahi eweijae hele.

Mai Yokeijore Kena Buhae Hemmile
(Luk. 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Mai yobe naei kamahe naeise nda a ukaimi
boroimeyaube, ‘Wa kena buhae u buhae mangkele ya-ya
wali nibi mbaise oraube yore mo heumiyende, wa yokeijore
ikele yae koumiyende.’
44 Nebeibe Reyae wamale, ma yokeijore buhae hem-
miyembe, nane merau ro miyae mare weitasi koyayembe
yore Allahre riyennehimbe onomi foka yae ei hawemmile.
45 Nebei mekai yaere mai Arai Allah surgane nekele
Kiyaele kelu omire yembombe. Rabuhine ban ro miyae
wali foi nekeyate, wali beko mokoyate nanemene Allah wae-
siyeumi hu naekoyeumi. Nebei sului mbai wali himalainye-
boke yore, me hila u hila bele yore Allah waesiyeumi ya
rileyeumi.

46 Ro miyae kena buhaere haeyembe yore mo mayae kena
buhae hemmilena, rabuhi ban yeuboke! Nebei u mekai ma
mbai pajakre yoko bele riyaimi yo mokate lonbe.
47 Nane merau mayae ro melaeyeiboise mai aka baeke
ware mo a melaeyaumina, rabuhi ban yeuboke! Ro
miyae Allahre oroiboi wanen nekeyate yo nebei sului mbai
mokoyate lonbe.
48 Nebei aerene mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae naei wali
nekele ma, mayae nebei sului mbai wali himalennebombe
hele.”

6

Hun Ban Wai Ban Yore Hakomamile Naei A Usaei

1 “Kayaa hebembe, mai me foi u foi ro yae miyae yae
ijokore erenayembe naeise omokoijae. Rabuhine ban ro
miyae erenayembe naeise mokombena, Arai surgane nekele
Kiyae mai roibu eyei.
2 “Nebei aerene ma hili era akau era hun ban wai ban
yore yemmiyembena burelen mae oboyeijae. U mekai
beere oroyate yo yae nebei me ma u ma mokoyate. Ro
miyae nare be hinenaimile naeise Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene naei me u mokatere amin mae raneiboyate burelen
eibowate nane merau nibine ane huweyaimi. Reyae na
helebe wamale, nebei ro ma miyae ma na roibu nemene
ninae yaraikoke.
3 Ma hili era akau era hun ban wai ban yore waheyaumi
heene, a ban ma mokombe, meube me yae yeumiyaumi,
meli me isian wanen mae mokombe.
4 Mai me foi u foi mokaube nunne-nunne mokombe. Mai
Arai nunne mokaubere erembene ma roibu wahenembe.

Ebeli Boi-Boi Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 11:2-4)

5 “Allahre ebelire bonnele hee, u mekai beere oroyate
yo naei u mekaise ehakoijae. Nebei yo na kena hele
eikowate Allahre ei mom-mom imaene nane merau ro
miyae helen orate nibi kainye aufae yae hebeiboyate, ro
miyae yae ijokore erenaimilere ebeli eibowate. Reyae na
helebe wamale, nebei yo na roibu ninae yaraikoke.
6 Weyae Allahre ebelire boungehinde hee, wa u mbai yae
yowa eise eweufinde, romau ahuneukonde, Arai ereiboi
Kiyaere ebeli boungehinde. Wa me u nunne mokoyaere
waei Arai yae erete nane merau roibu inyete.
7 Allahre onaeinye yo yae molate wanen mae waei ebeli
einye a mbai mo eibeko meibeko ebeijae. Neyae u bene
nekaimi a eibeko meibeko yae benaimilene naei ebelire
bainye kiyae yae borommibonde.

8 Nebei yo naei u mekai wa mekainye ehakoijae.
Rabuhine ban, mai wali rambun namman eriyeisi mo mai
Arai na bere isaeyeuboke.
9 Mai ebeli nda wanen mae bonnele,
‘Arai surgane nekeyae,
Waei ro nene waewae hele yae mokomayewende.
10 Ro miyae Waei me kelee u keleene nekate yo yan
meinyeibo.
Waei kenare koyae surgana wanen
nebei sului mbai nda kani ran kela ranne mokom-
mikonde.
11 Maei raman mana ya naeise maere na hului yae yeumele.
12 Maei beko neban faeinyeumeko,
meyae hiwa yo naei beko neban mokaimekokere u bene
nundaimekoke wanen mae.
13 Maere wabenaimele hee, ei haweumele
meyae ane nalemmihinde balemale belene.
Walobo yun, bekore mokole kiyaele me ei u eisa hole
moloumebonde.
((Rabuhine ban Waei me kelee u keleene ro miyae
nemene nekenate. Elae wake nane merau one hengko
bele Waei einye huba ban haei ban ninae hononende.
Amin.))’*
14 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae mare beko mokayengkokembere
mai u benene nundemmikombena, mai Arai surgana nebei
sului mbai mai bekore faeinyenembombe.
15 Nebeibe, mayae hiwa yo naei beko mare
mokayengkokembe u benene enundeikoinya, mai Arai
nebei sului mbai mai me u beko mokaubere efaeinyeiboi.

Eraman Yarele Me Heiboyate Mon Naei A Usaei

16 “Mayae mai kena huluinye yarele me hembombe hee,
ma be yoi u mekai beere orate yo yae kena bekone kate
mokoiboyate wanen mae enekeijae. Nebei yo ro miyae
erenaimile naeise yarele me heiboyate mom nekate be yoi
baeinyehoke. Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei ro ma miyae
ma na roibu nemene ninae yaraikoke.
17 Nebeibe mayae yarele me hembombe mon nekem-
bena, ma be yoi nendon ma erenayembe naeise bu
yae hobengkombe nane merau ma yunne minyak yae
hengkombe.
18 Nebei wanenne ro miyae isian mayae yarele me
heiboyaube mon nekaube naeise. Mai Arai ro miyae yae
ereiboi Kiyae mai me u nunne mokaubokere Neyae ijoko
erenembe. Neyae mai roibu wahenembe.

---

* **6:13 6:13** Nane reufi (( )) homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

Eba Naei He Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 12:33-34)

19 “Eba he nda kani ran kela ranne waei u mbai naeise
arileyeijae. Rabuhine ban, nda kanine oyaya bele ehi bele
rambun-rambunde bekore mokate, nane merau yokoyo yae
honate anuwau kelarenaibonde. Nebei rambun yoko yae
yaronaikonde.
20 Nebei aerene naei foi sele mai eba he surgane kolon,
rabuhine ban oyaya bele ehi bele bekore omokoiboi sului,
nane merau yokoyo yae ekelaiboi. Nebei rambun yoko
ebaeikoi sului.
21 Rabuhine ban waei ebare here honnayete anuwaunge,
waei kena u nebeinye.

Kena U Einya Hehe
(Luk. 11:34-36)

22 “Mai kena una hubaunge mai ijoko wanen mokoikoy-
ole. Rambun na foi reufine mo eremembena, hehere
erembe wanen mai u bene foi nekenayembe yae neke-
membe.
23 Rambun na beko reufine mo eremembena, ouben
hauben erembe wanen u bene beko nekenayembe yae neke-
membe. Mayae u bene beko na hibi-hibi nekenayembena,
mai kena une beko mo eremembe.

Allah bele Eba He bele
(Luk. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 “Ro miyae mbai rowa bee naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi
sului. Rabuhine ban hire ikele yae konnele, hire buhae
yae hennele. Nane merau hire mo boronnele, hire oboroi.
Allah Naei a elele hakombombe bele roise abunembe kena
roungensimbe bele na beene na kulun mbainye mayae
omokoiboi sului.
25 “Nebei aerene Reyae wamale eraman bu, malo, nda
wali nekemale rambunde buhae ohokoijae. Allahle ro be ro
yoinye aei wali nekemale ma na bereise aei wali rambunde.
Raman bele malo bele Allah na foma-foma mokommihande.
26 Eremmi, aye bumana o haka eheraeyeyei, ani era
emaluyei, ufeyei heke falene okoloyei, nebeibe mai Arai
surgane nekele Kiyae na hibi-hibi nareyeumi. Nebei aye
yoni-yonira mare na bereise yae Allah erembe.
27 Nde mai nolona buhae-buhae koyele walora na hului
hukai mbai na wali baraungeboke heki meungeyoboukoke?
28 “Nane merau rahene hirembe naei malo aerene buhae
hokombe? Akelana arokou hebate ereibo buleibo konne,
me ban u banbe baengko fereisayeunge.
29 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, Ondofolo Salomo one
bele hengko bele ketewainye hororebe na malo bae Allah
arokoufe hiyei raneungeboke ma ehireikoi mo.

30 Nebei mekai mbai yae Allah akelana arokou na foi bele
keteumiboube hororebe mana ya hebele wahenare i ranne
hayeikoube, hila rabo kalore moloyembe hororebe, Allah
mare emekai bele yae kitenembombe.
31 Nebei aerene buhae ohokoijae, nda a mekai eleijae,
'Rahe raman mae anemale? Rahe bu yae anemahinde?
Nane merau rahe malo yae hiremale?'
32 Nebei rambun yoni-yonire Allahre oneyainye yo yae
hineyate baeyate. Mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae naeisaei
sele mai walire nebei rambun yoni-yoni nemene baeyaube
mo.
33 Nebeibe Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holonare me
baenembombere relennekombe nane merau Raei a elalere
hakongkombe rambun na bemere hele. Mai wali rambun
nemene bararemembe.
34 Nebei aerene wahena ya naeise buhae ohokoijae.
Rabuhine ban wahena ya maei kena bekore mokommele
rambun nenaei. Ya mbai buhaere hokoyembe rambun na
hului yae benayende."

7

Hiwa Yo Naei Bekore Hului Okoloijae
(Luk. 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 "Weyae hiwa yo naei bekore hului okoloijae, waei
bekore hului ranayeisite bele.
2 Rabuhine ban, hiwa yo naei bekore hului kolamae, nebei
wanen mbai waei bekore hului ranayeisite. Hiwa yo naei
rambunde hului kolamae wanen nebei sului mbai ware
mokonayete.
3 Rahe londe waka baekele wali na beko reufire mo a
eleyae nebeibe waei wali naeise weyae ereiboi! Nda hului
mbai waka baeke na ijokona kerende mo ereyae, waei ijoko
einya o male aheukokere weyae isian nekeyae!
4 Naendae wanen lon mae waka baekere wanae, 'Mei, wa
ijokona keren don reyae roufe,' nebeibe waei ijokona o male
bae na hibi mo honoimeyele?
5 Weyae u bee-beere koyae kiyae! Na bemere waei ijokore
aheukokete o malebe weinye. Wa ijoko yoloneukonde mo,
nebeisa waka baekele ijokona keren weyae rowele.

Allah Naei Rambun Wahei-Waheise Isaei Hebaen

6 "Allah Naei ako faeuko rambun foi sele moi sele nau
buna mutiara wanen mae yeuboke. Nebei ako faeuko obo
yoku u mekai wanen ro miyaere ehuweijae. Obo mutiara
ranne nendon oro aleikoyate wanen mae nebei yo yae Allah
naei ako faeukore a beko elenate. Yoku benaibonde ware
akenayeikote waei uwa fo bee-bee raungayeikote wanen
mae neyae ware a yae horonayete.

Allahre Rambun Riyennehimbe Na Mekai
(Luk. 11:9-13)

7 “Mai kenare kaube rambun inyengkomberena, na hibi
mo riyennele. Mayae ereibo rambunde hubayengkomber-
ena, na hibi mo baembe. Me kaba-kaba bonnelena, romau
mare raungembombe.
8 Rabuhine ban nde yae riyende kiyaere yennele. Nde
yae baende kiyae, hubainyekonde. Nde yae me kaba-kaba
bonde kiyae, romau raungembonde.
9 “Ako nde mai nolona nekele na kelu feufe riyewoungebe
ruka yae ikeunge,
10 nane merau kare riyewoungebe rami yae ikeunge?
11 Mayae beko bele neban bele yo maisaei nekaube ma
kelu omi riyayembere foi bele moi bele rambun yeyaumi.
Na kaban sele mai Arai surgane nekele Kiyae foi bele moi
bele rambun Nare riyeyainye yore yeyeumi.
12 “Me naei u naeise mai kenare kaube huluinye ro
miyae mokonayemberena, nebei sului mbai hiwa yore
mokommile. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homo
bele, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei homo bele, nebei a na no
niyae.

Wali Kayaa Hebemale Naei A Usaei
(Luk. 13:24)

13 “Raei a elalere hakoyate romau melaera enayembonde
nibi kikira orate wanen. Wali nibi hi kiyae kaeu mau
molaimiboke na romau kaban. Romau kikira eweufinde.
Rabuhine ban, romau kaban bele nibi kaeu mau bele bekore
eke nibi, ro miyae helen sele nebei nibira hakaikoke ate.
14 Nebeibe romau melae bele nibi kiki bele nebei wali
henare ate nibi niyae. Ro miyae na hangka hele nebei nibi
aisubayekoke.

O Ha Na Ani
(Luk. 6:43-44)

15 “Ame-amere yanate yenjo kayaayore kayaa hebembe.
Mai bokore domba wanen kena nime haba menatebe,
serigala wanen hangkei sele.
16 Na u mekai wa mekai kelenatera mayae nebei yore
rommibombe. Ro yae miyae yae isa bele nora anggur ani
ohokoiboi. Nane wanen fonom bele kaiwa bele nora ara ani
ohokoiboi sului.
17 O rimi-rimina ani foi mokonde. O beko na ani beko
mokonde.
18 Na hului ban sele o rimi-rimi kiyae ani bekore omokoi
sului, nane merau o beko kiyae ani foise omokoi sului.
19 O ha ani foise omokoi yo, kahenate i tanne hainyate.

20 Nebei sului mbai ame-ame yae yanate yenjo kayaayo
na u mekai wa mekai kelaetera mo mayae rommibombe.

Allah Naei Holona Ro Miyae Hele
(Luk. 13:25-27)

21 “Ro miyae nde yae Tuhan mae kaenensele aerene mo
raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holone eyeisi. Naeinya
hesele nde yae Maeko surgane nekele Kiyae kenare kole
huluinye mokonde kiyae na hului enensinde.
22 Huba mokoikoi ya mendene, ro miyae helen sele Rare
ungaisele, ‘Tuhan, meyae ro miyaere Waei ro yae kele-
wammile, buloo walobore Waei ro yae hukewammile, nane
merau rambun emere-emere Waei ro yae mokowandebe
ya!’
23 Nebei hee Reyae na yaka yae ufemile, ‘Reyae mare
onaemale. Mayae bekore nebande mokoyaube yo, Raei
bokora felande yae eme!’

Imae Haete Ro Bee
(Luk. 6:47-49)

24 “Nebei aerene ro miyae nde yae Raeinya a faeu elalere
borole na hibi me yae u yae mokoimeyele kiyae, nebei kiyae
isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke kiyae na imae
ruka ranne heuboke wanen mae ahunebokale.
25 Ya woke molowole, bumae meke nane merau alu boye
elaekei sele raweuboke. Nebei imae nekeunge nebeibe
ebuleisai, rabuhine ban nebei imae ruka ranne heubokene.
26 Ro miyae nde yae raei a elalere borolere me ban u
banna, nebei kiyae onei handai ro na imae ifau ranne
heuboke wanen mae ahunebokale.
27 Ya woke molowole, bumae meke, alu boye elaekei sele
rawewole, nebei imae nekeunge buleufake, na beko hele
yeuboke.

Yesus Elae Bele Kelewoumi

28 “Yesus nebei a usaei yoni-yoni weumikoke baeufoke
heera, nebei ro helen miyae helen borowate yo Na isaei
hebaen ma kelewoumilere fa yae bowate.
29 Rabuhine ban Na mekai kelewoumilere hului
kolowainye Allah one hengko bele kiteungeboke wanen
keleumi, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeikoke yo yae kelaeimi wanen ban.”

8

U Ranna Bauwaufe Kowole Ro Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16)

1 Yesus mokora owakouboke ro miyae helen sele mewate
na moisa hakainyekoke.

2 Ro mbai u bauwaunge kowole kiyae meke, Yesusle bene
oro selen-selen roroukoke weunge, “Tuhan, weyae kena
kokomae yae, rare na hului onomi yeremae.”
3 Yesus Na me nekeunge nebei rore me rameungehike mo
weunge, “Reyae kena kale, weyae onomi rowei!” Na hibi
hele na uwana bauwau nebei hukai yae faeinyeungekoke.
4 Yesus nebei rore weunge, “Boroyae, ro hi miyae hire
eisuweijae. Oro moloubonde imamde hebele kiyaele bere
ele, onomi yeuboke naei uwa yakaungebonde. Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye Allahre hili era
akau erare ongkou wae felennekonde naeise obo yoku mbai
yeungele. Nebei mekai yae isaeyeumibonde weyae na hele
onomi roukae.”

Fela Yun Na Hila Rabore Yesus Buma Kaeungeboke
(Luk. 7:1-10)

5 Nebeisa Yesus Kapernaum yore eke. Eweufike hee,
Kaisar Romawi naei fela be neboi holona ro mbai Yesusle
bokore meke. Nebei rore Yesus hakonnebondere riye-
wounge
6 weunge, “Tuhan, raei yebaei bubaei oro me ni-
mainyekoke buhae kaban koyelene, imaene ekehonole.”
7 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae erele onomi erenjende!”
8 Nebeibe felayona ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae raei
imaere obere ele naeise reyae yeisi raeiboi ban sele. Ndara
weyae are mo eleiko, raei yebaei bubaei na hului onomi
rowende.
9 Rabuhine ban, reyae hiwa yo naei keleene nekale, nebei
sului mbai raei keleene felayo hiwa nekate. Reyae ro hire
wanale, ‘Eye,’ neyae eyewole. Ro hire wanale, ‘Mei,’ neyae
eimewole. Nebei sului mbai raei yebaei bubaeise wanale,
‘Nda mokoibo,’ neyae mokoiboyele.”
10 Yesus nebei a wanen borokene fa yae bowole. Na moisa
hakainyekoke mate yore weumi, “Reyae na helebe mare
wamale, Israel kanina ro miyae nekate nolone nda hila rabo
ma Reyae roko mbai ehubaikoi mo.
11 Reyae wamale, Yahudi ban ro miyae helen sele naufa
waisa raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holonare
hokommende. Surgare enate heene Abraham mae, Isak
yae, Yakub yae nebei ro miyae hokommende bele anuwau
mbainye enaitombonde raman mbainye anenaikonde.
12 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae helen moinya ouben kika hon-
olene hainyaikonde. Nebeinye rime bele a bele konate nane
merau beko hubanainyelene heraa kili-kili enaikonde.”
13 Nebeisa Yesus meubeke Roma naei felayona rore
weunge, “Waei imaere beiso eye, hilare rabore haleyae

huluinye yembonde.” Nebei hukai mbai na yebaei bubaei
na hibi onomi rouke.

Erana Buloona Yore Yesus Onomi Iwoumi
(Mrk. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41)

14 Petrusle imaere ekate hee, Petrus na miyae nenake era
naume kaban sele kowole, na ijongku honson ranne ane
neke honowole Yesus erekeunge.
15 Yesus nebei miyae mere mo rameungehike bae na hibi
na uwana naume kowole u yeuboke, ewaunguke Yesusre ei
hauwounge.
16 Be bahewole ro miyae helen sele alo yae hauwaimi yo
Yesusle bokore yauwaimi mewate. Yesus are mo eleukoke
nebei alo yoni-yoni ro naei miyae naei u bulura horayeke
balayeke. Erana buloona kowate yo helen sele Yesus onomi
iwoumi.
17 Nda bewate walora Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae
nuleungekoke a na hului yeuboke. Neyae nda a mekai
moloukoke,
“Neyae aei era buloo nemene fomene onomire ikeume
kiyae.”*

Yesusre Hakonainyebonde Naendae Mekai Yembonde
(Luk. 9:57-62)

18 Ro miyae helen sele hokoimeyelere Yesus erelene, na
moisa orowate yore ukeumi rambun mokonainyehande
bukoba reufire fonatere.
19 Nebeinye uwoumi mo, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke kelewaimi holona ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke
weunge, “Guru, makei ijende ele reyae hakorebonde
orayendere.”
20 Yesus yae weunge, “Serigala yoni-yoni kate na ahe bulu
bele, aye yoni-yoni bumana koyate na nale bele, nebeibe
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae nore isebonde imae ban mae nekale.”
21 Yesus Na moisa orowate ro hi yae weunge, “Tuhan, na
bere holo rare waeisihi maeko eremolonsan.”
22 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Nda hee yae Rare
hakoisobo. Raei a elalere hila rabo ehalei ro miyae here-
wate yo wanen. Nebei yo nenaeijae waemmihi heraiboke
ro miyaere molonate.”

Alu Buna Rauwolere Yesus Ukeunge Kalauboke
(Mrk. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25)

23 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nane kai mbaisa
hawaiboke naisike fowate.

---

* **8:17 8:17** Yesaya 53:4

24 Na roko mbai sele alu elaekei raweuboke nebei kai
ruwae yae felennehandere kowounge. Nebeibe Yesus nebei
hee ijongkune honowole.
25 Na moisa orowate yo ekate yengkainyekoke aunguke,
wainye, “Aei wali hole moloibo! Meyae bune anemabonde
bele!”
26 Yesus yae weumi, “Rare mai hila rabo haleyaufe
wauwaunge era mayae buhae hele hokombokembe!” Yesus
aufae yae yeufureukoke, alu rawewole bele ruwae haiwole
belere a elae yae haeungeboke. Nebei bukobana alu
rauwole na hibi hele kalaungeboke.
27 Nebei yo fa yae bowate na a bele elewate, “Alu bele
ruwae bele a elae yae haeumibokene boroinyeboke Kiyae
naeinya hesele nde maenin?”

Yesus Alo Yoni-Yonire Hukeumihike Aibaleke
(Mrk. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39)

28 Bukoba reufina, Gadara kanine ro bee hele alo yae
aumiboke kowote, here bulei ruka einye nekeyeke. Hokolo
bee na u mekai nansau fele koyekene, ro miyae fe faeiboke
nane merau nebei nibira oroyei nekayeke.
29 Yesus naei fainyoke hee, hokolo bee naei nekewote
anuwaufa meibaleke Yesusre hubainyekondere mewote, na
kali bele kaenewoinye, “Allahle Kelu, Weyae ndare na
ijen ban sele mekae! Allah bekore mokoumelere merau
raungehike ya na hului eyeiboi tonbe.”
30 Nebei anuwaufa ahau fele ban, obo helen sele ramanne
anewate.
31 Nane alo yoni-yoni yae Yesusre riwainye wainye,
“Weyae maere hukeumihinde emabalenderena, obo riyana
kate einye weime emayembon.”
32 Yesus yae weumi, “Eme!” Nane alo yoni-yoni hokolo
bee naei u bulura maibaleke obo naei uwa einye ayeuboke.
Nane obo yoni-yoni kowate alo yae nekaimi a yaeyaere
habeleyoke, bune waibaleke, anayeke, herayeke.
33 Obo kayaare hebewate yo hakaikoke nobena honate
yore ekate, nebei yeuboke rambun huwaimi. Alo yae
hawaimiboke ro bee foi yeiboke naei a ekaisuwaimi.
34 Nebei yona yanna ro miyae nebei a borowatene
nemene hele Yesusre hubainyaikondere mewate. Nda yo
Yesusre riyewainye nebei anuwau nukembonde anuwau
hire yae endere uwainye.

9

Orora Nimainyekoke Rore Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26)

1 Yesus naei Kapernaum yore enaterene kaisa hawaiboke
bukoba reufire fowate.
2 Kapernaum yone ekate yae, ro mbai orora nimainyekoke
kiyaere na ijongku honson ranne ro hiwa yo yae kaeibokate
Yesusle bokore mekate. Yesus nebei yo naei hila rabo
erekeumine, orora nimainyekoke kiyaere weunge, “Kelu,
rabo halei. Wa beko yoni-yoni ninae faeinyeubokawale.”
3 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi holona yo hiwa nebeinye hebewate yo Yesus
eleukoke a borowate. Na u benera haeyaeinye wa elate,
“Buhae hokoiboi ban eleukoke. Ro miyae naei beko
faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi yae na hului ban. Allah
nenaeijaere na hului. Nda ro Allahre aukakabe kounge!”
4 Nebei yo na u benera hayaeinye a Yesus isaeyeubokene
weumi, “Mai kena u einye a na hele ban elaube!
5 Meyae elaube, ‘Na foma-foma hele Yesus nda rore
weungele, wa beko ninae faeinyeubokawale, rabuhine ban
yembonde naeise ro miyae ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei
kiyaebe Yesus wennele, ainyu, wa koi kaeibo eye, rabuhine
ban ro miyae erenaterene.’
6 Mana Reyae kelerembombere Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nane merau Allah
one hengko bele kiteufeboke yae Reyae mere mokale. Reyae
na hului beko bele neban bele yore faeinyeremile.” Nebeisa
orora nimainyekoke kiyaere weunge, “Ainyu, wa ijongku
honson kaeibo na hibi aloinyoko wa imaere eye!”
7 Nebei ro aunguke, na hibi aloungekoke imaere ewole.
8 Ro miyae helen sele nebei iwau rileuboke eraibokene fa
yae bowate. Allahre ei molowainyele, rabuhine ban nebei
one hengko Yesusre kiteungeboke.

Yesus Matiusre Kaeneungekoke
(Mrk. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32)

9 Yesus nebei anuwaufa oro molouboke ewole yae, ro
mbai na ro Matius pajakre arilate imaene nekewolebe
erekeunge. Yesus yae weunge, “Rare hakoisobo!” Matius
aunguke na hibi Yesusre hakoungeboke.
10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Matiusle imaene
ramanne anewate hee, pajakre arilate yo bele Yahudi yo yae
bekore nebande mokayeke erewaimi yo bele mekate raman
mbainye Yesus naei raiboke anewate.
11 Farisi holona yo nebei mekai erekaimine, Yesus na
moisa orowate yore waimi, “Rahene mai guru pajakre
arileyate yo bele bekore nebande mokoyate yo bele raman
mbainye raiboke anate?”

12 Yesus nebei a elewate borokeumine weumi, “Onomire
foise nekate yo onomire mokoumi rore ebaeyei, erane
buloone kate yo yaere baeyainye.
13 Mana embe Allahle homofae yae elele a isaeyembombe,
‘Reyae mai hili era akau erare kena okoi, nebeibe Raei
kena kale mayae hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawem-
mile.’ Rabuhine ban wali himalainyeboke yo yae nauware
elate yore Reyae kaeneremile naeise mekale ban, bekone
nebanne mokate yore kaeneremile nulu kenaimibonde
naeise mewale.”

Yarele Me Heiboyate Nekeikoyate Mon Naei Abe Yesusre Hinainyehike
(Mrk. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39)

14 Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele moisa orowate yo
Yesusle bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Rahene Farisi holona
yo bele maengkele yarele me heiboyande nekandebe,
nebeibe Waei moisa orate yo nendon nekate?”
15 Yesus isaeyeuboke na heki ban mo Nare honaibonde.
Neyae kani kelane nekele naeise raman bulau wanen a
yae ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro mbai miyae neme rowele
raman bulau mokoiboyolere hokoimeyele yo nebei ro bele
nanembainye nekate yae yarele me heiboyate? Nebei mekai
ban. Raman bulau baensonde mo, nebei molo neme naei u
nolo u kaisa ahaufe ende wa. Nebei hee na kahili wa na
hului yarele me heiboyate nekate.”
16 ((Nda ahuba beene malo male bele anggur bu anuwau
male bele na u mekai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are hakainye ro miyae wanen Yesus yae a ahuneuboke.
Malo neme bele anggur bu anuwau neme bele na u
mekai Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae
wanen a ahuneuboke.)) Nebei ahuba nda mekai huwoumi,
“Hangkande malo neme yae malo male ranne oboyei.
Rabuhine ban nebei malo neme kingkongebonde malo
malere yobongkonde benen kaban sele kayengkonde.
17 Nebei sului mbai anggur bu neme anuwau malene
erileyei. Rabuhine ban nebei anggur bu kaban bende,
mokonnebonde nebei bure rilate anuwau ferengkonde,
beko yembondene bu rilengkonde baensonde. Nebeinye
hole moloiboise anggur bu neme anuwau anggur bu neme
rilengkombe.”

Hereke Maengke Bele Hane Rileweke Miyae Bele
(Mrk. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56)

18 Nda yore Yesus ane uwoumi hee, Allahre ei mom-mom
imae mbai naei yun meke, Yesusle bene oro selen-selen
roroukoke mo weunge, “Raei maengke manemfa hele nare

hereke. Nebeibe kena kokomae yae raei imaere memae, me
na u ranne ranehimae neyae waleuboube.”
19 Yesus aunguke na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa
nebei rore hakainyekoke ewate.
20 Oro molaiboke ewate mo, miyae mbai meke ralo
yakama me bee oro hine bee bele (12) ha yae rileweke.
Yesusle moisa meuyaneufoke Na malo buraibe me yae
rameufike.
21 Na kena eisa elele, “Na malore mo katarensinde, na
hului onomi roufele.”
22 Yesus meubeufoke nebei miyaere erewounge wa we-
unge, “Omi, rabo mo halei, waei hila yae rabo yae ware
onomi ikete.” Yesus are ukeunge hee yae nebei miyae
onomi na hibi rouke.
23 Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yunbe imaene Yesus
naei ayeuboke hee, erewoumi rime ei haungainyelere
sulingde ranewate yo bele ro helen miyae helen bele
mewarileufike aku nau fele howate.
24 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda anuwaufa nemene embale. Nda
maengke eherei, ijongkube honole.” Yesus nda a mekai
eleukokene ro helen miyae helen borowate yo na re bele
harewainye aukaka yae kowainye.
25 Nebei ro miyae nemene moise aibaleke mo, Yesus
eweufike na mera ikileungeboke bele nebei maengke aufae
aunguke.
26 Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yun na maengke
waleungeboke a eungeyoboukoke. Nebei kanine nekewate
ro miyae nemene borowate.

Ijoko Kumba Bele A Mun Bele Yo Yesus Onomi Ikeumi

27 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus aloungekoke ewole mo, ro bee
ijoko kumba na moisa hakoinyekoke kali ara nene kae-
newoinye weinye, “Weyae Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona
mena Kiyae, maere yanekoi yase yae ei haweumele ya!”
28 Imaene Yesus eweufike hee, hokolo bee Yesusle bokore
mekete mo hineumi, “Ma ijoko erebe naeise Reyae na hului
mokorebobere mayae hila rabo haleube?”
Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Yesus, meyae hila rabo halende.”
29 Hokolo bee na ijoko Yesus me rameumikoke mo weumi,
“Mai hilare rabore haleube hului yae yembonde.”
30 Na hibi hele hokole bee na ijoko erewote. Yesus nebei
beere a hun raumihike weumi, “Ro miyae hiwa yore nda
yeuboke a eisuweijae hele.”
31 Nebeibe hokolo bee nebei imaera eibaleke Yesus onomi
ikeumi abe nebei yo ran yo ranne huweyeke eungey-
obouboke borowate.

32 Hokolo bee eibaleke hee, ro mbai alo yae aungebo-
kene a munde yeuboke nekeweke kiyae, Yesusle bokore
yawainyehoke mekate.
33 Yesus nebei alore hukeungehike eukuke bae, nebei ro a
elewole. Ro miyae helen fa yae bowate elate, “Nda me ma
u ma, Israel ro miyae nolone eyeiboi mo.”
34 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo yae elate, “Walobo yun mae
elae ikeunge walora, alo yoni-yonire hukeumi baleyate.”

Ro Helen Miyae Helende Yesus Kena Buhae Kowoumi

35 Yesus yo ran yo randa oroweke, Yahudi naei Allahre
ei mom-mom imaene nda a foi faeu foi huweumiyeke,
“Allah merau raungehike ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene
nekenatere wali hena bona Allah inyemmile.” Nane merau
erana buloo u ranna u buluna kayeke yore Neyae onomi
yeumiyeke.
36 Nebei ro helen miyae helen Yesus erewoumine na
beko hubawaimi aerene kena beko hele hubawounge,
rabuhine ban male yambi yae koloukeumi. Nebei ro miyae
domba yoni-yoni yaweiboi ro ban wanenne, na uware hole
moloiboise na hingkin ban sele.
37 Nebei yore Yesus ahuba hekena ani era wanen mae
ahuneuboke Na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Ani era helen
sele ninae henaiboke, nebeibe malunaibonde yo na hangka
hele.
38 Nebei aerene Allah na heke yunde a yae riyennehi,
‘Heke kaliare enaimokonde yo weumile enate. Nebei male
yambi bele yore wali nibi foi naei kelenaimile.’ ”

10

Na Moisa Orowate Yore Yesus Naei Kaliare Mokonatere Ukeumi Enatere
(Mrk. 3:13-19; Luk. 6:12-16)

1 Ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen
bee belere riyane arileumihike mo, walobore hukenaimile
naei elae nane merau era buloo na mane-mane onomi
inyaimile naei elae nda yore kiteumiboke.
2 Nda ro me bee oro nen bee bele yo na ro niyae:
Simon na ro hi Petrus yae eiwewainye, naka baeke Andreas,
Zebedeusle kelu wa bee Yakobusle naka baeke Yohanesle,
3 Filipus, Bartolomeus, Tomas, Matius pajak arileweke
kiyae, Yakobus Alfeusle fa, Tadeus,
4 Simon zelot holona ro, Yudas Iskariot Yesusre haiboke
kelaise neke kiyae.
5 Na moisa orowate yo ro me bee oro nen bee belere
Yesus ukeumi enaterene a weumi, “Yahudi ro miyae ban

naei yo yan bele Samaria kanina yo yan honate bele nibire
yae eweyeijae.
6 Nebeibe Israel ro miyae yoni-yoni nekate domba wanen
here ware waeiboke nundeyate howaleyate holonare yae
embe.
7 Nda abe huwemmile: Allah yae merau raungehike ya
Naei holona ro miyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene
menayorulembonde nekenate naei ya nobeungekoke.
8 Erana buloona kate ro miyae onomi yemmile, herenate
yore walemmile, u bauwaunga kate yore onomi yemmile,
alo u rannare hukemmile. Mai elae nanemene me karo yae
yaraukokene, nebei sului mbai me karo yae emmiyembe.
9 Roi emasra, perakra, tembagara, ma yolu ha roi haufau
hawate anuwau einye eyaroi eijae.
10 Nibi embe naei era inyale holoboi, uwa naei malo beere,
oro mehau karo bele, o mehukun, eyaroi eijae. Rabuhine
ban kaliare mokonde kiyae na kalia mokowole hului roibu
inyainyele lonbe.
11 “Yo kaban yan kabanne nane merau yo melae honatene
mayae embalembena, mare eise annembombe u mekai foi
bele ro mbai baennekombe. Nebeinye nekembe mayae
kulun wembe embe.
12 Nebei ro naei imaere emembombena, nebei imaena
yore ro melaeyemmibombe.
13 Nebei imaena yo ei anayembombena, mai uware
kitewamale hakawamalena onomi foi yemmile. Nebeibe
mare ahi yae elenatena, nebei onomi foi mai uware
yobombombe.
14 Ro miyae mbai mare ei aiboise ahi yae elende nane
merau mainya a faeu wemmilere oboroinya, nebei yo
yanda, imae obera embalembe. Mai orona kani bahe
bongkombe nebei anuwau embalembera rubommibombe.
Neyae u mekai beko helebe mokaibokene nda iwau wanen
mae kelemmibombe
15 Reyae wamale, nana hesele Allah yae ro miyae mere
nommiyonde yane Sodom yo bele Gomora yo belena ro
miyae naei ehee bukulu foma-foma inyaibonde, nebei yo
yoni-yoni honatena ro miyae naei ehee bukulu ehekaei sele
kaenaibonde.
16 “Bene nekenayembe! Mayae domba wanen mae me
baemale nekaube. Reyae mare ufembe han bele obo yoku
serigala wanen ro miyae nolore embere. Nebeinye mai isaei
hebaen bumane nekembe mai u mekai han ban aye yawo-
yawo wanen mae.
17 Uwa kayaa bele yae hebembe. Rabuhine ban mare
ikilenayembe Yahudi naei yun-jun hebate bene mai wali

hului kolonainyekombere mare kinyenayembe, nebeisa
Allahre ei mom-mom imaene erahuae olenayembe.
18 Rare hakaufeboke aerene mare yobonayembe guber-
nur yoni-yoni bere nane merau ondofolo kaban yoni-yoni
bere embe. Raeinya a faeu nda yo bele Yahudi ban ro miyae
belere nebei mom mae kelemmilerene yobonayembe embe.
19 Nebei yo naei me einye kinyenayembombe hee mayae
are wemmile naeise buhae ohokoijae. Mayae nebeinye
elembe a nanemene Allah mare kelenembe.
20 Rabuhine ban nebei hee mai u benera elembe ban, Arai
Allah Naei Rohle walora mayae elembe.

21 “Nda u mekai enaibende hele, ro miyae naka baeke
nake mbainyare wali huluise koloyaimi yo naei me einye
kinyenaimile. Naeko yae na kelure, kelu omi naei ako
nakere nebei sului mbai enaimikinyende.
22 Rare hakaufekoke aerene ro miyae nanemene
mare ikele konayembe. Nebeibe ro miyae kena beko
hubanainyele hororebe kena yae herawembonde Reyae a
uwamale hului nekende kiyae Reyae hole molorembonde.
23 Yo hine weitasi konayembena, na kelaeunge yore yae
hakangkombe embe. Reyae mare isaeyaemale, nana hesele
Israel naei yo yoni-yoni honate mayae huba eimokoikoijae,
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae merele.”

24 Yesus Na moisa orowate yore kelewoumi weumi,
“Isaeise isaeyele kiyae na isaei hebaen ana, nebei isaeise
keleunge kiyae bumana. Nane merau yebaei bubaei ro ban
sele, na rowa ro bele.
25 Isaeise isaeyele kiyae nebei isaeise keleunge kiyae naei
wali nibi hului mbai orole, rilibo ehayei. Yebaei bubaei
naei rowale wali nibi hului orole. Reyae imae yun wanen
Kiyaere walobo yun Beelzebul ro raisebokene, mayae nebei
sului mbai Raei imae mbai nekaube yo wanen nane merau
ro na beko hele yae ronayembe.

26 “Nda a isaeyaeubokene, weitasire kayembe ro miyaere
fe efaeijae. Felaimi rambun nemene wewe enaimimolom-
bonde, nunna honate rambun nemene emmiyakambonde.
27 Mare huae yae uwamale a nebei a mbai na rai yaka
yae wemmile. Mare angkaei kelaeufa a maehae-maehae yae
uwamale a ro miyae nemene na yaka yae isaeinyaibondere
imae malira wemmile.
28 Nda uwa na hului honayengkombe yore fe efaeijae.
Neyae narakare ungayembe embe naeise na hului ban.
Nebeibe Allahre fe faenne. Neyae na hului narakare
ungembe embe, ndine beko hele ennehubambe.

29 Aye kilin-kilin (aye kerendeng) naise roi ane hele.
Na hului nebei aye beere heiboyate perak mbai rowate
horobe, nebeibe mai Arai Allah kena okoikoinya mbai
sambai nendon ewaeisi kani ranne eruwei sele.
30 Nane merau ma yunna umaa hebate nanemene Allah
me baeukoke.
31 Nebei aerene weitasi konayembe yore mayae fe efaeyei-
jae, Allahle bene nda aye yoni-yoni katera mayae aweukoke
hele.
32 “Nde yae ro miyae ro be ro yoinye Rare Wali Ondofolo
yae elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Maeko surgane
nekele Kiyaele ro be ro yoinye nebei rore Raei me kelee
u keleene nekate holona ro yae erelengkonde.
33 Nebeibe nde yae ro miyae ro be ro yoinye Rare Wali
Ondofolo ban mae elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Maeko
surgane nekele Kiyaele ro be ro yoinye nebei rore Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate holona yo ban mae erelengkonde.
34 “Mai u benera nekayembe elaube Reyae rei mai nda
kani kela rande roukale mekale. Reyae rei maibe erowei
mei, nana hesele buloo felabe roukale mekale.
35 Reyae mekale aerene Allahle homofaene moloukoke
nda a hului yembonde,
‘Kelu naeko bele,
maengke nenake bele,
na fau miyae nenake bele
han onyeibonde releneinyele.
36 Nane merau na yokeijo hele bae
ro miyae naei imae mbainya yo bele yembonde.’*
37 “Ro miyae nde yae naeko bele nenake belere nane
merau na kelu bele na maengke belere kena buhae hemmile
ma Rare emekai bele henselena, Raei moisa hakombonde
holonara yeisi raeiboi ban sele.
38 Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro Rare hakoufele
wanen ehakoiboi kiyae Raei ro miyaere yeisi raeiboi ban
sele.
39 Nde yae naei wali Raei me einye ekinyeiboinya, naei
wali holere omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae naei wali Raei
me einye kinyensebondena, nebei ro na wali hole molore-
bonde.
40 “Rare hakaufekoke aerene ro miyae ei haungayem-
bena, Rare ei hawaise. Nane merau Rare eise hawensele
ro miyae nebei kiyae Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere ei
haweunge.
41 Nde yae yenjo kayaayo yae ro rainyebokene ei hawen-
nelena, na roibu yenjo kayaayo hului yaronate. Nane

* **10:36 10:36** Mikha 7:6

merau nde yae wali himaloungeboke yo yae ro rainyebo-
kene ei hawennelena, na roibu nebei sului rowende.
42 Raei moisa oronde aerene hun ban wai ban yeuboke
kiyaere bu nuku kolaei mbai ken sele yennele anensindena,
nana hesele na roibu einyundeiboi.”

11

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Naeise Yesus Yae Huwewoumi (Luk. 7:18-35)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele
a weumikoke baeufokera, nebei anuwaufa aloungekoke
Galilea kanina yo yoni-yoni honatere kelemmiyenderene
ewole.
2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo na kalia ma mokowolebe a eungey-
oboukoke Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae kawa eisa boroke.
Nebeinye Yohanes na moisa orowate yore ukeumi
3 Yesusre are enainyehinensindere, “Mendere
nulainyekoke Wali Ondofolo Weyae niyae, benen meyae ro
hire rakemandere?”
4 Are ukeumi yore Yesus weumi, “Embe mo, mayae
ijokore eraukoke, angkaeise boraukoke hului yae Yohanesre
huwennekombe.
5 Ro miyae ijoko kumba nekayeke mana ijoko erate,
oro rebeisi-rebeisi rebaeyeke yo mana ele mele kate, u
bauwaufe kayeke yo onomi yarowate, ro miyae angkaei
kokun nekayeke yo mana angkaei borate, herewate yo
walaeiboke, a foi faeu foi hun ban wai ban yore eke-
huweumi.
6 Ro miyae Rare hakoyaise aerene ehekaei hubayainyebe
Rare moi ebulei yo onomi foka hubanainyende.”
7 Yohanes yae ukeumi mekate yo ewate mo, Yesus huba
raweuboke ro miyae helen hebatere Yohanesle ane weumi,
“Rahere erembomberene mayae a kala-kalare eyewaube,
nebeinya kena u wauwaufe koyate holona ro mbai naei
u mekai o mbai alu yae ndire ndare kuseunge wanende
erembombere?
8 Rahere erembombere eyewaube, ro mbai malo maye-
maye hireukokere erennebombere? Niyae ban! Ro miyae
malo maye-mayere hirate yo bae naei anuwau ondofolo
yoni-yoni naei imaena.
9 Nebeise banna, rahere mayae eyewaube? Yenjo kayaayo
mbaise erennebombere? Na hele. Reyae mare wamale,
neyae Allahle yenjo kayaayo holore moi wokeumi.
10 Nane merau naei naeise Allahle homofaene homo
molaikoke. Neyae Raei burelen boi-boi rore yeuboke naeise
Allah yae Rare ukeufe are Maleakhi moloukoke,

‘Nda niyae Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Neyae Weyae mele nibi a mokoisaise
nare bere holo yae ufende ende.’*
11 Reyae nda a na helebe mare wamale, Miyae naei kou
ei yahi eisa honowate yoni-yoni nolora Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyae na bumane hele. Nebeibe ro ban sele ro
miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holo yo Yohanesre
moi wokainye.
12 Yohanes bure koumi kiyae yeuyakauboke a kelewoumi
heera meke nda heene Yahudi yun-jun kena okoi hororebe
Allahle holona ro miyae Raei me kele u keleene menay-
orulembonde are huweimeyate, nane merau nebei yun-jun
huwaimi a asasi konate hororebe ro miyae nenaeijae uwa
mayoruleuboke.
13 Rabuhine ban Allahle yenjo kayaayo nemene naei a bele
Musa yae wali heere foloukokene a bele Wali Ondofolole
naeise nulewainye meke Yohanes meuyakauboke heene.
14 Nebei aerene, naei a borom, ‘Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia
benen mende.’ Nebei a huluinye Eliale u mekai wanen ma
Yohanes meke.
15 Raei a elalere u bene nekenayembe!
16 “Rahe rambun mae nda holona ro miyaere ahun-
debonde elerekonde? Nebei yo fa-fa rambun nai hei-
sei anuwaunge roiboyate naei hokolo uneyaufe kaenaimi
wanen waimi,
17 ‘Mai naeise meyae suling ranandebokebe,
nebeibe mayae bae okoi mo.
Meyae here rime wanenjekebe,
nebeibe mayae rime erimei mo.’
18 Rabuhine ban Yohanes bure koumi kiyae meke bae raman
bele bu bele nendon ban aneinye, nebeinye ro miyae yae
elate, ‘Nda ro alo yae aungeboke.’
19 Nebeisa Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae raman bele bu bele nendon mae analene,
ro miyae elate, ‘Ndi ro erenne, raman mali bu mali
ro, pajakre u bulu-bulu buleyate yo bele ro miyae beko
nebande mokoyate holona yo bele kahili awaikoke.’
“Allahle isaei hebaen bele ro miyae me foi u foi mokoy-
atene, erenate ro miyae yae naei foi naeise elenate.”

Allah Naei A Elewolere Ehakoyei Yo Yan Beko Hubanainyende
(Luk. 10:13-15)

---

* **11:10 11:10** Maleakhi 3:1

20 Na bere Yesus rambun emere-emere helende mokowole
yo yoni-yonina nekate ro miyae nulu ekeiboi mo katene,
Yesus huba raweuboke a elae hele naei naeise uwoumi,
21 “Mayae Khorazim yona ro miyae bele Betsaida yona ro
miyae bele beko bele hubanembe. Rabuhine ban rambun
emere-emere mai yo yan nolone mokowale bewate ma
na bere hele Tirus yone bele Sidon yone belene mokole
yae, nendahina nda yo rime a kaikoube nane merau nulu
kaimiboube.
22 Nebeinye Reyae mare wamale, Allah ro miyaere me
nommiyonde yane Tirus bele Sidon bele naei ehee bukulu
fomammibonde, mayae ehee bukulu kaban sele kaem-
bombe.
23 Nane merau mayae Kapernaum yo ei bele molon-
ayembe buma bele kolonayembere kaube! Nebei mekai
ebei sele! Mayae nulu yo mahe yore omembombe.
Rabuhine ban mai nolone rambun emere-emere mokowale
ma na bere hele Sodom yone yaeikoube yae, nebei yo yoni-
yoni nda ya bele na hebaen foi nekaimeube.
24 Nebeibe Reyae mare wamale, Allah ro miyaere me
nommiyonde yane Sodom yo naei ehee bukulu foman-
nebonde mare ehee bukulu kaban sele inyembe.”

Yesus Wali No Yeiboi Wali Nibi Yeumi
(Luk. 10:21-22)

25 A weumikoke baeufoke heera Yesus nda mekai yae
Naekore weunge, “Arai, bumana anare ikileubokae Ako,
Ware mbaibe buma kaewale. Helen foi wawale, rabuhine
ban Waei ako faeuko no nanemene isaei bele hebaen bele ro
miyae naeisa nunne raufikae, nebeibe fa-fa wanen ro miyae
isaei ban hebaen ban yore keleumibokae.
26 Ako nebei mekai Wa kenare foi yae hubanae.”

27 Yesus a weumi, “Raei Ako Allah nemene fomene Raei
me einye kinyewoufe. Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Rare oroiboi
Ako Allah nembai mo roufeboke. Nane merau hi yae ha
yae Raei Ako Allahre oroiboi. Reyae na kelu nane merau
Reyae elerebonde Akore yakaremibonde ro miyae bele mo
Ako Allah royanne.

28 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye
hakombombere relaunge aerene uwa yambi koloukembe ro
miyae nanemene Raei bokore men. Reyae mare wali no
yeiboi wali nibi isembe.
29 Reyae wamale a hakombo, nane merau Raeisa meme
isaeyengko. Rabuhine ban Reyae nime haba nane merau
kena u ane nekeyale. Mai beko bakore faeinyerembombera
kena foi u foi isembe.

30 Raei a wamale hakombombere nime haba, mai baka
ranna ransikamale na foma-foma hele.”

12

Sabat Ya Naei A Usaei
(Mrk. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5)

1 Sabat ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele gandum
heke nolora ewate. Moni kowatene gandum ani hokayeke
anayeke.
2 Farisi holona yo erekaimilene Yesusre wainye, “Ereimi,
Yahudi naei era hena huluinye Sabat ya omokoijae eleukoke
rambunbe wa moisa orate yo mokate.”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Naendae wanen, aei yobe
Ondofolo kaban Daud na moisa hakainyekoke orayeke yo
bele monine kowatene mokouboke u mekai mayae homone
okoikoi?
4 Allahre ei mom-mom imae eise eweufike imam yoni-
yoni yae mo anenaikonde feube yaroukoke na moisa
hakainyekoke ro miyae bele ikeumi anaikoke. Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nebei feu ro miyae
hosoro anei sului.
5 Nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homone moloukoke mayae okoikoi. Nebei homone mo-
laikoke Sabat yare kalia omokoijaebe, nebeibe imam yoni-
yoni Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene kalia
imokowate. Nebei naeise Allah yae bekore eleikoi.
6 Reyae mare wamale, Reyae mai nolone hebale Kiyae
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere hame-
ungekokale.
7 Allahle yendo kayaalo Hosea yae nda Allah ukeunge a
moloukoke, ‘Yanekoi yase bele wali mekaise Raei kena kale,
Rare hili era akau erare ongkou wae felennekonde Reyae
kena ban.’* Nebei a faeu naei no isaeyaeubokena, mayae
Raei moisa orande yo beko omokoi holore me onoyoi sului.
8 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae Sabat ya na yunde yeubokale Reyae
niyae.”
9 Nebei anuwaufa alainyekoke ewate, aibaleke yona
Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbainye Yesus eweufike.
10 Nebeinye ro mbai na me reufi nimainyekoke nangkele
eweufike. Nda yo Yesusre kemere nenainyebonderene a
melaeli wanen mae nainyeboke wainye, “Sabat ya yae ro
miyaere na hului onomi inyaimile?”

---

* **12:7 12:7** Hosea 6:6

11 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae ro miyae nemene mai domba
naendae mekai horo a bulune Sabat ya yae ruweubere bae
mayae kaeuboube.
12 Ro miyae bae Allahle ro be ro yoinye berei sele nda
domba yoni-yonira. Nebeinye Reyae wamale, Ro miyaere
Sabat ya na hului hakomambonde?”
13 Yesus euweke nda rore weunge, “Wa me neinye!” Nebei
ro na me nekeunge na hibi na me reufina me wanen onomi
yeuboke.
14 Nebei aerene Farisi holona yo Allahre ei mom-mom
imaera aibaleke Yesusre honaibonde naei a meraunge
kolowainyele.
15 Nda yo na merau kolowainyele Yesus isaeyeubokene
nebei ei mom-mom imaera eukuke anuwau hire ewole.
Ro miyae helen Yesus ewolene hakainyekoke ewate era yo
buloo yo nanemene onomi iwoumi.
16-17 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae Yesusle naeise
nuleungekoke a na hului yembonde naeise, nda ro miyaere
a hun kolowoumi Naei uwa naeise hiwa yore ehuweijae.
18 Nda Wali Ondofolo naeise Allah ukeunge are Yesaya yae
moloukoke,
“Erenne, Raei yebaei bubaei eleubokale ukanale endere
Reyae buhaere haenaele Kiyae nane merau Raei
kenare foise mokoyeufe Kiyae.
Raei Roh Nare arembonde.
Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaere wali ijen are huwemmile.
19 Neyae nibi enene a kaban mae ekaengkoi,
ro kabande ebaei.
20 Hila rabo holei-holei an ro miyae wali o ha ba bele wanen
nane merau ye rondon wanen.
Nebei yo Neyae mokommile naei hila rabo elae halenate.
Nebei me u Neyae mokonde mende ro miyae nemene
Allah Naei me kelee u keleene enayorulengkonde
nekenayende.
21 Nare mbaibe nda kani kelana Yahudi ban ro miyae wali
hena bonare rabo enainyehalende.”†

Yesus Bele Beelzebul Bele
(Mrk. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23)

22 Nebeisa ro mbai alo yae ainyebokene na ijoko kumba
yeuboke nane merau a mun yeuboke Yesusle bokore
yawainyehoke mekate. Yesus onomi ikeungera a elewole
ijoko erewole.
23 Nebeinya ro miyae nanemene fa yae bowate elate,
“Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena are nulainyekoke Ro
nda niyae era!”

† **12:21 12:21** Yesaya 42:1-4

24 Farisi holona borokate bae nda ro miyaere waimi,
“Beelzebul, walobo yun mae elae ikeungebe, walobore
hukeumi.”
25 Farisi holona yo naei u benena a Yesus naeisaeinye
weumi, “Yo yan mbai na ro miyae be hun ma hun
nekenatena, nebei yo yan here ware wembonde. Nane
merau yo mbai na ro miyae naeise naeise kena ikele
nekenatena, nebei yona ro miyae here ware wembonde.
26 Nebei sului mbai walobo yun na walobo akobaere
hukennehindena, nauware uware fela roronete. Nebei
mekai yae na yo yan kerensonde.
27 Beelzebulle elae yae Reyae nda walobore hukeunge-
hikale elaubena, ndele elae yae mai moisa orate yo walo-
bore hukaimi? Nebeinye mai moisa orate yo yae mai beko
mokaubere me nonayemombe.
28 Nebeinye nda walobo yoni-yoni Allahle Roh elae yae
hukamaelena, nana hesele Allah Rare eleufeboke nda kani
kelana ro miyae me mokoremile.
29 “Elae bele ro naei imaene nekelena, naei rambun
yaroikoise ro miyae na hului ban sele. Nebei imaena ro na
bere ha yae ikilenainyekonde helere nebeisa naei rambun
yaronaikonde.
30 “Nde yae Raei a elalere ehakoyei kiyae, nebei kiyae
Rangkele yokeijobe nekende. Nde yae Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate holona ro miyae inyaibondere moi eneisi,
nebei kiyae ro miyaere here warebe boumi.
31 Nebei aerene Reyae mare wamale, nde yae me hila u
hilae Rare konsele, a beko faeu beko Rare wensele kiyae
Allah naei beko bako faeinyennebonde. Nebeibe nde yae
Allahle Roh Naei me u mokole walobolena elae walora
mokale yae elengkondena, Allah nare buhae eheikoi sului.
32 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere ro miyae mbai a beko wenselena,
Allah naei beko bakore faeinyennebonde. Nebeibe nde
yae Allahle Rohre a beko wennele kiyae Allah naei beko
bako efaeinyeiboi mo nekenende nda kani kela huba
mennemokonde yane.
33 “Raei u mekai kombo mahu ani mokoyate wanen mae
ahunerebonde. Mayae Raei u mekai ma elengko! Raei me
u Allahle walora mokalene u mekai foi ma nekale, nebei
banna, Raei me u walobo yun elae walora mokalene u
mekai beko ma nekale. Rabuhine ban anira nebei o no
roiboyainye wanen mae ro miyae naei me u mokate yae
na hului ronainyebonde.
34 Mayae rami holona wanen ro miyae yaeuboke. Mai u
mekai beko nolone nekeimeyaubene, mayae a foi faeu foise

eleikoi sului! Rabuhine ban mai kena beko u beko eisa are
faeufe elaube.
35 U mekai foi bele ro miyae foi yae maemae koikoyeunge
na kena einye honainyene, foi naei rambunde mo eyele-
wole. Nebei sului mbai beko yae maemae koikoyeunge
na kena einye honainyele kiyae beko naei rambunde mo
eyelewole.
36 Nebeinye bene nekenayembe, Allah yae ro miyae naei
walire hului enengkolombe yane, mayae nanemene mai a
faeu mekai ban elewaube wo engkongkombe.
37 Rabuhine ban menaeijae elaube a faeu huluinye Allah
yae foi yo kaenenembe, beko yo naei ehee bukulu inyembe.”

Allahle Yendo Kayaalo Yunus Nekewole Hee Wanen
(Mrk. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32)

38 Nebei hee yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
isaeyaeiboke kelewaimi holona yo bele Farisi holona yo
bele Yesusre wainye, “Guru, meyae kena hele kande Weyae
rambun emere-emere mokoubonde eremabondere.”
39 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae u hila wa hilaere
kaube ro miyae, rambun hoime bahe Allah merau wae
ei molaungele lonbe, iwau emere mokorebondere riyaufe.
Mare iwau eme Reyae omokoi, Allahle yendo kayaalo
Yunusle iwau mbaibe kelerembombe.
40 Yunus reniai ya name ka kaban yarele einye nekeukoke
naei wanen mbai, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae reniai ya name kani einye
erenekengkonde.
41 Allah ro miyae naei walire hului emmikolonde yane,
Niniwe yone nendahina hele nekewate ro miyae bele nda
kulunne yo bele nanembaisa anainyunde. Niniwena yo nda
kulunna yore me nonaimiyonde. Rabuhine ban Niniwe
ro miyae na mene ban une ban Yunus Allahlena a yae
huwoumine hee rorowate nulu keumiboke. Mana Reyae
mekale, Yunus yae ehameikoi Kiyae wamalebe, nebeibe
mayae nulu ekeiboi sele.
42 Allah ro miyae naei walire hului emmikolonde
yane miyae Ondofolo Hilo Norona nda holona yo bele
mbainye anainyunde, na beko mokowatera me nom-
miyonde. Rabuhine ban nda miyae Ondofolo kani kela
hubara Ondofolo Salomole isaei hebaende borombon-
derene mewole. Mana Reyae nda nekale Salomo yae
ehameikoi Kiyae, nebeibe Raei isaei hebaende oboroiboi
sele kaube.
43 “Nda kulunna ro miyae walobo nansau wae beko yae
ei aungeboke wanen. Nebei walobo nansau ro miyae

naei uwara etuwele hee, nore yembonde naei a kala-kala
anuwaunge baeyele anne.
44 Nebei walobo elele, ‘Reyae nukeubokale role uwa eise
berehonde erelere.’ Eke bae nebei ro naei wali erele
bangka, niki ban, nambai mokoungehake.
45 Nebeinye nda walobo eukuke eke walobo na beko hele
kayeero mehine bee yaweumiboke ayeuboke nekewate.
Nda ro naei wali beko hele bena nekewolera. Nebei sului
mbai nda u hila wa hilae ma kulunna ro miyae mai wali
beko hele yembombe. Rabuhine ban Reyae mai nolone
nekale heene, walobo yoni-yoni aibaleke. Nebeibe mayae
Raei a elale hila rabo ehaleinye, Reyae erele heene walobo
yoni-yoni helen bukenaibonde menate.”

Yesus Nenake Naei, Naei Aka Baeke Bele
(Mrk. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21)

46 Ro miyae helende Yesus ane weumi hee yae, nenake
nauwake wa bele mekate. Yesus naei are elenaikonderene
moinye hebewate.
47 Ro miyae helen nolona ro mbai yae Yesusre eke
weunge, “Ereibo ba, ana wauwake wa bele moinya mekaise-
bate Wangkele hubayengkombere.”
48 Nebeibe are ukeunge rore Yesus yae weunge, “Nde
menake wanen? Nde raei aka baeke wanen?”
49 Na moisa orowate yore me yae keleumi wa elele, “Nda
niyae menake naei rauwake wa naei.
50 Rabuhine ban nde yae Maeko surgana naei kena kole
huluinye hakonde mokonde, nebei kiyae Raei aka baeke wa
yae menake naei yae elerekonde.”

13

Ro Mbai O Haka Heraeiwole Ahuba
(Mrk. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

1 Nebei yana ayeuboke imaera Yesus eukuke eke Galilea
bukoba buhaei yaufaeinye nuweuboke nekewole.
2 Ro miyae helen sele hokoumeke, Yesusre ele yae
nainyebokene, Yesus kai einye eunguweuboke nebei ro
miyae hokoumeke nanemene buhaei yaufaeisa hebaiboke.
3 Nda yore Yesus a mekai mahi-mahi ahunewole kele-
woumi huwoumi, “Ro mbai na hekere o haka heraeyeikoise
eukuke.
4 Heraeiwole hee nebei o haka hiwa nibi enene balewate,
aye mekate anaikoke baeufoke.
5 Hiwa ruka bele kanine balewate. Nebei kani hele-hele
ranne nda o haka na hibi hele kitewate.
6 Nebeibe hu naeukoke inyukui naumene, kambu eleman
ororoiboi oinye habawate kala-kala bewate.

7 Hiwa hun isa bele nolone balewate. Hun kaban bewole
nda o haka kitewatere aiwaimine herewate.
8 Hiwa kani foinye balewate, na hibi kitewate, ani
mokowate, faru wang-wang hiwa rorele u maehae mbai
(100), rorele u name (60), rorele u mbai me bee bele (30)
bewate.
9 Raei a elalere u bene foi nekenayembe.”
10 Na moisa orate yo mekate mo Yesusre hinainye, “Ra-
hene nda yore rambun hine-hine ahuneubokae huwamae?”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro
miyae holo naeise na nunna honate rambun isaeyembombe
naeise mare mo ikembe, ndi yore eyei.
12 Rabuhine ban Allah na mekai ma haraungebokere
baenate ro miyae kelemmile, helen isaeinyate, nebeibe
ebaei yo boraikoke a u benera hanenaimikonde.
13 Nebeinye a ahumbo-ahumbo yae nda yore huwamaele,
rabuhine ban
‘Neyae ijoko yae erenayendebe
nane merau angkaei yae boronayendebe,
nebeibe u benene orowei.’
14 Naei naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae nule-
ungekoke a na hului yeuboke. Nda mekai yae moloukoke,
‘Mayae roko yae roko yae emborombe hororebe,
isaeyeiboi sele.
Nane merau roko yae roko yae emerembe hororebe,
ereiboi sele
15 Rabuhine ban, nda ro miyae na kena ruka-ruka yaeiboke,
angkaei kokun yaeiboke, ijoko nambai kunaikoke.
Neyae kena okoi ijoko yae enayerembonde, naei angkaei
yae enaiborombonde, naei kenara enaisaeyembonde,
wali enainyeharambonde
nebeisa Rare waenaisehinde naei u mekaise onomi
isemilere.’ ”*
16 “Nebeibe mayae Raei moisa oraube yo na foi moi sele
Raei me u mokalere mai ijoko yae eraube, Raei a elalere
mai angkaei yae boraube.
17 Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele nendahina hele Allahle
yenjo kayaayo nane merau ro miyae wali himalainyeboke
yo yae kena hele kayeke nda hena eraubere erenaibondere,
boraubere boronaibondere, nebeibe nda yo ereiboi oboroi-
boi sele.”
18 “Nebeinye heke rone a ahuneubokamale na mekai ma
borombo.
19 Nibi enene balewate o haka na mekai ro miyae nde Raei
me kelee u keleene nekate ro holone eise ate naei a faeu

* **13:15 13:15** Yesaya 6:9-10

borombonde, nebeibe mbai sambai isaeyeiboi sele. Walobo
yun meke bae na kenane heraeyaibokebe nukeufake.
20 O haka heraeyeweke ruka bele kanine balayeke yo, na
mekai ro miyae nebei a faeu borolera na rei mai yae hele
ei aiboyeunge.
21 Nebeibe neyae kambu kanire ehireiboi einye hekire
ehebeikoi. Nebei a faeu boroke aerene wali beko
hubanainyele belene weitasi nare kainye belene nebei wali
nibira u hale yae ungaiyende.
22 O haka heraeiwole hun isa bele nolone balewate yo
nebei niyae ro miyae nebei a faeufe boraiboke yo. Nebeibe
nda yo naei wali holere molommibonde aerene buhae
hokoiboyoumi nane merau yeisi raeiboi walire kena haehae
koyatene, nebei a faeufe ayeikoyainyene anire omokoi.
23 O haka heraeiwole kani foi kela foinye balewate yo,
nebei ro miyae niyae nda a faeufe borowate nane merau
isaeyaeiboke, nebeinye ani mokowate faru wang-wang
hiwa rorele u maehae mbai (100) rorele u name (60), rorele
u mbai me bee bele (30) bewate.”

Gandum Bele Hun Bele Ahuba Huwoumi

24 Yesus a hi kiyaebe benen nda yore ahuneuboke hu-
woumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo
naeise na mekai ma heke ro mbai na hekene o haka foi
heraeyekoke yae ahundebondere.
25 Nebeibe ro miyae ijongkune honowate hee yae, na
yokeijo ro meke gandum nolone hun haka heraeyeukokera
ewole.
26 Gandum kitekate anire hurenaimile hee yae nebei hun
yaeijakauboke.
27 “Nebeinye na kalia yo yae na heke rowale bokore
mekate mo wainye, ‘Rowa, o haka foibe wa hekene her-
aeyeubokaebe, nebeibe makeisabe ndi hun kitekate?’ ”
28 “Nane heke rowa yae weumi, ‘Ra yokeijo ro yae hele
nda mekai mokouboke.’
“Kalia yo yae wainye, ‘Rowa kena kokomae yae meyae
ande ndi hun rawandekoube?’ ”
29 “Nebeibe nebei heke rowa yae weumi, ‘Nebei mekai
omokoijae, nendon mayae hunde rawembe hee gandumbe
rawembombe bele.
30 Waemmihi nebei hun bele nanembainye kitai ani
hokoi-sokoi ya mende nebei hee yae hokonate yore ufemile,
Na bere hun korombombe bomone-bomone rinengkombe i
ranne hekelengkombere, nebeisa gandum mo arilensimbe
honson anuwaunge engkolongkombe.’ ”

O Kaban Ko Yae Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Mrk. 4:30-32; Luk. 13:18-19)

31 Nebei yore Yesus benen weumi, “Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate ro miyae holo naeise o kaban naei ko heke
ro rouke na hekene eke moloufake yae a ahunerebondere.
Nebei o kaban na ro Yunani afaeunge mustard yae elewate.
32 Nda o haka ko sawi ko wanen mbaibe na kaei-kaei sele.
Nebeibe kitele bae nda o reu ha reu hiwa hebatera neyae na
kaban sele yeiboyele, maensa akau rorole ate, aye bumana
mate nebeinye no yeiboise meisebate.”

Ragi Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Luk. 13:20-21)

33 Benen Yesus weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
ro miyae holo naeise nda mekai a ahunerebondere. Miyae
mbai ragi ebi mo roke terigu kaban mokoungehakene
alewoungele nanemene ohuleuboke.”
34 A usaei wasaei nemene Yesus a ahumbo-ahumbo yae
mo nda ro miyae helende uwoumi.
35 Nebei ahuba ahunewolera Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae
Yesus naei uware nulainyekoke a faeu na hului yaeiboke.
Yesusle naeise nda mekai ma moloukoke,
“Reyae nda yore a ahumboi yae ahunerebonde ufemilere.
Nda kani kela mokouboke heera nunne honayeke ram-
bunde hufekondere.”†

Hun Gandum Kaikainye Kitewate Ahubare Yesus Yakau-
miboke

36 Nebei ro miyae helende nanene Yesus nukeumiboke.
Imae mbainye ayeuboke hee, na moisa orowate yo mekate
Yesusre wainye, “Hun gandum heke nolone kitewate ahuba
ahuneuboke huwekokae a maere yakaimebone.”
37 Yesus yae weumi, “O haka foise heraeyeukoke ro Reyae
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
Niyae.
38 Na heke nda kani kela niyae. O haka foi nebei Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate holona yo. Hun hobo nebei walobo
yun naei me kelee u keleene nekate holona yo.
39 Yokeijo hun hobore heraeiwole kiyae nebei walobo yun
niyae. Anire hokonate ya nebei huba mokoikoi ya, anire
hokonate yo nebei malaikat yoni-yoni niyae.
40 “Hun hobo arilaisike i ranne hayaikoke wanen, nebei
mekai mbai huba mokoikoi ya enjembonde.
41 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae malaikat yoni-yonire ufemile Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate holona ro miyae nolora ro miyaere
mokaimiyeke bekore mokonate yo nane merau me hila u
hilare kayeke yo nanemene hele arilenaimihinde.

---

† **13:35 13:35** Mazmur 78:2

42 Nebei yo i kaban beyele ranne nanemene hekele-
naikonde, rime a heraa kili-kili anuwaunge enaikonde.
43 Nebei hee yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae Ako
Allahle yo yanne hu inyukui wanen enainyaengkonde.
Mayae angkaei bele mone borombo."

Rambun Na Roi Bumana Kanine Molaisake Ahuba

44 Yesus nebei yore weumi, "Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holo na mekai nda a ahunerebondere. Rambun
na roi bumane hele kani einye honowekebe ro mbai yae
hubayeikoke benen kani yae feleungekoke na kena rei mai
sele hubawounge. Eke naei rambun-rambun honowainyele
nanemene hele naise heukoke beufoke nane rambunde
moloufake kanire roi yae rouke."

Mutiara Ahuba Ahuneuboke

45 Yesus nebei yore benen weumi, "Benen Raei me kelee
u keleene nekate holo naeise Reyae ro mbai mutiara foise
baeweke wanen mae ahunerebonde elerekondere.
46 Nebei mutiara foi hubayeikokene, eke naei rambun
honowainyele nanemene naise heukoke, nebeisa nda mu-
tiara roi yae rouke."

Ela Bumokone Hayaete Ahuba

47 Yesus benen weumi, "Naei mekai mbai Raei me kelee
u keleene nekate holo naeise Reyae ela bumokone hayaete
ka na mane mane arilate wanen mae ahunerebonde.
48 Kare baete ela ka yae maemae koikoyole hee ohore yae
yoboiboyate maete, nebeisa angken mae roiboyate, foi-foi
yo eleikoyate kakaline haweikoyate beko yo hayaete.
49 Nebei mekai mbai huba mokoikoi ya mendene,
malaikat yoni-yoni yae enate me hila u hilare kayeke ro
miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo naeisa here bonaimile.
50 Nebeisa me hila u hila bele ro miyae i kaban beyele
ranne hekelenaikonde, beko hubanainyelene rime a heraa
kili-kili nebei anuwaunge anaikonde."
51 Yesus yae hineumi, "Nda a elale mayae nanemene
isaeyaeuboke?"
Nda yo yae wainye, "Ehee, meyae isaeyaendeboke."
52 Yesus nda yore weumi, "Nebeinye Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona ro mbai
Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona ako faeukore ehe
koukoke kiyae nda mekai yae yeuboke. Neyae imae rowa
wanen, naei rambunde honate anuwaufa eba he neme bele
male belere yakammikondere yaroukoke."

Yesus Naei Yore Eke
(Mrk. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)

53 Are ahunewole huwoumi riyau weubokera, nebei
anuwaufa Yesus kulun uke ewole.
54 Yesus ewole kabande yeuboke yone eke. Allahre ei
mom-mom imaene eweufike nebeinya ro miyaere a usaei
kelewoumi. Borowate yo fa yae bowate elate, “Ndi isaei
hebaen makeisa yaroukoke nane merau rambun emere-
emere mokole makeinya elae wakebe kitewainye?
55 Aeisaeise nekande Neyae ore ahuneweke kiyaele fa,
nenake Maria nauwake wa Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, Yudas,
56 nane merau nemaen wa nanemene aengkele nanem-
bainye nekande. Nebeinye makeisabe nda wanen
nanemene yarowole?”
57 Nebei ro miyae Yesusre moi yae bulainyeboke.
Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Yendo kayaalo mbai ende
ijenne be hinenainyende ei haungainyende, nebeibe naei
yo yanne naei imae obene bere ehineiboi eise aiboi sele.”
58 Na yona yanna yo hila rabo ehalei aerene Yesus rambun
emere-emere helen nebei anuwaunge omokoikoi.

14

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Yun Naeisake
(Mrk. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

1 Nebei hee Ondofolo Herodes Galilea kani mere ik-
ileuboke kiyae, Yesusle a yobowounge boroukoke.
2 Nare hakowainye yore weumi, “Na hele nda Yohanes
bure kowoumi kiyae nulu yo mahe yora aunguke. Nebei
mekainye neyae elae rouke rambun emere-emere mokole.”
3-4 Nda Herodes yae na aka baeke Filipusle miyae Hero-
diasre rouke. Roko yae roko yae Yohanes yae Ondofolo
Herodesre a elae uwounge, “Na ijen ban sele Herodias
roukae.” Nebei aerene Herodes ukeumi Yohanesre ikilenai-
bonde kawane ahenainyekondere.
5 Herodes Yohanesre hombondere kena kowolebe,
nebeibe ro miyae helen Yohanesre yenjo kayaayo holona
hi yae erewainyene fe yae faewole.
6 Ondofolo Herodes na ralo yakama barauboke ya, raman
bulau mokouboke. Nebei kanina rore raimi yo kaenewoumi
hokoumeke. Nebei hee Herodias na maengke nebeinya ro
miyae bene baene kowolera Herodes rei mai aungeboke
kowole.
7 Nebeinye Ondofolo Herodes a holo yae heteungekoke
nda maengke yae riyensinde rambun yennele hele.
8 Nenake yae a moi-moi mokoungekokene nda maengke
eke Ondofolo Herodesre riyewounge weunge, “Rare nda
hee yae mo Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele yun hote einye
ambombe yensele.”

9 Nda a mekai riyeungehikene Ondofolo Herodes na
kenara beko hele hubawounge, nebeibe ro bele yo hok-
oumeke bene a eleukokene ukeumile nebei maengke yae
riyeumihike a huluinye hakouboke.
10 Yohanesle yun neisaise kawa eise ukeumi ekate.
11 Yohanes na yun naisake hote einye aiboke roukate
mekate, nebei maengkere ikeungele, rouke eke nenakere
ikeunge.
12 Nebeisa Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae na moisa
orowate yo mekate na nore mo roukate a bulune aimolo-
ufake. Nda yo yae ekate Yohanesle a Yesusre isaeyaeinye-
boke.

Yesus Ro Miyae Helende Raman Ikeumi Anewate
(Mrk. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

13 Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae haiboke a Yesus
boroukokera bae nebei anuwaufa keungehike kaisa hawai-
boke aku ban nau ban anuwaufe enatere. Nebeibe ro miyae
nebei a borokatene na yora yanda balaimeke Yesus kaisa
fowolere yau nibira alainyekoke fowate.
14 Yesus naei fowate kai ohone fainyoke bele, ro miyae
helen bolen hokoumeke erewoumine na beko hubawaime
aerene kena beko hele hubawounge. Nebei yo hokoumeke
nolona erare buloore kowate ro miyaere onomi iwoumi.
15 Huae rai yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae mekate mo
Yesusre wainye, “Nda anuwau mon sele nane merau huae
raibe yeuboke. Naei foi sele ndi yo-yo honatenare nda ro
miyae weimi ai na hului raman enaiyarongkonde.”
16 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Nda yo rahe londe wemmile
enatere? Mayae raman yemmile anenaikonde.”
17 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Feu maehae mbai
ka bee nebei mo maeinye honaime.”
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei bokore yarongko men.”
19 Nebeisa nda ro miyae helen ukeumi angken mae mo
ke ranne raiboke. Nebei feu maehae mbai ka bee belere
mo yaroukoke, be bumare weuweke, Allahre helen foise mo
ukeunge, nebei feu kaiwole, na moisa orowate yore iwoumi,
nebei ro miyae helende wahewaimi.
20 Hokoumeke yo nanemene anaikoke uwa raeiboke.
Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo raman kalun arilaisike
kakali me bee oro nen bee bele maemae kaikoke.
21 Nebei ramande anaikoke yo, ro mo 5.000 hului, miyae
maengke bele nane merau fa-fa bele me ebaeikoi.

Yesus Ele Mele Bu Ranne Orowole
(Mrk. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore ukeumi kaisa
hawaiboke bere holo yae bukoba reufire fonaimaembon-
dere. Yesus nembai nekewole nda ro miyae helen bolen
uwoumile ewate.
23 Ro miyae eufokoubokera mo, Yesus nembai ebeli
boisise moko mbaise ewole. Be baheuboke Yesus namman
nebeinye nembai nekewole.
24 Na moisa orowate yo hawaiboke fowate kai ahau fele
bumoko nolone, alu yekele elae hele raweubokene nauwala
ruwae yae eiwo meiwo kowoumi.
25 Yare me fo hukai name hului Yesus na moisa orowate
yo bokore bu randa aloungekoke mewole.
26 Na moisa orowate yo erainye Yesus bu randa mewolene
kulu-kulu hele yaeiboke, fe waku roukeumi kate na kali bele
kaenewate, “Enaelo ya!”
27 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Hilembo. Reyae yae fe
waku okoijae.”
28 Petrus yae weunge, “Weyae na hele Yesusna, rare weise
bu randa waei bokore ere.”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Meinye.”

Petrus nebei kai eisa bu ranne owakouboke aloungekoke
Yesusle bokore eke.
30 Nebeibe nauwala ruwae erewolene buhae hokounge-
boke bae nauwa ruwambonde wanen hubawoungene
kaenele, “Tuhan, rare hakoisobo!”
31 Na hibi hele Yesus na me nekeunge, ikileungeboke wa
weunge, “Petrus, rahene kena wauwau koyae. Wa hila rabo
kalo molotene?”
32 Hokolo bee kai einye yeisaweiboke bele alu bele na hibi
kalaungeboke.
33 Kai einya yo Yesusre ei molowainye wa elate, “Nana
hesele Weyae Allahle Kelu.”
34 Bukoba reufire fokate Genesaret yo ohone na kai
fainyoke.
35 Nebei anuwaunge ro miyae Yesusre rainyebokene,
Yesus meke a yo yoni-yoni nebei kanina honatere eungey-
oboukoke. Ro miyae erana buloona nanemene Yesusle
bokore yauwaimi mewate.
36 Nda yo Yesusre riwainye ehee kommikonde na malo
buraisa mo katanainyele. Ro miyae nanemene na malo
buraisa katawate yo onomi yarowate.

15

Era Hena Naeise
(Mrk. 7:1-13)

1 Farisi holona bele Musalena walora wali heere
foloukoke isaeyaeikoke kelaeimi yo holona bele Yesusle
bokore Yerusalem yora mekate mo hinainye,
2 “Rahene wa moisa orate yo aei abu naei arai naeitena
era hena moi wokate? Neyae me ekuikoi yae raman
eyanewate.”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Rahene mayae
nebei sului mbai Allah wali heere foloukoke are moi
hayeyaube mai abu naei arai naeitena era hena aerene?
4 Rabuhine ban Allah yae a eleukoke, ‘Ako naekere
be hinemmiyembe benen nde yae akore nakere olomo
roromilena honaibonde hele.’
5 Nebeibe mayae elaube, nde yae ako naekere wemmile,
‘Raeinya mare isebe rambunbe, Allahre hili era akau erare
erenjendere,’
6 nebei ro miyae ako nakere bere hinenaimile naeise era
buhi ban yeiboyole. Nebei mekainye Allahle ako faeukore
fomaiboyaunge abu naei arai naeitena era hena aerene.
7 Mayae ro miyae faeu kai bee. Naijen sele mai naeise
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae Allah ukeunge a nule-
ungekoke. Nebei a nda mekai yae moloukoke,
8 ‘Nda ro miyae Rare euwa boneisa mo be hinaise,
nebeibe na kena u nahau buhau fele.
9 Na karo hele nda yo Rare ei molaise.
Na usaei wasaei bae ro miyae yae elate wali heere folaikoke
abe kelaeimi.’ ”*
10 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyae helende kaeneumikoke mo
weumi, “Reyae elerele a borombe isaeyembe.
11 Euwa eise ate rambun mae nikire olei, kena u einya
euwa walora baleimeyate yaere ro miyaere nikire olaeimi.”
12 Nebeisa na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre wainye,
“Weyae isaeyeubokae Farisi holona yore nebei a mekai
wamaene na kenara ikele kate?”
13 Yesus a ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro mbai o meleme ha
meleme omoloikoi yo na kambura hele endawengkonde
wanen mae Maeko surgana ekenekele Kiyae yae ame-ame
kelaeimi a faeufe era buhi ban mokommile.
14 Nebei yo nenaeijae waemmihi, neyae ro miyae ijoko
kumba. Ro mbai ijoko kumbabe benen ijoko kumba rore
yawennehondena na beene bo einye eneibalende.”
15 Nebeisa Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Nebei a
ahuneubokae wamae, maere bele yae yakaimebo.”
16 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae namman isaeyeiboi mone?
17 Mayae isian selene, rambun yoni-yoni euwa eise ate
yarelere oyowate nebeisa kelen bele anuwaunge eyokate?

---

* **15:9 15:9** Yesaya 29:13

18 Nebeibe euwa eisa baleimeyate rambun kenara mo
hebeunge. Nebei yaere ro miyaere niki oleumi.
19 Rabuhine ban kena eisa u bene beko, ro miyae hoi-
soise, yokore kaeimaere, yokore, ame-amere, aukakare,
baleimeyate.
20 Nebei u mekai yaere ro miyaere mokoumi niki belere
baete, nebeibe me ekuyekoijae raman anendene ro miyaere
nikire olei.”

Kanaan Kanina Miyae Na Hila Rabo Ma Halewole
(Mrk. 7:24-30)

21 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus eukuke ewole Tirus yo bele
Sidon yo bele kelaeunga anuwaufe eke.
22 Nebeinye Yahudi holona ban miyae mbai Kanaan
kanine nekewole Yesusle bokore mele na kali bele
kaeneimeyele, “Tuhan, Daudle orona mena, Wa yanekoi
yase yae rare ei meisehaweise. Raei maengke fa alo yae
aungebokene nauwa ekeukabeunge hele ya.”
23 Yesus a ban faeu ban nekele, na moisa orawate yo
yae wainye, “Nebei miyaere weinye ‘Eunge,’ beko hele aei
moisa hakoumeboke kali yae kaeneimeyele.”
24 Yesus euweke nda miyaere weunge, “Allah Rare ukeufe
mekale Israel ro miyae mo hakoremilere. Neyae domba
nibira oneikoyate wanen yaeiboke, rabuhine ban Allah Naei
a elelere oboroiboi katene.”
25 Nda miyae Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke mo
weunge, “Tuhan, rare hakoisobo.”
26 ((Yahudi ro miyae yae Yahudi ban ro miyaere yoku yae
kaenewaimine)) Yesus yae weunge, “Na ijen ban sele fa-fa
naei feu yarorekonde yokure haisemikonde.”
27 Nebei miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, na hele, nebeibe
yoku naei hayeunge ro ramande anele anuwaufa feu mohi-
mohi balate naei yoku yae eyanewole lonbe.”
28 Yesus yae weunge, “Wa hila rabo kaban sele! Waei
kenare koyae hului yae yembonde.” Nebei hee yae nda
miyae na fa onomi rouke.

Yesus Ro Miyae 4.000 Raman Ikeumi Anaikoke
(Mrk. 8:1-10)

29 Nebei anuwaufa Yesus aloungekoke Galilea buhaei yau-
faeisa ewole. Nebeinya moko mbainye eukiteke nuweuboke
nekewole.
30 Ro miyae helen sele naei bokore mewate, ro miyae
oro rebeisi-rebeisi yo, ijoko kumba yo, oro me nimewaimile
yo, a mun yo, nane merau era buloo mahi-mahi kate yo,
yarowaimi mewate Yesus noro wene hawaimi. Nebei yo
nanemene Yesus yae onomi iwoumi.

31 Nebei ro miyae helen nda rambunde na ijoko yae
erewate: a mun yo a elewate, oro rebaeyeke yo alowate,
orora nimewaimi yo ainyukate ele mele kowate, ijoko
kumbare nekayeke yo ijoko erewate. Nebei erewate ro
miyae fa yae bowate, Israel naei Allahre ei molowainye.
32 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo kaeneumikoke mo
weumi, “Nda ro miyae helen bolende nda ya name nendobe
Rare mo hakaisekoke matene raman baeumihokene, Reyae
kena beko hele hubanale. Reyae kena ban nda yore na
moni yae ufemile enatere, rabuhine ban nibi nolone enate
monine ijoko belau-belaunge balenayende bele.”
33 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Nda anuwau
mon wanen, makeinya raman mae yaromakonde nda ro
miyae helen bolende na hului imamile anenaikonde?”
34 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mai mene feu naennaen hului
honate?”
Neyae wainye, “Feu mehine bee, ka fele-fele keli name.”
35 Yesus nda ro miyae helen ukeumi kani ranne raiboke.
36 Nebeisa nane feu bele ka bele yaroukoke, Allahre helen
foise mo ukeunge, nebei feu kayewole na moisa orowate
yore wahewoumi, ro miyae helende wahenaimilere. Nebei
sului mbai kare wahewaimi.
37 Nebei ro miyae nanemene anewate uwa raeiboke,
nebeisa anaikokena kalun arilaisike, kakali mehine bee
maemae kaikoke.
38 Ramande anaikoke me baeikoke ro mo 4.000, miyae fa-
fabe me ebaeikoi.
39 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyaere ukeumi ewate. Yesus
naei kaisa eufileukoke naisike Magadan yo kelaeunga
kanire ewate.

16

Yesus Iwau Emere-emere Mokondere Riwainye
(Mrk. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56)

1 Ya mbai Farisi holona yo bele Saduki holona yo bele riya
mbai mekate Yesusle bokore u malire hubanainyehindere.
Nda yo yae Allahle elae naei iwau mahi eme helere Yesus
kelemmibondere riwainye.
2 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Huae raei hu naeukoke
inyukui hasai roroiboyolene mayae elaube, ‘Wahenare
buma foi sele.’
3 Nane merau Israel kanine ya heiboyole rene hu
naeukoke inyukui hasai roroiboyole mangko belene mayae
elaube, ‘Yare molondere.’ Yaku buma na mekai ma mayae
na hului nulembombe, nebeibe nda heena Raei me u mahi-
mahi mokalere mayae isaeyeiboi sele.

4 Mayae u hila wa hila koyaube ro miyae, hoime bahe
rambun Allah merau wae ei molaungele lonbe, iwau emere-
emere kelerembombere riyaufe. Mare na iwau eme hi
ekeleiboi, Yunusle uwana yeubokere mo kelerembombe."
Nebeisa Yesus nda yore nanene nukeumiboke aloungekoke
ewole.

Farisi Naei Ragi Wanen Kelaeimi A Kayaa Hebembe
(Mrk. 8:14-21)

5 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele bukoba reufine fokate
yae nda yo u bene nekeumihike feu na mene oroweifoi.
6 Yesus yae weumi, "Farisi holona bele Saduki holona bele
yo naei ragire mauwa kayaa bele hebembe."
7 Yesus nebei a mekai eleukoke borokatene, na moisa
orowate yo hi yae hire weunge, "Eyae feu orowei meinye
Yesus ndi a mekai haraungeboke elele."
8 Nda yo yae elate a Yesus isaeyeuboke, nebeinye weumi,
"Rahene mayae feu ban maube ane kolaunge, hila rabo
wauwau koyaube ro miyae!
9 Mayae namman isaeyeiboi selene! Mai u benera
onengkokembe era, feu maehae mbai yae 5.000 ro anaikoke,
nebeisa kakali naennaen hului kalun arilaufike?
10 Nane merau feu mehine bee yae 4.000 ro anaikoke,
nebeisa kakali naennaen hului kalun arilaufike?
11 Naendae mekai tonne mayae isaeyeiboi sele, feu naei
abe Reyae eharaiboi eleikoi! Reyae wamale, Farisi holona
bele Saduki holona bele naei ragire mauwa kayaa bele
hebembe."
12 Nebei mekai a Yesus ukeumine, na moisa orowate yo
isaeyaeiboke Farisi holona Saduki holona yae kelaeimi a
usaei uwa kayaa hebenate, ragi hele ban.

Petrus Yae Yesus Na Hele Wali Ondofolore Yeuboke Are Eleukoke
(Mrk. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21)

13 Kaisarea Filipi yo nobaeinyekoke mo, Yesus yae na
moisa orowate yore a hinewoumi, "Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere ro miyae yae
nde yae elate?"
14 Nda yo yae wainye, "Ro miyae hiwa yo Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyae yae elate, hiwa yo Allahle yendo kayaalo
Elia yae elate, hiwa yo Allahle yendo kayaalo Yeremia yae
elate, hiwa yo yenjo kayaayo ro holona hi yae elate."
15 Nebeisa Yesus nda yore hineumi, "Nebeibe mayae nde
yae Rare elaube?"
16 Simon Petrus yae weunge, "Weyae Niyae Allah yae oro
umaufe heraweubokete Wali Ondofolo, Allah huba ban haei
ban nekeimeyele Kiyaele Kelu."

17 Yesus yae Simon Petrusre weunge, “Foi moi sele weyae
Simon Yunusle kelu, rabuhine ban nda are ro miyae yae
ware ewei, Maeko Surgane ekenekele Kiyae yae ukete.
18 Nane merau Reyae ware wawale, Wa ro Petrus, na
mekai ruka. Nda ruka ranne raei jemaat arenundere naei
ro miyae nulu yo mahe yo naei me kelee u keleene einyekei
sele.
19 Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holore
enayembonde nibire Reyae ware kelereibote. Weyae nebei
nibi romau kayaa roware yeubonde. Nda kani kelana rahe
rambun weyae hun raungehinde, Allah surgana Kiyae nebei
sului mbai ware be hinenete. Rahe rambun weyae meraufe
raungehinde, Allah surgana Kiyae nebei sului mbai ware be
hinenete.”
20 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore a hun raumihike
weumi, “Reyae Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraweufeboke
a ro miyae hiwa yore ehuweijae.”

Yesus Herende Naei A Roko Mbai Nendo Isaeyeumiboke
(Mrk. 8:31—9:1; Luk. 9:22-27)

21 Nebei heera Yesus huba raweuboke na moisa orowate
yore na yaka yae uwoumi, Neyae Yerusalemde ende hele,
nane merau Yahudi naei yun-jun naeisa, imam yun-jun
naeisa, nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo naeisa, weitasi konainyele
beko helen hubannekonde. Nebeisa honaibonde nebeibe
ya name nendo Allah yae anennunde.
22 Nebei a wanen Yesus eleukokene, Petrus me nekeunge
Yesusre yaweungehoke enere yae ekete mo a elae yae
weunge, “Tuhan, nda benate naeise felande yae Allah kena
koukoube weungeweube. Nda mekai waei uwane ebeijae
hele!”
23 Yesus weke Petrusre weunge, “Walobo yun, Ra moise
yae eye, Rare oro halun wanen yeuboke kiyae. Waei u bene
nekayete ro miyae helen mae u bene nekaimi hului mbai,
Allahle u benene nekainye ma ban.”
24 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Raei
moisa hakombonde ro, naei kenare koyele wali mekai
kena yae herawende hele, nebeisa Raei aerene ohaline
bonaikonde ro wanen mae Rare hakonsebonde.
25 Rabuhine ban nde yae naei wali Raei me einye
ekinyeiboinya, naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae
naei wali Raei me einye kinyensebondena, nebei kiyae naei
wali hole molorembonde.
26 Na foi rahe ro miyae mbai nda kani kelana rambun naei
me einye honoube, nebeibe wali hena bona eitowei. Nane
merau rahe rambun mae na hului na wali hole moloiboise
beneikonde.

27 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae Maeko naei one hengko hehe kaban
bele einye na malaikat yoni-yoni bele surgara memale.
Nebei hee yae Reyae ro miyaere na u mekai wa mekai
mokowate huluinye isemile.
28 Nana heselebe Reyae wamale, ndane mewarileufike
ro miyae mai nolona hiwa eherei mo nekenate, Reyae
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
Wali Ondofolore yolu ikilaiseboke one hengko bele ma yae
merele erenaisele.”

17

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mrk. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

1 Ya mehine mbai nekaikokera Yesus yae Petrus, Yakobus,
na aka baeke Yohanes naeise yaweumiboke nanembaisa
moko mbaise ekate. Nebeinye nda yo na mo-mo ekainyeke-
wate.
2 Nebeisa na ijoko bene erewate Yesus nauwa mahi
bewole. Na be yoi hehe hu inyukui wanen naeukoke, na
malo keleumon wili halaman bowole.
3 Hokolo name erate Allahle yenjo kayaayo Musale Elia
bele meiyakauboke Yesus naei ane elewate.
4 Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, na foi moi sele
meyae nda anuwaunge mekannekande, Weyae kena koyae
Reyae nda anuwaunge fale name herekonde, mbai waei, hi
Musale, hi Eliale.”
5 Petrus ane weunge hee mangko hehe yae nda yore
oumifelemboke. Nebei mangko eisa a borate, elele, “Nda
Niyae buhaere haenale Fa, Ra kena foise mokoufe Kiyae.
Nare mo boronnele!”
6 Hokolo name nda a borokate bae buhae hele hokoumi-
boke, be are aitoroke.
7 Nebeibe Yesus hokolo name bokore meke me yae
katawoumi, weumi, “Annu, buhae ohokoijae!”
8 Na be waijeke erate bae, Yesus mbai mo hebewole.
9 Mokora owate hee yae hokolo namere Yesus a hun
kolowoumi wa weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nulu yo mahe yora arenunde
ya nammanne, mayae ijokore eraukoke rambun ro miyae
hiwa yore ehuweyeijae.”
10 Hokolo name yae hinainye, “Nebei mekainya rahene
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke ke-
laeime holona yae elate, ‘Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia na bere
holo yae mende mo nebeisa Wali Ondofolo mende?’ ”
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Na hele, Elia bere yae mende ro
miyae naei wali beko belere hiyei ranembonde.

12 Reyae wamale, Elia meke, nebeibe ro miyae nare
oroiboi kate, naei kenare kate hului yae mokainye. Nebei
sului mbai Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae nebei yo naei me kelee u keleene beko
erensubande.”
13 Nebei hee yae wa Yesus na moisa orowate yo isaeyaei-
boke, Yohanes bure kowoumi Eliale u mekai wanen neke-
wole kiyaele abe Yesus elele.

Alo Yae Aungeboke Kelu Fa Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mrk. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14 Yesus hokolo name bele moko orone ro miyae helen
rakewaimi bokore bukaiboke okate hee ro mbai meke
Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke
15 na a bele weunge, “Tuhan, Wa yanekoi yase yae ra
kelu fare ei meungehawende. Roko yae roko yae wayang
mae watene, naei yun beko yeiboyole, nauwa beko hele
hubayeunge.
16 Wa moisa orate yo bokore roukanale ekendebe, nebeibe
neyae onomi yeise na hului ban mae ukaisele.”
17 Yesus yae weumi, “Na hele ya, mayae nda kulunna ro
miyae hila ban rabo ban yo nane merau wali nibi wewere
koyaube yo. Reyae kena okoi sele, naendae mekai horo
lon mangkele heki hele mbainye oroimeyandebe mayae
Rare hila rabo ehalei sele. Nane merau kena beko hele
hubanale, mai wali mekai nekeimeyaubere heki hele kena
yae heraweumekale.” Nebeisa nda yore weumi, “Nebei fa
yawennoho meu!”
18 Nda fa nauwa einya walobore Yesus oku yae nekeunge.
Na uwa einya walobo eukuke nebei hee na hibi hele nda fa
onomi rouke.
19 Ya hi yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele na mo-
mo nekewate mo hinainye, “Rahene walobo hukeisi ferere
meyae na hului ban sele kande?”
20 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Ma hila rabo kalo molombene.
Nebeinye mare wamale nana hesele mai hila rabo sawi
ko hului honayembe yae mayae na hului nda mokore
waungele, ‘Nda anuwaufa ndire yae nakeleisi,’ nebei moko
nakeleufiube. Mayae hila rabo halemmembena, na hului
rambun kaban sele mokombe.
21 Nda walobo ma nendon mae ehukeisi hului, ebeli
boungele bele yarele me heubonde moni yae nekeukonde
bele na hului hukeumile.”*
22 Ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa
Galilea kanine arilaisike mo Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae

* **17:21 17:21** Ayat 21 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene enaisekinyembonde.
23 Nebei ro miyae yae enaisehombonde, ya name nendo nulu yo mahe yora arenunde.” Nebei a ma na moisa orayeke yore ukeumine, na kena beko hele hubawainye.

Allahre Ei Mom-mom Imae Na Kaban Sele Kiyae Naei Pajak Roi

24 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele ewate Kapernaum yone aibaleke hee, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele naei roise riyeyate yo Petrusle bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei roi dirham bee riyande mai guru mokombondere?”
25 Petrus yae weumi, “Mokombondere.”
Petrus imae eise eweufike. Eweufike hee mo, Yesus na bere a hineunge, “Simon, waei u benera naendae yae hubanae, nde naeise nda kani kelana Ondofolo yoni-yoni pajak naei roi riyeyaimi. Na kanina kelana ro miyaere? Yo moinya meiko-meiko ro miyaere?”
26 Petrus yae weunge, “Yo moinya meiko-meiko ro miyaere.”
Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Nebeinya na kanina kelana ro miyae omokoi.
27 Nebeibe nda kani yo kela yo eyae na kena beko mokomamibonde belene, kaiwa rowei bukobane eiwoyo. Bena ka yoboubonde rowele, neuwa kaeweungekonde roi dirham keli neuwa einye hubayeukonde. Nebei roi yaroukonde aei bee naei eumokoubonde.”

18

Yesus Naei Me Kelee U Keleene Nekate Holona Ro Bele Enainyeronde Nde Naei?

(Mrk. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48)

1 Petrusre ane uwounge hee yae na moisa orowate yo mekate Yesusre hinainye, “Waei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae nolone nde ro bele enainyerombonde?”
2 Yesus fa kaei-kaei mbai kaeneungekoke nda yo nolone haungeboke mo,
3 weumi, “Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele mai wali nulu ekeiboi mauwa ebukeisi nda fa kaei-kaei wanen eyeiboinya, Raei me kele u keleene nekate holo einye mayae eyeiboi sului.
4 Nde yae nauwa, na kena u ane rannehinde nda fa kaei-kaei wanen yembondena, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holo einye nebei ro miyae ro kaban sele enainyeronde.

5 “Nane merau nde yae Raei ro aerene na wali fa kaei-
kaei wanen yeuboke ro miyaere ei hawennelena, Rare ei
haweufe wanen.
6 Nebeibe nde mai nolona nda fa kaei-kaei mbaise, na hila
rabo Rare haleufera mokonnebonde ruwendena, naei foi
sele nebei kiyae na horone ha ruka kaban mae bainyaisinde
nau bune enaiwonde.
7 Nda kani kelana ro miyae hiware mokommile beko
mokonaikonde ro miyae, beko hele hubanainyele. Rambun
beko na hibi-hibi baete, nebeibe naei beko hele nebeise
mokonate ro miyae.
8 “Mai kena u foi yae kayaa hebembe. Na hului waei
me mbai oro mbai era buloone elaekei sele konde. Na
foi sele nebei me oro mbai neufande nainyekon mae
euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae na hului beko
mokolere kena kole. Naei foi sele waei beko bele kena ure
herawewende, weyae narakare ele belene.
9 Nane merau na hului ijoko mbai era buloone elaekei
sele konde. Na foi sele nebei ijoko mbai keleufinde, ijoko
bee yae euferende belene. Nebei sului mbai weyae na hului
rambun beko ijoko yae ereubondere kena kole. Na foi sele
waei beko bele kena ure herawewende, weyae narakare ele
belene.
10 “Bene nekenayembe, nda fa kaei-kaei holonare ro ban
mae eleijae. Reyae mare isaeyaemale, nda yo naei malaikat
yoni-yoni Maekole be yoi na hibi mo surgane ekaikanainye
na hului nebei fa holona a ungainyele.

Domba Naei Ahuba Ahuneuboke

11 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae ro miyae na wali nalaiboke horoyate yore
holere moloremibonde naeise mekale.
12 “Waei u benera naendae yae nekayete? Ro mbai na
domba rorele u maehae mbai (100) kate. Nebei nolora mbai
nundeuboube. Nda mbai nundeubokere baeikoisene, na
kayaa ro na domba 99 hele elune nukeumiboube?
13 Reyae wamale, nana hesele nebei domba mbai eren-
nebondena, rei mai kaban sele koube, nda domba 99 elune
nekate yore rei mai kommira.
14 Nebei sului mbai Arai surgana ekenekele Kiyae kena
kaban kole nda fa fele-fele u mekai wanen ro miyae nolora
hi Naei wali nibi wewe okoyei nekenate.

Wali Nibi Foi Mokoi-Mokoise

15 “Waka baeke yae beko ware mokoneibotena, wauwa
yae na bokore ele, a usaei weungele. Boroneibotena nebei
kiyaele aka baekere nekebe.

16 Neyae ware oboroinya, me u beko hiyei raneboise nebei
rambun ijoko erewate ro miyae bee name a hului kolonnele
naeise, ro mbai bee naei bokore yaweumibonde.
17 Nebei yo naei a wainye oboroinya, naei me u beko
mokouboke jemaatre isaeyemmibombe. Jemaat naei a
oboroinya nare erennele Allahre onaeinye holona ro wanen
nane merau pajakre arileyate ro beko wanen.
18 “Rare hakaufele yore nana heselebe mare wamale,
rahe rambun nda kani kelana mai kena mbai yae hun
rannehimbena, Allah surgane ekenekele Kiyae nebei sului
mbai be hinenembe. Nda kani kelane mayae kena mbai yae
merau rannehimbe, Allah surgane ekenekele Kiyae nebei
sului mbai be hinenembe.
19 Benen Reyae wamale, nda kani kelane mai nolona ro
bee rambun mbaise na kena mbai yae riyeneisindena, nebei
a boneinyele Maeko Surgana nekele Kiyae nebei rambun
emmimokombonde.
20 Rabuhine ban makei anuwaunge ro bee name Raei
ro einye arilenaisindena, nebei yo naei nolone Reyae
rangkele.”

Yebaei Bubaei Na U Mekai Beko

21 Nebeisa Petrus meke mo Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan,
raei aka baeke yae rare u mekai beko mokonsebondena,
roko naennaen mae nebei u mekai beko mokoufebokere
raei u benera hanensekonde, roko mehine bee bele yae?”
22 Yesus yae weunge, “Roko mehine bee bele yae ban.
Nana hesele roko u name me bee oro nen bee bele (77) hului
yae mokoungekonde.
23 “Nebeinye Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona
naeise ondofolo mbai na yebaei bubaei rambun yaraikokere
mere baenaikondere kaenewoumi wanen mae a ahun-
debondere.
24 Nebei mene mokowole hee, ro mbai rambun yaroweke
na roi kaban sele 10.000 talenta hului yeubokebe nda
ondofolo bere yawainyehoke mekate.
25 Nebei ro nda roi kaban sului aheikoise na hului banne,
nebei ondofolo yae ukeumi ekate, ‘Naei uwa, na miyae,
na fa-fa, naeinya honainye rambun nanemene hele naise
henaikonde, nebei roi suluise ahenaikondere.’
26 “Nebei yebaei bubaei be are neke be hineunge wa
weunge, ‘Wa kena na hebaen fere rakeise. Nebei rambunde
yaroukokale roi sului eraehengkonde.’
27 Nebei ondofolo kena beko hubawoungene, nebei rore
heungeboke roi suluisa fomaungeboke omokoijae ukeunge.
28 “Nebeibe nda ro nebei ondofolole bera eukukera, eke
na kahili mbai naeinya rambun yaroweke na roi ane hele

100 dinar hului yeuboke kiyaebe hubayeikoke. Ikileuboke
na horora ramewounge wa weunge, ‘Rambun yaroukokae
roi sului hasale aheiko!’
29 “Na kahili are hele ruke a ri-ti yae riyeunge weunge,
‘Wa kena na hebaen fere rakeise. Nebei rambun yarokokale
roi sului na hului ahereikote ya!’
30 “Nebeibe nda ro roko yae roko yae riwounge hororebe,
neyae kena ban sele. Nebei ro kawane eungeheukoke
hebende yaroukoke roi sului ahengkonde baensonde mo
menduwende.
31 Nebei u mekai mokouboke yebaei bubaei hiwa yo
erewatene, kenara beko yae hubawainye. Nda u mekai
mokoubokene nda yona ondofolore yakainyeboke.
32 “Nebei ondofolo ukeumi na yebaei bubaei kae-
nainyekoke meke wa weunge, ‘Weyae ro beko hele, waei
rambun yarowoyae na hebaen-sebaen riyewaraene reyae
fomaubokawale.
33 Reyae ware yanekoi yase yae ei hawawale ma, wa
kahilire weyae ei ehawei sului.’
34 Nda ondofolo na kena ikele hele kowolene kawa
kayaare hebate yore kinyeumiboke, nda ro nebeinye
hebende naei yarowole rambun roi sului ahengkonde
baensonde mo kawara menduwende.
35 “Nda wali nekaubene maise naeise mai aka baeke
naei bekore mai u benera nundenayengkombena, Maeko
surgana ekenekele Kiyae nebei sului mbai mare en-
emmokombe.”

19

Miyae Neisi-Neisi Naei A Usaei
(Mrk. 10:1-12)

1 Yesus nda a usaei waeisaei huwoumi huba mok-
oungekokera, Galilea kanire kulun uke Yudea kanire endere
bukeufike Yordan wi enaa reufira ewole.
2 Ro miyae helen bolen Yesusre hakainyekoke, ewate
ijenne erana buloona yo onomi yeumiyeke.
3 Farisi holona yo mekate oro halunde ungayonderene
nda a yae Yesusre hinainye, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a huluinye na hului ro mbai naei kena hului yae
na miyaere nennehinde?”
4 Yesus yae weumi, “Homona molaikoke a mayae kaukoke
hele. Na bere hele ro me miyae mere mokouboke Kiyae ro
bele miyae bele mokoukoke.
5 Nebeisa eleukoke, ‘Nebei aerene ro naei ako nake
nukemmibonde na miyae bele mbainye nekenete, na beene
uwa mbaise inyeibonde ((kena u aweneikonde)).’

6 Nebei mekai yaere uwa bee ban, nana hesele mbaise
yeiboke. Nebeinye, Allah yae mbaise mokoungeboke yo ro
miyae yae kayee omoloijae hele.”
7 Nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nebei mekai lonbe, rahe
aerene Musa ukeumi ro na miyaere nennehinderena kay-
eere moloneikonde naei homo yae mokombonde yennele?”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah Naei a eleukoke hakombere
mayae kena okoi aerene Musa be hinembokembe. Nana
hesele na bere nebei mekai ban.
9 Nebeinye Reyae mare wamale, Nde yae na miyae ro
hi bele uwa mbainye honoikoke aerene ban nennehinde,
nebeisa maengke hi benen rowendena, nebei ro yoko
kaeimaebe koukoke.”
10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Rore miyaere
yeiboyete na mekai nebei wanenna, naei foi sele ro miyae
eyaroi, miyae maengke rore ei.”
11 Nebeibe Yesus nda yore weumi, “Ro miyae nanemene
miyae ehurei a kelaemalere ehakoiboi sului, Allah Naei
a elelere hakainye holona ro miyae mo na hului nebei a
elelere hakonainyebonde.
12 Ro miyae ban mo nekenende naeise hiwa nenakele
yarele eisa nebei mekai honokatene, ro hiwa yo hakara
yaraimi aerene miyae eyaroi. Hiwa Raei me kelee u
keleene kalia na hibi-hibi mokate aerene miyae eyaroi. Nde
yae na hului Raei kelaemale a usaei hakonnele, nenaeijae
hakonnele.”

Fa-Fa Yesusle Bokore Yauwaimi Mate
(Mrk. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17)

13 Nebei hee yae ro miyae na fa-fa fele-fele naei yun ranne
Yesus mere kolommilere nane merau Allahlere ebeli boisi
naeise Yesusle bokore yauwaimi mewate. Nebeibe Yesus na
moisa orowate yo yae nebei fa-fa yaraimi mate ro miyaere
a elae yae uwaimi.
14 Yesus na moisa orate yore a elae yae weumi, “Rahene
nebei fa-fa a hun kolaumi, waemmihi Raei bokore mai.
Rabuhine ban ro miyae nde Rare hila rabo haleufe nda fa-fa
naekole nenakele hila rabo haleyaimi wanen mae Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate holone na hului enayembonde.”
15 Nebeisa Yesus na mere mo nda fa-fa naei yun ranne
koloumikoke. Baeufokera mo Yesus nebei anuwaufa kulun
uke ewole.

Keren Bele Nale Bele Hokolo Fa Naei Ahuba
(Mrk. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30)

16 Ro mbai Yesusle bokore meke mo weunge, “Guru, rahe
me u foi yae mokorebondene wali hena bona eitoufele?”

17 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe aerene ‘foi’ naei are Rare
hinarae? Ako mbai ken sele foi. Nebeibe waei kena koyae
wali hena bonare rowelerena, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a faeube hakoubonde!”
18 Nebei ro yae Yesusre weunge, “Wali heere foloukoke
makei kayeero?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae ohoijae, ro miyae bele
miyae ro bele mbainye ohonoijae, yoko ebaeyeijae, ro naei
miyae naei a ame-ame ehuweijae,
19 ako nakere be hineumiyende, waei uware kena buhae
haenae wanen nebei sului mbai ya-ya wali nibi mbainye
oraube yore heumiyende.”
20 Nda ro yae weunge, “Nda warae nanemene
mokoimeyale, rahebe erarae kalore moloufe?”
21 Yesus yae weunge, “Waei kena haehae koyae wali
himaloungebonderena, eye, waei keren nale honayete
nanemene naise heukonde. Nebei keren nale heukonde na
roi keren ban nale ban ro miyaere waheumikonde. Surgana
eba he yae weyae eukowende. Nebeisa mele raei moisa
meufakoubonde orayende.”
22 Nebei ro nda a wanen boroubokene na kena beko hele
hubawoungene, aloungekoke ewole. Rabuhine ban nebei
ro keren nale helen sele honowainyelene.
23 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore weumi, “Na helebe
Reyae wamale, na yabi-yabi hele ro mbai keren bele nale
bele kiyae, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise
enensindere.
24 Benen Reyae wamale, aimake bulure obo unta na hului
eweifiube, nebeibe keren bele nale bele yo Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate yo holonare enayembondere na yabi-yabi
hele.”
25 Yesus na moisa orate yo nda wanen borowatene fa
yae bowate. Nebeisa Yesusre hinainye, “Nebei wanenna,
nde naeibe wali hena bona enaijaronde naeise hole emmi-
molombonde?”
26 Nda yore kaeneumikoke wa Yesus yae weumi, “Ro
miyae yae nda rambun omokoi hului, nebeibe Allah yae
rambun nanemene na hului mokoikoyele!”
27 Nebeinye Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Meyae mokan-
deke rambun nanemene nukewande haiwande, ware mo
hakayekokete. Nebei mekainye rahe era yae meyae ema-
yarongkonde?”
28 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe nda a wamale, nda
kani kela neme ennebensonde hee Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae one hengko bele
yae kendan wameranne nuwerebonde hee, mayae Rare
hakaufekoke yo ro me bee oro nen bee bele (12) kendan

wameran mokoungehake ranne enrombombe, Israel yoho
yoni-yoni mai keleene enainyekende.
29 Nane merau ro miyae nde Raei ro aerene naei imae obe,
naei aka baeke, ako nake, kelu omi, na buro kela nukewole,
nebei kiyae raka rorele u maehae mbai (100) sele nebei
rambun nukewolere enjarongkonde nane merau wali hena
bona endowende.
30 Nebeibe rore rowaimi ro miyae helen Allahle bene ro
ban inyaibonde. Nane merau nda hee ro ban nekate ro
miyae helen ro bele inyaibonde."

20

Anggur Heke Kalia Mokate Yo Naei Ahuba

1 Yesus nebei yore weumi, "Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate ro miyae holona na mekai, rowa mbai na rene
kaukau imaera akouboke naei anggur hekere mokonate
yone baeumiyeke wanen mae a ahunerebonde ufembere.
2 Weumikoke yo ya mbai na roibu hobeikoise dinar mbai
yae be hinaiboke, nebeisa nda yore ukeumi naei anggur
hekene ekaimokowate.
3 "Nda heke rowa rene hukai mehine keli hului eukuke
oroweke. Nai hei-sei anuwaunge ro miyae hiwa kalia ban
nekatebe erewoumi.
4 Nda yore weumi, 'Mangkele yae raei anggur heke kalia
mokombere. Eme, roibu yeyaimi hului mare isembe.'
5 Nda yo alainyekoke ewate.

"Rai hu hului me bee oro nen bee bele (12) nane merau
huae rai hukai name hului eukuke oroweke, ro hiwa yo
hubayaeikoke mo bena hubayaeikoke a hului yae benen
ukeumi.
6 Huae rai hukai maehae mbai sului benen eukuke
oroweke, ro miyae hiwabe hubayaeikokere nda yore
weumi, 'Rahene mayae nda hu koko kalia ban nekeyaube?'
7 "Nda yo wainye, 'Ro hi kaliare emamokonde naei a
eweinye.'

"Heke rowa yae weumi, 'Nebei mekainya mayae raei
anggur hekene kalia emmoko.'
8 "Hu helae bowole hee nda rowa na kalia yunde hebele
rore weunge, 'Kalia yo nanemene na roise waheumikon-
dere kaeneimiko mai. Moisa mayeuboke yo naeise huba
raweubonde waheumile onde na rene na mayeuboke yo na
moi sungkaya.'
9 "Hukai maehae mbai sului kaliare mayeuboke yo
mekate, nebei kalia yun mae ro mbai dinar mbai yeu-
mikoke.

10 Nebeisa na rene hele kaliare mayeuboke yo mekate,
nda yo na u benera nekaimi helen yaronaikonde era,
nebeibe nda ro mbai dinar mbaibe yeumikoke.
11 Nda yo yaraikoke heera na mulun-mulun bele heke
roware wainye,
12 'Moinya hele mayeuboke yo hukai mbai mo kalia
mokaikoke bele meyae nda hu koko rolonsan ijaja beyande
yo bele, rahene roi nane helen nen yeumekokae?'
13 "Nebei rowa yae na ro hire weunge, 'Aka baeke, rahe
u mekai ware keleubokawalene raei u mekai na ijen ban
mae eleyae? Ya mbai dinar mbai isete naeise weyae be
hineubokae.
14 Waei kayeero rowei, ndara eye. Reyae ware ikawale
hului yae kalia moisa hele mayeuboke yore isemikondere
kena kale.
15 Raei rambun honaisele raei kena hului yae moko-
rele. Reyae eiwahe meiwahe kena ma haraungebokalene,
nebeinye weyae kena hensen okoijae!'
16 "Naei mekai yaere ro ban nekate ro miyae helen Allahle
bene ro bele inyaibonde. Rore raimi ro miyae helen ro ban
inyaibonde."

Yesus Naei Herende Ya Naeise Isaei Iwoumi
(Mrk. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34)

17 Yesus naei Yerusalem yore ewate, nibi nolore mo
haeikoke bae na moisa orowate yo me bee mehine bee
belere mo kaeneumikoke, nenaei mo arilaisike Yesus ane
weumi,
18 "Angkaei boron! Eyae nda hee Yerusalem yore ande.
Nebei anuwau emalene Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere imam yun-jun holo bele
nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo holo bele me einye kinyenaise-
bonde. Nebei yo yae honaisebonde naei a hokonaikonde.
19 Nebeisa Yahudi holone eyeiboi yore kinyenaisebonde.
Nebei yo yae aukaka weitasi konaisele, nane merau ohaline
bonaisekonde, nebeibe ya name mo Reyae arenunde!"

Yohanesle Yakobusle Naeise Nenake Yesusre A Riwounge
(Mrk. 10:35-45)

20 Nebeisa Zebedeusle miyae na fa-fa bee Yakobusle
Yohanesle yaweumiboke Yesusle bokore ekate, oro selen-
selen mae roroukoke, rambun mbaise riyennehindere.
21 Yesus yae weunge, "Rahe rambunbe weyae kena
koyae?"

Zebedeusle miyae yae weunge, “Waei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holo einye, reyae kena kale nda fa-fa bee na huluinya Wa meline meubene eumihangkonde.”

22 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Rare riyarae a mekai wenaeijae isaeyeiboi.” Yesus euweke hokolo bere weumi, “Reyae andehinde bu kolaei mayae na hului aneisibe, ((Rare beko enaisehubande na hului mayae ennehubabe))?”

Yesusre weinye, “Meyae na hului.”

23 Nda beere Yesus weumi, “Nana hesele Reyae andehinde bu kolaeisa mayae aneisibe. Nebeibe Raei meline meubene ennekebe naeise Raei me einye ban. Nebei anuwau Maeko yae eleukoke ro miyaere yemmile naeise mokoungehake.”

24 Yesus na moisa orowate me bee hiwa yo nebei wanen a borokatene, hokolo beere ikele hele kowaimi.
25 Nebeinye Yesus nda yo nanemene kaeneumikoke mekate mo weumi, “Mayae maisaei, nda kani kelana yun-jun Allahre isian nekeyate holona naei kena hului yae naei me kelee u keleene nekate yore mokoyaimi. Nane merau ondofolo kose na keleena yore herawaimi weijei kaeiboi ban nekeyate.
26 Mai holona nekaube nolone nebei mekai ban. Nde yae kena kole mai nolone kabande yembonderena, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde hele.
27 Nane merau nde yae mai nolone be neiboi rore yembondere kena kondena, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde hele.
28 Rare erensebo, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae Rare mokonaiselere mekale ban. Reyae ro miyaere mokoremilere mekale, nane merau ro miyae helen naei beko bako aherekonde baensonde naeise Raei uwa yae kinyeremibonde honaisebonde.”

Ro Bee Ijoko Kumba Yesus Onomi Ikeumi
(Mrk. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43)

29 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerikho yora aibaleke hee ro miyae helen bolen Yesusre hakainyekoke ewate.
30 Yesus ewole nibi enene ro bee ijoko kumba roiboke nekewote. Yesus ele borowotene hokolo bee kali yae kaenewote, “Tuhan, aei Yahudi Ondofolo Daudle orona mena, Wa yanekoi yase yae maere ei meimaibo!”

31 Nane ro miyae helen bolen ate yo yae hokolo beere waimi, “Hileibo!” Nebeibe nda bee benen kali elae hele yae kaenete, “Tuhan, Ondofolo Daudle orona mena, maere yanekoi yase yae ei haweimeko!”

32 Nebeinye Yesus hebeunguke, hokolo beere kaeneu-
mikoke mo, Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahebe mayae kena koube
Reyae mokorebobere?”
33 Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Tuhan, maei kena ijoko eralere
konde.”
34 Yesus kena beko hele hubawoungene, na mere mo
nekeunge na ijokora me rameumihike. Nebei hee yae
na ijoko keleikoke na hului erewote. Nebeisa Yesusre
hakoinyeboke ewate.

21

Yesus Yerusalemde Eke Yae Ro Miyae Nare Buma Kolowainye

(Mrk. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yo bere mo
rainyehike hee Zaitun moko orona honole yo Betfagene
aibaleke. Ro beere mo ukeumi bere holo yae eneterene
2 nda a bele weumi, “Ma bena yo honolere yae ebe.”
Nebei yo ebalebene keledai nafe mbai ha yae wokainyele
na kelu bele hebetebe hubayekobe. Nebei keledai ha
bulaerennekobe na beene yawemmibobe mebe.
3 Ro miyae hi yae hinenayebe wanenna, wemmile,
“Tuhan Yesus nda keledai rande hebenundere, nebeisa
benen roungaimete.”
4 Na bena Allahle yendo kayaalo Zakharia yae nuleunge-
hoke a na hului yembondere nda rambun bewate. Zakharia
nda a mekai moloukoke,
5 “Yerusalem yore a weinye,
‘Erei! Mai Ondofolo mai bokore mele.
Nebei ro kena nime haba
keledai kelu randa mele.’ ”*
6 Hokolo bee ekete Yesus yae ukeumi hului yae eimok-
ouboke.
7 Keledai nafe na kelu bele nanembaisa yaweimiboke,
nebeisa keledai moko ranne malo baikoke, Yesus keledai
ranne yeufebeunguke.
8 Ro miyae helen bolen sele ei haungainyelere malo nibine
bewate, hiwa yo o maensa nihewate ende nibine haiwate.
9 Bere ate holona bele, na moisa mate holona bele
kaenate,
“Foi moi Ondofolo Daudle orona mena kelu.
Allahle ro yae meke Kiyae,
onomi foka hubanayende.†
Allah anuwau na bumana hele nekele Kiyaere
eyae nemene ei moloman.”

---

* **21:5 21:5** Zakharia 9:9 † **21:9 21:9** Mazmur 118:26

10 Yerusalem yo eise eweufike hee ro miyae yeufike, eisine
meisine hinate, “Nda ro nde?”
11 Ro miyae yae elate, “Nebei niyae Yesus Galilea kani
Nazaret yona yendo kayaalo.”
12 Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
eise eweufike, ro miyae imaehounge naise haete yo, yaroi-
yaroise yarate yo nanemene hukewoumi, Yahudi naei ban
roi yarowate Yahudi naei roi yae ibewaimi yo naei anuwau,
merpati naise haete anuwau, yarowole are felewoumi.
13 Nda yore Allah Na homofaene Naei imae are moloukoke
Yesus yae weumi, “ ‘Raei imae ebeli boi-boi imae yae
enayelende,’‡ nebeibe mayae mokaungeboke yokoyo naei
nalere yeuboke.”
14 Ro miyae ijoko kumba bele orora nimewaimi yo bele
Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene
eweufikere hokoumeke, nanemene Yesus onomi iwoumi.
15 Nebeibe imam yun-jun nane merau Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo
Yesus iwau emere-emere mokowole erewatene nane merau
nebeinya fa-fa a bulau wae kate ei molainye, “Onomi foka
Daudle orona mena kelu” boratene, na kenare ikele hele
kowate.
16 Nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nda fa-fa yae elate a weyae
boroyae?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae borale. Mayae roko mbai Al-
lahle homofaene molaikoke okoikoi mone? Nebei homofae
Raei naei are moloukoke,
Fa-fa wayeu naei euwara bele
fa-fa fele-fele naei euwara bele
Ware buma kaenayete naeise mokoungehake.”
17 Nebei yore Yesus nanene nukeumiboke Yerusalemda
eukuke, bukeufike Betania yone ensonondere ewole.

Yesus Olomo Yae Neungeboke Ara No
(Mrk. 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Na rene hele Yesus benen bukeufike Yerusalemde
ewole. Nibine ewate hee Yesus moni hubawounge.
19 Nibi kelaeunge ara no erekene nebeise yae eke, nebeibe
ani mbai ereiboi sele, fae bangka mo hebewate. Nebei
ara nore weunge, “Weyae nda heera ani omokoi mo
hebewendere!” Are ukeunge hee na hibi nebei ara na fae
habawate.
20 Na moisa orowate yo iwau eme hele mokouboke
erewatene fa yae bowate nebeisa elate, “Naendae mekai yae
nda ara no na roko mbai sele kalaukoke?”

‡ **21:13 21:13** Yesaya 56:7

21 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nana heselebe wamale, Mai
hila rabo kena wauwau banna, mayae na hului nda ara
nore ukanale kalaukoke ma mokombombe, nane merau
nebei mo ban. Mayae na hului nda mokore wennele, ‘Weije
naubune eituwe,’ nebei rambun na hului enaibende.
22 Mai ebelire embombe rambun hila rabo nana heselena,
mayae na hului enjarombe.”

Yesus Ndele Ro Yae Meke Mokole
(Mrk. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8)

23 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus
eweufike kelewoumi hee, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo
koseyo bele Yesusle bokore mekate mo hinainye, “Ndele ro
yae nda me u mekai nanemene Weyae mokoyae? Nde yae
nda elae ikete?”
24 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae naei mekai a mbaise mare
hinerensimbere. Nebei a hinerensimbe Rare yakanse-
bombena, nebei me u mekai mokalere Rare elaere ikeufe
a mare yakarembombe.”
25 Yesus nda yore hineumi, “Ndele ro yae Yohanes ro
miyaere bure kowoumi, Allahle ro yae, ro miyae naei ro
yae?”
Nda yo nenaei mo a kolainyekoke wa elate, “Eyae
umande, ‘Allahle ro yae,’ Neyae wemmele, ‘Nebei mekainya
rahene mayae nare na hele yae eleikoi kowaube?’
26 Nebeibe eyae umande, ‘Nda ro miyae naei ro yae,’ eyae
nda ro miyae helen boronaibondere buhae hele hokoume.”
Rabuhine ban ro miyae nanemene hele nda Yohanesre
Allahle yenjo kayaayo holona yae elatene.
27 Nebeinye nda yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Meyae maeisaei
ban.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei mekainya, Reyae naei mekai
mbai ndele ro yae mokale naeise mare eyakai.”

Ako Mbainya Kelu Wa Bee Naei Ahuba

28 Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, “Nda ahumbo-ahumbo
ahunerebonde rahe a yae elembe? Ro mbai na kelu wa bee
hele. Nebei ro eke na kelu benare weunge, ‘Kelu, mana ya
eye, anggur hekene kalia eimoko.’
29 “Na kelu bena kiyae yae weunge, ‘Arai, reyae nebei
kaliare ahi elale.’ Nebeibe na heki ban mo, naei u bene
nekainyekokera mehi neufake aloungekoke nebei hekene
ekemokowole.
30 “Nda ro na kelu moinya bokore eke nebei a hului
mbai ukeunge. Nebei fa yae weunge, ‘Arai reyae erelere.’
Nebeibe neyae hekere ei nekewole.
31 “Nda kelu wa beera nde yae naekole a hakouboke?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Bena fa kiyae yae.”

Yesus yae nebei imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo
belere weumi, “Reyae na helebe nda a wamale, Pajak roi
arileyate yo bele nauwa naise heyate miyae maengke bele
Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise mare moi
ungainyemombe bere yae enayembonde.
32 Rabuhine ban Yohanes bure kowoumi ro meke Allah
mokoungehake nibi ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yore
me baemmile are kelewoumi mayae boraukokebe, na
helere eleikoi nulu ekeiboi. Nebeibe nane beko bako bele
yo na hele yae elewate.”

Heke Roi Yae Mokate Yo Ahuba
(Mrk. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19)

33 Yesus yae weumi, “Benen a mbaise ahunerebonde
ufembere borombe. Kani rowa mbai anggur heke mok-
ouboke mo nebei heke ele yae neuboke, anggur bure rame-
nate rilenate naei anuwau a bulu waeuboke, heke kayaa
hensen naei imae heuboke. Nebeisa roi yae mokonate
yore nebei heke kinyeumiboke, kulun uke, yo hire kolone
oroweke.
34 Anggur anire hokonate hee meuyeuboke mo, kani rowa
na yebaei bubaeise ukeumi anggur ani naei kayeerore
yarongkonderene na hekere mokate yo bokore ekate.
35 “Nebeibe hekere mokate yo nda yebaei bubaei ukeumi
ekatere ikilaikoke hi erahuae yae baikoke, hi haiboke, name
nendo ruka yae haiwainye.
36 Nebeisa kani rowa na yebaei bubaei helen sele na bena
ekate hului mbai ukeumi ewate, nebeibe na bere ukeumi
ekatere mokowaimi mekai yae nda yore mokowaimi.
37 Kani rowa na yebaei bubaei haikoke baeufokene, na
moi sungkaya hele naei kelu mbai ken sele nda yo bokore
ukeunge ewole. Naei u benera elele, ‘Raei kelu yae endene
fe faenainyele.’
38 “Nebeibe heke yo na kelu mewole erekainyele hee, hi
yae hire weunge, ‘Kani rowa naei rambunde kinyennele
kiyaebe mele. Men! Eyae homabon. Nebei mekai yaere
nare kinyennele rambun aeise inyaibonde.’
39 Heke yo nda kelu fa ikilaiboke, heke moise yobaiboke
eke mo, nebeisa haiboke.”
40 Yesus yae hineumi, “Kani rowa bensonde mende
hee anggur hekere kinyeumiboke mokowate yore naendae
mekai yae mokommibonde?”
41 Nda yo yae wainye, “Nebei u mekai bekore mokai-
boke yore hongkonde beko mokommibonde, nebeisa nane
anggur heke mokowate hiwa yore kinyeumibonde. Nebei
yo yae anggur anire na rokone baei nebei rowa bele
enaiwahende.”

42 Yesus benen weumi, “Mayae Allahle homofaene nda
mekai yae moloukokene kaukoke hele,
‘Imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate
rukabe
Allah yae nebei imae naei berei rukare mokouboke.
Aei ijokone erannele
nebei wanen mokouboke foi sele.’ ”§
43 “Nebei aerene Reyae wamale, Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate yo holore mayae Yahudi agamanare mo hakaube
yore eyei. Raei kena kale me u mokonatere ro miyae
ani foise mokate o wanen yaeiboke. Nda u mekai wanen
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holonare
enaijembonde.
44 Nde naei Rare moi ungaisondena, ehee bukulu in-
yaimile hele. Nebei yo ruka oro halunde naleisiyeumi
oimohaete wanen inyaibonde. Nane merau nde naei Reyae
mere noremiyonde yo, ehee bukulu ehekaei sele inyaimile
hele. Nebei yo ruka yae ennefelembonde wanen, mohi-
mohi kamai-kamai inyaibonde.”
45 Imam yun-jun nane merau Farisi holona yo Yesus yae a
ahunewole huwoumi borokate hee, nda holo bee isaeyaei-
boke naei uwa naei abe Yesus ahuneuboke huwoumi.
((Naeisaei nekate neyae heke mokate yo nane merau imae
hei-sei isaei hebaen bele yo bele a ahuneuboke.))
46 Nebeinye Yesusre ikilenaibonde naei nibine baewate.
Nebeibe ro miyae helen Yesusre Allahle yenjo kayaayo
holona ro hi yae bene nekewaimine, nda yo Yesusre
ikilenaibondere buhae yae hokowoumi.

22

Ondofolo Mbai Na Kelu Miyae Rokeungere Raman Bulau Mokouboke Anewate Ahuba Yae Ahuneuboke
(Luk. 14:15-24)

1 Nda ro miyae helende Yesus benen Yahudi ro miyae Nare
me u mokonainyelere a yae ahuneuboke huwoumi,
2 “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo na mekai ondofolo
mbai na kelu miyae rokeungere raman bulau mokouboke
wanen.
3 Ro miyae helen homo haiwoumi menatere. Raman
bulau mokoungehake hee, na yebaei bubaeise ukeumi
homore hayeukoke yore kaenaimiyeke, nebeibe hi yae ha
yae emei mo.
4 “Benen na yebaei bubaei hiwa yore ukeumi nda a yae
nebei homo hayeukoke yore wemmiyendere, ‘Nana hesele,
raman ninae mokainyehake, sapi uwa foi moi roukate

§ **21:42 21:42** Mazmur 118:22-23

folaikoke. Nanemene hele mokainyehakene, men, nda
raman bulau anuwaufe yae, ema!’
5 “Nebeibe homore haiwaimi ro miyae oboroi angkaei
nekewate, hiwa na buro kelare ewate, hiwa na kalia
anuwaufe ewate.
6 Nane merau hiwa yo nda ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise
ikilaikoke erahuae yae bowate nane merau haikoke.
7 Nebei ondofolo na yebaei bubaei haikoke a borokene
ikele hele haneungeboke. Na felayore ukeumile enate rore
haikoke yo honaikonde, na yo yan i yae relenainyekonde
bende.
8 “Nebeisa nda ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise weumi, ‘Rore
miyaere yeiboke raman bulau mokoungehakale, nebeibe
homore hayeumikokale ro miyae na u mekai beko aerene
ndare menate naeise na hului ban selene.
9 Nda hee embe nibi kaban enene, nibi kainye hubayembe
ro miyae nanemene yawemmile raman bulau mokounge-
hakale anuwaufe hokommende.’
10 Nebei yebaei bubaei ekate nibine hubaiwate ro miyae
na u mekai beko, foi, nanemene yauwaimile raman bulau
wakundanne hokoumeke yo yae maemae meukoukoke.
11 “Ro miyae hokoumeke ijoko ereiboise nebei ondofolo
eweufike bae, ro mbai raman bulau malo ehireikoi mekebe
erekeunge.
12 Nebei ondofolo yae nda rore weunge, ‘Aka baeke,
weyae naendae mekainye raman bulau naei malo ehireikoi
yae nda anuwaufe meweufikae?’ Nebei ro a ban faeu ban
yeuboke.
13 “Nebei ondofolo na yebaei bubaeise weumi, ‘Nebei ro
noro me ha yae rinenneko, ouben kika anuwaunge kan-
nehimbe ennekende, ndine rime a heraa kili-kili engkonde.’
”
14 “Nebei a ahuneuboke huwamaele naei no nda niyae:
Allah ro miyae helen bolen Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
yo holone enayembondere kaenemmile, nebeibe Raei a
elalere hakainye ro miyae mo enaijembonde. Nebei u mekai
ma ndana ro miyae keli name hele.”

Kaisarre Mokonainyele Roi Nounge Hewate
(Mrk. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26)

15 Nebeisa Farisi holona yo ekate meraunge
ekaikolowainyele, rahe a yae hinenainyehindene na hului
Yesusre oro halun ungainyonde.
16 ((Naeisaei nekate Farisi holona pajak mokonatere ahi
hele elate nane merau Ondofolo Herodesre hakainye holona
yo kelaeimi pajak mokonate helene)), nebei holo bee na
yo hiwa ukaimile Yesusre a hineisise ekate wainye, “Guru,

meyae maeisaei Weyae ro mbai wali ijen sele nekeyeyae. Ro
miyae be ijokore ereyei, nebeibe be rabuleiboyoyae Allah
Naei wali nibire na ijen mae kelaemae.
17 Nebeinye Waei eranae ma maere weime, Romawi
kani naei Ondofolo kaban Kaisarre roi mokomandere,
omokoijae?”
18 Na merau beko rainyehike Yesus isaeyeubokene, nebei
yore weumi, “Faeu kai bee ro miyae, mayae kena kaube
Rare oro halunbe hayaeufe.
19 Mayae pajakre mokaube roi Rare kelensebo!” Nda yo
Romawi kanina roi dinar roukate Yesusre ikainyele.
20 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Nda ndele be yoi mokouboke,
na me nou bele molaikoke?”
21 Nda yo yae wainye, “Kaisarle be yoi bele me nou bele.”
Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Kaisar naei kayeero Kaisarre
yeungele, Allah naei kayeero Allahre yeungele.”
22 Nebei a mekai borowatene nebei yo fa yae bowate,
Yesusre nanene nukainyeboke ewate.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde
(Mrk. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

23 Nebei ya mbai Saduki holona riya mbai Yesusle bokore
mekate. Naei u benera nekewaimi herewate yo benen
ainyui sului, nebeinye Yesusre hinainye,
24 “Guru, Musa keleumikoke ro mbai miyae rowende
nekeneikonde fa ban mae herende, nukeungeboke miyae-
nale naka baeke yae rowende, naekale oro mere holensin-
dere.
25 Maei nolona ako nake mbainya kelu mehine bee hele.
Bena kiyae miyae rouke, fa ban mae hereke. Nebei
miyaenale nauwake bee nendo yae rouke.
26 Naei mekai mbai bee nendo fa ban mae hereke. Name
nendo nebei sului mbai eke ro mehine bee yae rouke na fa
ban mo nekeikoke hereke.
27 Na moi sungkaya nebei miyae hereke.
28 Nda ro mehine bee heraikoke nebei miyae bele nekaiko-
kene, ro miyae herewate amminunde heene, ndele miyaere
yembonde?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai u bene na ijen ban selebe
nekayembe, rabuhine ban Allahle homofaena a ma ha-
raungeboke bele Allah Naei elae wake bele mayae isaeyei-
boinye.
30 Ro miyae herewate yo anainyunde hee menjembon-
dene ro miyae eyaroi, nane merau miyae maengke rone
enekei. Nda yo malaikat surgana wanen na wali enaijem-
bonde.

31 Ro miyae heraibokera anainyunde naei, naendae wa-
nen Allahle homofaene roko mbai Neyae mare ukembe a
mayae homone okoikoi? Allahle homone nda mekai yae
moloukoke,
32 ‘Abraham mae, Isak yae, Yakob yae, Rare ei molaisele.’*
Ro miyae herate yo Rare ei omoloikoi sului. Waline nekate
ro miyae yae mo Rare ei moloyaisele. Nebei a keleumekoke
herate yo benen walenaibonde.”
33 Ro miyae helen Yesus yae elewole are borowate yo na
mekai ma uwoumire ei sele molowainyele.

Musale Walora Wali Heere Foloukoke A Na Berei Selena Kiyae
(Mrk. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

34 Farisi holona yo hebate borokate Yesus yae elele a yae
mokoumikoke Saduki holona yo a mun faeu mun bewate.
Nebei aerene Farisi holona yo riyane mewarileufike Yesusre
umalire hubanainyehinderene a meraunge kolowainye.
35 Musale walora wali heere folaikokere isaeyeuboke ro
mbai yae hineunge,
36 “Guru, maere weimena Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke einya honate a makei na berei selena kiyae?”
37 Yesus yae weunge, “Waei kena buhae u buhae Allahre
no ban hee ban mae heungele, wa meli mekai yae nane
merau wa u bene wa bene yae.
38 Nebei niyae wali heere foloukoke a na bereinya kiyae.
39 Wali heere foloukoke bee nendo nebei sului mbai: Waei
uware buhae haenae wanen mae ya-ya wali nibi mbainye
oraube ro miyaere buhae heumiyende.
40 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yoni-yoni nane
merau yenjo kayaayo yae kelewaimi a nanemene nda bee
yae nore yeiboke.”

Wali Ondofolo Ndele Fa?
(Mrk. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

41 Farisi holona yo arilaisike namman hebate hee, Yesus
yae hineumi,
42 “Mai u benera Wali Ondofolore naendae yae u bene
nekayembe? Neyae ndele orona mena yae elaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Ondofolo Daudle orona mena.”
43 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Nebei mekai lonbe, naendae
mekainye Daud yae Allahle Roh walora kelewoumi hee Wali
Ondofolore naei Tuhan mae ro roungeboke. Daud nda a
wanen mae eleukoke,
44 ‘Allah yae raei Tuhande weunge,
“Raei meube reufine nuweibo

* **22:32 22:32** Keluaran 3:6

mende Waei yokeijo mokoremibonde
waei oro keleene mo menayorulembonde.” ’†
45 Daud yae Nare naei Tuhan mae rowounge lonbe, na hului
ban sele nare benen naei orona mena yae wennelere!”
46 Hi yae ha yae benen are wennelere na hului ban
hubawainye. Nane merau nebei yara are hinenainyehin-
dere fe yae faewate. Nebei yo oro halunde owoyoi sului.

23

Era Hena Mo Hakoyaimi Yore Yesus Yae A Elae Yae Huwewoumi
(Mrk. 12:38-39; Luk. 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Nebei ro miyae helen bele, na moisa orowate yo belere
Yesus yae weumi,
2 “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi holona yo bele Farisi holona bele Musale a faeu
kayaare hebate.
3 Nebeinye naeinya a usaei wasaei kelenayembe
hakombe, nebeibe naei u mekai wa mekai mokatere mayae
ehakoijae hele. Rabuhine ban neyae kelaeimi huluinye na
u mekai wa mekai eharaiboi omokoi sele.
4 Neyae wali hee emere ro miyaere waimi hakonatere,
rambun ehekaei wanen mae. Nebeibe nda wali heere
emere mokaiboke kelaeime yo nebei a huluinye neyae
ehakoiboi.
5 “Naei meli mekai nanemene ro miyae yae erenaimile
naei mobe haraiboyainye imokowate. U mehauwae na baka
ranne Allahle homofaena a mbemba moloikoyate hokou
kaei-kaei einye haweikoyate, nane merau na malo ene burai
koko mokoikoyate.
6 Kena hele eikowate raman bulaunge ro bele anuwaunge
roiboyate nane merau Allahre ei mom-mom imaene bene
hele roiboyate.
7 Nda yo nai hei-sei anuwaunge be hinenaimilere nane
merau ro bele erenaimilere ‘Agama naei Guru’ yae kaene-
naimilere kena hele ikowate.
8 “Nebeibe mare agama naei Guru yae kaenenayembe
naeise kena okoyeijae hele. Rabuhine ban mai Tuhan mbai
mo Allah Niyae nane merau mayae nanemene aka mbai
baeke mbai wanen yaeuboke.
9 Nane merau nda kanine waei ako hele ban hire ako
yae ekaneyeijae, rabuhine ban mai Ako mbai sele surgana
nekele.

---

† **22:44 22:44** Mazmur 110:1

10 A usaeise kelaeimi ro yae ro ronayete naeise kena
okoyeijae, rabuhine ban mare a usaeise kelembe ro mbai
sele, Reyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae.
11 Mai nolone nde ro ronainyebondena, neyae yebaei
bubaeise yembonde hele.
12 Nde yae nauware bumane engkaendena, Allah yae
nebei kiyaere ane enneransinde. Nane merau nde yae
nauwa ane enneransindena, Allah yae nebei kiyaere bu-
mane ennekaembonde.
13 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeukoke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele,
mayae faeu kai bee holona nekaube yo. Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate yo holo naei eise eke romau mayae ahaeube.
Mayae eyeiboise kena okoinye, enayembondere relaeinye
yore ahaeumi. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
14 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeukoke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele,
mayae faeu kai bee holona nekaube yo. Miyae nannalere
ame-ame yae wabaumi naei imae obe yaraube maise baete.
Mai beko mokaubere ro miyae isaeinyaibonde belene,
Allahre ebeli akoisi yae akoisiyaunge ibowaunge. Nebei
aerene Allah yae ehee bukulu ehekaei sele mai uwane
enensayembe. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!*
15 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeukoke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele,
mayae faeu kai bee holona nekaube yo. Ro miyae mbaise
mokonnebombe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
hakonnele naeise mayae naubu walaubu ahau fele eye-
waube, kani yoni-yoni eyerekoyaube. Nebei wali nibi
hakonnelena, narakare embe. Mayae na hele narakare
aube, nebei sului mbai nda ro narakare ende hele. Mayae
na beko hele hubannembe!
16 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
isaeyaeukoke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele
yo, mayae ijoko erei be yun be yebaere hebaube. Mayae
nda mekai yae waumi, ‘Nde yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele hebele randa a holo kondena, nebei a elae
ban. Nebeibe Allahle imaena emas randa a holo kondena,
nebei a elaekei yembonde.’
17 Nebei emas Allah naei. Mayae kobu yae felembokembe
nane merau ijoko ereiboi kaube ro miyae. Nebei emas bele
imae bele Allah Naei me einye honete. Nebei bee naei elae
mbai, Allahle rambunbe yaeibokene.

---

* **23:14 23:14** Ayat 14 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

18 Naei mekai mbai waumi, ‘Nde yae Allahle imaena hili
era akau era ongkou felate itukai randa a holo kondena,
nebei a elae ban. Nebei itukai ranna rambun nebei randa
a holo kondena, nebei a elaekei yembonde.’
19 Mayae na hele ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sele kaube. Nebei
itukai bele nebei itukai randa rambun bele Allahle me einye
honete, naei elae mbai roukete.
20 Nebei mekainye, nde yae hili era akau era ongkou felate
itukai randa a holo kondena, nebei sului mbai nebei itukai
ranne kolaikoke rambun randa a holo konde.
21 Nane merau nde yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae randa a holo kondena, nebei sului mbai
Allah neinye nekele kiyaele randa a holo konde.
22 Nde yae surga randa a holo kondena, nane merau
Allahle kendan wameranda a holo konde, na mekai nebei
kiyae Allahle randa a holo konde. Mayae na beko hele
hubannembe!
23 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeukoke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona yo bele,
mayae faeu kai bee holona nekaube yo. Mai hekena ani
hili era akau era fololo bele selasih, adas yu bele, jintan
bele me bee kayeero Allahre mbai yeyaunge. Nebeibe wali
heere folaikoke nda niyae: wali ame-ame ban, yanekoi yase,
mai a eleukoke huluinye mokole, na bereinya kiyae mayae
omokoyei. Na foi sele nebei u mekai nemene mokombe.
24 Mayae be yun be yebae ijoko erei wanen nekaube.
Rabuhine ban mayae wali heere foloukoke na berei ban
kiyae kelaeumi, nebei na bereinya Kiyae ehakoiboi. Nebei
wanen mbai anensimbe bu einya baendo kaei-kaeise mayae
moise yaraube hayaube, nebeibe unta kaban anensimbe
bu einyare mayae moise ehayei. Mayae na beko hele
hubannembe!
25 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeuboke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma
faeu kai bee holona nekaube. Mai wali kolaei bele hote bele
a yae ahunerebondere. Nebei kolaei bele hote belere moise
reufi hiyei sele ramboyaube eyerewate, nebeibe eise reufi
niki hele. Rabuhine ban mai wali u mekai nda ma niki bele:
rambun hiwa yo naei hangko ma haweyaube nane merau
mai bekore kena haehae koyaubere hakoyaube mokoyaube.
26 Mayae Farisi holona ijoko erei wanen. Eise reufi bere
kuyengko yolo-yolo yaeibo, nebei mekai yaere moise reufi
yolo-yolo inyaibonde. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!
27 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeuboke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma
faeu kai bee holona nekaube yo. Mai u mekai bulei auma
mokoiboyate anuwau au keleumon mae oleikoyainye hiyei

ramboyate wanen. Nebei anuwau moisa ijokore maeikoi ma, nebeibe neinye bae ro miyae herewate bo yae maemae koukoke kelen baeii aufike.

28 Mayae naei mekai sele. Ro miyae moisa erayembe bae wali himalaungeboke, nebeibe mayae wali faeu kai bee bele u hila wa hila bele mokaube. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!

29 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke kelaeumi holona bele Farisi holona bele, ma faeu kai bee holona nekaube yo. Allahle yenjo kayaayo wali himalainyeboke yo naei bulei foi ainyainyu koyaumi nane merau hiyei raneyaumi.

30 Mayae elaube, ‘Maei yobe naei kamahe naei bere nekewate maengkele nebei hee nekande yae Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo howatere meyae nebei yo naei moisa ehakoikoi sele.’

31 Nebei yo mai yobe naei kamahe naei yae elaubene, mai euwara menai wo kaube mayae Allah Naei yenjo kayaayore howate yo naei orona mena yaeuboke. Mayae na beko hele hubannembe!

32 Ninae lonbe, abu naei yae arai naei yae huba rawaiboke u mekai beko mokowate mayae mokonemembe mende Allah a elengkonde, ‘Hennu!’ Mai naeise na beko hele yembombe naeibe mokaube.

33 “Mayae beko bako bele holona. Rami ehekaei ro miyaere beko mokoyaimi wanen mae mayae ro miyaere beko mokaumi. Mayae narakana ehee bukulu mokoungehakera mauwa holere omoloiboi sului.

34 Foi yae boron, Reyae yenjo kayaayo bele isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke yo bele Allahle a faeufe kelaeimi yo bele ufemile mai bokore menate. Nane helen nen mayae hongkombe, hiwa ohaline bongkombe, na hiwa mai ei mom-mom imaene rahuae bombe, hiwa mayae hawensambe yo ran yo randa habelenayende.

35 Na bena hele, mai yobe naei kamahe naeite wali himaloungeboke ro mbai na ro Habel haiboke. Nebei heera neyae roko helen wali himalainyeboke yo hiwa maisokoke. Meke Berekiale fa Zakharialene mayae Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele anuwaunge bele hili era akau era ongkou felate itukai bele kaikainye hauboke. Mai yobe naei kamahe naeite wanen mbai mayae wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere hoimeyaube. Nebei aerene hoi-soi howate yo naei ehee bukulu mare enenjembe.

36 Nana heselebe wamale, nda u mekai mokaibokere nanemene nda kulunna yo yae ehee bukulu engkaembombe.

37 “Mai Yerusalem yona ro miyae, wa yore yande Allah
yae ukeumi mewate yenjo kayaayo hiwa houmekaube,
hiwa ruka yae hayeumimekaube heraimeke. Ojo nafe
na kelu ware na noro keleene arileumi wanen mae Raei
kena roweisiyeufe ndane nekate ro miyae arilewamalebe,
nebeibe mayae ahi hele elewaube.
38 Erembe! Mai nekaube yo na imae obe ennukembombe
aku ban nau ban enaisononde.
39 Reyae mare wamale, Nda heera mayae benen Rare
ereiboi nekemembe, ende nda a wanen Raei naeise eme-
lengkombe, ‘Tuhan, Allahle ro yae mele Kiyaere, na rei mai
yae ei hawenne.’ ”

24

Huba Mokoikoi Ya Na Iwau
(Mrk. 13:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1 Nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaera Yesus eukuke aloungekoke. Ewole hee, na moisa
orowate yo mekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyae reufira reufira kelaeinye.
2 Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Mayae nebei ainyunuke
nanemene eraube? Reyae na helebe wamale, Nebei imaere
ainyunuke ruka nemene fomene kelanaikonde.”
3 Nebeisa Zaitun mokone ikate Yesus angken nuweuboke
nekewole hee, na moisa orowate yo na mo-mo nekewate
yae are hinenainyehinderene Yesusle bokore mekate mo
hinainye, “Maere yakaimebone, nda a eleyae makei hee yae
nanemene enaibende enaiyakande? Rahe iwau wae Waei
mele naei ya bele nda kani kela huba mokoungele naei ya
bele yen kolonde?”
4 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro miyae yae mare ame-ame
wabenayengkombe bele kayaa foi yae hebembe.
5 Rabuhine ban ro miyae helen Raei ro yae kelenayembe
ungayembe, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo niyae’. Nebei u mekai
yae ro miyae helen ame-ame wabenaimile.
6 Buloo fela kulun relennele nane merau fela oinyaibonde
relenainyele a yo-yo mayae emborombe, nebeibe uwa
mekai bele nekembe, isasa alalobe okoijae. Rabuhine ban
nda a wamale nanemene enaijembonde, nebeibe huba
mokoikoi ya namman.
7 Yo hi yo hi bele kani hi kani hi bele fela oinyaibonde
releneinyele, anuwau helen moni mai nende konate, oinyeu
hinenate.
8 Nebei benate rambun huba mokoikoi ya naei hengke-
lenbe raufike baete, miyae fa honoise hiyau buhae bere
releunge wanen.

9 “Raei moisa hakaufekoke aerene nda kani kelana ro
miyae helen sele ikele konayembe. Nebei hee mare
ikilenayembe, weitasi konayembe, nane merau honayembe.
10 Nebei hee Rare hila rabo halaeise ro miyae helen bena
wali niki belere bukenaibonde, hi yae hire kelai nenende,
nane merau hi yae hire ikele konnele.
11 Yenjo kayaayo na hele ban helen sele menaiyakande ro
miyae helen wabenaimile.
12 U mekai wa mekai beko fendulun nelau ranna wanen
mae yakanatene nebei aerene ro miyae naeise naeise
yanekoi yase u inyaibonde.
13 Nebeibe ro miyae naendae wanen horo wali beko
hubanainyele Raei a elalere hila rabo halenayende, nebei ya
huba enainyemokondena, na wali Reyae hole eremimolom-
bonde.
14 Nane merau Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate
yo holone ro miyae na hului enayembonde, wali hena
bona yaronaikonde naei a foi faeu foi nda kani kelana
ro miyae boronaibonde naeise, enaisuwengkonde huba
enainyemokongkondera, nebeisa wa huba mokoikoi ya
menyakambonde.

15 “Yendo kayaalo Daniel are eleukoke huluinye ro
mbai Yesus a elelere mehauwae kelande horonde kiyae
menyakambonde. Nda ro Allahle ro be ro yoinye na beko
hele nane merau Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaene u mekai u nenere koi-koi ma mokongkonde. Nebei
ro Allah heere neufake anuwaunge mensebenunde. Nde
yae nda homo kongkondena, nda rambun erengkondena foi
yae nou hennebonde.
16 Nebei hee Yudea kanina ro miyae uwa hole moloiboise
elure u hale me hale yae habelemembe.
17 Holokare okoi ma imae bumana ro miyae rambun imae
einya roweise oijae.
18 Hekere embe ro miyae malo roweise imaere ebukei
eijae.
19 Nebei ya emale miyae holona bele wayeu miyae holona
bele uwa hole moloiboise na beko hele enainyehubande,
rabuhine ban ehabelei suluinye.
20 Mai uwa hole moloiboise habelemembe ya naei ebeli
ennebombe hin manse meinyele hee bele Sabat ya bele
ebeijae hele.
21 Rabuhine ban nebei hee ro miyae beko hele
hubanainyele, nebei wanen roko mbai eyeiboi mo nda kani
kela mokoubokera meke nda heene nane merau benen
nebei wanen eibei.

22 Allah yae nebei ya wanen fofo eimokoiboinya, walire
nekande yo wali hole omoloiboi sului. Nebeibe Allah yae
eleukoke holona ro miyae aerene nebei ya fofo mokon-
nebonde.
23 Nebei hee ro miyae hi yae mare ungembe, ‘Erembo,
Wali Ondofolo ndine Nare yakauboke, ndane Nare
yakauboke.’ Ro miyae nebei ma elenatere na hele yae
eleijae.
24 Rabuhine ban wali ondofolo na hele ban bele yenjo
kayaayo na hele ban bele helen menaiyakande. Iwau mahi-
mahi, rambun emere-emere nda yo mokonate, na huluinya
Allah yae eleukoke holona ro miyaere mokonaimibonde
naei nibi bekone enaisakongkonde.
25 Nebeinye u bene nekenayembe, nebei ma eyeiboi yae
na bere wanen mae mare nda naeise Reyae isaeyaemale.
26 “Mare ro miyae yae ungayembe, ‘Eren, Wali Ondofolo
ndi a kala-kalane eke nekele.’ Mayae nebeise eijae hele.
Nane merau ungayembe, ‘Ndi yowa einye eke nekele.’
Nebei are na hele yae eleijae.
27 Rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, Raei merele ya wili enaa reufira
wele na hehe ifale reufine bele ole naeikoyole wanen mae
yembonde.
28 Makeinye ro miyae na u mekai beko nekatene here no
kaka honole ijen wanen yembonde. Allah nebei ro miyaere
emmihubayengkonde, here nore anate aye hubayeikoyate
wanen.
29 ‘Reyae na bere huwekokamale ro miyae beko hele
hubanaimile ya baensondera,
Hu hehe wende ouben yembonde,
oko na hehe kebengkonde,
findelau yoni-yoni yakuna balenate onate,
yakune hebate yoni-yoni kusenate.’*
30 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae benen merele hee yae, yakura Raei iwau
yakambondera nda kani kela nanemene naei ro miyae ele
kali rime ayan buyan konate. Rare erenaisele elae wake
bele nane merau one hengko bele yae uwa kitensebonde
yakuna mangko randa merele.
31 Raei malaikat yoni-yoni ufemile amin rannaibonde.
Nebei malaikat yoni-yoni nda kani kela na huba kelina
Allahle holone me baeuboke yore arilenaimile, huba hira
ende huba hine.

---

* **24:29 24:29** Yesaya 13:10, 34:4

32 “Ara none ahuneubokale ane mo hamennele. Hebate
onsi fawate maensa rimi-rimi baete hee Israel kanine
mayae isaeyeiboyaube yakama nobeungeboke.
33 Nebei sului mbai are wamale, kun waunge iwau
emere-emere enaibende nanemene mayae emerembena,
isaeyembombe. Reyae benen merele ya nobeungeboke,
nebei wanen mbai ro romau bena meke hebele na heki ban
imae eise enensinde.
34 Reyae mare wamale, nana hesele nda holona yo
nanemene ehereiboi yae nda wamale enaiyembonde.
35 Yaku bele nda kani kela bele nundenaibonde, nebeibe
Raei ako faeuko mbai sambai enundeiboi.
36 “Raei merele ya na hu hului bele hi yae ha yae naeisaei
ban mo, malaikat surgane nekate nane merau Reyae Na
Kelu isian, Maeko Allah mbai naeisaei nekele.
37 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae merele ya na mekai na bere hele Nuh
nekewole heena wanen.
38 Bu kabande ufewole ya namman mae, ro miyae bulau
kaban mokayeke anayeke nane merau ro miyae yarowate,
maengke rore ewate. Nebei mekai kaimeke Nuh kai kaban
mokouboke einye eweufike.
39 Nebei heena ro miyae yembonde rambun na isian
mae nekewate, meke bu yae ufeukoke nanemene riyau
weumiboke. Naei mekai mbai Reyae Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae merele yane benate.
40 Nebei hee ro bee hekene eneimokonde, hire rowende,
hire nukennebonde.
41 Miyae bee gandumne ruka yae yalenete, hire rowende,
hire nukennebonde.
42 “Nebeinye kayaa hebembe, rabuhine ban mai Tuhan
mende ya mayae isianne.
43 Nda niyae bene nekenayembe, imae rowa yoko rorele
huae mende hee isaeyeiboyolene, kayaa hebende hele, naei
imaena rambun yoko yo yae eyaroikoi sului.
44 Nebeinye mayae uwa mokoisa-mokoisa yae nekembe,
rabuhine ban Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae mayae isian nekembe ya yae merele.”

45 Benen Yesus a ahuneuboke weumi, “Yebaei bubaei na
ijenne nekeyele, isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraunge-
boke kiyae, na rowa yae yunde kaeuboke nekewole, nebei
imae einya kalia mokate ro miyaere raman na huluinye
yemmile anenatere naeise.
46 Nebei imaena rowa bensonde mende hee, nebei yebaei
bubaei nebei rowa naei ukeunge kaliane mokonde yae
hubainyeikonde ro onomi foka hubannele.

47 Reyae wamale, nana hesele na rowa nda yebaei bubaei
ranenjende na imae einya rambun nemene me mokoise
yembonde.
48 Nebeibe na hului nda yebaei bubaei na u mekai bekona
nda wanen mae na kenara elende, ‘Raei rowa wabengkonde
mende lonbe, naei a ukeufe moi ufoyonde.’
49 Nebeinye na yebaei bubaei hiwa yore rahuae eyole
meyole olemmile, raman bulau keu bure anate yo bele
anenate konate.
50 Na rowa mende ya huluise nebei yebaei bubaei u
benere enekeise ya yae mende.
51 Nebei yebaei bubaei na rowa yae rahuae bongkonde
hombonde, nane merau nebei ro mokonnebonde ro
miyaere faeu kai bee holona yo bele nangkele enainyek-
ende. Naei nekenate anuwaunge beko hubanainyelene
rime, heraa kili-kili enaikonde.”

25

Miyae Maengke Kaijeu Yaraikoke Naei Ahuba

1 ((Na bera Yahudi era henara reniai nolone ro miyae
rowende hee yae neraman bulau mokowate. Nebei ro neme
emei mone, raman bulau omokoi. Mende mo neraman
bulau mokonate.)) Yesus benen a ahuneuboke weumi,
“Reyae benen merele hee, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
yo holone enayembonde nibi nda ahuba merau yembonde.

“Roko mbai reniai nolone ro neme emei mone, maengke
me bee na kaijeu yaraikoke yae raman bulau imae eise
anainyebondere ekaitakewainyele.
2 Maengke me bee nebei nolona maehae mbai kobu,
maehae mbai isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke.
3 Kobu yo na kaijeu yaraikoke nebeibe na minyak hama
ban ekate.
4 Isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke maengke
maehae mbai kaijeune minyak rilaikoke hiwa minyakre
rilate anuwaunge rowayeke.
5 Nebei rore heki hele rakewainyene, nanemene ijongku
kowatene relaeiboke honowate.
6 “Reniai nolo borate ro miyae kaenate, ‘Ma ro rakaunge
mele ya. Men, ei menneambo!’

7 “Nebei maengke me bee ainyuke, na kaijeu relaeikoke.
8 Nebei kobu maehae mbai yae isaei hebaen bele ma
yae uwa harainyeboke maehae mbaise waimi, ‘Maei kaijeu
kebenaikondere nobaeinyekokene, mainya roweimeyaube
minyak ebimbin maei kaijeunge rilemmeko.’

9 “Nebeibe isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke
maengke maehae mbai yae waimi, ‘Mangkele wahemakon-
dena, maei minyak baemmihonde. Naei foi sele minyakre
haete anuwaufe embe, mai naeise yarongkombe.’
10 “Nebeibe minyak yaroikoise ewate hee yae nane
ro rakewainye kiyae meke, mokainyehake maengke bele
miyae neme ro neme raman bulau mokainyehake anuwau
imaene ayeuboke, na romau bele na hibi ahunaiboke.
11 “Nebeisa maengke kobu yo mekate. Nda yo kaenate,
‘Rowa, rowa, maere romau raweimobo!’
12 “Nebeibe nda rowa eisa weumi, ‘Nana hesele reyae
mare onaemale.’ ”
13 Nebeisa Yesus nda ahuba mekai ahuneuboke huba
mokounge wa elele, “Reyae benen merele hu hului mayae
isianne, nebeinye kayaa bele hebembe.”

Roi Mere Nulaiboke Ahuba
(Luk. 19:11-27)

14 “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo naeise nda
wanen mae ahuba ahundebondere. Ro mbai yo moise
kolore endere, na yebaei bubaei kaeneumikoke eba he
honowainyelere me nulaiboke mo waheumikoke.
15 ((Nebei kanine roi kaban Yunani afaeunge talenta yae
elate.)) Bena ro kaeneungekokere talenta maehae mbai
kinyeungeboke, hire bee, hire mbai kinyeungeboke. Nebei
yebaei bubaei naei meli mekai huluinye yeumikokera,
kulun uke ewole.
16 Na hibi hele talenta maehae mbai yaroukoke kiyae eke
na isaei hebaen bele yae mokowole benen talenta maehae
mbai baraungeboke.
17 Beere yaroukoke kiyae nebei sului mbai mokoungeboke
benen bee baraungeboke.
18 Nebeibe mbaise roke kiyae eke na rowa yae ikeunge
talenta kanine moloufake honowole.
19 “Heki hele nekaikoke mo, nda rowa yo moinye eke
nekewolera bukeufike meke. Na yebaei bubaei kaeneu-
mikoke yeumikoke talenta huluise kolonainyekondere.
20 Na yebaei bubaei talenta maehae mbaise yeungekoke
kiyae na mene talenta maehae mbai baraungeboke bele
yaroukoke meke. Na roware weunge, ‘Weyae maehae mbai
yeufekokae. Erei, reyae raei wakena yae maehae mbai
baraungebokale.’
21 “Na rowa yae weunge, ‘Nda u mekai foi selebe
mokoubokae! Weyae raei yebaei bubaei u mekai na foi
sele nane merau raei are hakoyae. Rambun kaei-kaeise
na mekai yae mokoubokaene, reyae rambun kaban mae

kinyereibotere. Eyeisi, raei rei mai kale nolone wangkele
eiko eisukele!’
22 “Nebeisa talenta beere yeungekoke kiyae meke na
roware weunge, ‘Talenta bee hele rare yeufekoke. Erei,
benen bee hele raei wakena yae baraungebokale.’
23 “Na rowa yae weunge, ‘Nda u mekai foi selebe mok-
oubokae. Weyae raei yebaei bubaei u mekai na foi sele nane
merau raei are hakoyae. Rambun kaei-kaeise na mekai
yae mokoubokaene, reyae rambun kabande kinyereibotere.
Eyeisi, raei rei mai kale nolone wangkele eiko eisukele!’
24 “Nebeisa talenta mbaise ikeunge kiyae meke na roware
weunge, ‘Rowa, raeisaei sele weyae ro nansau, omokoi
anuwaube anire mo eisokoyae, eheraeyeiboi anuwaunge
anire mo eyarileyae.
25 Reyae buhae yae hokowoufene, waeinya talenta mbai
ikarae rokale ekale kani einye aubokale. Rowa, nda niyae
nane talenta mbai rowei.’
26 “Nebeinye na rowa yae weunge, ‘Weyae raei yebaei
bubaei u mekai beko nane merau yambi horo. Weyae
isaeyeubokae hele omokoi anuwaunga anire mo hokoyale,
eheraeyei anuwaunga anire mo arileyale.
27 Nebei mekai isaeyeubokene, naeinya hesele nebei
talenta roise hawate anuwaunge eyabomae ya? Nebei
mekai yaere reyae behole merele nda ikawale hi bele yae
baranebomae!’
28 “ ‘Nebeinye nda talenta ikanale naeisa rowembe,
talenta me beere yeuboke kiyaere yennele.
29 Rabuhine ban honnainyele ro miyaere benen in-
yainyele. Helen bolen bele na naeinye honnainyele.
Nebeibe ohonoi ro miyae naeise, honainyele ebi ken bele
naeisa yaronaikonde.
30 Nda yebaei bubaei me ban u ban kiyae, moinya ouben
kika nolone ennekansi. Ndine rime a nane merau heraa
kili-kili engkonde.’ ((Nebei ahuba walora Yesus kelewoumi
Allah yae yeyeumi rambun mayae foi yae mokombe.))

Domba Bele Kambing Bele Ahuba

31 “Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae hehe naensekonde yae malaikat yoni-yoni
bele nanembaisa memale hee, Reyae Allah kiteufeboke one
hengko bele kendan wameranne erenuwembonde.
32 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene Raei kendan
wameran bene arilenaimihinde. Nebeisa Reyae ro miyaere
me mokorele riya beere yembonde, domba bele kambing
bele kayeero kayee moloumi wanen.

33 Reyae waherekonde domba holona yo meube reufine
ufemile hebenate, kambing holona yo meli reufire yae
ufemile hebenate.
34 “Nebeisa Reyae Ondofolo Kiyae Ra meube reufina yore
ufemile, ‘Maeko yae foi yoni-yoni ei haweimeyembe holona,
men! Nda kani kela mokouboke heera, mai naeise yo waku
mbai mokoungehakene emembo.
35 Rabuhine ban Reyae moni kowale hee, mayae raman
ikaufele aneukokale. Reyae bukine kowalene, mayae bu
ikaufele aneufikale. Reyae yo moisa mekalene imae ban
obe ban kowale, mai imaene honowale.
36 Reyae melan nekewale, mayae malo ikaufele. Reyae
erane buloone kowale, mayae ei hauwaufele. Reyae
kawane hebewale, mayae Raei ereiboise ekaube.’

37 “Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae hinenaisele,
‘Tuhan, makei hee yae erewayete monine kowoyae meyae
raman ikayete aneukokae, bukine kowoyae meyae bu
ikayete,
38 Weyae imae ban obe banne maei imaene honowoyae,
Weyae melanne meyae malo ikayete,
39 Weyae erane buloone meyae ei hauwayete, Weyae
kawane hebewoyae meyae Waei ereiboise ekande?’

40 “Reyae Ondofolo Kiyae nda yore ufemile, ‘Reyae nana
heselebe mare wamale, Rare hila rabore halaeise holona ro
miyae me baei ban sele nekende kiyaere foi mokaungebo-
kena, nebei foi mayae Rare mokaufeboke.’

41 “Nebeisa Reyae meli reufina yore ufemile, ‘Olomore
nembokembe ro miyae, walobo yun na malaikat yoni-yoni
belere mokainyehake na hibi mo i benende anuwaunge
emembo.
42 Rabuhine ban Reyae monine kowale mayae raman eyei
angkoi, Reyae bukine kowale mayae bu eyei,
43 Reyae imae ban obe ban mayae imaere ewei ei, Reyae
melan nekewale mayae malo eyei, eranne buloone kowale
mayae ei aiboi, kawane hebewale mayae Rare ereiboise
emei.’

44 “Nda yo yae ungaisele, ‘Tuhan, makei hee yae
Weyae monine kowoyae, bukine kowoyae, imae ban obe
ban, melan, erane buloone kawane hebewoyae, meyae ei
ehawei?’

45 “Reyae ufemile, ‘Reyae nana heselebe mare wamale,
Rare hila rabore halaeise holona ro miyae me baei ban sele
nekende kiyae mayae nare foi omokoiboinya, mayae Rare
foi omokoi.’

46 “Nda yo ehee bukulu hubanainyendere ele kali no ban
hee ban anuwaunge enayembonde. Nebeibe ro miyae wali
himalainyeboke holona wali hena bona nekenayende.”

26

Yesusre Honaibonde Naei Merau Rainyehike
(Mrk. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 A usaei waeisaei nanemene Yesus riyau weungeboke
mo, na moisa orowate yore weumi,
2 “Mayae maeisaei, ya bee nekemakondera ((Mesir kanine
Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole molouboke
u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah konate, Reyae
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
Yahudi ban ro miyae naei me einye kinyenaisebonde
nebeisa ohaline bonaisekonde.”
3 Nebei hee imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele
Kayafas imam kabande nekewole kiyaele imaene arile-
wounge.
4 Yesusre na maleu-maleu wae ikilenaibonde, nebeisa
honaibonde meraunge nda yo kolowainye,
5 nenaei mo elate, “Paskah ya kabanne komale hee
omokoijae rabuhine ban, nda ro miyae Paskahre hokom-
mende nolone aku naube yembonde bele.”

Yesus Bu Fololo Bele Na U Ranne Rilainyeboke
(Mrk. 14:3-9; Yoh. 12:1-8)

6 Simon u bauwaufe koukoke kiyaele imae Betania yone
Yesus eke.
7 Yesus ramanne anewole hee, maengke mbai na mene
ruka pualam kolaei einye bu fololo bele roi bumana hele
yae rouke bele meweufike. Nebei minyak fololo mo Yesus
na yun ranne rileungeboke.
8 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei mekai erekatene ikele
kate na a bele elate, “Rabuhire eyeiboi rambunde nendon
meke heraeyele!
9 Nebei bu fololo mo naise haeiboube yae na roi bumana
hele roweube. Nebei roi na hului hun ban wai ban yore
wahaeimikoube.”
10 Nebeibe Yesus nebei yo naei u benere nekaimi ma
isaeyeubokene weumi, “Rahene nda maengkere kena beko
mokaunge? Naei u mekai mokoufeboke Reyae be hinanale.
11 Rabuhine ban hun ban wai ban yo mai nolone
nekenayende, nebeibe Reyae maengkele nanembainye heki
enekeyei.
12 Nda bu fololo bele Raei uwa ranne rileufe, Rare molon-
aisehande naeibe nda maengke relahi yae Raei uwane
mokoufe.

13 Reyae na helebe mare wamale, Nda kani kaban
kela ban einye, Raei a foi faeu foi hungayende ijenne,
nda maengke yae mokouboke u mekai bene nekei-nekeise
elenayende hungayende.”

Yudas Merau Raungehike Yesusre Honaibonde Kelai Ruke
(Mrk. 14:10-11; Luk. 22:3-6)

14 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen
bee bele nolora ro mbai na ro Yudas Iskariot imam yun-jun
bokore eke,
15 weumi, “Yesus mai mene kinyerembombena, mayae
rahe yae rare yensele?” Imam yun-jun roi kaban me
baeikoke 30 perak hele, nebei roi kaban roukate Yudasre
ikainyele.
16 Nebei heera Yudas kelai ruke mokowole Yesusre
kinyemmibondere naei ya mon foinye baewole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Bele Raman Bulau Mbainye Anewate
(Mrk. 14:12-21; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

17 Paskah ya mbai nendo feu ragi ban anate bulau ya
kaban heuboke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo mekate
Yesusre hinainye, “Makeinye Weyae kena koyae Waei naei
kayee Paskah raman bulau mokomansande?”
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Yerusalem yo einya ro mbai
ekenekele bokore eme. Nda mekai yae wennele, ‘Guru
yae ukeume, Rare honaisebonde ya nobeungeboke. Waei
imaene Reyae kena kale Paskah ya kaban Raei moisa orate
yo bele nanembainye mokomabondere.’ ”
19 Yesus ukeumi hului yae na moisa orowate yo mokai-
boke. Ekate Paskah ya kaban naei rambun nanemene
mokainyehake.
20 Huae yeuboke yae Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee
oro nen bee bele nanembainye raiboke raman anewate.
21 Ramanne anewate wa Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae mare
wamale, nana hesele ro mbai mai nolona Rare honaise-
bonde naei kelai ruke.”
22 Nebei a wanen borokatene na moisa orowate yo kena
beko hele hubawainye naeise naeise Yesusre hinainye,
“Tuhan, reyae ban era?”
23 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei kelaise neke ro nda kolaei eise
me nanembainye nono kakonde kiyae niyae.
24 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye
hererele. Nebeibe Raei kelaise neke ro na beko hele
hubannele. Nebei ro naei foi sele nda kani kelane ohonoi
yaebe hongkate.”

25 Yudas kelaise neke mokombonde kiyae Yesusre hine-
unge, “Guru, reyae ban era?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, weyae nare eleyae.”
26 Ramanne anewate hee Yesus feu rouke, helen foise
mo Allahre ukeungera, nebei feu me yae kaiwole na moisa
orowate yore wahewoumi na a bele weumi, “Yaron, anen,
nda Raei uwa melen.”
27 Nebeisa bu kolaeinya rouke, Allahre helen foise mo
ukeunge, nebeisa ikeumi na a bele weumi, “Nda kolaeinya
bu mayae nanemene anensimbe.
28 Rabuhine ban nda Raei uwa na ha. Nda ha yaere Allah
a heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baemmile a elaekei yeuboke. Ro miyae helen naei
beko faeinyeremibonde naeise nda ha yae rilerebonde.
29 Reyae mare wamale, Nda heera benen anggur bu
aneisi mo nekerende, mende Maeko mokommibonde ro
miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate.
Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu
anemahinde.”
30 Ei mom-mom koi bae molainyekokera Yesus na moisa
orowate yo bele alainyekoke Zaitun mokore ewate.

Petrus Yesusre Naeisaei Ban Mae Enelengkonde Naei A Yesus Nuleuboke
(Mrk. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Nebei mokone Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi,
“Na mana huae hele mayae nanemene Rare nukensebombe
ma fere-fere habelemembe. Allahle homofaene mai naeise
Allah yae domba wanen ahuneuboke. Nda a mekai homone
molaikokene,
‘Reyae domba be neiboi ro horobondera,
na domba na fere-fere here ware wembonde.’*
32 Nebeibe Reyae nulu yo mahe yora arenundera, bere holo
yae Galilea kanine erendakembe.”
33 Petrus yae weunge, “Hiwa yo nanemene ware nuke-
nayeibote na fere habelenayende, reyae Ware enukeiboi
sele.”
34 Yesus yae weunge, “Petrus, Reyae ware wawale, nana
hesele nda reniai ojo a okoikoi mo, weyae roko name hele
Rare onaerae yae weumikonde.”
35 Petrus yae weunge, “Naendae mekai horo Wangkele
nanembainye haimekoube horore bae, reyae Ware onae-
wale a eleikoi sele.” Nebei a hului mbai na moisa orowate
yo nanemene elewate.

Getsemani Hekene Ebeli Bowounge
(Mrk. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46)

* **26:31 26:31** Zakharia 13:7

36 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nanembaisa ewate,
anuwau mbai na ro Getsemani nebeinye aibaleke. Nebeisa
weumi, “Reyae ndire ebeli boikoise erelerene, mayae ndane
mo nekembe.”
37 Petrus nane merau Zebedeusle kelu wa bee bele
yaweumiboke nanembaisa ekate. Yesus kena beko hele
hubaungene, Nauwa oinyeu wanen hineuboke kowole.
38 Hokolo namere weumi, “Ra kena beko hererele wanen
mae hubanale. Ndane nekembe, Raei naeise Allahre ebeli
bonnele.”
39 Yesus ahau folore yae eungakeleufike mo, be are neke
Naekore ebeline bowounge, “Arai, na huluinya nda ehee
bukulu Reyae kaerebondere Weyae weungende. Nebeibe
Raei kenare kale hului yae ebeijae, naeinya hele Waei
kenare mokoungehakae hului yae ninae yeubo.”
40 Nebeisa Yesus beufoke hokolo name bokore meke,
nebeibe nda name ijongkune relaeiboke. Petrusre weunge,
“Hukai mbai sului mayae name ijoko elae yae ebeli oboi
hangka?
41 Ijoko elae yae hebembe nane merau ebeli bonnele mai
kena bekore haehae koyaube hakombe belene. Mayae kena
koyaube Allah Naei a elelere hakombere nebeibe na hului
ban, rabuhine ban nda uwa yambine.”
42 Yesus roko bee nendo eke, bowounge, “Nda ehee
bukulu Reyae kaerebondere mokoungehakaena Ako Waei
kenare koyae hului yae yembonde.”
43 Yesus beufoke meke, ereumi hokolo name na ijoko
ehekaei sele hubainyene, ijongkune rilekate faukate honate.
44 Yesus are ewei, ijongkune waeumihike honowate.
Yesus roko name nendo eke roko beena a hului yae Naekore
ebeli boungehike.
45 Nebeisa Yesus hokolo name ijongkune honowate
bokore meke mo weumi, “Mayae namman ijongkune
honaube nane merau namman none yaeube. Eren, Reyae
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae u
mekai bekore mokate ro miyae naei me einye kinyenaise-
bonde heebe na hului yeuboke.
46 Annu, men, eyae ema. Raei kelaise neke kiyae meke!”

Yesusre Ikilaiboke
(Mrk. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

47 Yesus namman ane weumi hee, na moisa orowate me
bee oro nen bee bele holona ro na ro Yudas meke. Imam
yun-jun bele Yahudi kose yo bele ukaimile ro miyae holo
kaban, hiwa na mene ramiyaeli hiwa o bohi-bohi bele
nanembaise mewate.

48 Yesusre kelaeise neke ro yae a bere nda yore ukeumi,
“Reyae yoi bulure hunerensinde ro, nebei kiyae niyae
mayae ikilembombe.”
49 Nebei anuwaunge ekate bele, Yudas na hibi Yesusle
bokore eke ro melaeyeungeboke weunge, “Guru, Wauwa
bele.” Nebeisa yoi bulu hineungekoke.
50 Yesus yae weunge, “Aka baeke, mokoibone, waei
haraungebokae mekae ma.”
Nebei yo na hibi mekate Yesusre ikilaiboke.
51 Nebeibe Yesus na moisa orowate holona ro mbai na
ramiyaelire mo yobouboke imam kabanbe yebaei bubaei
na angkaeibe neufake ruke.
52 Yesus yae weunge, “Na honoi-sonoi anuwaunge waei
ramiyaeli neinye, rabuhine ban nde yae ro miyaere
ramiyaeli yae hombondena, ramiyaeli yae enaisombonde.
53 Weyae waeisaei ban selene, Reyae na hului Maekore
riyerensinde. Neyae Naei malaikat na helen 72.000 hului
aei kayaare weumile mate.
54 Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke rambun na hului sului
benaterene nebei malaikat yoni-yoni emei nekate.”
55 Ro miyae helen mekate yore Yesus yae weumi, “Mai
u benera Rare yokolo yae elaubene era, Raei ikileiboise
ramiyaeli yae o bohi-bohi yae yaraukoke mekaube? Reyae
na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
na imaehounge nuweuboyale keleyamaelebe mayae Rare
ikileiboi.
56 Nebeibe nda mekai baete rambun nanemene yenjo
kayaayo naei homofae einye molaikokere na hului yem-
bonde.” Nebeisa na moisa orowate yo Yesusre nanene
nukainyeboke na fere-fere habeleyeke.

Yesus Yahudi Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mrk. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Yesusre ikilaiboke, na hibi hele yawainyehoke Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi
holona bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele imam kaban Kayafasle
imaene arileufike nekewate bokore yae ewate.
58 Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate moisa Petrus na ahau
folo yae hakoumiboke imam kaban imaehounge ayeuboke.
Petrus kena hele kowole Yesus yawainyehoke ate na huba
enainyemokongkonde are isaeyembonderene imam kaban
imaehoufe nangkele eweufike. Eke kayaayo bokone eun-
guweuboke nekewate.
59 Yesusre honaibonde naei are ruwendere, imam yun-
jun bele Kayafasle imaene arileufike, hiwa yo bele elae

hele relewainye ehee bukulu wonnonde na hele ban are
elengkonde ro miyae ei bae mei bae baewate.
60 Nebeibe nda yo ehee bukulure ungainyonde are helen
ame-ame elewatebe, a mbai foi yae oyoloiboi mo. Nebeisa
ro bee bene yeisebeuboke.
61 Hokolo bee yae elete, “Nda ro yae uwoumi, Reyae na
hului Allahle imae kalarebonde, nebeisa ya name mo na
hului benen arenunde.”
62 Imam kaban aunguke mo Yesusre weunge, “Nda a Waei
uware ehee bukulure hayaeyetere boroukokae. Weyae wo
okoi mo nekeyae?”
63 Nebeibe Yesus a elei mo hebewole.
Nebeinye imam kaban mae Yesusre weunge, “Allah
Walilole bene wawale maere weimena, Weyae Wali Ond-
ofolo, Allahle Kelu Niyae?”
64 Yesus yae weunge, “Wenaeijae warae, na hele Reyae
Wali Ondofolo. Reyae na hele wawale, nda heera Reyae
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
Allah Elaelo Wakelo Na meube reufine nuwerebonde,
nane merau yaku bumara mangko randa merele mayae
erensele.”
65 Nebei mekai boroukene imam kaban ikele hele kowo-
lene, na malo yobouboke kaneukoke weumi, “Neyae Allahle
mbainye yae eleukokene, aukakabe Allahre kounge! Are
elenaikonde yo benen ebaeijae! Allahre aukaka kounge a
mayae nanemene borokaube.
66 Mayae naendae yae elaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Neyae a bekobe eleukokene herende
hele!”
67 Nda yo Yesus na be yoi euwaeki yae howainye me rulu
yae rorowainye. Hiwa yo me fae yae rahuae yae bowate,
68 nda wanen wainye, “Maere weimena, Wali Ondofolo,
nde yae ware rahuae bote?”

Petrus Yesusre Oneunge Yae Eleukoke
(Mrk. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Petrus namman imaehounge nekewole hee, yebaei
bubaei holona maengke mbai meke Petrusre weunge,
“Weyae na hi niyaebe ya, Yesus Galilea kanina ro bele
nanembainye orowaube.”
70 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge a ma ro miyae bene weumi,
“Waeinya a haraungeboke eleyaere, reyae onaele hele.”
71 Petrus nebei imaehou romau bere eke mo, maengke
hi yae erekeungene, nebeinya hebate yore weumi, “Nda ro
Yesus Nazaret yona ro bele nanembaisa orayeke.”
72 Petrus nda kulunne oneunge are a holo yae koukoke
eleukoke, “Reyae onaenale elale!”

73 Na heki ban mo nebeinye hebate ro miyae Petrusle
bokore mekate wainye, “Waei a faeu eleyaene mo meyae
rayeubokete, weyae na hele Na ro hi niyae.”
74 Petrus a olomo rorole elae yae weumi, “Reyae nebei ro
onaenale hele yae wamale.”
Nebei hee yae ojo mukuu a koukoke!
75 Yesus yae ukeunge abe Petrus bene nekeungehike. Ojo
a okoikoi mo Rare onaerae a roko name eleukonde. Petrus
nebei anuwaufa na kena beko hele yae eukuke, rime kali
ayan buyan koweke.

27

Pilatusle Me Einye Yesus Kinyainyeboke
(Mrk. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

1 Rene ya eiwo meiwo kowole hee imam yun-jun bele
Yahudi yoyo kose yo bele nanemene arilaisike Yesusre
honaibonde naei a hokaikoke.
2 Yesus na me ha wowo kainyekoke yawainyehoke nebei
yo yande ikileuboke mokowole Gubernur Pilatus naei me
einye kinyenainyebondere ewate.

Yudas Nenaeijae Hane Heuboke Hereke

3 Kelaise neke kinyeumiboke Yudas, Yesus honaibonde
naei a ruke boroke hee mehi hele folowole, na mena 30
perak hele ((roi kaban)) imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo
kose yo belere eke bukeumihike,
4 elele, “Reyae beko helebe mokoubokale. Beko ban ro
kelai nekale enaisombondere kinyaimiboke.”
Nebeibe nebei yo yae wainye, “Maengkele elemakonde a
ban, wenaeijae mo eleukonde.”
5 Yudas nebei roi na ikele u yae Allahre ei mom-mom imae
na kaban sele eise hekeleukoke ekate. Nebeisa eke nauwa
nenaeijae hane heuboke hereke.
6 Imam yun-jun nebei roi roukatera elate, “Hilira akaura
hawande anuwaunge nda roi aiboi sului. Rabuhine ban nda
kelaise neke roi ro ha bele.”
7 Nda yo a hului kolainyekokera nebei roi yae ebere
helaise mokole ro naei kanibe roukate. Nebei kani yo
moinya ro miyae herenatere molonatere roukate.
8 Nebei kani meke mana yane “ha bele kani” yae royainye.
9 Nebei wanen mae yenjo kayaayo Yeremia Yesusle
naeise a eleukoke na hului yembonde. Naei a nda mekai
moloukoke, “Israel kanina ro miyae are hokaikoke, Naei
uware roi 30 perak hele yae mokonaibonde.

10 Allah yae ukeufe huluinye nebei roi yae ebere helaise
mokole ro naei kanire roukate.”*

Yesus Pilatus Bene
(Mrk. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

11 Nebeisa Yesus yawainyehoke nebei yo yande ikileuboke
Gubernur Pilatusle bere ekate. Gubernur Pilatus yae
hineunge, “Weyae na hele Yahudi naei Ondofolo?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, wenaeijae nare eleukokae.”
12 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele ehee
bukulure ungainyonde naei a hirewainyere, Yesus a mun
faeu mun hebewole.
13 Nebeinye Pilatus yae weunge, “Ndi yo yae ehee buku-
lure ungayewote a einyo meinyo kayete Weyae oboroiboi
sele?”
14 Yesus a mbai sambai eleikoi mo hebewolene, Pilatus fa
yae bowole.
15 Nebei hee Paskah feu ragi ban anate ya kaban na
rokone baei kayekene, kawane hebate yo ro miyae helen
mae kena koikoyate kiyaere Gubernur yae hayeikoyeunge.
16 Nebei hee kawane ro mbai hebewole na ro Barabas. Na
me hila u hila koweke ro bele rainyeke.
17 Nebei rene ro miyae helen Pilatus yae nekewole
anuwaunge arileufike hee, nda yore Pilatus weumi, “Mai
naeise ndere mayae kena kaube reyae haisengkondere,
Barabasre, Yesus Wali Ondofolo wainye kiyaere?”
18 Pilatus naeisaei sele yeuboke, Yesusre ro miyae helen
sele kena kowainyene, Yahudi yun-jun kena hensen kowate
ikilaiboke Pilatusre kinyainyeboke.
19 Pilatus are kolainye imaene eunguweuboke hee, na
miyae nda abe ukeumi ekate, “Nebei ro wali himalounge-
boke Kiyaele a wangkele ehakoi eleijae. Rabuhine
ban nebei Kiyaele aerene mana reniai imene beko hele
hubaimeyanale.”
20 Pilatusre rinyainyehinde Barabas hainyainyekonde
Yesus honaibonde naeise imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo
koseyo bele ro miyae helende a moi bele hurewaimi.
21 Pilatus yae hineumi, “Mai kenara nda ro bee hebete
eraumira ndere reyae haisengkondere kena kaube?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Barabas!”
22 Pilatus yae weumi, “Nebei mekainya reyae rahe yae
Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae rainye Kiyaere mokorembonde?”
Nda yo nanemene hele kaenate, “Nare ohaline
bonaikonde hele!”
23 Gubernur Pilatus yae nda yore weumi, “Rahe beko
mokoubokene?”

---

* **27:10 27:10** Yeremia 32:6-9

Nebei a wanen ukeumine nda yo kali ara nene kaenate,
“Nare ohaline na bonaikonde hele!”
24 Pilatus hubaunge nda nibi baele na hului ban nane
merau nebei ro miyae huba rawaiboke aku nau hate.
Nebeinye Pilatus bu reukoke ro miyae helen bene na me
kuyeukokera mo weumi, “Nda Kiyae herende ha rangkele
ban, nebei menaeijae mo elengkombe.”
25 Nebei ro miyae helen mae Gubernur Pilatusre wainye,
“Maere waeimihi homabonde. Naei ehee bukulu, meyae,
nane merau maei kelu omi bele kaemabonde!”
26 Nebeisa Pilatus nda yo yae riyewate huluinye Barabas
hayeungekoke, ro miyaere ukeumi Yesusre rahuae yae
bowate. Nebeisa ohaline enaibongkondere felayo naei me
einye kinyeumiboke.

Felayo Aukaka Yae Yesusre Kowainye
(Mrk. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

27 Gubernur Pilatusle felayo Yesusre yawainyehoke Gu-
bernur naei obene ekate, na felayo homo kaban kaeneu-
mikoke Yesusle bokone arileufike.
28 Yesus na malo kulainyekoke, malo fi kole ma yae
hirainyekoke.
29 Nda yo isa bele hun yaraikoke, nebei kanina ondofolo
hiraikoke wanen fokomare mo hainyekoke, na yunne
obunainyeboke. Na mene meube reufine ondofolo naei
mehukun ikainyele, nda felayo na bene oro selen-selen
roraikoke aukaka yae Yesusre kowainye, “Wauwa bele
Yahudi naei Ondofolo!”
30 Euwaeki howainye, na mena mehukun nukaisake
rahuaere na yunda roko yae roko yae bowate.
31 Aukaka kainyekokera, nebei malo hirainyekokere mo
kainyekoke, Yesus Naei malo yae benen hirainyekoke.
Nebeisa nda felayo Yesus ohaline enaibongkondere
yawainyehoke aibaleke ewate.

Yesusre Ohaline Baikoke
(Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

32 Yerusalem yora aibaleke nibi nolone ewate yae, Afrika
robon reufina yo mbai Kirenena ro mbai na ro Simon
hubayaeikoke bae Yesusre bonaikonde ohalire kaembon-
dere waeli hele bewainye.
33 Anuwau mbai na ro Golgota, na mekai yun bo anuwau.
34 Nebeinye ekate yae nda felayo anggur bu rambun faere
bele uwa buhae fomambonde naeise Yesus anensindere
ikainyele, nebeibe felaeyeufikera anensindere ahi yae ele-
wole.
35 Yesus ohaline baikokera felayo na malore wahenaikon-
dere oye yae nihaeiboke.

36 Nda felayo nebeinye raiboke, kayaane hebewate.
37 Mere nokainyele homone molaikoke rouke na yun
rande buma reufine ukate. Nebeinye molaikoke,
NDA YESUS
YAHUDI NAEI ONDOFOLO.
38 Yesus ohalire baikoke ijenne nanembainye yokore
baeyeke ro bee bele meline meubene baikoke.
39 Ro miyae ele melere nebeinye kowate yo Yesusre
aukaka yae kowainyele, yun wewe kowate,
40 wainye, “Weyae Niyae are elewoyae ‘Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere kelarebonde na hului ya
name mo arenundere.’ Weyae Allahle Keluna, Wauwa hole
moloibo, nebei ohali randa oyakoibo.”
41 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele
aukaka nebei sului mbai Yesusre kowainye, na a bele
wainye,
42 “Ro miyae hiwa yore hole moloumiyeke, nebeibe
Naei uware hole omoloiboi sului. Neyae Israel ro miyae
naei Ondofolona, naei foi sele ohali randa onakombonde,
nebeinye meyae hila rabo nare halemande.
43 Neyae na hila rabo Allahre haleungeke nane merau
eleweke Niyae Allahle Kelu. Nebeinya nda hee Allah kena
kolena hole molonnebonde.”
44 Nebei sului mbai Yesus naei nanembainye ohaline
baikoke hokolo bee bele aukakane Yesusre kowoinye.

Yesus Hereke
(Mrk. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

45 Nebei anuwau hukai me bee oro nen bee hului ouben
yeuboke oke hukai name.
46 Huae rai hujoko name hului Yesus Aram afaeunge kali
na a kaban mae kaenele, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani! Na
mekai: Raei Allah, Raei Allah, rahene Rare nukeufebokae?”
47 Nebeinye hebate yo borokatene elate, “Allahle yendo
kayaalo Eliabe kaeneunge.”
48 Ro mbai u hale me hale eke, hakalu foma-foma
rouke, anggur manim bele bune yaweufike, one neke,
kaeungeboke, Yesusre yennele anensindere.
49 Hiwa yo yae elate, “Ae, na foi sele ijoko yae mo ereman,
Naei hole moloiboise Elia mende era.”
50 Yesus benen a kaban mae kali kaeneukoke, nebeisa na
nore mo Allahre kinyeungeboke.
51 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae naei
yowa heere naisake malo kaban kayeukoke bumara oke
ane, oinyeu hineuboke, ruka yoni-yoni kaiwate.

52 Nane merau ruka bulei wewe molowate, Allah Naei
eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae helen heraibokera ainyuke.
53 Yesus aungukera nda holona yo ruka bulei eisa
aibaleke. Nebeisa Yerusalem yore ayeuboke ro miyae
helende uwa yakawaimi.
54 Fela yun na u keleene yo bele Yesusle kayaane hebewate
oinyeu hineubokere nane merau nanemene yaeiboke ram-
bun erewatene buhae hele hokoumiboke, elate, “Na hele
nda Kiyae Allahle Kelu.”
55 Nebeinye miyae maengke helen ahaufa hebaiboke
erewate. Nda miyae maengke Galilea kanira Yesusre
hakainyekoke eise hauwainye yo.
56 Nebei miyae maengke nolona Maria Magdalena
nangkele Maria Yakobusle Yusufle nenake, nane merau
Zebedeus na miyae nangkele.

Yesus Naei Here No Molaisake
(Mrk. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

57 Yahudi kanina yo mbai Arimatea na ro mbai eba he bele
ro na ro Yusuf. Nenaeijae Yesus na moisa orowate holone
hakouboke.
58 Be bahewoke hee Yusuf yae Yesusle here no riyeisise
Gubernur Pilatusle bokore eke. Nebeinye Gubernur Pilatus
a ukeumi here no nare ikainyele.
59 Yusuf nebei here nore mo rouke malo lenan maye-
mayene ruleufike.
60 Nebeisa Yusuf naei ruka bulei neme waeiboke einye
nekainyele, ruka kaban olaeinyekoke romau ahaeinyekok-
era, Yusuf bukeufike ewole.
61 Nebeibe Maria Magdalena nane merau Maria hi kay-
eero, hokolo bee ruka bulei bene roiboke nekewote.
62 Ya heuboke mo, Paskah raman mokoisayainye ya baeu-
foke mo, imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele nanembaisa
Pilatusle bokore ekate,
63 wainye, “Rowa, meyae bene nekeumehike ndi ro
hereke na waline nekewole hee ame-ame bewoumi
eleweke, ‘Ya name mo Reyae arenunde’.
64 Nebeinye weimi nebei ruka bulei bene kayaa
enaisebende. Rabuhine ban ya name yembonde na moisa
orowate yo yae here nobe yoko yae enaitowendebe, nulu yo
mahe yore aunguke yae ro miyaere nendon wabenaimile
bele. Nebei mekai yembondena, naei ame-ame bewoumi
na beko helebe yembonde.”
65 Gubernur Pilatus yae weumi, “Mai kayaayo niyae,
mayae wemmile ruka bulei kayaa foi sele yae enaisebende.”

66 Nda yo ekate kayaayo yae hakaimiboke, romau ruka
yae mokaibokene me nou herawaikoke. Nebei ruka bulei
kayaa yae hebewate.

28

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mrk. 16:1-10; Luk. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Sabat ya moi woke, nebei mon ya mbai nendo, ya eiwo
meiwo kowole hee Maria Magdalena, Maria hi kiyae, ruka
bulei ereiboise ewote.
2 Oinyeu kaban sele hineuboke rabuhine ban Allah
Naei malaikat mbai yaku bumara oke, nebei bulei romau
ahaeinyekoke ruka oleungekoke, na ranne nuweuboke
nekewole.
3 Na be yoi wili hehe wanen, na malo keleumon hele salju
wanen.
4 Ruka bulei kayaane hebewate felayo buhae hokoumi-
boke, oro me bae hayaeiboke, ane balewate, here no wanen
mae honowate.
5 Nebei miyae beere malaikat yae weumi, “Mayae buhae
ohokoijae! Reyae raeisaei Yesus ohaline baikoke Kiyaebe
mayae baeimeyaunge.
6 Nda anuwaunge ohonoi. Mare na bere a uwombe
huluinye aunguke. Men, uware nekainyele honowole
anuwau ijoko memerembo.
7 Nda hee u hale yae embe, na moisa orowate yore
wemmile, ‘Neyae nulu yo mahe yora aunguke, bere holo
yae Galilea yore ende. Mayae nebeinye enneremb ombe.’
Nda a Neyae ukeufebe reyae wamale.”
8 Nebei miyae-miyae u hale me hale ruka bulei ijenda
alainyekoke, fe waku kowate nebeibe nane merau rei mai
hubawainye. Malaikat yae ukeumi are Yesus na moisa
orowate yore ungaimilerene oro yae habeleyeke.
9 Nebeisa habeleyeke hee yae Yesus nda miyae bee bele
huhu baikoke. Yesus yae ro melaeyeumiboke weumi, “Mai
foi.” Nda miyae bee Yesus na bokore mekete, oro selen-
selen roroikoke, norora aeinyefoke, ei molowoinye.
10 Yesus yae weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae ebe, Raei aka baeke
ware a wemmile Galilea yore yae enate, ndine Rangkele
emahubayengkonde.”

Kayaare Hebewate Yo Naei Ahuba

11 Nebei miyae bee nibi nolone ewete hee, felayo ruka
bulei kayaare hebewate yo keli name Yerusalem yore ewate.
Ruka buleinye yeuboke are imam yun-junde isaeinyaimi-
bondere ewate.

12 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo koseyo bele riyane a
elaikokene hokaikoke. Kayaare hebewate felayore roi yae
inyaimikondere hokaikoke
13 waimi, “Nda a mekai yae wemmile, ‘Reniai nolo
ijongkune honowande hee yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo
yae mekate, here no yoko yae elaisake.
14 Nda a Gubernur Pilatus borombondena, mare beko
omokoi naeise meyae a moi-moi yae mokomangkonde.’ ”
15 Nebei felayo roise mo yaraikoke are heraewaimiboke
hului yae ekayelewate. Nda a mekai Yahudi ro miyae
nolone nda hee namman huweimeyate.

Yesus Huba Mokoungekoke A Usaei
(Mrk. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Y.A.A. 1:6-8)

16 Yesus ukeumi huluinye na moisa orowate ro me bee oro
nen mbai bele Galilea na moko keleumibokere kulun ukate
ewate.
17 Ndine Yesusre erekainyele nda yo ei molowainye,
nebeibe arilewounge nolona hiwa yo na kena wauwau hele
kowate.
18 Yesus nda yo bokore meungakeleufike mo weumi,
“Allah Naei elae wake nane merau nda kani kelana elae
wake nanemene hele Raei me einye kinyeufeboke.
19 Nebei aerene nda kani kelana yo yoni-yoni embe na
hubane haeinye. Na ro miyae kelemmile Raei a elalere
hakonayende nekenayende. Nane merau nda yore Maekole
ro yae, Reyae Allahle Kelu ro yae, Allahle Roh ro yae bu
kommile.
20 Nane merau nebei yore, mare uwamale a hului
kelemmile nebei sului yae mokonate. Reyae mare na hibi
mo ei haufemembe ende nda kani kela huba mokorende
yane.”

MARKUS

Yesus Mende A
(Mrk. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Allahle Kelu Yesus, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae, Naei a foi faeu
foi nda na huba raweiboi.
2 Nendahina Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya homofaene
moloukoke. ((Nebei homo einye Allah yae Wali Ondofolore
Yohanes bure koumi kiyae naeise nda a moloukoke,))
"Nda Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Waei nibi mokoisaise nare bere holo yae ufende ende.
3 Nebei burelen boi-boi ro a kala-kala anuwaufa ro miyaere
nda a kaenemmile,
'Aei Tuhan menderene wali nibi mokonnehambe!
Ende nibi kalo-kalo ran-dan hiyei ranennebombe,
yeli-yeli kayeero ijen alonnehambe!' "*
4 Molaikoke huluinye Yohanesbe a kala-kalane
yakauboke. Ro miyaere bune koumiyeke, nda ako faeuko
uwoumi, "Mai me u beko mokaubera nei hungembe
bukembombe mauwa yemmile bu konayembe. Nebeisa
mai me u beko Allah faeinyenembombe."
5 Ro miyae helen Yudea kanina yo yan honatera
Yerusalem yora Yohanesle bokore a kala-kala anuwaufe
hokoumeke. Na me u bekore wo kaikoke yo, Yordan wine
Yohanes bu kowoumi.
6 Yohanes na malo obo yoku unta naei ma, na yolu ha obo
yoku rara, neraman kesengki bele akelana madu bele.
7 Yohanes nda abe huwoumi, "Reyae mekale eraufe,
nebeibe one bele hengko bele kiyae raei moisa mende.
Naei oro mehau ha niheisi kulaiboise reyae na hului ban,
rabuhine ban Naei bene reyae ro ban selene.
8 Reyae mare bu yae kamale, nda wanen mbai nebei Kiyae
mende mare Allahle Roh yae haungembe."

Yesusre Bu Koungeboke
(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk. 3:31-32)

9 Yohanes bu kowoumi hee yae, Yesus Nazaret yo Galilea
kaninara meke. Yordan wine Yohanes Yesusre bu kounge-
boke.
10 Nebei bura yeukiteke hee yae Yesus erele yaku weke-
unge, aye merpati wanen mae Allahle Roh Yesus Na uwa
rande oke.
11 Surgara a elele, "Weyae Raei kena buhaere haewale
kelu. Rare kena foise mokarae."

---

* **1:3 1:3** Yesaya 40:3

12 Nebeisa yeubokera na hibi Allahle Roh yae Yesusre
yaweungehoke a kala-kala anuwaufe ewole.
13 Neyae a kala-kalane ya rorele u bee nekeukoke mo
Setan, walobo yun, umali hubawounge. Yesus obo yoku
hangkei-hangkei nolone nekewole nane merau malaikat yae
ei hauwainyele.

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Ro Kaeneumikoke
(Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Ya mbai mo Ondofolo Herodes ukeumile Yohanesre
ikilenaibonde kawane ahenainyekondere. Na heki ban mo,
Yesus Galilea kanire meke, Allahle a foi faeu foi nebeinye
huwoumi.
15 Weumi, “Allah merau raungehike ya ninae nobeunge-
boke Naei holona ro miyae Reyae Wali Ondofolole me kelee
u keleene menayorulembonde nekenate. Mai me u beko
mokoyaubera nulu kenembombe bukembombe, nda a foi
faeu foi na hele yae elembe.”
16 Ya mbai mo, Galilea bukoba bu haei yau faeisa Yesus
ele melene oroweke yae ro bee erekeumi Simon naka baeke
Andreasle waunge haiwote naei kalia mokoyeke huluinye.
17 Yesus yae weumi, “Mebu, rare hakoisoko! Wau
kare hayaeube wanen ro miyaere hayebobe ma mare
kelerekobe.”
18 Na hibi hele na wau nukeiboke Yesusle moisa
aloinyekoke.
19 Ewate mo Yesus erewole Zebedeusle kelu wa bee
Yakobusle Yohanesle kai einye waunge mokowote.
20 Yesus nda beere kaeneumikoke na hibi na moisa
hakeinyekoke. Naeko Zebedeus bele na kalia yo bele kai
einye nukeimiboke hakoinyekoke ewate.

Yesus Yae Walobore Hukeungehike
(Luk. 4:31-37)

21 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Kapernaum yone
aibaleke. Sabat ya yae nebeinya Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene Yesus eweufike huba raweuboke kelewoumi.
22 Yesus a elewolere borowainye yo yae fa yae bowate,
rabuhine ban Neyae one bele hengko bele wanen mae kele-
woumi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo wanen ban.
23 Nebei hee yae, ro mbai nebei nekatera alo yae aunge-
boke kiyae kali yae kaenele,
24 “Yesus Nazaret yona ro, rahere weyae mekae? Bekore
mokoumebondere? Reyae raeisaei weyae Allah yae
eleubokete ukete mekae Kiyae.”
25 Nebei walobore Yesus yae oku nekeunge, “Hileibo! Nda
ro uwa eisa eituwe!”

26 Nebei walobo nda ro nauwa nekeunge oinyeu wae
hineuboke. Nele bele yae kaenewole nauwa eisa eukuke.

27 Ro miyae nemene fa bate wa elate, “Nda rahe a usaei
emebe na elae helae bele keleumi. Walobo weumi na hului
borainye nane merau hukeumi na hului baleyate.”

28 Yesus nda ma mokouboke hasale hele a eungey-
oboukoke, Galilea kanina yo honate boraiboke.

Yesus Yae Era Yo Buloo Yo Helen Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41)

29 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera maibaleke Yesus yae
Yakobus bele Yohanes bele yaweumiboke Simonbe An-
dreasle imaere ewate.

30 Yesusre isaeyaeinyeboke Simon na miyae nenake era
manse-mansene kowole.

31 Yesus nda miyae honole anuwaufe eke na mera ikele-
ungeboke aungunuke, nane manse-manse kowole hireunge-
boke aunguke anenaikonde naei eramanne mokowole.

32 Nebeise be bahewole yae, ro miyae erana buloona
koyate yo nane merau walobo yae hawaimiyeke yo nemene
Yesusle bokore yauwaimi mewate.

33 Kapernaum na ro miyae nemene imae romau bene ele
yae nainyeboke.

34 Era buloo mahi-mahi kowate yo helen Yesus onomi
iwoumi. Walobo yae hawaimiyeke yo helen na walobo
hukewoumi. Yesusre rainyebokene, nebei walobo are
elenatere Yesus mon eyei.

Yesus Galilea Kanine
(Luk. 4:42-44)

35 Na rene kaukau fele Yesus aunguke, imaera eukuke,
aku ban nau ban anuwaufe ewole. Nebeinye Allahre ebeli
ekeubowounge.

36 Simon na kahili wa bele alainyekoke baeinyeke.

37 Hubayaeikoke mo Yesusre wainye, “Ro miyae nemene
ware mo baeyete.”

38 Yesus yae weumi, “Men, ndi yo ran yo rande oroman-
dere. Reyae ndi yo bele yae a foi faeu foi hufemikondere
mekale.”

39 Nebei aerene Yesus Galilea kanina yo honatere
oroweke. Nebei yo yanna Allahre ei mom-mom imaene a
usaei uwoumi nane merau walobo hukewoumi.

Yesus U Bauwaunge Koweke Rore Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16)

40 U bauwaunge koweke ro Yesusle bokore meke oro
selen-selen mae roroukoke hakonnebondere na hebaen-
sebaen riyewounge weunge, “Weyae kena kolena, rare na
hului onomi yeufele.”
41 Yesus Na kena beko bele hubaungene me nekeunge
raungehike mo weunge, “Reyae kena kale, onomi yeubon-
dere!”
42 Yesus are ukeunge hee yae na uwana u bauwau u
yaeiboke onomi rouke.
43 Ukeunge endere yae a hun raungehike weunge,
44 “Bene nekenayete nda onomi ikawalere hi hire
ehuweyeijae. Oro moloubonde imam hebele kiyae naei
bere ele, onomi yeubokae naei uwa yakaungebonde.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye Allahre hili
era akau erare ongkou wae felennekonde naeise obo yoku
mbai yeungele.”
45 Nda ro Yesus yae ukeunge a huluinye ehakoiboi. Naei
ewole ijenne huweumiyeke. Nebeinye Yesus yo hire na u
yaka yae endere kabewounge, yo moinye aku ban nau ban
anuwaunge nekewole. Nebeibe anuwau hira-hira ro miyae
Nare hubainyaikondere hokoumeke.

2

Yesus Oro Mere Nimewainye Rore Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26)

1 Galilea kanira ya mbemba ayorokokera, Yesus Kaper-
naum yore bukeufike meke. Neyae imaere bukeufike meke
a yoboungekoke.
2 Ro miyae helen sele mekate nebei imae maemae
koukoke, nane merau romau moinye ro miyae helen
hebewate. Yesus nebei yore ahuba huwewoumi.
3 Ro keli hele ro hi oro mere nimewainyebe na koinye
kaeibokate mewate.
4 Ro miyae helenne Yesusle bokore enatere kabewainye.
Nebeinye imaena yan Yesus hebele anuwaunga mo wewe
kaikoke. Nda ro na koi ranne nokainyele oke.
5 Yesus nda yo na hila rabo halewate erekeumine, orora
nimainyekoke rore weunge, “Kelu, wa beko bako ninae
faeinyeubokawale!”
6 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke ke-
laeimi yo nebei anuwaunge nekewate nebei ara boroukate
bae na u bene haeyaeinye wa elate,
7 “Buhae hokoiboi ban nda a eleukoke, Allahre aukakabe
kounge, Nauwa Allah lon mae eleukoke. Ro miyae naei
beko faeinyeiboise ro hi miyae hi yae na hului ban! Allah
Nenaeijaere na hului.”

8 Na kena eisa elate a Yesus na hibi isaeyeubokene weumi,
“Mai kena u einye a na hele ban elaube!
9 Meyae elaube, ‘Na foma-foma hele Yesus nda rore
weungele, Wa beko ninae faeinyeubokawale, rabuhine ban
yembonde naeise ro miyae ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei
kiyaebe Yesus wennele, Ainyu, wa koi kaeibo eye, rabuhine
ban ro miyae erenaterene.’
10 Reyae kelerembombe na hele Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, na hului Allahle
elae yae ro miyae naei beko faeinyeremikonde.” Nebeisa
orore nimainyekoke kiyaere Yesus yae weunge,
11 “Ainyu, wa koi kaeibo, waei imaere aloinyoko eye!”
12 Ro miyae nanemene erewainye hee yae nda ro aun-
guke, na koi kaeuboke, eukuke ewole. Erewainye yo fa
yae bowate, Allahre buma kaewainye wa elewate, “Nda
yeuboke ma roko mbai ereiboi mo!”

Yesus Lewire Kaeneungekoke
(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32)

13 Yesus benen Galilea bukoba buhaeisa ewole. Ro miyae
helen Yesusle bokore hokoumeke. Yesus huba raweuboke a
usaei wasaei kelewoumi.
14 Nebeisa fowole yae Alfeusle kelu Lewi pemerintah
naei roise arilate imaene erekeunge nekewole. Yesus yae
weunge, “Rare hakoisobo!” Lewi ewaunguke na moisa
hakoungeboke ewate.
15 Ya mbai mo, Yesus na moisa orate yo bele Lewile
imaene eramanne anewate. Nebeinye pemerintah naei
roise arilewate yo bele, Farisi yae u mekai beko bele yae
me baeiboke yo, Yesusle holo bele anewate, rabuhine ban
nebei ma ro miyae helen Yesusre hakowainyele.
16 Farisi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaei-
boke kelaeimi holona yo yae Yesus nebei yo bele eraimi era-
man nanembainye anatene, Yesus na moisa orowate yore
hinewaimi, “Yesus rahene pemerintah naei roise arilate
yo bele nebei u mekai beko yo bele eraman nanembainye
anate?”
17 Yesus nebei a waimi boroukokene weumi, “Erana
buloona yo yae Dokterre baeyaimi, nebeibe onomi yo ebaei.
Reyae ro miyae beko bele yore kaeneremiyendere mekale,
nauware himalainyeboke eleyate yore ban.”

Raman Yarele Me Heiboyate Mon
(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39)

18 Roko mbai mo, Yohanes bure koumi kiyae na moisa
orowate yo bele Farisi yo bele yarele me heiboyate neke-
wate. Ro miyae hiwa mekate Yesusre hinewainye, “Rahene

nebei yo yarele me heiboyate mon nekatebe, nebeibe wa
moisa orate yo enekei?”
19 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro mbai miyae rowele ya naka
baeke rei mai ikowate, naei bokone inyekewate, raman
yanewate.
20 Na ya bele mensembonde, nebei ro naei nolora
roungate yae nebei hee yaere yarele me heiboyate neke-
naikonde.”
21 Yesus benende elele, “Na mekai ban sele malo male
kayengkondere malo neme yae hakande ungatere, rabuhine
ban hakande uke malo neme kingkondene nebei anuwau
kaban sele kanengkonde.
22 Nebei sului mbai, hokou male anggur bu bale-balere
rilembonde mokonnele ohulendene kayengkonde, nebei
bu rilenate. Nebei anggur bu bale-bale hokou nemene
rilembe.”*

Sabat Ya Naeise
(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5)

23 Sabat ya mbai Yesus Na moisa orowate bele gandum
heke nolora ewate. Norone ewate, gandum ani hokayeke
anayeke.
24 Farisi holona yo yae erekaimile mo, Yesusre wainye,
“Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului Sabat ya yae
omokoi mabe rahene wa moisa orate yo mokate?”
25 Yesus yae weumi, “Ondofolo Daud naei monine neke-
wate heene mokouboke u mekai mayae homone okoikoi
mo?
26 Imam Abyatarle heena, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a huluinya Allahre feu hili era akau era ikainyele
imam mae mo anenaikondere. Nebeibe Ondofolo Daud
rouke hakainyekoke yo bele anaikoke.”
27 Benen weumi, “Sabat ya ro miyaere mokouboke ro
miyae Sabat yare mokouboke ban.
28 Nebeinye, Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, Sabat ya naeise Reyae naei yun niyae.”

3

Ro Mbai Na Me Reufi Kingkouboke
(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11)

1 Kapernaum yone nekewate hee yae Sabat ya mbai
Allahre ei mom-mom imaere Yesus eweufike. Hokoumeke
nolone ro mbai na me reufi kingkouboke nangkele meweu-
fike.

---

* **2:22 2:22** Malo male bele hokou male bele ro miyae naei era hena hului nekenate yo bele a ahuneuboke. Neme kiyae Yesus a elele hului nekate yo bele a ahuneuboke.

2 Ro miyae hiwa Yesusre kemere nenainyebonderene
Nare ijoko raisike erewainye Sabat ya ndi rore onomi yei
bele era.
3 Yesus yae nda rore weunge, “Nda ro miyae bene
meisebeinyu!”
4 Nebeinya yore Yesus hineumi, “Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye rahebe Sabat ya mokomale?
Beko yae foi yae? Hole yae molomamile, hoi-soi yae
homale?” Nebei yo a ban faeu ban mo nekewate.
5 Na yun elae katene Yesus kena bekore yeuboke. Na kena
ikele yae a hire a hire ereukoke wa nda rore weunge, “Wa
me neinye!” Na mena nekeunge bele na hibi onomi rouke.
6 Farisi holona Allahre ei mom-mom imaera aibaleke,
ekate Yesusre honaibonde naei ane Ondofolo Herodesle
holona yo bele ekayelewate.

Ro Miyae Helen Buhaeinye Hokowole

7-8 Kapernaum yora Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
Galilea bukobare ewate. Yesus rambun emere-emere
mokowole borowatene ro miyae helen bolen hakainyekoke.
Galilea kanira, Yudea kanira, Yerusalem yora, Idumea
kanira, Yordan wi enaa reufira, Tirus yo bele Sidon yo bele
yo honatera hokoumeke.
9 Ro miyae helen hokoumeke uwa yae ainyainyekonde
belene, Yesus yae na moisa orowate yore ukeumi kaikai
mbai mokonainyehande are huwemmilere.
10 Yesus yae ro miyae helen onomi iwoumine, erana
buloona yo Yesusle uwa bokore eikinye meikinye Naei
uware me ferere ramenainyehindere relewainye.
11 Ro uwa miyae uwana walobo Yesusre ereungene na
bene meutuwele kali yae kaenele, “Weyae Allahle kelu!”
12 Nebeibe Yesus nda walobo yoni-yonire oku yae ro-
rowoumi, Nauwa naei are eyakai yae uwoumi.

Yesus Abu Ako Me Bee Oro Nen Bee Bele Eleukoke
(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16)

13 Yesus elune ike yae kenare kowoumi yore mo kaeneu-
mikoke mekate.
14 Yesus yae ro me bee oro nen bee bele eleukoke, abu
ako yae roumiboke weumi, “Reyae mangkele oromalere
nane merau ufembe Raei ako faeukobe huwembere mare
elembokamale.
15 Walobore hukemmile naei elae arembombe.”
16 Ro me bee oro nen bee bele eleukoke na ro nda niyae:
Simon (Yesus Petrus yae roungeboke kiyae),
17 Zebedeusle kelu wa Yakobus nauwake Yohanes (nda ro
bee Yesus Boanerges yae roumikoke, na mekai kule kelu
wa),

18 Andreas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Alfeusle
fa Yakobus, Tadeus, Simon Zelot holona fa,
19 Yudas Iskariot, Yesusre kelaise mokouboke kiyae.

Yesusle Beelzebulle
(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesus naei elura bukaiboke imaere mekate, ro
miyae helen hokoumekene eramande anenaikondere kabe-
wainyele hele.
21 Yesus na aka baeke wa Yesusle a boraikokene
mekate yaungainyehondere, rabuhine ban ro miyae naeisa
borokate Yesus na u bene beko yeuboke.
22 Yerusalem yora mekate Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona yo yae elate,
“Beelzebul (walobo yun) Yesusre helaukeunge. Nebei
walobo yun mae walobo hiware hukeumi.”
23 Nda a mekai elaeikokene, Yesus nebeinya ro miyaere
kaeneumikoke wa, a ahuneuboke weumi, “Walobo yun na
walobo akobaere ehukeyei!
24 Yo yan mbai na ro miyae han soi-soi wanen nekenatena,
nebei yo yan here ware wembonde.
25 Imae mbainya na ro miyae naeise naeise kena ikele
nekenatena, nebei imaera here ware wembonde.
26 Naei mekai mbai Setan naei yo waku wahenaikonde ne-
naei mo relenainyelena, naendae wanen mae elae hebende?
Naei yo waku here wembonde.
27 Elae ro wake ro ha ikileikoinya, naei imaene rambunde
yoko yae yaroukondere na hului ban sele. Nebei ro
rineungekonde helere na hului.”
28 “Na helebe Reyae wamale, u hila wa hila mahi-mahi
koyate yo bele ro miyaere aukaka koyaimile bele Allah na
hului faeinyemmile.
29 Nebeibe nde naei yae Allahle Rohre aukaka konainye-
lena, Allah nebei yore efaeinyeiboi mo huba ban haei ban
nekenende.”*
30 Yesus walobo yae helaukeunge elewatene, nebeinye
nda a mekai yae ukeumi.

Yesus Nenake Nauwake Wa Bele
(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21)

31 Nebei imaene Yesus ane elewole hee, nenake nauwake
wa bele mekate, imae moinye hebewate, ro hire ukainyele
Yesusre kaenenengkondere.

---

* **3:29 3:29** Isaei bele holona yo hiwa u bene nekaimi Allahle Rohre aukaka konainyele nda merau mokonate: Yesus yae rambun emere-emere mokondere walobo elae walora mokole yae elembe.

32 Ro miyae helen Yesusre yanainyekoke nekatera
wainye, “Guru, ana, wauwake wa bele mekate wangkele
hubayengkombere moinye nare ekaisebate.”
33 Yesus nebei yore hineumi, “Menake bele Raei aka baeke
bele nde naei?”
34 Na bokone yanainyekoke ro miyae helende Yesus
ereumi mo elele, “Raei menake raei aka baeke nda niyae!
35 Ro miyae Allah kenare kole huluise mokonate nebei
holona yo niyae Raei aka baeke wa remaen wa menake
naei.”

4

O Haka Ahuba
(Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

1 Roko mbai Yesus Galilea bukoba bu haei yau faeinye a
usaeinye huba raweuboke kelewoumi yae, ro miyae helen
bolen hokoumeke ele yae nainyebokene. Nebeinya kai
yate einye Yesus nuweuboke, nebei ro miyae buhaeinye
hebewate.
2 Nebeisa Yesus a usaei helen kelewoumi a ahumbo-
ahumbo yae ahunewole nda wanen mae weumi,
3 “Boron, heke rorele mbai o hakare heraeyendere eke.
4 Heraeyeweke bae hiwa nibi enene balekate, aye mekate
anaikoke baeufoke.
5 Hiwa kani ruka bele ranne balekate kani helee-heleene,
u hale hele yae kitewate.
6 Nebeibe na kambu eise eleman oi, hu kiteke bae na reu
habaiboke, kala-kala yaeiboke.
7 Hiwa yo isa bele hun nolone balekate. Na reu hun isa
bele yae auwaimine anire omokoi sului.
8 Hiwa yo kani foinye balewate kitewate buyae-buyae
kowate, kaban yaeiboke, ani faru raka yae raka yae
hurewaimile, hiwa rorele u mbai me bee bele, hiwa rorele
u name bele, hiwa rorele u maehae mbai bele ani-ani faru-
farune mokowate.”
9 Yesus weumi, “Mayae angkaei boraube ro miyae nebei
are nou hembo!”
10 Na mo-mo yae ekate nda a ahumboi yae ahunebokere
na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele yae
hinainyehike.
11 Yesus yae weumi, “Mare Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
ro miyae holona nunna honayeke rambunbe isaeyemboka-
male. Nebeibe, moise woke holonare a ahumboi yaere
keleremile.
12 Nebei nibi yae, nda a Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya
homone moloukoke na hului yembonde,

‘Neyae ijoko yae erenayendebe nane merau angkaei yae
boronayendebe,
nebeibe u benene isaeyeiboi.
Isaeinyaibondena,
nulu kenaibonde naei wali ma bukenainyehinde era,
nebeinya Allah naei me u bekore faeinyemmibonde.’ ”*

13 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus yae weumi, “Nda a
ahuneubokale wamale mayae onaeubena, na yaka yeuboke
benen a hi ahunerebonde ufembe mayae isaeyeiboi sului.
14 Nebei ahumbo-ahumbo ahunebokale na mekai nda
niyae: Reyae are kelaemaele nebei heke rorele o hakare
heraeyele kiyae.
15 Hiwa yo o haka nibi enene balekate wanen. Nebei ro
miyae nda a borate yo, nebeibe na hibi hele Setan, walobo
yun kiyae yae na kenara yaroikoyele.
16 Hiwa yo o haka ruka ranne balekate wanen. Nebei ro
miyae nda a waimi boratera na rei mai yae rowate.
17 Nebeibe nda a boraikoke aerene kena bekore mokoumi
rambun hubanayendene bele weitasi kaimine bele nebei
are na u hale hele nukeiboyainye, nebei ro miyae na kenane
nda a kambu herawennele naei elae banne.
18 Hiwa yo o haka isa bele hun nolone balekate wanen.
Nebei ro miyae nda are borate,
19 nebeibe nda wali naeise buhae isokowoumi, rabuhine
ban yeisi raeiboi walire nane merau rambun helende kena
kaban ikowate. Nebei meraunge Raei ako faeuko naei kena
une elae ban yeiboyatene ani omokoyei.
20 Hiwa yo o haka kani foinye balekate wanen. Nebei
ro miyae nda are borate na wali nebei suluinye mokainye.
Nebeinye ani faru raka yae raka yae imokowate, u mbai me
bee bele, rorele u name bele, rorele u maehae mbai bele.”

Imae Hehe Ahuba
(Luk. 8:16-18)

21 Nebeisa weumi, “Rahe londe imae hehere naengkon-
dere releikoyanae rambun helai yae obuneiboyate, koi
kelene neyainye? Nebei mekai ban sele! Imae hehere
naengkonderene naei anuwaunge raisiyate.
22 Allah merau raungehike nunna honate rambun
nemene yakanaibonde, Naei a faeu u bene foi isaeinyai-
bonde.
23 Nebeinye angkaei bele yo borombe!”
24 “Nda wali einye, aei yeyanne hului mbai Allah yae aere
yeyeume hiwa bele barammekonde. Nebei aerene, boraube
a u bene yolo-yolo yae nekenayembe.

---

* **4:12 4:12** Yesaya 6:9-10

25 Mai Allahle isaei hebaen mokombombena, Allah mare
benen hi baranembombe. Allahle isaei hebaen bele kiyae
helen barannele. U kiyae naeinya honainyele bele en-
jarongkonde."

O Haka Kiteyate Ahuba

26 Yesus na hibi weumi, "Wali Ondofolole me kelee
u keleene nekate holona ro miyae nda wanen ((kabani
benate)). Heke ro mbai na hekene o haka heraeyeuboke.
27 Heraeyeubokera na yane baei huaera, raisa, ijongkune,
annundene, o haka kiteyate, kaban yeiboyate. Kiteyate nibi
ma nebei ro isian.
28 Nda kani nenaei yae mokoungeboke ani bele bewole,
reu neme fae nemera, maensara akaufa, mai ani bele
ijakawate.
29 Ani nime yeiboyele yae heke ro eifolole, rabuhine ban
nime yaeibokene."

Sawi No Ahuba
(Mat. 13:31-32, 34; Luk. 13:18-19)

30 Yesus benen weumi, "Sawi ko wanen Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate holona ro miyae eyae na hului elemakonde
nane merau ahumbo-ahumbo ahunemabonde.
31 Nda kani kelana o reu ha reu ko bele sawi ko bele, sawi
ko na ninokaei sele.
32 Nebeibe, heraeiboyatera, kitele kaban bele bae, heke
einye o reu ha reu hebatera niyae na kaban sele. Na maensa
akau kaban sele. Nebei alinne aye nale meikolate."
33 Ro miyae naei isaeise nekate huluinye Yesus Naei ako
faeuko nebei wanen a yae ahunewole uwoumi.
34 Ro miyaere kelemmilere Yesus a yae ahuneboyele mo
huweumi. Nebeibe na moisa orate yo bele na mo-mo
einyekate yae a ahuneboyelebe nanemene yakaikoyeumile.

Alu Elaekei Selere Yesus Yae Kalaungeboke
(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25)

35 Nebei ya hu holo ranne oke hee yae Yesus yae na
moisa orowate yore weumi, "Men, eyae nda bukoba reufire
fomalere."
36 Kai einye Yesus bere yawole. Na moisa orate yo
hawaiboke mo naeisike. Nda ro miyae hokowole nanene
nukaimiboke. Kai hiwa bele hakaikoke ewate.
37 Na heki ban mo alu elaekei sele raweuboke. Nebei
aluna ruwae yae na kai fowatere hauwoumi omboi kai ei
maemae kowole.
38 Alu raweuboke hee kai imolina Yesus ijongkune hon-
owole. Na moisa orowate yo Yesusre yengkainye, wainye,
"Guru, beko baende naeise Weyae nou ehei sele!"

39 Yesus aunguke, alu rawelere a elae yae haeungeboke,
“Heinyu!” Na hibi alu heunguke nda bukoba kalauboke
yawole.
40 Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Rahene mayae
buhae hokombokembe kaube? Rare hila ban rabo ban
nekaube?”
41 Nda wanen yeubokene, na moisa orowate yo buhae
hokoumiboke hi yae hire hineunge, “Nda ro nde maenin,
alu bele ruwae bele yae naei are hakainyekoke?”

5

Alo Yae Aungeboke Rore, Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39)

1 Gerasa kani Galilea bukoba nau reufine honole,
nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele na kai ainyoke.
2 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai alo yae aungeboke.
Maeinyoke Yesus kai eisa akowoke bele nda ro Yesusle
hubainyeikondere ruka buluna bulei anuwaufa meke.
3 Nda ro ruka buluna bulei einye nekeweke, nauwa
elaekei sele kowolene, rantai yae ikilenainyekondere na
hului ban.
4 Roko helen oro me rantai yae ikileikoyainyele, nebeibe
mere ikileikoyainye rantai hekeleikoyole orore ikileikoy-
ainye besi insekoyole. Nebeinye ikilenainyekondere
kabaeinyeke.
5 Na yane baei reniai rai bulei nolone bele elune bele ele
mele koweke, ele kali mo kaeneweke, ruka yomo yae nauwa
roroweke.
6 Yesus melere nahaufa erekeungene, habeleimeyele na
bene ruke oro selen-selen roroukoke.
7-8 Yesus yae weunge, “Walobo, nauwa bulura etuwe!”
Nebeinye nebei ro kali elaekei sele kaenele Yesusre
weunge, “Yesus, Allah na bumana hele Kiyaele Kelu, Weyae
rahebe rare mokoufebondere? Allahle ro yae riyawale rare
weitasi okoisemae!”
9 Yesus nare hineunge, “Wa ro nde?”
Nebei walobo nda ro eisa weunge, “Meyae helenne, ra ro
Legiun.”*
10 Na hebaen sele nebei walobo Yesusre riyeunge nda
anuwaufa nare ehukei eijae.
11 Elu yaeyae nebei anuwaufa na nobe obo riya kaban
mbai eramanne baete anate.
12 Nda role uwa einya walobo yae Yesusre riyainye,
“Maere weime ndi obo bokore ema! Waeimehi naei uwa
eise yae emambon!”

---

* **5:9 5:9** “Legiun” Romawi afaeufe na mekai felayo holo mbai, 5.000-6.000 helen nen.

13 Walobo yoni-yoni yae riwainyele are Yesus ehe
koumikone, nda role uwara aibaleke obo holona kowate
uwane ayeuboke. Obo 2.000 hului kowate kani yaeyaera
habelewate, yun mae bune mo rorowate owate, nanemene
bune anewate herewate.
14 Nda mekai yeubokere obo kayaare hebewate yo yae
Gerasa kani yo kelaeunga honatere huwaimi. Nebeinye ro
miyae na yora yora balaimeke, yeuboke rambunde na ijoko
yae erenaibondere hokoumeke.
15 Yesusre bokore nda yo mekate bae, na bere alo
yae aungeboke ro na malo foi hireukoke uwa osaeuboke
nekewole erewainyene, nanemene buhae hele hokowoumi.
16 Yesus nda ro nauwa walobo holonare hukeumihike
a bele obo bune anewate herewate a bele na ijoko yae
erewate yo yae ro miyae hokoumekere huwaimi.
17 Nebeinye nda kanina nekate yo yae Yesusre na hebaen-
sebaen riwainye nebei anuwaufa kennehinde a hire ende.
18 Walobo na uwanare hukeungehike ro, kainye hauwate
hee Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riwounge nare hakommi-
bondere ehe konnekonde.
19 Nebei riwolere Yesus ehe okoikoi. Nda a yae weunge,
“Waei imae obere waei yo yande yae eye, Allah ware
mokoubokete are nane merau ware yanekoi yase yae ei
aubokete are huweumiyende.”
20 Nda ro eke Dekapolis kanina yo me bee honatene, Yesus
naei uware onomi ikeungele abe huwoumi. Borowate yo
nanemene fa yae bowate.

Yairusle Maengke Aungunuke; Miyae Mbai Ha Rilewole Kiyae Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56)

21 Yesus naei bukaiboke bukoba waise reufire okate.
Nebei buhaeinye ro miyae helen hokoumeke, ele yae
naeinyeboke.
22 Nebei yona Allahre ei mom-mom imae naei yun holona
mbai na ro Yairus. Yesusre erekeungene bae na bene ane
ruke.
23 Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riyeunge, “Ra maengke bu-
loone hereinyen-hereinyen eke kole. Herende belene, mei,
raei imaere ale mere mo rameungehinde onomi yeungele.”
24 Yairus naei imaere Yesus hakoungeboke ewote.

Nebei hee, ro miyae helen bolen Yesus na moisa
hakainyekoke ekinye mekinye kinyayeke.

25 Nebei ewate nolone maengke mbai ha yae rileweke ralo
yakama me bee oro hi nen bee bele yeuboke.

26 Roko helen dokter hiwa bokore onomire inyainyele
naeise oroweke nebeibe na hului ban. Beko helen huba-
wounge nauwa bekore mo beweke. Na roi dokterre
iwoumine baeungehoke.
27 Yesus yae ro miyae helen onomi yeumiyeke are nda
maengke borouboke. Ro miyae helen nolora kikaweke
Yesus na moisa euwaneufoke na malobe kataungehike.
28 Nebei mekai mokouboke rabuhine ban naei u benera
elele, “Na malora mo katarensinde foi isebonde lonbe.”
29 Yesus na malora kataungehike hee yae ha rileweke na
hibi heunguke nebeisa nauwa onomi hubaungehike.
30 Nda maengke me kataungehike hee Yesus nauwa eisa
onomire yeumi elae eukuke hubawounge. Nebeinya ro
miyae helen hebatere weke ereumikoke mo hineumi, “Ra
malo nde yae me kataungehike?”
31 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Eramae, ro
miyae wa bokone ekinye mekinye kinyate lonbe, nde yae
wa malo kataungehike ane hinamae?”
32 Nda a wainyere oboroi, Yesus ijoko reufire reufire erele
na malore kataungehike kiyaere baeunge.
33 Nda maengke naei uware yeuboke naeisaeinye, oro
me oinyeu wae hineuboke. Mokouboke rambun nanemene
Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke wa huweunge.
34 Nebei a wanen huweungekokene Yesus nda maengkere
weunge, “Waei hila rabo yae onomi ikete. Na foi mo eye,
era buloo ban mae!”
35 Yesus nda maengkere ane weunge hee yae, Yairusle
imaera kayaa ukaimile Yairusre a weise mekate yo yae
wainye, “Wa maengke hereke ya! Guru rahe londe
wabeungehinde ebere?”
36 Yairusre wainye are Yesus oboroi sele hebele. Euweke
Yairusre weunge, “Buhae ohokoijae, Raei elele are hila rabo
mo halei!”
37 Yairusle imaere enatere, hokolo name Petrus, Yakobus,
Yohanes (Yakobus naka baeke) Yesus ehe koumikoke hakon-
ainyekondere. Hiwa yore a hun raumihike nekewate.
38 Yairus naei imaene ekate Yesus erewole rime yo, holo
yae wowo, aku nau bumana hele kiteuboke. Rime kali a
yan bu yan kaenate.
39 Yesus eweufike rimere rimate yore weumi, “Rahene
nda mekai ton aku nau wae rime yae felaufake rimaube?
Nda fa eherei, ijongku lonbe honole!”
40 Nebeibe nda yo Yesusre re yae harainye. Nebeinye
nanemene hukeumihike. Hokolo name bele, nenake naeko
bele, Yesus yae ukeumi nangkele nda fa honole yowaise
ayeuboke.

41 Yairus na maengke hereke honolere Yesus na mera
ikeleungeboke, Aram afaeu wae weunge, “Talita kumi” na
mekai, “Maengke fa, Reyae ware wawale, ‘Ainyu!’ ”
42 Nda maengke na ralo yakama me bee oro hi nen bee
bele. Yesus annundere ukeunge heera aunguke ele melene
kowole, erewainye yo nanemene fa yae bowate.
43 Hiwa yore nda maengkere Yesus waleungeboke abe
hungaimiyende belene, a elaekei sele yae Yesus a hun
kolowoumi. Nebeisa weumi nda maengke eraman yenne
aneuko.

6

Nasaret Yone Yesusre Nainyehike
(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30)

1 Yairusle maengke waleungebokera, Yesus na moisa
orowate yo bele alainyekoke ewate Yesus kabande yeuboke
yone aibaleke.
2 Sabat ya mo, Yesus huba raweuboke Allahre ei mom-
mom imaene kelewoumi. Ro miyae helen sele borowate yo
yae fa yae bowate. Hiwa yo yae elewate, “Nda nanemene
makeisabe yarowole? Rahe isaei hebaenbe ikainye? Naen-
dae wanen mae rambun emere-emere na hului mokole?
3 Aeisaeise nekande neyae ore ahuneweke kiyae. Meyae
ranneboke nenake Maria nauwake wa Yakobus, Yoses,
Yudas, Simon? Nemaen wa aengkele nekande.” Nebei yo
Yesusre moi yae bulewainye.
4 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Yenjo kayaayo a hi a hine
be hineyaimi, nebeibe na yo yanne na aka nolo baeke
nolonena be ehineyei.”
5 Nebeinye rambun emere-emere helen selere Yesus
omokoikoi sului. Erana buloona yo mbembare mo, me yae
nauwa randa kolowoumi onomire iwoumi.
6 Hila rabo ban nekewate erewoumine, Yesus fa yae
bowole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Ukeumi Ewate
(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk. 9:1-6)

Nebeisa Yesus aloungekoke, yo ran yo ranne keleumiyeke.
7 Na moisa orowate ro me bee oro hi nen bee belere
mo kaeneumikoke, beere beere waheukoke, walobore huke-
naimile naei elae kiteumiboke, yo hire yo hire ukeumi
enatere.
8 Nibire enate naei ane weumi, “Era inyale, feu, be
kangke, roi, eyaroijae, o mehukun mbaibe yarongkombe
embe.
9 Oro mehau hirengkombe, nebeibe ambelae beere
eyaroijae.”

10 Na hibi weumi, “Emembombe yo imae mbainye ehe
konaikombena, nebei imaene nekembe. Nekengkombe mo,
nebei yora membalembe.
11 Anuwau hi embe na ro miyae mare ei ehaweinya,
a wemmilere oboroinya, embalembe hee mai orona kani
bahe rubommibombe. Nda iwau wanen kelemmibombe
neyae me u beko hele mokaiboke!”
12 Na moisa orowate yo alainyekoke ewate yae ahuba
huwaimiyeke ro miyae wali bekora nulu kennaimibonde
bukenaibonde hele.
13 Nda yo walobo u ranna nekai hukewaimi, era yo buloo
yo helen minyak yae kolowaimi onomi iwaimi.

Yohanes Bure Kowoumi Kiyae Na Yun Naisake
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9)

14 Rambun emere-emere Yesus mokowolene, a hina a hina
yo Nare isaeyaeiboke. Nebei abe yoboungekoke Ondofolo
Herodes borouboke. Ro miyae hiwa yae elate, “Neyae
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae herekebe benen waleuboke.
Nebeinye rambun emere-emere mokole.”
15 Hiwa yo yae elate, “Neyae Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia!”
Hiwa yo elate, “Neyae yendo kayaalo hi bena yenjo
kayaayo wanen.”
16 Herodes nebei a faeu elewate boroukokene elele, “Nda
Yohanes bure kowoumi bere na yunde ukamaele naisake
kiyae, nebeibe waleuboke ya!”
17-18 Herodes u benere nekewainye manemfa hele na
miyae Herodias kenare kole hului ukeumi Yohanesre ikilai-
boke kawane haeinyekoke. Rabuhine ban Yohanes na hibi-
hibi Herodesre a elae yae uwounge, “Na ijen ban sele Filipus
na miyae Herodias roukae!” Filipus Ondofolo Herodes na
aka baeke.
19 Nebei aerene Herodias Yohanesre ikele yae kowounge,
kena hele kowole Yohanesre hombondere, nebeibe Herodes
yae aheungekene mokombondere kabewounge.
20 Ondofolo Herodes naeisaei Yohanes wali himalounge-
bokene nane merau Allahle holona rone, fe faewounge.
Nebeinye weumi, “Yohanesle wali kayaare foi sele hebe-
mbe.” Yohanes ahubane isuwewole hee Herodes na kena
osaeiboi ikowole, nebeibe kena hele borondere ikowole.
21 Herodes na ralo yakama barauboke yabe mon foi sele
rouke. Nebei ya Herodes eraman bulau kaban mokoumi-
boke. Naei yo wakuna anuwau bele holona yo, fela yun-jun
holona yo, Galilea kanina ro bele ro bele yo kaenewoumi.
22 Nebei hee yae Herodiasle maengke meweufike, baene
kowole. Ondofolo Herodes nebei kaenewoumi mekate yo

bele nda maengke bae kole yae mokowoumi na kenare
roweumihike.
Nebeinye Herodes yae nebei maengke fare weunge, “Rahe
rambun kenare kole riyeufehinde, reyae ware isete!
23 Na hele wawale, naendae wanen horo lon raei yo
waku nekale reufire riyeufehindena, reyae ware kinyerete
hakerete.”
24 Nebei maengke fa eke nenakere ekeufinewounge, “Ana,
weyae rahebe kena koyae reyae risehinde?”
Nenake yae weunge, “Yohanes bure koumi kiyaele ro
yunbe riyeisi!”
25 Nebei maengke fa na hibi bukeufike Ondofolo
Herodesle bokore eke weunge, “Reyae riyawale nda
hee yae Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele yun hote einye
menaiseyende!”
26 Nebei a wanen riyeungehikene Ondofolo Herodes
mehi neufake, na kena beko hele hubawounge. Nebeibe
hokoumeke yo bene a holo yae heteungekoke boraibokene,
nda maengke yae riyeufike rambunde ahi ewei sului.
27 Na hibi kayaare hebate felayo mbaise ukeungele
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele yun roweise. Nda ro kawa
eise eke Yohanes na yun neufake.
28 Nebeisa hote einye Yohanesle yunde mo auboke meke
nebei maengke fare ikeunge. Nebei maengke rouke ne-
nakere ikeunge.
29 Yohanesle moisa orowate yo hereke a angkaei
boroukatene, ekate na uwa bangkare mo elaeisake a bulune
aimoloufake.

Yesus Yae Ro Miyae Helen Selere Raman Wahewoumi Anewate
(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

30 Yesus na abu ako ukeumi ekate ahuba huwewaimile
bele onomi iwaimile bele kaliara bukaiboke Yesusle bokore
mekate, ekaikelewaimile ekaimokowate a nemene Yesusre
huwainyekoke.
31 Ro miyae helen ele mele kowatene, Yesus na abu ako
bele ramande anenaikondere mon ban. Nebeinye Yesus yae
weumi, “Men, enaei mo ema. Na hului mayae no yeiboise
aku ban nau ban anuwaufe yae ema.”
32 Uwa monde roungaterene, kaisa hawaiboke aku ban
nau ban anuwaufe ewate.
33 Nebeibe nda yo naeisikere ro miyae helen eraimiboke
nane merau enate anuwau isaeyaeiboke. Nebeinye ro
miyae nebei yo honatena, yau nibira oro habelei-sabelei yae
wainyehake, bere holo yae nebei anuwaufe faibaleke.

34 Yesus naei kaikaisa fainyoke yae ro miyae helen sele
erewoumine kena beko hele hubawounge. Nebei ro miyae
domba wanen yaweiboi ro ban. Nebeinye huba raweuboke
a helen kelewoumi.
35 Hu akombondere yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo
mekate wainye, “Be bahele nane merau nda anuwau
monne,
36 nda yo weimi, ‘Ai, yo hine eraman ayaneko.’ ”
37 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae raman yemmile
anenaikondere ya!”
Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Nda ro miyae feu helen
anenate. Ro mbai oko mehine name na me buhaena roi
yae nebei feu hului yaromakonde. Weyae kena koyae nebei
feufe emayarongkonde imamile anenaikondere?”
38 Yesus beufoke hineumi, “Mainya feu naennaen helen
nen honayembe? Emerembo!”
Eraikoke mo wainye, “Feu maehae mbai, ka bee honate.”
39 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orate yore ukeumi, “Ro
miyae nanemene wemmile ke ranne riyane riyane mo
nungaikonde.”
40 Riyane riyane rowate yo holo hi 100 roiboyate holo hi
50 roiboyate.
41 Yesus feu maehae mbai bele ka bee belere mo
yaroukoke. Na be bumare weuweke Allahre helen foise mo
ukeunge. Nebei feufe kayeukoke na moisa orowate yore
yeumikoke ro miyaere wahenaimikondere. Nebei sului
mbai ka bee kayeukoke nebei yore wahaeimikoke.
42 Nane yo anewate wande hele yaeiboke.
43 Yesus na moisa orowate yo eraman kalunde mo nemene
arilaisike kakali me bee oro hi nen bee bele.
44 Feufe anaikoke yo ro mo nanemene 5.000.

Yesus Bu Randa Orole
(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

45 Yesus na hibi na moisa orowate yore ukeumi bere
holo yae Betsaida yore kaisa fonatere. Nebeisa nebeinya
ro miyae helen enatere uwoumi.
46 Here ukera Yesus elure ebeli boikoise ewole.
47 Huae yeuboke ereumi na moisa orate yo kaikaisa
bumoko nolone fowate, Yesus yaunge namman hebele.
48 Yesus erewoumi nda yo na kaikai ren auwatebe,
kabewainye alu bera haraungeboke rawewolene. Nebeinye
yare mefo hukai name hului Yesus nda yo bokore bu randa
oroumeke moi wommiyonde wanen mae mokoungeboke.
49-50 Nda yo Yesus erekainyelene nanemene kulu-kulu
yaeiboke, bu randa mewolene enaelo yae elaikokene ele kali
bowate.

Nebeinye Yesus weumi, “Hilembo, Reyae ya, fe efaei yae!”
51 Nebei kaikai einye eweufileukoke bele, alu na hibi
kalaungeboke. Yesus na moisa orowate yo fa hele yae
bowate,
52 rabuhine ban Yesus naei elae wakere namman onaeite
handate, erabae manemfana feu anewatere naei ijoko yae
erewate. Naei u bene na hului ban sele isaeinyaibondere.

Yesus Genesaret Yone Erana Buloona Yore Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 14:34-36)

53 Bu habala reufine fokate, Genesaret yo isounge yaiboke
yawate.
54 Kaikaisa akowate yae ro miyae rainyeboke Yesusbe
meke.
55 Ro miyae na yore eisa bele meisa bele habelaete. Erana
buloona yo Yesus ekenekele anuwaufe na ijongku honoi
kewa ranne yarate mate.
56 Yesus makeise makeise eyewole yo ei yan ei bele
yo moinye bele, era yo buloo yo nebei yo yanna nai
hei-sei anuwaunge relaeimi honate. Yesus elere erana
buloona yo yae riyainye ehe ferere kommikondere na malo
kabanne ikilenatere, na hului banna, na malo burainye mo
ikilenaibonde. Ikilewate yo nanemene onomi yarowate.

7

U Mekai Yolo-Yolo Na Mekai
(Mat. 15:1-9)

1 Roko mbai mo Farisi holona riya mbai bele Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelewaimi
holona bele Yerusalem yora Yesusre hubainyaikondere
mekate.
2 Neyae erewaimi Yesus na moisa orowate yo hiwa na
me Yahudi era hena ma yae bu ekuyeikoi yae eraman
eyanewate.
3 (Farisi holona yo bele Yahudi ro miyae hiwa bele
Yahudi era hena ma yae me bu kuyeikoyatera eramande
eyanewate. Nebei u mekai mokate naei waline na yobe naei
kamehe naeitena era hena namman ikilainyekokene.)
4 Neyae nai hei-sei anuwaufa imewatena nauwa bu
bele kuyeikoyate wa, raman eyanewate. Era hena helen
sele na yobe naei kamahe naei yae kinyaimiboke rambun
me bobo hele ikilainyekoke, nda merau: kolaei, bu yai-
jai anuwau, olemebe tembagara mokoiboyate, nebeise bu
kuinyate mekai huba man mokoyainye.
5 Nebei Farisi holona bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holo bele Yesusre
wainye, “Rahene wa moisa orate yo aei yobe naei kamahe

naeitena mokowate era henane ehakoikoi omokoi, era-
mande na me bu ekuyei yae anate?”
6 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae ro miyae be bee bee yo!
Mai naeise na ijen selene Allahle yenjo kayaalo Yesaya yae
moloukoke a maijeukoke,
Allah yae eleukoke,
‘Nda ro miyae na euwa bonei randa mo Rare buma
kolonaisele,
nebeibe na kena u bae ahau buhaunga hele.
7 Rare nendon hele ei molaise,
na a usaei wasaei bae ro naei miyae naeinya era henabe
roukate kelaeimi!’*
8 “Allahle ako faeukore mayae moise yae hayaeukoke, ro
naei miyae naei era hena mayae elae yae ikilauboke.”
9 Yesus na hibi a ahuneungeboke, “Mai yobe naei kamahe
naeitena era henare hakoyaube, nebeibe Allah mare
ukembe are moinye hayeyaube. Nebei wanen mokoyaube
maisaei sele!
10 Musa yae a eleukoke, ‘Mai araise anare enera faisa
yanemmiyembe.’† Nane merau, ‘Nde yae naekore nenakere
a beko wemmilena, nebei kiyae honaibonde hele.’‡
11 Nebeibe mayae kelaeumile ro miyae naekore nenakere
wemmile, ‘Arate anale, mai walire hakorebobe rambunbe
roufele Allahre hili era akau erare erenjende.’
12 Nebei mokaibokera mayae nebei ro miyaere mon eyei
sele naekore nenakere foise mokonaimilere.
13 Nebei era hena walora Allahle ako faeukore mokaunge
erabuhi ban baete. Nda wanen me u beko helen mayae
mokaube.”
14 Nebeisa ro miyae helen ahaunga hebatere Yesus kae-
newoumi na bokore mewate wa weumi, “Raeinya a wamale
boronsebombe nane merau nou hennele.
15 Rambun hiwa moisa eise ate yae ro miyae naei u
mekai bekore nikire omokoiboi sului, nebeibe kena eisa
u benera euwa boneisa baleimeyate rambun mae bekore
nikire mokaimi.
16 Mayae angkaei boraube ro miyae nebei are nou
hembe!”
17 Nebeisa Yesus nda ro miyae helen nukeumiboke, na
moisa orowate yo bele imae mbainye ayeuboke. Nebeinye
yae na moisa orowate yo yae ahumbo-ahumbo ahuneuboke
uwoumi isaeyeiboi mone hinainyehike.
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae namman isaeyeiboi mone.
Mayae isian selene, rambun yoni-yoni ro naei miyae naei

* **7:7 7:7** Yesaya 29:13 † **7:10 7:10a** Keluaran 20:12, Ulangan 5:16 ‡ **7:10 7:10b** Keluaran 21:17

euwa moisa eise ate naei u mekai bekore nikire omokoiboi sului.
19 Rabuhine ban euwara ate bae kena eise eyeisi ton, yarelere yae eyewate nebeisa beko anuwaunge eyokande.” Nebei yaere Yesus kelewoumi raman nanemene eli hoho ban yaeiboke.
20 Benen Yesus weumi, “Ro naei miyae naei kena ura balenate rambun yaere naei u mekai bekore nikire olengkonde.
21 Rabuhine ban kena u eisa baleimeyate nda niyae: u bene beko, yoko kaeimae, yokore, ro miyae hoi-soise, ro miyae bele miyae molo bele mbainye hononetere,
22 ro miyae hiwa naei rambun kena haehae koyatere, bekore benate me u mokatere, ame-amere, bekore kena haehae hele koyate mokonatere, kena hensende, a hufuufe, u kaeise, wali yeli-yelire.
23 Nebei beko bako nemene fomene kena ei u eisa mo ijakawate, ro miyae naei u mekai bekore nikire mokaimi.”

Siro-Funisia Na Miyae Na Hila Rabo
(Mat. 15:21-28)

24 Galilea kanira Yesus kulun uke Tirus kanire ewole. Eke naeise isaeinyaibonde belene aibaleke yone imae mbainye eweufike, nebeibe ro miyae erekainyelene yaka haikoke.
25 Nebei yona miyae mbai na maengke alo yae aungeboke. Yesus meke naeise nda miyae boroubokene, meke oro selenselen mae Yesus na bene meukoroukoke.
26 Nda miyae Yunanina, Siro Funisia kanine hongkate Yahudi yo ban. Na maengke alo yae aungebokere Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riyeunge na walobo u rannare hukennehindere.
27 ((Yesus naei kenare kowole Yahudi yore na bere hakommile, Yahudi ban yore moisa.)) Nebei aerene Yesus yae weunge, “Fa-fa na berei yae raman anenaikonde uwa renaibonde wa, na ijen ban sele fa-fa naei feube yokure hainyaimile.”
28 Nebei miyae yae weunge, “Na hele, Tuhan, nebeibe eramande anate anuwau kelene yoku honate, fa-fa anate eraman mohi-mohi balate yoku eyanewate lonbe!”
29 ((Yesus isaeyeuboke nebei miyae “yoku” a eleukokene, neyae merau haraungeboke “Yahudi ban ro miyae.”)) Nda miyae nebei a mekai yae ukeungene, Yesus yae weunge, “Waeinya a naijen waraene, eye, wa fa foi ikanale, na u buluna walobo eukuke ya.”
30 Nane miyae imaere eke bae na fa ereunge ijongku honoi tanne honowole. Nebei walobo na hele nebei fa na u bulura eukuke.

A Elei Angkaei Kokun Kiyaere Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

31 Yesus naei Tirusra nekaikokera Sidon yo bu kelare
ewate. Nebeisa Galilea bukobare bukaiboke na kelaeunge
yo me bee (Yunani a faeunge Dekapolis elate) kani nolora
ewate.
32 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai angkaei kokun nane merau
a foise elei ro miyae yae yawainyehoke, Yesusle bokore
mekate. Yesus Na mere nebei kiyaele uwa ranne rannehin-
dere na hebaen-sebaen riwainye.
33 Nebeibe Yesus nda rore mo yaweungehoke ro miyae
helen hebate anuwaufa felan wanen eke mo, Yesus Na
mere mo nebei role angkaei bulure nekeungele ekera, Yesus
euwaeki houboke nebei role faeunge kataungehike.
34 Nebeisa Yesus Na be yakure weuweke no yobouboke
mo nebei rore Aram afaeu wae weunge, “Efata!” na mekai,
“Raweuweuko!”
35 Yesus are ukeunge hee nda ro naengkaei bele faeu bele
onomi yaeiboke, angkaei borowole are nendon wanen mae
elewole.
36 Yesus yae ijokore eraiboke yore a herauwoumi nda
rore onomi ikeungere hiwa yore ehuweyeijae. Yesus a hun
kolowoumibe, eraiboke yo yae na hibi-hibi huwayeke ndire
ndare yobainyeke.
37 Borowate yo fa yae bowate, elate, “Yesus nemene
fomene na foi sele mokowole, fare boi-boi wanen! Ro miyae
angkaeise oboroi yo mokoumi angkaei borate, are elei yo
mokoumi a elate!”

8

Ro Miyae 4.000 Yesus Raman Iwoumi Anewate
(Mat. 15:32-39)

1 Nebeinye mo nekewate ro miyae helen bolen hok-
oumeke, holo kaban sele wokainyele. Hokoumeke yo
Yesus ereweumile eraman banne, na moisa orowate yo
kaeneumikoke mo weumi,
2 “Nda ro helen miyae helen arilewolene Reyae kena
beko hele hubanale. Rangkele mo nekeimeyande ya name
nendobe yeuboke, ramanbe baeumihoke.
3 Nda yore na yarele bangka yae ufemile enatena, nibi
nolone hokoiko-hokoiko konayende, rabuhine ban naei
nolona hiwa ahaufa mewate.”
4 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Na hului ban
sele nda a haei-saei a koukou wanen raman yaromakonde
ro miyae helende imamile anenaikonde uwa renaibon-
dere!”
5 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mainya feu naennaen hului
honate?”
Neyae wainye, “Mehine bee bele.”

6 Yesus nda ro helen miyae helen kani ranne mo nuwe-
naikondere ukeumi. Nebeisa nane feu mehine beere mo
yaroukoke Allahre helen foise mo ukeungele. Nane feufe
mo Naei me yae kayele na moisa orowate yore yeumi, nda
ro miyaere wahenaimilere.
7 Ka fele-fele name keli hubayaeikoke roukate mekate mo,
Yesus helen foise mo Allahre ukeunge. Nebeisa na moisa
orowate yore wahenaimikondere ukeumi.
8 Nanemene anaikoke uwa hele raeibokate. Nebeisa
na moisa orowate yo anaikoke na kalun honowatebe riya
mbainye arilaisikera me baeikoke kakali mehine bee bele
yaeiboke.
9 Eraman anaikoke yo me baeikoke bae nemene 4.000
hului. Nebeisa Yesus ukeumi nebei ro miyae helen na yore-
yore ewate.
10 Halakokera Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaikainye
maeisaweuboke Dalmanuta kanire fowate.

Farisi Yo Bele Yesus Naei Bele A Kilei-Kilei Kilewate
(Mat. 16:1-4)

11 Fainyoke yona Farisi holona yo Yesus bokore mekate.
Umalire hubanainyehindere nebei Farisi holona yo yae
surgana rambun eme wanen kelemmibondere riyainye.
12 Yesus na kena eisa mehi yae folowole wa elele, “Rahene
nda heena ro miyae rambun emere-emere mokorebondere
riyaise? Reyae nda heena ro miyaere rambun emere
ekeleijae hele.”
13 Yesus nebei are riwainye yore nukeumiboke, na moisa
orowate yo bele kaisa hawaiboke naisike reufire fowate.

Farisi Naei Ragi Bele Herodesle Ragi Bele
(Mat. 16:5-12)

14 Yesus na moisa orowate yo oneumikoke feu hi ebarai-
boi. Naei feu mbai ken sele kaikai einye nekewole.
15 Bumokone fowate yae Yesus weumi, “Kayaa hebembe!
Farisi holona bele Herodesle holona bele naei ragi.”
16 Na uware uware hinate elate, “Yesus na mekai ma
rahebe haraungeboke? Eyae feu eyaroikoi mekandene
era?”
17 Na kena u einye hubawainyere Yesus isaeyeuboke,
nebeinye nda yore weumi, “Rahene mayae feu ban nounge
haeube? Mayae namman Raei elae isaeyeiboi! Mai u bene
namman nana yae nekeimeyayembe.
18 Mayae raei me u mokoukokalere ijoko eraukoke
angkaei boraukoke, nebeibe naei mekai isaeyeiboi mo
kaube era. Bene nekenayembe,

19 Reyae feu maehae mbai kaiwale ro miyae 5.000 ika-
maele! Nebei ikamaele anaikoke heene, na kalun kakali
naennaen arilaufike?”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Me bee oro hi nen bee bele.”
20 Yesus benen weumi, “Nane merau feu mehine bee
belere kaiwale, ro miyae 4.000 ikamaele anaikoke hena na
kalun kakali naennaen arilaufike?”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Mehine bee bele.”
21 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei lonbe wa mayae namman
isaeyeiboi mo koimeyaube Reyae naeinya hesele nde!”

Betsaida Yone Ro Ijoko Kumba Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

22 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaisa awayeke ekate
Betsaida yone ainyoke. Betsaida yona ro mbai ijoko kumba
yawainyehoke Yesusle bokore mekate. Yawainyehoke yo
yae Yesusre na hebaen-sebaen riyainye mere ramenensin-
dere.
23 Yesus nane rore mo na mera ikileungeboke yawe-
ungehoke yo moise ekete. Nebeisa Yesus euwaekire mo
mene houboke nebei role ijoko ranne raungehike. Nebeisa
hineunge, “Mana naendae wanen, ndane rambun hi ijoko
ereyae?”
24 Nebei ro na ijoko bere yae erele, weunge, “Ro miyaere
eramaele, nana wanen, o merau ha merau eramaele ele
mele kate.”
25 Yesus na me nebei role ijoko ranne benen raungehikera
ijoko na hele hele erewole ro miyae ro rowoumile. Nda ro
na hele na ijoko foibe yeiboke erele.
26 Nebeisa Yesus nebei kiyaere weunge, “Nda a huweu-
mile belene, yo eise eijae, na hibi waei imaere yae ele.”

Petrus Yesusre Na Hele Yae Eleukoke
(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21)

27 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Betsaida yora
alainyekoke Kaisarea Filipi yo kaban yanainyekoke honate
yo ran yo randa orayeke. Nibi nolone ewate yae Yesus
hineumi, “Ro yae miyae yae rare nde yae elate?”
28 Na moisa orate yo yae wainye, “Hiwa yo yae elate,
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae; hiwa yo yae Allahle yendo
kayaalo Elia yae elate; na hiwa yo yae wa Allahle yenjo
kayaalo mbai yae elate.”
29 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mayae bae Rare nde yae elaube?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Weyae Allah yae oro umaufe her-
aungeboke Wali Ondofolo!”
30 Nebeisa Yesus nda yore a hun koloumi, weumi, “Ndere
ndere Raei uwa naei a ehuweyeijae.”

Yesus Naei Herendere A Yakauboke
(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27)

31 Nebeisa roko mbai nendo Yesus naei uwa beko mokon-
ainyelere abe yakawoumi. Na moisa orowate yore weumi,
"Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, beko helen sele hubarengkonde. Yahudi yun-jun
bele, imam yun-jun bele, nane merau Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke keleyaimile holona bele
nenaisehinde nebeisa honaisebondera enaisemolonsande.
Nebeibe ya name nendo nulu yo mahe yora arenunde."
32 Yesus na uware enainyemokonde a na yaka yae
yakawoumi. Nebeisa Petrus yaweungehoke felande
einyakeleuboke a maleu-maleu wae weunge, "Nebei wanen
are ehuweijae ya!"
33 Nebeibe Yesus eubeufoke na moisa orowate yore
ereumi wa, Petrusre oku nekeunge weunge, "Ra moisa yae
eye, Setan walobo yun! Rabuhine ban waei u benera Allah
yae haraungebokere ebaei, ro miyae naei u benena ma yae
haranae!"
34 Nebeisa Yesus ahaunga hebate ro miyae helen bele na
moisa orowate yo bele kaeneumi naei bokore menatere.
Mekate mo ane weumi, "Rare hakonsebonde kiyae, nda
wali ma mokonde hele: naei bekore kena haehae koyelere
ehakoyei, naei ohali kaembonde, a ufende hului hubara
haeisa yanende yae Rare hakonsebonde.
35 Rabuhine ban nde yae releunge naei wali holere
molonnebonderena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole omoloiboi.
Nebeibe nde yae Raei naei a foi faeu foi aerene naei wali
Rare yenselena na wali hole molonnebonde.
36 Na foi rahe, ro mbai nda kanina kelana rambun
nemene fomene yaroukoube, naei wali bae hole omoloiboi!
37 Rahe rambun nda kani kela naei yae wali henare na
hului beneikonde!
38 Nda hokolona ro miyae Allah are ehakoiboi, me hila u
hila bele mokate yo nolone nekate. Nde yae Raei naeise
nebei yo bene fe engkondena, Reyae roko benen merele
heene nare nebei sului mbai fe eremikonde. Reyae, Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, benen
merele heene Maeko Naei one hengko eisa Naei eleuboke
malaikat bele ei anaisebonde memale."

9

1 Yesus yae weumi, "Na helebe mare wamale, mai nolona
hiwa yo ehereiboi mo nekenate Allahle yo waku nelae wake
bele enayerembonde."

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

2 Ya mehine mbai nekaikokera, Yesus yae nda ro name
Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes yaweumiboke elu kaban mbaise
ikate. Nebeinye na mo-mo nekewate yae Yesus na uwa ma
hi yeuboke.
3 Yesus na malo keleumon wili halaman bowole. Nda
kanina kelana malore mokate anuwaunga nebei mekai
malo keleumonde ehameikoi sului.
4 Hokolo name erate bae, ro bee yakaiboke ane Yesus naei
elate. Nebei ro bee ro raimiboke Allahle yenjo kayaayo
Eliale Musale.
5 Nebeisa Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Guru, nda baete
foi sele hubannele, kena kokomae yae meyae fale name
haendekoube Ware mbai, Musa mbai, Elia mbai.”
6 Fe yae waku yae hokolo name nekeumi kowatene, Petrus
elengkonde a onewolene na mekai ban mae eleukoke.
7 Petrus ane weunge hee yae mangko meumiranoke,
nebeisa bae borate abe nda wanen weumi, “Nda Raei fa
kena buhaere haenale Kiyae, Nare mo boronnembe.”
8 Hokolo name na hibi enere faise ijoko eiwela haiwala
kate, nebeibe Musale Eliale nundeiboke, Yesus nembai
erainye hebele.
9 Nebei elura owate yae wa Yesus a hun kolowoumi,
weumi, “Hire hire nda erauboke era ehuweyeijae mo
nekemfombe. Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, nulu yo mahe yora arenunde ya
wa hiwa yore huwemmile.”
10 Yesus nebei a hun raumihikene neyae ro miyae hiware
ehuwei mo nekayeke. Hokolo name na mo-mo roiboyate
yae wa eisinewate naendae mekaise Yesus nulu yo mahe
yora annundere eleukoke.
11 Hokolo name yae Yesusre hinainye, “Rahene Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo
yae elate, ‘Wali Ondofolo emei mo Allahle yendo kayaalo
Elia yae na bere hele mende?’ ”
12 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei na hele Allahle yendo
kayaalo Elia bere holo mende, Wali Ondofolo mende naeise
nemene mokonnehandere. U bene nekayembe Allahle
yenjo kayaayo yae naendae mekai yae a molaikoke: Reyae,
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
roko helen beko hubarengkonde nane merau aukaka yae
enaisekonde.
13 Na helebe Reyae mare wamale, Allahle yendo kayaalo
Elia* na hele meke ya, homone nulainyekoke huluinye. Ro

* **9:13 9:13** Nda a huwole yae Yesus kelewoumi Elia, Yohanes bure koumi kiyae niyae.

miyae yae nare naei kena hului yae mokainyele.”

Yesus Yae Alore Aungeboke Fare Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk. 9:37-43a)

14 Yesus hokolo name bele elura nokainyele owate. Erewate bae elu orone ro miyae helen mekate Yesus na moisa orowate yo hiwa nukaimibokere ele yae naeimiboke, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele ane kilewate.

15 Nebei ro miyae helen hebate aiweke Yesusre erekainyele bae fa yae bate. U hale me hale Yesusle bokore habeleimeyate na a bele melaeyeimeyainye.

16 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe abe mayae ndi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele kilaube?”

17 Nebei ane hineumi yae ro miyae helen arilewounge hebate nolora ro mbai yae Yesusre weunge, “Guru, raei kelu fa waei bokore roukanale mekende, alo yae aiboyeunge kokunde yeiboyele.

18 Alo yae aiboyeunge hee bae nda fare a walinne hakeiboyele, neuwara olokee mo itilewate, heraa roroikoyele, na uwa kaban elaekei halaekei yeiboyele. Wa moisa orate yore nauwana alore hukenainyehindere riyeumihikalebe, nebeibe neyae na hului ban.”

19 Yesus nebeinye hebate yore weumi, “Mayae nda heena nekaube ro miyae hila ban rabo ban yo! Naendae mekai horo lon mangkele heki hele orowandebe, mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei sele. Nane merau kena beko hele hubanale, rabuhine ban mai naeise heki hele kena yae heraweumekale.” Nebeisa nebei yore weumi, “Nebei fa yawennoho meu!”

20 Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke ekate. Nebei walobo Yesusre erekeunge heene nda fare na uwa mokoungeboke nei-nyei kowole, ane ruke eyole meyole olewole neuwara olokee mo balaimeke.

21 Yesus nda fa naekore hineunge, “Makei hee yae nda u mekai mokoungeboke koumeke?”

Naeko yae weunge, “Nebingken nekewole hee yae.

22 Nane merau nda kole u mekai mo ban, roko mbemba walobo nda fare i ranne rowele kaisiyeungele, roko hire bune rowele kaisiyeunge honaibondere mokainyeke. Nebeinye Guru Weyae na hului mokoubondena, buhae heimeko maere hakoimebo.”

23 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe aerene eleukokae, ‘Na hului mokoubondena’? Ro miyae yae Rare hila rabo halenselena, nemene-fomene na hului mo!”

24 Nda fa naeko na hibi kaenele, “Tuhan, reyae hila rabo
halaelebe nebeibe elae ban. Rare hakoisobo raei hila rabo
elae roufe!”
25 Yesus erewole ro miyae helen u hale yae arileumeke
haei bae, nda fa na uwa buluna walobore hukennehindere
a elae yae weunge, “Walobo angkaei kokunde, a munde
mokoungebokae kiyae, Reyae wawale, nda fa uwa bulura
eituwe, benen emeijae mo!”
26 Walobo enduwendere na kali bele kaenewole, nda
fa nauwa kaban nekeungele oro me bae yae hayeuboke.
Walobo na u bulura eukukera erainye bae nebei fa here no
merau honole. Ro miyae helen erainyele yo yae nanemene
elate, “Nda fa hereke ya.”
27 Nebeibe Yesus nda fare ikileungeboke na mera kae-
ungeboke aunguke afae yeufurekoke.
28 Nebeisa imae mbainye ayeuboke nekewate wa, na
moisa orowate yo a maehae-maehae yae Yesusre hinainye,
“Rahene meyae walobore ehukeisi sului?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei wanen walobore huken-
nehimbere, nenaei ma, ebeli yae helere na hului.”
30 Nebei anuwaufa enatere Galilea kanira fowate, Yesus
kena ban hiwa yo isaeinyaibondere makei ijenna ate,
31 rabuhine ban Yesus naei na mo-mo fonate yae na
moisa orate yore a usaei bele kelemmilerene. Yesus yae
weumi, “Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, beko mokoiboise ro miyaere Raei kelai
nenainyendere. Nebei yo yae honaisebonde. Name nenja
mo nulu yo mahe yora arenunde.”
32 Yesus Naei mekai haraungeboke uwoumilere, na moisa
orowate yo onewate handawate. Nebeibe a hinenainyehin-
dere fe yae kowainyele.

Nde Naei Kaban Sele?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48)

33 Ewate Kapernaum yone aibaleke. Nebeinya imae
mbainye ayeuboke wa Yesus yae na moisa orate yore
hineumi, “Mayae rahe abe nibi nolone mande yae
eleimeyaube?”
34 Fe yae hubainyelene a ban nekewate, rabuhine ban
a na no bae nde yae naei nolona kabande yeuboke abe
kileimeyate.
35 Yesus angken ounguweuboke mo, na moisa orowate
yo kaeneumikoke wa weumi, “Nde yae rore ronainyelere
kena kolena, nebei kiyae naei ro are yae mokonnele hele,
nane merau ro miyae nemene naeise yebaei bubaeise
yembonde.”

36 Nebeisa Yesus fa kaei-kaei mbai roukeunge naei nolone
haungeboke, hahi yae roukeungele wa weumi,
37 “Nde yae fa kaei-kaeise Raei ro aerene foi yae ei
annebondena, nebei kiyae Rare eibe haweufe. Nane merau
nde yae Rare ei hawensele, nebei kiyae Rare mo ei haweufe
ban, Allah, ndare ukeufe mekale Kiyae bele, ei haweunge.”

Yesusle Holona Yo Naei Ma
(Luk. 9:49-50)

38 Nebeisa Yohanes Yesusre weunge, “Guru, meyae ro
mbai erekannele Waei ro yae walobore hukeumihike.
Meyae nebei mekai mokoubokere a hun kolowannele,
neyae aei holone oroinye.”
39 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Ahennemae! Rabuhine ban
ro miyae nde maenin rambun emere-emere Raei ro yae
mokombonde kiyae u hale yae Rare a beko ewei sului.
40 Nde aengkele me kena u kena ekinyeinya, nebei kiyae
aei reufine weke, aere hakoume.
41 Reyae Wali Ondofolore yeubokale. Nana heselebe
wamale, nde yae bu nuku weyae aneufinde naeise kolaei
mbai inyete Raei holone oroyae aerene, nebei kiyae na me
buhae Allah enneyende.”

Ro Hire Ewabeijae
(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2)

42 “Ro miyae fa-fa wali wanen nekate holona ro miyae
Rare hila rabore halaeisele yo, wabenaimihinde beko ranne
enaibalendena, nebei yo beko hele hubanainyende. Naei
foi sele nebei ro miyae ruka kaban na horora ha yae
bainyaisinde nau bune enaiwoyonde.
43-44 “Naei foi sele wali hole moloubonde naise me mbai
neufande, me bee herele bele. Nebei sului mbai wa kena
haehaere koyae hului waei me yae bekore mokoubondena,
narakare ele belene, nebei kena haehaere koyeyae hee
neungele. Narakana i bulo-bulo ekebeikoi sului, nane
merau uware anate hen ehereiboi sului.
45 Na foi sele wali hole moloubonde naeise oro mbai
neufande, oro bee herele bele. Nebei sului mbai wa
kena haehaere koyae hului waei oro yae bekore orolena,
narakare ele belene, wa kena haehaere koyeyae hee neun-
gele.
46 Narakana uware anate hen eherei sului, na i bulo-bulo
ekebeikoi sului.
47 Na foi sele wali hole moloubonde naeise ijoko ani mbai
keleufinde wowonde, ijoko bee herele bele. Nebei sului
mbai wa kena haehaere koyae hului waei ijoko yae bekore
erelena, naraka ele belene, wa kena haehaere koyeyae hee
neungele.

48 Narakana uware anate hen eherei sului, i bulo-bulo
ekebeikoi sului.†
49 “Rambun hiwa i walora yolo-yolo inyaibonde wanen
mae ro miyae beko hubanainyele walora u mekai foi
inyaibonde. Nebei ro miyae wanen Allah yae kenare kole,
naei wanen mbai Allah hae bele heraeyeikoyate hili era
akau erare kenare koyele.
50 Hae na yu foinya, nebei hae na foi. Nebeibe na yu u
yembondena, na hului ban benen yu belere mokonainye-
bonde. Mai wali einye hae bele wanen mae nekembe, foi hi
yae hire mokonnele.”‡

10

Einyeisi Meinyeisi Koyate Naei Abe Yesus Kelewoumi
(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk. 16:18)

1 Kapernaum yora Yesus naei alainyekoke Yudea kanire
ekate. Nebeisa Yordan wi enaa reufire ekate. Ro miyae
helen sele mekate Yesusle bokone mo mewarileufike, ya-ya
na wanen Yesus nda ro miyaere wali nibi ane kelewoumi.
2 Nebeinye kelewoumile yae Farisi holona yo mekate
Yesusre u malire hubanainyehinderene hinainye, “Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke ma huluinye miyae na hului
huremamile?”
3 Yesus yae weumi, “Musa yae rahe abe nda naeise mare
ukembe?”
4 Farisi holona yo yae wainye, “Musa ehe koumikoke ro
na miyaere na hului nennehinde. Nebei ro yae nennehinde
naei homo mbai molongkonde yennele.”
5 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai kena elae yun elae nekeyaubene
Musa yae nebei a moloukoke.
6 Allah nebei wanen u bene eharaiboi. Rabuhine ban nda
kani kelana mokouboke heene, ‘Allah ro bele miyae bele
mokoukoke.’*
7 ‘Nebei aerene ro mbai naeko nenake nukemmibonde,
nenaei yae na miyaele mbainye eneinyekende,
8 na beene mbainye inyeibonde† ((naei kena u
aweneikonde)).’ Nebei aerene bee ban mbai mo yembonde.
9 Nebei wanenne Allah yae mbainye mokommibonde
rambun, benen ro yae miyae yae ekelareijae!”
10 Imaene na mo-mo nekewate yae wa, na moisa orowate
yo yae nebei a mbaibe benen hinewainye.

---

† **9:48 9:48** Yesaya 66:24 ‡ **9:50 9:50** Yahudi kanina hae hiwa niki bele. Bu filembondena hae yu u yembonde. * **10:6 10:6** Kejadian 1:27 † **10:8 10:8** Kejadian 2:24

11 Yesus yae weumi, “Nde na miyae nenensinde, benen
miyae hi rowendena, nebei ro yoko kaeimae koukoke, naei
miyae helere beko mokoungeboke.
12 Nebei sului mbai, miyae mbai na molo nenensinde, be-
nen ro hi bele eneinyekendena, yoko kaeimaebe koukoke.”

Yesus Fa-Fa Bele
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17)

13 Ane weumi hee yae ro miyae na fa-fa yarowaimi
Yesusle bokore mewate mere kolommilere, nebeibe Yesus
na moisa orowate yo a elae yae uwaimile.
14 Yesus nebei wanen hukewaimile erewolene a na ikele
yae na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Raei bokore nebei fa-
fa nendon waemmihi mai, a hun okolommimae! Nde naei
nda fa-fa wali ma nekate yo Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona ro miyaere yaeiboke.
15 Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae fa-fa ((naeko nenake
weimi are boroyeumi wanen Reyae weumi are oboroinya,))
Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holone eyeisi
sului.”
16 Nebei wanen a weumikokera, Yesus nebei fa-fare mo
hahi yae yarowoumi, me yun ranne kolowoumi, Allahre
riwounge nebei fa-fare onomi foka yae ei hawemmile.

Hembonilo Relalo
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30)

17 Alonainyekonde enatere yae ro mbai oro habelei-
sabelei yae habeleimeyele Yesusle bene uwa oro selen-selen
mae roroukoke. Nebeisa hineunge, “Foise mo mokoyeyae
Guru, rahe me u yae mokorebonde na hului wali hena bona
eitoufele?”
18 Yesus yae weunge, “Rahe ma haraungebokaene weyae
Rare foi yae warae? Rabuhine ban hi yae ha yae foi u hele,
Allah nembai sele foi.
19 Weyae Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke
are waeisaei, ro hoi-soi ohoijae, ro miyae bele miyae ro
bele mbainye ohonoijae, yoko ebaeijae, ro miyae naei a hele
ban ehuweijae, ame-ame ebeyeijae, ana araise enera faisa
yaneumiyende.”‡
20 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Guru, nebei a nemene na
hokolona hakowale mokowale bangka mo.”
21 Yesus nebei rore erewounge na kena buhae bele
hewounge wa weunge, “Mbai sele waeinya kalore molote,
eye waei rambun nemene naise heukonde mo, nebei roibe
keren ban nale ban nekate yore yeumikonde. Nebei
yae weyae keren nale surgane hononayete. Nebeisa rare
hakoufebonde!”

‡ **10:19 10:19** Keluaran 2:12-16, Ulangan 5:16-20

22 Yesus yae ukeunge are na kenara beko hele yae
hubawounge. Nda ro naei rambun helen selene, nebei
anuwaufa na rei ban mai ban mae aloungekoke ewole.
23 Yesus na moisa orate yore ereumi wa weumi, “Na yabi-
yabi hele keren bele nale bele ro miyae Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate holona ro miyaere inyaibondere!”
24 Yesus yae eleukoke are na moisa orowate yo borowate
fa yae bate. Yesus ahuneungeboke weumi, “Fa-fa borombo,
ro miyae na yabi-yabi hele Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona ro miyaere enaijembondere.
25 Imake bulure nendon wanen sele obo unta eweufiube,
nebeibe keren nale nolone nekeyate yo yae Raei me kelee
u keleene nekate ro miyae holone enensindere yabi-yabi
hele.”
26 Yesus yae elewoke a na moisa orowate yo borowate, fa
yae bowate, hi yae hire hineunge, “Ndi a merau eleukokena,
nde naei yae wali enaiyaronde.”
27 Yesus ereumi weumi, “Benate naeise Allahle me einye
mo, nebeinye ro yae miyae yae na hului ban elate kayeero.
Allah yae bae rahe rambun na hului ban? Nanemene na
hului mo yeiboyele!”
28 Nebeisa Petrus yae weunge, “Eramae, maei ram-
bun nemene fomene nukandekoke hayaendekoke, Ware
hakayekokete.”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae
raei aerene bele Raei a foi faeu foi aerene bele naei imae
obe, naka baeke, naeko nenake, na kelu omi, na buro kela
nukemmibondena,
30 nebei ro miyae holore nda hee yae rambun raka 100 yae
barammibonde. Nebei rambun barammibonde nda niyae:
imae obe, aka baeke, nenake, kelu omi, buro kela, nane
merau weitasi konainyele. Nebeibe bena yane nda holona
yo wali huba ban haei ban enaiyaronde.”
31 “Na yaka inyaibonde nda heena ro bele raimi yo helen
rabuhi ban mae me baemmibonde, nane merau nda heena
me baei ban yo helen ro bele yae me baemmibonde.”

Yesus Naei Herende A Roko Name Nendobe Uwoumi
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34)

32 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke
Yerusalemde ewate. Nebei yone Yesusre beko
mokonainyekonde isaeyeubokebe, neyae bera neuboke
ewate. Nebei aerene nibine ewate bae na moisa orowate
yo fangkengke kowate nane merau ro miyae helen
hakainyekoke ewate yo fe waku kowate. Yesus na moisa
orowate yore me bee oro nen bee helere mo arileumihike,
Naei uwara enainyemokonde ane uwoumi,

33 “Borombo! Mana eyae Yerusalem yore ande. Nebeinye
emale yae Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae ure
yeubokale Kiyae, imam yun-jun naei nane merau Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo
naei me einye kelai nenayende kinyenaisebonde. Nebei yo
yae honaisebonde naei a hokonaikonde mo, nebeisa Allahre
rore oroiboi, Yahudi ban ro miyae holona, me eise yae
kinyenaisebonde.
34 Nebei yo aukaka yae konaisele, eki hesere yae ro-
ronaisele, erahuae olenaisekonde, honaisebonde. Nebeibe
molonaisehandera kanine ya bee mo honorekonde, name
nenjare mo arenunde.”

Yakobusle Yohanesle A Ri-Ti Riwoinye
(Mat. 20:20-28)

35 Nebeisa Zebedeusle fa-fa bee, Yakobusle Yohanesle
Yesusle bokore mekete weinye, “Guru, meyae riyayeisite
maei kenare konde rambunde mokoumebondere.”
36 Yesus yae hineumi, “Mai kenare koube rahe erabe
mokorebobe mayae erebobere?”
37 Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Ehe koimeko Waei yo waku
one bele hengko bele meungeubondene, maere waei meline
meubene anuwau haumekonde.”
38 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Riyeube a mayae isaeyeiboi
sele! Na huluinye Reyae beko yae enaisemokonde u
mekai enaimokoyebe nane merau enaisehombonde wanen
enaisokobe?”
39 Nda bee yae weinye, “Meyae na hului!”
Yesus yae weumi, “Na helebe eleube, Reyae beko yae
enaisemokonde u mekai mare enaimokobe, enaisehom-
bonde wanen enaisokobe.
40 Nebeibe, anuwau meubene meline bele Raei bokone
enairombonde yo, Reyae ewaheikoi sului. Nebei naeise
Allah yae mokoungehake wahemmikondere.”
41 Hokolo bee yae Yesusre riwoinye abe na moisa orowate
yo me bee hiwa borowatene, Yakobusle Yohaneslere ikele
yae kowaimi.
42 Nebeinye Yesus nebei yo nemene kaeneumikoke mo,
weumi, “Mayae maisaei nda kanina kelana ro miyae yunde
nekate yo na ro miyaere me boi u boi koyaimi, nane wanen
nebei yun naei yun-jun yo yae nare moi hureyaimi.
43 Mayae nebei mekai omokoijae! Mai nolona nde
kabande yembondere konde kiyae, hiwa yo naei yebaei
bubaei wanen mae yembonde.
44 Nane merau nde mai nolona bereise wanen mae nek-
endere kena konde kiyae, mai yebaei bubaeise yembonde
hele.

45 Raei wali erembo! Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, Rare mokonaiselere mekale
ban. Reyae yebaei bubaei wanen mekale, nane merau ro
miyae helende hole molorebonde naeise Raei wali isemile."

Yesus Bartimeusre Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43)

46 Ewate Yerikho yone aibaleke. Na heki ban mo, Yesus
na moisa orowate yo bele nane merau ro miyae helen
hokoumeke bele nebei yora maibaleke mewate mo, ro mbai
na ijoko kumba nibi enene nuweuboke a na hebaen-sebaen
riwole. Na ro Bartimeus, Timeusle fa.
47 Borole Yesus Nazaret yona ro mele, nobaeinyekoke mo
kaenele, "Yesus, Daudle kelu, rare yanekoi yase yae ei aufele
ya!"§
48 Nebeibe Yesusre hakainyekoke mate ro miyae helen
mae a elae hele yae hilembondere uwainye. Nebei a hun
kolainyere oboroi, a elae hele kaenele, "Daudle kelu! Rare
yanekoi yase yae aufele ya!"
49 Yesus hebeunguke mo weumi, "Nebei ro kaenennoko
meu."
Nda ro miyae helen Bartimeusre kaenewainyele wainye,
"Wa kenabe elae rowei! Ainyu! Yesus Naei bokore elere
kaenete!"
50 Nda ro u hale me hale naei malo uware feleuboke raka
kiyae ruboungeboke aunguke Yesusle bokore eke.
51 Yesus yae hineunge, "Waei kena koyae rahebe ware
mokoreibotere?"
Nda ro ijoko kumba yae weunge, "Guru, reyae ijokore
ererelere kena kale."
52 Yesus yae weunge, "Ninae eye! Wa hila rabo haleyae
yae ware onomi ikete."
Are ukeunge hee yae na hibi na ijoko erewole. Yesus
ewole moisa mo hakouboke orayeke.

11

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Na Buma-Buma Ewole
(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

1 Yesus naei Yerusalem yore nobewainye mo, nebei eke
nibina yo bee hele Betfage bele Betania bele Zaitun moko
enene honate. Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo ro bee
ukeumi Betfagere ekete.

---

§ **10:47 10:47** Isaei bele holona yo hiwa u bene nekaimi nda ro, Daudle kelu, Wali Ondofolo ro wanen mbai. Na mekai Allah yae oro umau heraungeboke Ondofolo. Neyae ya hire mende Allahle holona yore wali hena bona yemmile.

2 Yesus yae nda ro beere weumi, “Mai bena yo eke
honolere ebu. Nebei yone ebeubobe mo, keledai mbai
ha yae wokainyelebe hanennele. Nebei keledai ro miyae
yae na uwa ranne ehebeinyui mo. Nebei keledai ha
bulaerenebobe yawenehobe mebe.
3 Ro yae miyae yae hinenayebena, ‘Rahere nebei keledai
ha bulaerenebobere?’ mayae bee weumile, ‘Aei yun kena
koukokene, na heki ban mo menenjembe.’ ”
4 Nda ro bee ekete mo, Yesus yae ukeumi wanen
hubayeikoke. Keledai kelu nibi kaban enene imae romau
bene ha wokainyele hebewole. Nebei keledai hare mo
bulaereinyeboke.
5 Nebeinya ro miyae hebate nda beere hinaimi, “Rahere
mokoneboberene nebei keledai na ha bulaereungele?”
6 Yesus yae ukeumi hului yae hokolo bee ukeimine, nebei
ro miyae ehe kaimikoke nebei keledai yawainyehoke ewate.
7 Nda keledai Yesusle bokore yawainyehoke ekate. Naei
malo keledai moko ranne baikokera mo Yesus na randa
yeufebeunguke.
8 Ro miyae helen bolen mewate. Hiwa na malo nibine
bewate, hiwa na buro kelana o maensa na fae bele yae
insewate nibine alowate.
9 Bere ate yo moisa mate yo nemene fomene kaenate,
“Men, Allahre buma koloman!
Allahle ro yae meke Kiyaere foi moi helen barannele!*
Aei yobe Daudle yo wakube annununde!
10 Nebei yo waku foi moi baranne!
Allah na bumana hele!
Men, Nare buma koloman!”
11 Yesus naei Yerusalem yone ayeuboke Allahle ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene eweufike. Nebei imae
ei ewerekoke mewerekoke wa eukuke. Be bahewolene na
moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele kulun ukate
Betania yore ewate.

Yesus Ara Nore Olomo Neungeboke
(Mat. 21:18-19)

12 Rene ya heuboke Betania yora Yerusalem yore
alainyekoke ewate. Nibine ewate Yesus moni hubawounge.
13 Yesus nahaufa erele nibi enene ara no mbai fae yae
houngeboke. Nobaeinye wa ijoko robounge nda ara no ani
bele era, nebeibe na no kelaeunge mekate bae ani mbai
ereiboi sele. Fae bangka mo erele, rabuhine ban nebei hee
ara no ani omokoinye.

---

* **11:9 11:9** Mazmur 118:25-26

14 Yesus nda ara nore weunge, “Waeinya anibe ro miyae
anenainyende bele!” Nebei a eleukoke na moisa orowate
yo borowate.

Yesus Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaere Eweufike
(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

15 Nebeisa ekate Yerusalem yone mo, Yesus Allahle ei
mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene eweufike, nebeinya
huba raweuboke ro miyae naise hewate yo hukeweumi
balayeke. Yahudi naei ban roi ijarowate Yahudi naei
roi yae ibewaimi yo naei rambun koloi-koloi bele, aye
merpati naise hewate yo naei anuwau bele nemene kou wae
beumiyeke.
16 Hire hare ewaeisi naei naise haete rambun bele nebei
Allahle imae eisa eyaroi ei.
17 Nebeisa Yesus nebeinya ro miyaere kelewoumi, Allahle
yenjo kayaayo yae homo molaikokebe huwewaimi, “((Allah
yae elele,)) ‘Raei imae obe nda kanina nemene ro miyae
ebeli boi-boi anuwau wae enayelende.’† Nebeibe mayae
mokaungeboke ‘yoko yo naei nalere yeuboke.’ ”‡
18 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele nebei a boraiboke,
nebeinye Yesusre honaibondere nibi baewate. Nebei holona
Yesusre fe yae faewainye, rabuhine ban ro miyae nemene
Naei a kelewoumire fa yae bowate.
19 Be bahewole mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
Yerusalem yora aibaleke ewate.

Ara None Ahuneuboke Kelewoumi
(Mat. 21:20-22)

20 Na rene hele, wenana nibi relahira bukaiboke ewate
bae, na moisa orowate yo yae erewate bae, nane ara no
kalaukoke, na kambune bele oke.
21 Petrus wenana yeuboke bene nekeungehikene Yesusre
weunge, “Guru ijoko ereibone! Olomore neungebokae ara
no kalaukoke ya.”
22 Yesus yae weumi, “Na helebe wamale, Allahre mo hila
rabo halennelena,
23 mai kena wauwau banna, elengkombe a na hele yae
hila rabo halembena, nda elu na hului wennele, ‘Raweibo
naubune etuwe!’ Allah yae nebei mekaise mokonde benate
yakanate.
24 Nda abe bene nekenayembe: Mayae ebeli embombe,
riyennehimbe rambun inyembere hila rabo elae yae
halembe hele, nebei heere Allah enenjembe.

---

† **11:17 11:17a** Yesaya 56:7 ‡ **11:17 11:17b** Yeremia 7:11

25 Nane merau weyae ebelire eungebonderena, wa kena
einye hire kena ikele kanaena, nebei ro miyae naei beko
bako mokoubokete u benera nundeneikote wa Arai Allah
surgana nekele waei beko bako faeinyeneibote.
26 Ro miyae hi naei beko bakore u benera enundeikoinya,
mai Arai surgane ekenekele Kiyae nane merau waei beko
bakore efaeinyeiboi."

Yesusre Hinainye Nde Yae Ukete Mekae
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8)

27 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yore
bukaiboke ekate. Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaene orowole mo, imam yun-jun, Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo,
Yahudi yun-jun Yesusre erekainyelene nebeinye na bokore
mekate.
28 Nda yo yae Yesusre hinewainye, "Ndele ro yae nda
rambun nemene mokoyae? Wa kenare koyae huluibe
mokoyae?"
29 Yesus yae beumihoke weumi, "Reyae nane merau
mare are hinerensimbere. Mare hinerensimbe mayae wo
konsekombe, nebeisa mo mainya a hinaufehike, 'Ndele ro
yae Reyae nda rambun wanen mokale' Reyae ufembe.
30 Reyae mare hinemale, 'Yohanes bu koumi kiyaere nde
yae ukeungele bu kowoumile, Allah yae, nda ro miyae yae?'
Mayae wo konseko!"
31 Nebei yo nenaei mo kolowainye wa elate, " 'Allah yae
ukeunge' a yae umande bae, bensonde wemmele 'Rahene
Yohanes bu kowoumire na helere eleikoi kowaube?'
32 Nebeibe yabi-yabi hele 'ro miyae yae ukainyele
mokowole yae' umanderebe, rabuhine ban ro helen miyae
helen mae Yohanesre yendo kayaalo hele elate. Meyae nare
fe faemmile."
33 Nebeinye wainye, "Meyae isian."
Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, "Nebei wanenna, Reyae
nane merau mare eyakaiboi nde yae ukeufe nda rambun
nemene mokale."

12

Anggur Heke Yo Ahumbo-Ahumbo Ahuneuboke
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19)

1 Nebei Yahudi yun-junde Yesus ahumbo-ahumbo a yae
ahuneuboke weumi, "Ro mbai anggur heke mokoubokere,
ruka ele yae neuboke, anggur bure ramenate naei a bulu
waeuboke, kayaare hebenate naei anuwau mokouboke, roi
yae mokonate yore nda anggur heke kinyeumibokera, kulun
uke kolore ewole.

2 Anggur anire hokonate hee yae, naei kayeere
yarongkonde naeise nebei heke rorele naei yebaei bubaei
ukeunge hekere mokowate yo bokore eke.
3 Nebeibe heke yo yae nda rore ikilaiboke, erahuae
baikoke, na me bangka yae ukainyele beufoke ewole.
4 Heke rorele benen naei yebaei bubaei hire ukeunge
eke. Heke yo yae na yunda baikoke, fe mokainyeboke,
hukainyehike ewole.
5 Nane heke rorele ro name nendo ukeunge ekere hai-
boke. Nebei moisa uwoumi ewate yo hiwa erahuae bayeke,
hiwa hoi-soi yae hayeke.
6 Heke rorele na imaene mokowate yo erewole oloo haloo,
naei kelu mbai sele kenare kounge kiyae mo nekewole.
Nebeinye na kelure ukeunge heke yo bokore ewole. Heke
rorele na u bene nekewainye naei fa wanenne heke yo yae
nare ei molonainyele era.
7 Eke bae, heke yo yae erekainyele mo elate, ‘Nda niyae
heke rorele naei rambunde kinyennele hakennele kiyae.
Men homabon, nebei nibi yaere nare kinyennele rambun
aeise inyaibonde!’
8 Heke rorele na kelure mo heke yo yae ikilaiboke,
haiboke, na uware mo anggur heke ele moise kainyehike
eke.”
9 Nebeise huwekokera mo Yesus yae hineumi, “Nda heke
rorele na kelure heke yo yae haiboke a borombonde heene,
rahebe heke yore mokommile? Mensongkonde hele nebeisa
nda anggur heke hiwa yore kinyenemibonde mokonate.
10 Mayae Allahle homofae are isaeyaeuboke. Neinye
Reyae ruka bele a ahuneuboke, nda wanen moloukoke,
‘Imaere haetena ruka mbai beko yae elaeikoke wokatebe,
mana nebei ruka yae bereise yeuboke.
Neyae nebei imaere kaeuboke.
11 Nebei me u Allahle reufira mokouboke,
aei ijoko bene foi eme wanen yeuboke.’ ”*
12 Boraikoke yo isaeyaeiboke neyae heke mokate yo
bele nane merau imae haete yo bele a ahuneuboke
huwewoumine, Yesusre ikilenaibondere nibi mahi-mahi
baewate. Nebeibe ro miyae helende fe yae faewaimine,
nebei anuwaunge Yesusre nukainyeboke ewate.

Pajak Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26)

13 ((Nebei Yahudi yun-jun isaeyaeiboke Herodian holona
yo kelaeimi pajak roi pemerintahre inyainyele hele, nebeibe
Farisi holona be ehineiboi. Nebei aerene)) Farisi holona

* **12:11 12:11** Mazmur 118:22-23

bele Herodian holona bele ukaimile walangka wanen yem-
bonde Yesusre are enainyehinensindere.
14 Ekate mo, Yesusre hinainye, “Guru, meyae maeisaei
sele Waei afaeu na ijenne mo eleyeyae, ro miyae naei
kena yon-jonde ban. Allah kenare kole afaeu Weyaebe
ijokore ereyei weyamae. Nebeinye riyaeyete a na ijen
mae weumelere, pajak Ondofolo Kaban Kaisarre imanelena
nebei me u foi, beko?
15 Nebei pajak imanele hele, eyei yae?”

Yesus nebei holo bee naei ame-ame isaeyeubokene,
weumi, “Na yaka mayae umalibe hubaufe. Roi perak mbai
kelensebo!”
16 Nebei yo perak mbai kelaeinyeboke. Yesus ereuboke
mo hineumi, “Ndele u nulu bele ro belebe honate?”

“Kaisarle” neyae wainye.

17 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei wanenna Kaisarle kayee
Kaisarre yennele, Allahle kayee Allahre yennele.”

Nebei a merau boroukatene fa yae bowate.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40)

18 Nebeisa Saduki holona yo, herewate yo benen ewalei-
boise elewate yo, Yesusle bokore mekate mo hinewainye,
19 “Guru, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke homofaene
nda a moloukoke: Ro mbai na aka baeke na fa ban mae
herendena, na miyae nale rowende naeka hereke kiyaele
orona menare holensindere.
20 Na ako naka mbainya kelu mehine bee hele. Bena kelu
miyae rouke fa ban mo hereke.
21 Na kelu bee nendo naekale miyae nale bele nekeikoke,
naekale wanen fa ban mae hereke. Kelu name nendone
naei mekai yeuboke.
22 Nda kelu riyana fa ban mo yae heraikoke, na huba
mokoikoi nda miyaebe hereke.
23 Na hele hereyate yo walenaibondena, nda kelu mehine
bee bele nane miyae bele nekaikokena, ndele miyaere
yembonde?”

24 Yesus yae weumi, “Homofae yolo-yolone molaikoke,
nane merau Allah elae wake naeisa mayae isaeyeiboinye
nebeinye onaeube.
25 Rabuhine ban herewate yo walenaibonde hee, ro
miyae eyaroi miyae rore ei. Surgana malaikat wanen mae
inyaibonde.
26 Na hibi ro miyae herewate yo benen walemmile naei,
Allahle Yendo Kayaalo Musa homone moloukoke mayae
okoikoinye? Nebei homone isa folon i bewole reufira Allah

a uwounge, ‘Reyae Abrahambe Allah, Ishakle Allah, Yakuble
Allah yeubokale.’†
27 Nebei Allah here yo naei ban, neyae wali yo naei Allah.
((Nebei aerene na yaka yeuboke nebei yo waleumikoke.))
Mai u bene ma beko helebe nekayembe.”

Allah Yae A Ukeume Na Berei Kiyae
(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28)

28 Saduki holona yo bele ane huwate hee, Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi ro mbai
meke borowoumi. Nebei a Yesus na ijenne mo wo
kowoumine, nda ro Yesusre hineunge, “Allah yae Musare
ukeunge wali heere foloukoke honate a nolona makei
kayeero na bereinya hele?”
29 Yesus yae weunge, “Na bereinya nda niyae, ‘Israel
borom! Aei Tuhan Kiyae, Allah, Neyae Tuhan nembai sele,
hi hi u hele.
30 Allahre buhae hennele, mai kena ura, mai u bene wa
benera, mai elae wakera.’‡
31 Na bee nendo, ‘Waei uware heungele ma wangkele wali
nibi mbainye oroyaube yore heumiyende.’§ Nda beera hi
berei wanende u hele.”
32 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi ro yae weunge, “Guru, na ijen selebe eleyae Allah
nembai sele, hi ha ehameikoi.
33 Nebeinye ro miyae Allahre kena buhae na kena u
nemene, na u bene wa bene nemene, nelae wake nemene
hennele nebei sului mbai naei uware hennele wanen
mangkele wali nibi mbainye oroyaube yore hemmiyende.
Nebei u mekai naei berei sele, aei hili era akau era mahi-
mahi Allahre ongkou wae felemangkonde na moinya.”
34 Yesus erewounge nda kiyae na ijen roukokene, Yesus
yae weunge, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holone
euwende naeise weyae ahau ban sele.” Nebei heera ro
miyae hiwa are hinenainyelere fe yae kowate.

Wali Ondofolo Naei A
(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44)

35 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene
kelewoumi yae, nda a Yesus yae weumi, “Naendae wanen
mae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo yae elate, ‘Wali Ondofolo Daudle orona mena’?
36 Era bae Daud nenaei yae Allahle Roh aungebokene
eleukoke,
‘Allah yae raei Tuhan Kiyaere weunge,

---

† **12:26 12:26** Keluaran 3:6 ‡ **12:30 12:30** Ulangan 6:4-5 § **12:31 12:31** Imamat 19:18

meube reufine mei nuweibo,
wa yokeijo nemene mokoremibonde Waei oro kele me
kelene mo menai orulembonde?’*
37 Daud yae Wali Ondofolore ‘Tuhan mae’ elelene, eyae
Nare Daudle orona mena mo yae eleikoi sului!” Nda ro
helen miyae helen Yesus keleumire kena hele kate.
38 Yesus nebei yore kelewoumi mo weumi, “Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yore
kayaa-kayaa hebembe. Neyae malo koukou foi sele hirate,
nai hei-seise haete anuwaunge orate, bere hinenaimilere
ibaewate.
39 Neyae Allahle imae einye bele raman bulau anuwaunge
bele rore ronaimibonde anuwaufe ibaewate.
40 Miyae nannale naei rambunde yaronatere ame-ame
yae beyaimire yaroyate, nebeisa ro miyae bene ebeli heki
kaeu-kaeu hele ibowate. Nebei yore ehee bukulu kaban
emmiyende hele.”

Miyaenale Mbai Naei Akau Era
(Luk. 21:1-4)

41 Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene
roise hawate anuwau kelaeunge raiboke nekewate yae,
Yesus ijoko neumiboke erewoumi roi helen holona yo roi
helen sele hawate.
42 Nebei nolone miyaenale mbai naei roi auboke, tembaga
roibe fele-fele hele.
43 Yesus na moisa orowate yore kaeneumikoke mo weumi,
“Na helebe wamale, ndi anuwaunge hawaikoke yo nolora
ndi keren ban nale ban miyae ken helen sele auboke.
44 Rabuhine ban, ndi yo helen honaiminabe mekai-
sawate. Nda miyaenale honainye hului nanemene hele
mewauboke.”

13

Huba Mokoikoi Yane
(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

1 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaera Yesus
naei maibaleke ewate mo, na moisa orowate ro mbai yae
weunge, “Guru, nda imae obe hebele ereibo! Na ruka foi
sele ahunewate, yalaeinyeboke hele!”
2 Yesus yae weunge, “Ndi imae obe kaban-kaban
mokainyehake hebate ereyae? Nanemene kerenaisonde
ruka hi ran hi ranne ahungkoi hononate.”
3 Zaitun elune ikate. Yesus nuweuboke na ijoko nebei
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere erewole

* **12:36 12:36** Mazmur 110:1

mo, Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes, Andreas, nenaei mo Yesusre
hinainye,
4 “Maere yakaimebona are eleukoke nanemene makei hee
yae enaibende? Nebei naeise rahe iwau ma rilende?”
5 Yesus yae weumi, “Kayaa hebembe, ro miyae hiwa ame-
ame yae wabenayengkombe bele.
6 Ro miyae helen menate ame-ame yae elenate, ‘Reyae
Wali Ondofolo, Allah yae ukeufe mekale.’ Nebei yo ro miyae
nekai sele ame-ame yae wabenaimile.
7 Buloo fela kulun relennele nane merau a yo-yo buloo
fela kaenainyebonde naei emborombe yane buhae ohokoi-
jae. Nda wanen nemene inyaibonde hele. Nebeibe nebei
huba mokoikoi ya ban.
8 Nda kani kelana yo yan hi bele yo yan hi bele fela
relenainyele. Onyeu, moni mai makeinye-makeinye be-
nate, nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya namman, miyae hiyaunge
fare honondere kole wanen ma bekore hubanainyele naei
hengkelenbe raungehike.
9 “Nebei hee kayaa bele yae hebembe, rabuhine ban
Rare ehakoyei yo yae mare ikilenayengkombe, yo riyare
kinyenayembombe, mai wali ijoko erenayengkombere. Ei
mom-mom imaene erahuae yae bonayembe. Rangkele
mbainye nekandene yaungayembombe gubernur yoni-yoni
bene ondofolo yoni-yoni bene embe. Nebei hee yae mon
rowembe Raei a foi faeu foi wemmile.
10 Nane merau huba mokoikoi ya emei yae Raei a foi fae
foi nda kani kelana nanemene hungaimile hele.
11 Mai wali ijokore erenayengkombere ikilenayembene,
emelengkombe are buhae ohokoijae. Nebei hee Allahle Roh
yae u bene yakanembe hului a yae elengkombe. Nebei a
elele waei a ban, Allahle Roh waei euwa walora elele.
12-13 Rare hakonsebombe aerene ro miyae helen mare
ikele konayembe. Ro mbai na aka baekere enaisombonde
naeise kelai nenende, nane hului mbai naeko yae na kelure.
Kelu omi hiwa naeko nenakere angkaei oboroiboi konate,
ro miyae hiware ungaimile honate. Nebeibe kena yae
heraungayende Raei elele are hila rabo halenayende ro
miyaere hole eremolombonde.
14 “Nebei ya mende heene ‘ro nansau fele kiyae’* heere
naisake anuwaunge mensebenunde. Nda ro Allahle bene na
beko hele nane merau Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaene u mekai u nene ma mokonnebonde. Nebei
hee Yudea kanina ro miyae elure mo habelemembe hele.
(Mayae nda homofae kombe yo isaeyembombe!)

---

* **13:14 13:14** Daniel 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

15 Nebei ro nansau beko helen mokombondene, imae
kelaeunge nekaube yo mai rambun roweise imaere eijae.
16 Hekene mokonate yo na malo roweise imaere ebukeisi
eijae.
17 Nebei hee bendene, emale miyae bele wayeu miyae bele
beko hele hubanainyele.
18 Manse hele yembonde bele naeise ebeli bombe,
19 rabuhine ban beko hele rambun benate. Nebei beko
bako hubanainyehinde Allah nda kani kela mokoubokera
meke nda hee nda waline eyeiboi mo, nane merau benen
eyeiboi mo honenende.
20 Allah yae eleukoke holona holere molommibonde
aerene bekore hubanainyehinde ya fofo mokonnebonde.
Nebei mekai omokoiboi yae walire nekande yo hi yae ha
yae wali orowei.
21 “Nebei hee yae hiwa yo yae elenate, ‘Ereibo, Wali
Ondofolo ndina nare, ndana nare!’ Mare ungayembena,
nebei are na hele yae eleijae.
22 Rabuhine ban, na hele ban wali ondofolo holona bele
na hele ban yenjo kayaayo bele menaiyakambonde, rambun
emere-emere mokonate, Allah yae eleukoke holonare ame
yae wabenaimihinde balenatere, nebeibe na hului ban.
23 Namman eyeiboi yae, Reyae na bere holo yae
nanemene isaeyaemale. Nebei mekai yae mauwa kayaare
hebembe.
24 “Allahle homofaene ya beko huba mokonnekonde
naeise nda a moloukoke,
‘Hu hehe wende ouben yembonde,
oko na hehe kebengkonde,
25 findelau yoni-yoni yakura balenate onate,
yakuna elae wake Allah yae kusemmikonde.’†
26 Nebei hee yae ro miyae erenaisele Reyae, Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, elae wake bele
one hengko bele kitenaisebonde mangko eisa merele.
27 Nebeise malaikat ufemile enate Allah yae eleukoke
wekeumi holona yore nda kani kelana makeinya-makeinya
nemene arilenaimihinde.
28 “Ara none mo isaeyembe u bene yarombe. Yahudi
kanine ara no na maensa-maensa ereiboyate rimi-rimi
ibewate bele onsi efawewate belene mo, neyae isaeyeiboy-
ate rolonsan wenjendere yabe nobeungekoke.
29 Nebei sului mbai nda a wamale wanen mae erembe
benatena, mayae isaeyembombe Reyae benen merele ya
nobeungekoke hele.

---

† **13:25 13:25** Yesaya 13:10, 34:4

30 Na helebe mare wamale, nda hokolo namman ehereiboi
mo nda a elale nemene menaibende.
31 Yaku bele nda kani kela bele enainundembonde,
nebeibe Reyae wamale a na hibi mo hononayende.
32 “Na huba mokoikoi ya hului hu hului raungehikere
surgana malaikat yoni-yoni bele, Reyae Allahle Kelu bele,
nde nde nanemene isian mo, Allah nembai ken naeisaei.
33 Nebei yare mayae isianne kayaa-kayaa hebembe.
34 Kayaare hebate u mekai nda wanen mae a
ahunemabon: Ro mbai kolore enderene, naei imae einye
kaliare mokate yore naeise naeise waheumikoke. Romau
kayaana kiyaere a elae bele rorounge foi yae hebende.
35-36 “Nebei mekai Reyae berehonde merelene ijongkune
honombe yae hubaimakonde belene mayae kayaa hebe-
mbe. Rabuhine ban nebei imae rowa berehonde wanen
Raei merele hee isian nekaube, huae yae, reniai yae, ojo
konate hee yae, ya hembonde yae.
37 Nda a faeu mare wamale hului mbai ro miyae
nemene ufemiyende, ‘Kayaa bele yae mo hebembe mai wali
mokaungehake yae nekemembe!’ ”

14

Yesusre Honaibonde Merau Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 Ya bee nekenaikonde mo Yahudi naei Paskah ya kaban
bele feu ragi banne ohuleiboi anate bulau ya kaban belere
konatere. Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele nibi baewate
Yesusre na maleu-maleu wae ikilenaibonde mo na hibi
honaibonde.
2 Nenaei yae elate, “Akube yembonde belene, ya kaban
komale yane omokoijae.”

Maengke Mbai Bu Fololo Kaei Bele Yesus Na Yunne Rileuboke
(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

3 Nebei hee Betania yone Yesus Simon bere u bauwaufe
koukoke kiyaele imaere eke. Eramanne anewate yae,
maengke mbai na mene minyak narwastu fololo kaei bele
botol mbai rouke meke. Naise hembondena na roi bumana
hele. Walambare mo uke kayeukoke nebei narwasture mo
Yesus Na yunne rileungeboke.
4 Nebeinya mekate yo hiwa na kenara ikele yae katene, hi
yae hire weunge, “Rahe londe nda minyak narwastu meke
heraeyele!
5 Roise heuboube bae kalia ya 300 mokokoube na roibu
moi wowoube. Hun ban wai ban nekate yore na hului

wahaeimikoube.” Nebei aerene nda maengkere a usaei elae yae uwainye.

6 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rore ronainyele u mekai foibe Rare mokoufeboke. Rahere kena beko mokaunge? Waennihi!

7 Hun ban wai ban yo mai nolone nekenayendene, mayae hakommilerena, hakommiyembe. Reyae bae mangkele na hibi mo enekei ya!

8 Nda maengke naei mokouboke ma ninae mokouboke. Na ya namman mae Raei uwa molonaisehande naei bele minyak fololo foi yae ninae mokoungehake.

9 Reyae wamale, nana hesele nda kani kelane makeinye-makeinye Raei a foi faeu foi yobonnende, nda maengke yae mokouboke u mekai bene nekei-nekeise enaitonde, enaisuwende.”

Yudas Be Hineuboke Yesusle Kelaise Nenendere
(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6)

10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro hi nen bee bele nolona hi na ro Yudas Iskariot. Neyae Yesusre kelaise nenendere imam yun-jun bokore eke.

11 Nda a mekai boroukatene rei mai sele kowate, roi yae inyainyelere a hokaikoke. Nebei heera Yudas kinyemmi-bondere monne baewole.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Bele Paskah Naei Ramanne Anewate
(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

12 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole moloumiboke u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah feu ragi banne ehuleiboi yae eyanewate nane merau na ya mbai nendo domba kelu mbai Allahre ongkou wae ifelewainye. Nebei ya kaban naeise Yesusle moisa orowate yo hinainye, “Waei kena koyae makeinye Paskah naei raman waei kayee mokomansandere?”

13 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo ro beere weumi, “Yerusalem yore ebe. Nebei yone ebebobe mo ro mbai bu habuna bele kaembonde mende hubayengkombe, na moisa hakonnekobe.

14 Imae mbaise enensinde. Nebei imae na rorelere wennele, ‘Guru yae hinele, Ra moisa orande yo bele Paskah bulau eraman nanembainye anemakondere, makei yowabe mokoungehakae?’

15 Yaungeubobe embe mo imae raka bee nendo na anuwau kaeu-kaeu na hului-sului mokainyehakebe ke-lenebobe. Paskah bulau naei raman aei kayee nebei anuwaunge anemakonderene, nanemene mokonnehabe.”

16 Hokolo bee yore eyeuboke. Nebei yone hubaiwote
nanemene Yesus yae are eleukoke huluinye mo bewate.
Hokolo bee Paskah bulau eraman naei anenaikondere mo
mokoinyehake.
17 Huae mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee hiwa yo
bele nebei anuwaufe mekate.
18 Ramanne nuwaikoke anewate yae, Yesus yae weumi,
“Reyae na helebe wamale, ro mbai mai nolona raei kelaise
nenende, nda hee nangkele eraman mbainye anande.”
19 Na kenara beko wanen hubainyene, Yesusre naeise
naeise hinainye, “Tuhan, reyae niyae ban, era?”
20 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ro mayae ro me bee oro nen
bee bele nolona, rangkele feu kolaei mbainye yawakonde.
21 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, homofaene molaikoke huluinye Raei uwa
ereherende. Nebeibe nebei kelaise nenende kiyae beko hele
hubannende. Naei foi sele nda kiyae ohonoi yae nekeube.”
22 Anewate mo, feube Yesus rouke, Allahre helen foi
ukeungelera nebei feu me yae kayele na moisa orowate yo
waheumi, na a bele weumi, “Nda raei uwa, yaron anen.”
23 Nebeisa kolaei anggur bu bele rouke. Allahre helen foi
ukeunge, na moisa orowate yore ikeumile, nanemene nda
kolaeinya bu yae anewate.
24 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Nda Raei ha niyae. Ro helen
miyae helen aerene ererilembonde. Nda ha yaere Allah are
heteungekoke nibi neme, ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baemmile nibi, elaekei yeuboke.
25 Mare wamale, nana hesele Reyae nda anggur bu
aneisi mo nekerende, mende Maeko mokommibonde ro
miyae Raei me kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate.
Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu
anemahinde.”
26 Paskah bulau eraman naei anaikoke baeufoke, a koi-
koi a bulaunge Allahre buma kolainyekokera, Zaitun elura
ewate.

Petrus Na Me U Mokombonde Yesus Yae Yakauboke
(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

27 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae raeisaei nekale
mayae nemene ma fere-fere hakangkombe rare nukense-
bombe, rabuhine ban nebei naei Allahle yendo kayaalo
Zakharia yae Raei naeise homone moloukoke elele,
‘Allah na domba kayaa rore hombonde,
nane domba riyana here ware molombonde.’*
28 Nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora ansenundera Reyae bere holo
yae Galilea kanire erele.”

* **14:27 14:27** Zakharia 13:7

29 Petrus yae weunge, “Naendae wanen horo nemene
fomene Ware nukenayeukonde, reyae Ware enukeiboi
sele!”
30 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda a na helebe wawale, na mana
reniai ojo a roko bee okoikoi mo weyae roko name hele Rare
isian mae weumikonde.”
31 Petrus a nana hesele hele yae weunge, “Naendae wa-
nen horo lon reyae Wangkele nanembainye aherembonde,
reyae Ware isian mae eleikoi sele!”
Na moisa orowate yo hiwa nane a hului mbai elewate.

Yesus Getsemani Heke Einye Ebeline Allahre Bowounge
(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46)

32 Anuwau mbai na ro Getsemani. Nebeinye Yesus na
moisa orate yo bele aibaleke. Yesus yae weumi, “Ndine
ebelire erembonderene mayae ndane rombo ba.”
33 Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes ukeumile nangkele
hakainyekoke ekate. Yesus buhae hokoungebokene na
uwa kulu-kulu kowole.
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Ra kena beko hererele wanen
mae hubanale. Nebeinye ndane mai uwa kayaa bele yae
hebembe ijongku ohonoijae.”
35 Yesus ahau holo eke mo, na uwa kani ranne eukuke
Naekore riyeungehike hakonnebondere
36 Yesus yae weunge, “Arai, Raei Maeko, rahe rambunbe
Weyae na hului ban? Beko hubarende belene Rare hole
moloufebonde. Nebeibe Raei kena hului yae ban, Waei
kenare koyae hului yae bende.”
37 Nebeisa Yesus beufoke, hokolo name bokore meke
ereumi bae ijongkune honate. Petrusre weunge, “Simon,
ijongkube honoyae! Weyae na hului ban sele hukai mbai
kayaare hebeukondere!”
38 Benen Yesus nda yore weumi, “U mekai beko yae
wabenensimbe balembe belene, uwa kayaa-kayaa bele
yae nane merau ebeli na hibi-hibi mo bonele. Mayae
kena koyaube Raei a hakonsebomberebe, nebeibe mai uwa
yambi hele yaeuboke.”
39 Roko hi eke ebeli nane a hului mbai boungehike.
40 Bukeufike meke bae, naei ijoko ehekaei selene hokolo
name ijongkune honate. Yengkeumikoke bae, Yesusre
ungainyele abe onaete handate.
41 Roko name nendo eke, beufoke meke mo weumi,
“Mayae namman ijongkune honaube none yaube! Annu!
Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyaere, bekore mokate ro miyaere kinyenaisebondere
heebe meuyeuboke.

42 Eren, Yudas, Raei kelaise neke kiyae mele. Annu
emalere!”

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

43 Yesus namman ane elele mo, Yudas ro me bee oro hi
nen bee bele holona ro mele. Na moisa ro homo mbai
imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yun-jun bele yae
ukaimile yo, ramiyaeli bele, o bohi-bohi bele mo mewate.
44 Yudas, kelaise neke kiyae, a isaeyeumiboke weumi,
“Yoi bulure hunerensinde kiyae na ro niyae, ikilembombe,
felayo bele yae yawennehombe embe.”
45 Mekate bele na hibi hele Yudas meke Yesusre weunge,
“Guru!” Nebeisa yoi bulure mo huneungekoke.
46 Yudas naei mekate ro homo mbai Yesusre ikilaiboke.
47 Na kelaeunge hebele ro mbai na ramiyaelire mo
yobouboke imam kaban na yebaei bubaei na angkaeibe uke
neufake.
48-49 Yesus nda yore weumi, “Ya-ya Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge mai bene
kelewamaelebe mayae rare ikileiboi mo. Mai u benera Rare
yokolo yae elaukoke era. Raei ikileiboise ramiyaeli yae o
bohi-bohi yae yaraukoke mekaube? Allahle yendo kayaalo
Yesaya moloukokere waennihi na hului yeuboke.”†
50 Nebeisa Naei moisa orowate yo nanemene hakaikoke
habelaeyeke, Yesusre nanene nukainyeboke.
51 Ro hokolo fa mbai Yesusre hakowounge malo mbai mo
lenan mokaiboke yae nauware feleuboke. Nda homona
ewate yo yae nare ikilenaibondere,
52 nebeibe na malore ikileuboke ro na mene nebei malo
nukeungeboke, neyae na melan mae hakauboke ewole.

Yesus Naei A Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Yerusalem yore ekate, Yesus yawainyehoke imam ka-
banbe imaere ekate. Imam yun-jun, Yahudi yun-jun, Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo,
nemene fomene nebeinye arileufike.
54 Petrus nahau holo Yesus imam kaban imaere yawainye-
hoke ewate moisa ewole, imaehoufe ewole. Nebeinye
kayaare hebewate yo bele itukai kelaeunge raiboke inye
akelewate.
55 Yesusre mere nonainyonde honaibonde naei abe,
Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo nemene baete, reufi mbai imam

† **14:48-49 14:48-49** Yesaya 53:6-9, 12; Zakharia 13:7

yun-jun. Nebeibe a mbai sambai mere nonainyonde a ma
ehubayeikoi.
56 Ro miyae helen a ame-ame yae Yesus bekore mokon-
ainyebondere huwewaimi, nebeibe naei ahuba na isohi-
isohi huwewate.
57 Ro riya mbai ainyuke Yesusre mere nonainyondere
nda a ame-ame yae waimi, “Naei a nda mekai eleukoke
borandeboke,
58 ‘Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere nda
ro miyae me yae ainyunuke Reyae kererensonde, imae hi
nda ro miyae me yae ainyui kiyae na ya name mo na hului
arennunde.’
59 Nda a ame-ame nokainyele bae nane merau isohi-
isohi.”
60 Nebeise imam kaban aunguke, Yesusre nda ro miyae
arilewounge bene hineunge, “Ndi a faeu Waei randene mo
nokayete, Weyae wore okoikoi!”
61 Nebeibe Yesus a mbai sambai ewei, maleu mo hebele.
Imam kaban benen hineunge, “Weyae Wali Ondofolo,
Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo, Allahle
Kelu Niyae?”
62 Yesus yae wo koungekoke, “Reyae Niyaebe yae. Mayae
nanemene enserembe Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, Allahle meube reufine
nuwerebonde, yakuna mangko nolora merele!”
63 Nda a wanen boroukokene, imam kaban u nene yae wa
kolene na malo kanekokera, weumi, “Rahe naeise hiwa yo
a elenaikondere!
64 Menaeijae boraube na uware Allah yae eleukoke,
Allahle rore ane hele kolounge! Naendae wanen mae
elaube?”
Nemene fomene na bulau wae elate Yesus nauwa
kabeukoke. Nebeinye na honaibonde hele.‡
65 Hiwa huba rawaiboke euwaeki yae howainye. Malo
yae na ijoko felainyekoke, me rulu yae erahuae yae bate
wa wainye, “Allahle yendo kayaalo yei! Roibona, nde yae
ware wete?” Nebeisa kayaare hebewate yo anuwau hire
yawainyehoke ekate mo, nangkele yae erahuae baikoke.

Petrus Yesusre Isian Mae Elewole
(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Petrus nebei imaehounge namman nekele yae,
maengke mbai imam kabanbe yebaei bubaei nebei nolore
meke.

‡ **14:64 14:64** Musa wali here foloukoke ane ro mbai Allahle rore ane kolonnelena, honaibonde. (Imamat 24:16)

67 Nda maengke Petrus inye akelewolere ereungekoke na
be ijoko roungeboke wa weunge, “Weyae na hi niyaebe yae
Yesus Nazaret yona Kiyae nanembaisa orowaube.”
68 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge yae elewole, weunge, “Reyae
onaele handale rahe a mabe haraungeboke warae.” Petrus
aunguke aloungekoke imaehou romaufe endere yae ojo a
koukoke.
69 Nane maengke benen Petrusre erekeunge nebeinya
nekewate ro miyaere weumi, “Ndi ro hi niyae Naei holo
mbainye orowate.”
70 Nebeibe benen Petrus oneunge yae eleukoke.
Na heki ban mo nebeinya hebate yo yae Petrusre wainye,
“Weyae Galilea kanina rone, na hele weyae nebei holona
na ro hi niyae.”§
71 Nebei mekai wainyene Petrus nauwara olomo rorole a
na ikele u yae elele, “Reyae ndi ro onaenale!”
72 Petrus nda a mekai eleukoke heera ojo roko bee nendo
koukoke. Petrus nebei hee yae Yesus yae nare ukeunge
abe bene nekeungehike, “Ojo roko bee nendo a okoikoi mo,
weyae roko name rare oneufekonde a eleukonde.” Petrus
nebei abe bene nekeungehikene na kena moheuboke rime
rimewole.

15

Yesus Pilatusle Bene
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

1 Na rene kaukau hele Yahudi yoyo koseyo nemene reufi
mbai imam yun-jun, reufi mbai Yahudi yun-jun, reufi
mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo, nanembainye arilaisike Yesusre mokonainye-
bonde a hokaikoke. Nebeinye Yesus ha rinainyekoke,
Gubernur Pilatusre kinyenainyebonderene yawainyehoke
ewate.
2 Ekate mo, Pilatus yae Yesusre hineunge, “Weyae na hele
Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele, wenaeijae eleukokae.”
3 Imam yun-jun eheere ungainyondere a mahi-mahi yae
einyo meinyo Yesusre kainye.
4 Nebei aerene Pilatus benen Yesusre hineunge, “Weyae
wore koukondere ahi yae eleyae? Boroyae, waei a helen
sele ware ahunayete?”
5 Nebei a elate mbai sambai Yesus wo okoikoi mone,
Pilatus fa yae bowole.

---

§ **14:70 14:70** Rabuhine ban Yesus nane merau Galilea kanina ro.

6 Paskah roko yae roko yae kayekene, kawane isebewate
yo ro mbai nebeinya ro miyae riyeisiyate huluinye Pilatus
yae hayeikoyounge.
7 Yo hiwa na bere hee Pemerintah Romawi bele han
fela kaikoke, ro miyae hiware haikokene, ikilewate kawane
hebewate. Nebei nolone ro mbai na ro Barabas.
8 Nda ro miyae Pilatusre mekai riyainye kawana hebate
ro mbaise hayennekondere mokoimeyele huluinye.
9-10 Pilatus isaeyeuboke, ro miyae helen Yesusre hakoy-
ainyene, imam yun-jun Yesusre kena hensen kowate. Nebei
aerene Yesusbe kinyainyeboke. Nebeinye Pilatus nda yo
helende hineumi, "Mayae kena Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo
Kiyae haisengkondere?"
11 Pilatus Yesusre hayennekondere, nebeibe imam yun-
jun mae ro miyae helende moi hurewaimi Barabasbe
Pilatusre rinyainyehinde hayennekondere.
12 Pilatus beufoke hineumi, "Nebei wanenna Yahudi naei
Ondofolore elaube kiyae rahebe mokorembonde."
13 Nda yo a bulau wae kaenate, "Ohaline bongko!"
14 Pilatus yae hineumi, "Rahe bekobe mokouboke?"
Nebei wanen bele bae nda yo kali ara nene kaenate,
"Ohaline bongko!"
15 Pilatus ro miyae helen kena foise mokommibonderene
Barabasbe hayeungekoke. Pilatus ukeumile Yesusre er-
ahuae baikoke, nebeisa felayore kinyeumiboke ohaline
enaibongkondere.

Felayo Aukaka Yesusre Kowainye
(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

16 Romawi felayo yae Yesusre yawainyehoke Gubernurle
Obere ekate, felayo naei homo kaban kaenaimikoke mekate.
17 Aukakare konainyelere malo fi kolei ma yae Ondofolo
hireikoyate wanen Yesusre wokainyele. Ondofolo-ondofolo
yae fokoma obunayeke wanen isa bele yae huinyaikoke na
yun ranne obunainyeboke,
18 ro melaeyainye, "Yahudi yo naei Ondofolo!"
19 Yesus na yun roko yae roko yae o bohi yae baikoke,
euwaeki yae hainyeke, oro selen-selen mae bene hinainye.
20 Nebei aukaka kowainye baeufoke mo, nebei malo fi
kolei ma kaeinyeboke benen naei malo yae hirainyekoke.
Nebeisa yawainyehoke Yerusalem yo moise aibaleke oha-
line enaibongkondere ewate.

Yesus Ohaline Baikoke
(Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

21 Nibi nolone ewate yae ro mbai na ro Simon Kirene yona
ro, Aleksanderle Rufusle naeko, yore enderebe felayo yae

ikilainyekoke, a wake yae melewainyele nda ohali neyae
kaembondere.
22 Anuwau mbai honole Aram afaeunge “Golgota” yae
kaenewainye na mekai “yun bo”. Nebei anuwaufe Yesus
yawainyehoke kitaijeke.
23 Nebeinye ikate yae anggur bu mur yae alaeinyebokebe
iwainyele anensindere na u buhae are ondere naeise.
Nebeibe Yesus nebei bure ahi.
24 Nebeisa Yesusre ohaline baikoke. Nda felayo Yesus
na malore wahenaikondere ndelene ruwende, nebei naeise
oye yae nihaeiboke wanen mokaiboke.
25 Rene hu ijoko mehine keline yae Yesus ohaline baikoke.
26 Ohaline baikoke hereke naei aere na yun ranne homone
molaikoke ukate. Nda niyae,

NDA YAHUDI YO NAEI ONDOFOLO.

27 Yesus na meline meubene ro bee yokore kelaise rorayeke
bele baikoke.
28 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle homofaene moloukoke a
na hului yeuboke, “Ro miyae beko nolone yae Nare me
enaibaembonde.”*
29 Ro miyae nebei ijenne orowate yo aukaka helen
kowainye na a bele uwainye, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae kelaubonde na ya name mo aungunundere
eleukokae kiyae niyae!
30 Nebei a mekai elewekae lonbe, wauwa hole
moloinyebo! Nebei ohali randa oyakoibo!”
31 Nebei sului mbai imam yun-jun bele Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are kelewaimi yo bele naeise
naeise aukaka yae kowainye elate, “Hiwa yore mo hole
moloumiyeke, nauwa bae hole omoloiboi sului!
32 Wauware Yahudi naei Ondofolo nane merau Wali
Ondofolo yae elewekae lonbe, mana ya na helere elemakon-
dere maei ijoko yae eremayeibotere nda ohali bayeukokete
randa oyakoibo!”
Meline meubene baikoke yokoyo bee Yesusre nane merau
aukaka kowoinye.

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-46; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

33 Hukai me bee oro hi nen bee bele nebei kani nemene
ouben hauben meumifeleuboke honowoke oke huae rai
hukai name yeuboke.
34 Nebei hukai name yae, Yesus Aram afaeunge kaenele,
“Eloi, eloi lama sabaktani” na mekai, “Raei Allah, Raei
Allah, rahene rare nukeufebokae?”
35 Nebeinye hebate yo borowainyene hiwa yo elate,
“Borombo, Allahle yendo kayaalo Eliare kaeneunge!”

---

* **15:28 15:28** Yesaya 53:12

36 Ro mbai u hale me hale eke hakalu bulu fele-fele bele
rouke, anggur bu rileuboke, one neke, neungejeke Yesus
anensindere. Nebeisa elele, “Raken! Ijokore eremambon-
dere Elia mende ohali randa rowende hanembondere!”
37 Yesus ele kaenekokera na no u yeuboke.

38 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einya
malo kaban hilowole reu bee kayeukoke, na bumara oke
ane.†
39 Yesusre baikoke ohali bene fela yun hebewole. Yesus
ele kaeneukoke borouboke, na here ma erewolene, elele,
“Nana hesele nda Allahle kelu!”
40 Miyae maengke hokowole nolone, Maria Magdalena
yae, Yakobus hokolo fa kiyae na aka baeke Yoses nenake
Maria yae, Salome yae. Nda wanen mokowainyelere
nahaufa erewate.
41 Nebei miyae maengke Yesus Galilea kanine nekewole
heene Na wali rambun rikewainye hakowainye yo. Nebei
anuwau hebatene miyae maengke helen hiwa Galilea
kanira Yerusalem yore Yesus naei nanembaisa mekate yo.

Yesus Molaisake
(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

42 Sabat ya kalia omokoi naeise, maehae mbai nenja
rambun mokoisayainye. Nebeinye nekewate be bahewoke.
43 Ro mbai Yusuf Arimatea yona ro na fe ban mae Pilatusle
bokore eke Yesusle here no hilolere rowendere riwounge.
Nda Yusuf Yahudi yoyo koseyo holona rore rowainye. Allah
yae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holone memmikaenendere rakeyeunge kiyae.
44 Yesus u hale hele hereke a Pilatus borouboke bae fa yae
bowole. Nebeinye fela yun kaeneungekoke meke hineunge,
“Yesus ohaline baikoke Kiyae na hele hereke?”
45 Pilatus naei fela yun bera a boroukokera, Yusufre ehe
koungekoke here no na hului rowende.
46 Nebeisa Yusuf malo lenan roi yae rouke, Yesus hereke
no ruboungeboke oke, nebei malo maye-mayene ruleu-
fikera kaeuboke bulei ruka bulunane nekeunge. Nebei
bulei romaufe ahengkondere ruka kaban mae oleungekoke
aheukoke.
47 Yesusre nekainyele anuwau Maria Magdalenale, Maria,
Yoses nenakele, ijoko ninae erewoinye.

---

† **15:38 15:38** Na bere Allahle ei mom-mom imaene nda malo kaban mae yowai bee heere folaikoke. Malo kayeukokera na nemene yakaiboke. Bere imam kaban mae mo yo kaban yan kaban naei u hila wa hila faeinyeiboyoumi ise felayeke. Nebeibe nda malo kayeukokera Allah u hila wa hila faeinyeiboyoumi nibi neme mokouboke.

16

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Sabat ya nekaikoke baeufoke hee yae, Maria Magdalena
yae, Maria, Yakobus nenake yae, Salome yae, minyak fololo
mo roi yae yaraikoke, Yesusle here none olenainyekonde
naeise.
2 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo Minggu ya rene hu inyukui
roroweke nda miyae maengke bulei ijende ewate.
3-4 Nobaeinyekoke mo naeise naeise elate, "Bulei ro-
maufe ruka kaban sele ahunaiboke. Nde yae hakom-
mebonde nebei ruka olennekonde?" Nebeibe rilibore
hayaete ruka kaban na nobera erewate bae nebei anuwaufa
olaeinyekoke.
5 Ruka bulu eise ayeuboke bae, nebei ruka bulu ei meube
reufine ro hokolo fa mbai na malo keleumon angken
mae nuweuboke nekewole, erekainyene kulu-kulu hele
yaeiboke.
6 Nda kiyae weumi, "Buhae ohokoijae. Reyae raeisaei
Yesus Nazaret yona ro ohaline baikokebe mayae
baeimeyaunge. Neyae oloo, herekera aunguke! Erembo,
nda na uware nekainyele anuwau niyae!
7 Nda hee embe, na moisa orowate yo bele Petrusre bele
a wemmile Yesus are ukembe huluinye. Neyae Galilea
kanire bere holo yae ende, nane merau nebeinye mangkele
ensubayengkombe."
8 Nda miyae fe oinyeu wae hinaiboke kowatene, nane
merau fa yae bowatene, ruka bulura maibaleke hakaikoke
ewate. Buhae yae hokoumibokene, nda are hire hare
ehuwei.

Ahuba Huba Mokoikoi Hi
(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

9 Minggu* rene Yesus herekera aunguke ya, na bere
hele Maria Magdalenare Nauwa yakaungeboke. Nda Maria
kiyaele u bulura Yesus walobo mehine bee bele hukeumi-
hike aibaleke.
10 Maria Magdalena ijoko ereuboke rambun Yesus na
kahili wa ibo insene kate nolone ekeufuwemmi.
11 Yesus waleuboke a borowate nane merau Maria yae
ijoko erekeunge huwaimikokebe, nda yo na helere eleikoi.

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yore Nauwa Yakaumiboke
(Luk. 24:13-35)

12 Nebeisa mo na moisa orowate ro bee yo hire ewote yae,
Yesus na uwa ma hi yae yakaumiboke.

---

* **16:9 16:9** Homofae hena hiwa ayat 9-20 barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

13 Hokolo bee bukeiboke Yerusalem yore meketera nebei
a hiwa yore huwaimile horo lon, nebei borowate yo hi yae
ha yae na helere eleikoi.
14 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate me bee oro nen
mbai belere ramanne anewate haei yae na uwa meu-
miyakauboke. Yesus a elaekei sele yae yarewoumi,
rabuhine ban naei hila rabo elae ban yaeiboke nane merau
Yesus hereke aungekera erainyeboke yo yae huwaimile are
na hele eleikoi.
15 Nebeisa Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Eme, nda kani
kaban kela kabande Raei a foi faeu foi ro miyaere nemene
heraeyemmiyembe.
16 Nde Rare hila rabo halenselena bu konainyebonde,
Allah yae na wali hole molonnebonde. Nde yae Rare hila
ban rabo banna, Allah yae me wonnonde ehee bukulu
endowende.
17 Hila bele rabo bele yo nda rambun emere-emere
mokonate: walobore Raei Ro yae hukenaimile, afaeu-afaeu
eme elenate,
18 naei uware beko eyeiboi naendae wanen horo rami
hangkei me yae ikilenate, bu beko anenate. Ro miyae
era buloone konate yore me nauwa ranne kolonaimiyende
onomi yaronayende.”

Yesus Yo Buma Yore Ewole
(Luk. 24:50-53; Y.A.A. 1:9-11)

19 Aei Tuhan Kiyae, Yesus, a weumikoke baeufokera,
surgare raneuweke ewole, Allahle meube reufine eun-
guweuboke.
20 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusle a foi faeu foi a hine
a hine huwaimiyeke. Aei Tuhan Kiyae, Yesus, nangkele
yae hakowoumi, rambun emere-emere mokowate yae yaka-
woumi naei ako faeuko huwewate na hele yeuboke.

LUKAS

1 Foi moi, Teofilus. Ro miyae helen mae nda rambun aei
nolone bewatere homone uwa nihaeinyehike hauwate.
2 Huba ijokore eraiboke yo yae huwaime wanen, naei
wanen mbai na homone hauwate. Nebei yo yae nda a
heraeyaiboke.
3 Nemene, reyae na hubara meungehaleukokale, ra ura
hubawanale naei foi sele benen ware homone na foi moi
yae na hubara hufeumendere.
4 Na bena ware kelewayete naeinya hele niyae.

Yohanes Bure Koumile Kiyae Hononatere A Yobowounge

5 Ro mbai na ro Zakharia. Neyae imam Abiale riyana.
Nda Zakharia imamde hebewole hee yae Herodes Yudea
kanire Ondofolore hebewole. Nda Zakharia na miyae na
ro Elisabet, Harunbe orona mena.
6 Hokolo bee ro bele miyae bele Allahle ro be ro yoinye
wali himaleinyeboke yo. Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali
heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneinyeke.
7 Elisabet kihone, hokolo bee na fa ban mo nekeimeke,
rorele miyaenale meijeukoke.
8-9 Ya mbai mo, Abiale homona yaunga orowate yo
naei mon kayee ruke hee mo, Zakharia yae imam kaliare
mokowole. Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
einye o ha ongkou fololo bele ongkou felembonde naeise
oye yae nihaeiboke, Zakharialena ruke.
10 O ha ongkou fololo bele ongkou felewole hee, ro miyae
moinye woke yo naeise naeise Allahre ebeli bowainye.
11 Zakharia hili era akau era ongkounge felewole hee,
euweke ongkou felei-felei itukai meube reufira Allahle
malaikat uwa yakaungeboke.
12 Nebei malaikat erekeungene, kulu-kulu yeuboke, fe yae
waku yae roukeunge.
13 Nebeibe malaikat yae weunge, “Fe efaeijae, Zakharia,
webeli kali boyanae Allah be hineubokete. Wa miyae Elisa-
bet kelu mbai hononetere, Yohanes yae hele ro roubonde.
14 Nda fa hononde ne, weyae rei mai aneibote kole, ro
miyae woke yo nebei sului mbai konate hukelenate.
15 Allahle ro be ro yoinye Nare ro bele enneronde. Bu
elae aneyei sele nekenende. Nenakele kou ei yahi eisa
menduwende heera, Allahle Roh yae ei annebonde.
16 Nda fa hononde Israel yoni-yoni helen sele mokommile
bukenate naei Tuhan Allah a wemmile hului nekenate.

17 Allahle burelen boi-boi rore yembonde. Allahle yendo
kayaalo Elia Allahle Roh bele elae wake bele Allahle kaliare
mokowole wanen Yohanes mokonde. Ako naei mokommile
bukenaibonde na kelu omi bele rei mai yae nekenate
nane merau be elae u elae ro miyaere mokommile wali
himalainyeboke yo isaei hebaen bele huwate are boronate.
Tuhan huwemmile a hului nekenate ro miyae holo mbai
neyae mokommihande."
18 Zakharia yae weunge, "Reyae rorelebe yeubokale. Ra
miyae nebei sului mbai miyaenalebe yeuboke. Naendae
mekai yae nda a waraere reyae a hele yae elerekonde?"
19 Nebei malaikat yae weunge, "Reyae malaikat Gabriel
yae ware wawale. Reyae Allahle bene hebeyale. Neyae
ukeufe nda rei mai bele a ware mekawawale.
20 Nda wawale a mbai sambai weyae na helere eleikoinye,
mana yara weyae a mun faeu mun yeubonde nekeumende,
nda a wawale na hului menaibende erele."
21 Ro miyae moinye woke yo nare ereiko rakeiko yae
kainye, a hin-sin mae hinate: "Rahene Zakharia nda heki
nen eke wabeyole."
22 Rakainye mo, Zakharia meukuke, a mun yeuboke. Ro
miyae erainyere Zakharia me weije-weije yae koumi, a
eleikoi sului. Nebeinye ro miyae isaeyaeiboke Zakharia era
buhibe kaneungeboke.
23 Nebeisa imam kalia mokowole hee baeufoke mo,
Zakharia kulun uke imaere ewole.
24 Nekaikoke na heki ban mo Elisabet emale yeuboke. Oko
maehae mbai na imae einye mo meungekeukoke.
25 Nda a bae elewole, "Ro yae miyae yae kiho nekeweka-
lene a wewe kaisekere Allah nou heufekoke. Mana yara
onomi foka Allah meufeyeke."

Yesus Hononate A Yobowounge

26 Elisabet emale oko mehine mbai nendo yeuboke mo, Al-
lah Na malaikat Gabrielre ukeunge Galilea kanina Nasaret
yore eke.
27 Gabriel ukeunge eke miyae yele maengke yele mbai na
ro Mariale bokore eke. Nda maengke Yusuf rowendere a
hokaikoke. Nda Yusuf Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona mena.
28 Nebei malaikat Mariale bokore eke mo weunge, "Allah
ware onomi foka yae ei hawenewende, wangkele mbainye
nekefobe."
29 Malaikat nda a mekai ukeungene Maria kulu-kulu hele
yeuboke. Na kena eisa elele, "Rahe a mabe nda malaikat
meke haraungeboke eleukoke."
30 Nebeibe malaikat benende weunge, "Fe efaeijae, Maria.
Allah ware onomi foka yae ei hawete.

31 Weyae emale yeubondera, kelu mbai honole, Yesus yae
hele ro roubonde.
32 Neyae kaban yembonde, Allah Hubalo Mando Na Kelu
yae kaenenainyele. Na yobe Ondofolo Kaban Daudle yo
waku Allah Nare kinyennele.
33 Mende Yakuble orona mena yo naei Ondofolore yem-
bonde, nekenende huba ban haei ban."
34 Nebeibe Maria yae weunge, "Reyae miyae yele
maengke yele ya. Naendae wanen mae nda a rare warae
benate?"
35 Nebeibe malaikat yae weunge, "Allahlena Roh waei
rande onde, Allahle elae wake mende ei aneubondene, Allah
yae nda nene waewae Fare Naei Fa yae elende.
36 Boroibo, waka baeke Elisabet, kiho kaeneimeyainye
miyaebe, emale oko mehine mbaibe yeuboke.
37 Rabuhine ban Allahlena rambun nemene na hului
yembonde."
38 Nebeibe Maria yae weunge, "Reyae Allah Naei yebaei
bubaei ya. Ninae lonbe nemene waei are eleyae huluinye
raei u ranne yembonde."

Maria Elisabetle Ereiboise Eke

39 Na heki ban mo, Maria erambun mokoungehake kulun
uke, yo mbai Yudea kanina moko nolone honolere eke.
40 Nebei ijenne Zakhariale imae hebelene. Maria eweu-
fike Elisabetre ro bere melaeyeungeboke.
41 Mariale are mo Elisabet boroke bae, na kou yahi einya
fa nenaeijae eiso meiso howole nane merau Allahle Roh
Elisabetre ei aungeboke.
42 Nebeisa kaenele, "Ewole mewole miyae maengke
nolora wembai onomi foka yae ei aubokete. Foi sele moi
sele waei koufa yahira honole fa.
43 Raei Tuhan nenake weyae mekaene raei kena roweufe-
hike.
44 Rone mo melaeyaerae bae, kou yahi na fa reinye oro
kena me kena rorole.
45 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale weyae onomi foka hubaun-
gele, rabuhine ban Allah ware uwote a nemene benate
naeise hila rabo haleyaene."

Maria Na Helen Foi Allahre Uwounge

46 Maria yae weunge,
"Ra kena u eisa Tuhande buma kaenale.
47 Reyae roweisi-roweisi kale,
Allah wali holere moloufeboke Kiyaele eisa.
48-49 Me baei ban nekewekalera,
Allah me baeufeboke.

Raei eisa Allah Elaelo Wakelo rambun mbai kaban sele mokoubokene,
mana yara huba raweuboke,
ro miyae yae rare onomi foka yae ei aungeboke kiyae yae ungaisendere.
Na Ro Niyae yolo-yolo hele.
50 Ro miyae Nare hubara haeisa yanainyeke yo norona mena bele
yanekoi yase yae ei haweumiyeke.
51 Allah Hubalo Mando rambun emere-emere mokowole,
embei aiko bele yore na mehininde kolowainye bele heraeiwoumi.
52 Ondofolo-ondofolo hiwa Na yo malo bele yae herewoumi,
me baei ban yore yarowole anuwau foinye hawoumi,
53 Monine kowate yo raman foise narewoumi wande be-wate,
nda kanina kelana keren nalene arilayeke yo uwoumi na me bangka u bangka yae ewate.
54 Allah Naei are raufike huluinye,
eyae Israel Naei yebaei bubaei nekande yore yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeume.
55 Maebu naei maeko natere ukeumi hului
Allah Abrahamde buhae hewounge mahi eyeiboi,
nebeibe huba ban haei ban ma mbai
maere na orona mena bele yae hemmeyende.”
56 Maria oko name hului Elisabetle bokone nekeukoke mo, nebeisa kulun uke naei imaere ewole.

Yohanes Bure Konemile Kiyae Hongkate

57 Meke ya na hului yeuboke mo, Elisabet kelu fabe hongke.
58 Elisabetre yaneikoi yase yae Tuhan ei hawewoungere imae ribo mbainye yo nane merau naei aka baeke borowa-tene, nangkele rei mai kowate.
59 Nebei kelu fa hongkate ya mehine name mo, na ro uwa elan nenaisande naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imaere mekate. Naei yohona ro miyae naeko Zakhariale ro bu yae ronaibondere kena kowate.
60 Nebeibe nda fa nenake yae weumi, “Nebei ro kena ban, Yohanes yae ro romabonde.”
61 Nebei ro miyae yae wainye, “Waei akana baekena nda ro wanen ewei mo.”
62 Nebeinye Zakhariare a hinenainyehindere me yae mo kowainye, “Nde yae nda fa ro romambondere?”
63 Zakharia homore molongkondere homofae riyeumi-hike, ikainyele, nebeinye moloukoke, “Na ro Yohanes.” Ro miyae na fangkengke bele bowate.

64 Nebei heera Zakharia na he mabon raweuboke na a
bele Allahre benen buma kolowounge.
65 Naei imae ribona nekewate yo euwa kaeu-kaeu mo
kaeuwate. Nebeisa nda a Yudea kani mokona ro miyae bele
eufureukoke borowate.
66 Allah nare na hele ei aungebokene, ro miyae helen
nda are borowate yo a hin-sin mae hinewate, nenaeijae na
kenara mo elewate, “Kabanne nda fa rahere enjembonde?”

Zakharia Allahlena A Heraeiwole

67 Nebei fa Yohanes naeko Zakharia, Allahle Roh yae
maemae koungekoke mo Allahlena a elewole,
68 “Men, Allahre buma koloman
aei yo Israel naei Allah,
rabuhine ban Neyae meke
Naei holona ro miyae na beko bakore aheukoke baeu-
foke.
69 Allah Walilo mbai raneujeke,
Naei yebaei bubaei Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona
menabe.
70 Nendahina Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo walora eleukoke
hului mokoukoke.
71-72 Aei yobe naei kamahe naeise yanekoi yase yae ei
emmihawende naeise
nane merau Naei a heteungekoke a hului mokonde naeise,
yokeijo aere ikele u han u hebate yo nolora
Allah aere hole molommebonde.
73-75 Nebei are heteungekoke mbai
nendahina Allah aei yobe Abrahamde a holo koukoke
aere yokeijo nolora hole emmemolonde.
Nebei nibi yae eyae na hului fe efaei yae,
u mekai yolo-yolo bele
wali himalanneboke bele
Naei kaliare mokomayende nda no hayaende emmebaen-
sonde.”
76 Zakharia yae benende elele,
“Kelu, ware Allah Hubalo Mando Naei yendo kayaalo yae
enaikaenete,
Tuhan Naei nibi hiyei raneubonde naeise
weyae bere holo ele.
77 Weyae Allahle holona ro miyaere weumile
naei beko bako faeinyemmibonde walora wali hena
bona enaiyaronde.
78 Nda nemene Allah yanekoi yase bele Kiyae randa mo.
Wali Ondofolo Allah ungende mende
surgara onde hehe wanen mennaengkonde.
79 Onde ro miyae ouben nolone nekate yo
herere buhae hokoyeumi yore

hehe naemmikonde.
Neyae aere rei mai yeume
wali nibine oromale naeise kelemmele.”
80 Nebei Zakharia na fa kaban bewole, na u bene wa
bene maemae kowounge. Neyae a kala-kala anuwaunge en-
nekengkondera Israel ro miyaere uwa memmikelembonde
hee.

2

Yesus Hongkate
(Mat. 1:18-25)

1 ((Yohanes hongkate heera oko mehine mbai nekaikoke
hee yae)) Kaisar Agustus ukeumi Roma kani kabanna ro
miyae nemene mere nulenaibondere.
2 (Nda roko mbai selebe me nulaiboke, Kirenius, Siria kani
naei Ondofolore hebewole hee yae.)
3 Rore haungate naeise ro miyae naeise-naeise na yore
yande bukewate mewate.
4 Ro mbai, na ro Yusuf, Galilea kanina Nasaret yora kulun
uke Yudea kanina Betlehem yore, Ondofolo Kaban Daudre
hongkate yore ewole, rabuhine ban Yusuf Daudle orona
menane.
5 Yusuf Maria na miyaere yembondere ehe kaikoke kiyae
bele ro haungeikonde naeise nanembaisa ekete. Nebei hee
Maria emale yeuboke yae.
6 Betlehem yone ekete Maria naei hononde ya nobeunge-
boke.
7 Meke, Kelube na kou eme yahi emera hongke. Maria
rouke malone ruleufike. Kolo imae maemae koukokene,
o hote kaban sapi yae domba yae ramande anate einye
nekeunge.

Domba Kayaayo Yesus Hongkate Isaeyaeiboke

8 Yudea kanine Betlehem yo kelaeunge, domba kayaare
hebate yo reniai yae na domba kayaane hebewate mo,
9 Allahle malaikat na uwa meumiyakauboke. Allah na
u inyukui yae hehe naeumikoke. Nebei domba kayaare
hebate yo fe yae waku yae maemae koumikoke.
10 Nebeibe malaikat yae weumi, “Fe efaemmae. Reyae a
foi faeu foibe roukale male mare ufembere, nane merau
ro miyae nemene ufemilere. Mayae rei mai kombe nebei
wanen mbai nebei ro miyae konate.
11 Mana ya Walilo mbai Daudle yona hongkate. Neyae
Tuhan Allah yae oro umau heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo
Kiyae ((Yunani afaeunge)) Kristus yae kaenainye.

12 Iwau wanen nda ma yae erennele, fa mefa na malo yae
rulenaisinde, domba naei sapi naei kere anate o hote kaban
einye nenainyende.”
13 Nebeisa nebei malaikat kelaeunge surgana malaikat
felayo helen sele na hiwa yakaiboke. Allahre buma
kaewainye na a bele elewate,
14 “Allah na bumane hele ekenekele Kiyaere
hili hebenayende
nane merau nda kani kelana ro miyae Naei kenare koyeumi
yore
Allah rei mai yemmile.”
15 Nebeisa malaikat nda domba kayaayo nukaimiboke,
surgare baeiboke. Ewate mo, nda domba kayaayo naeise
naeise elate, “Men, Betlehem yore ema. Allah yae meke
weume a ema erembon.”
16 Na hibi u hale me hale nane yo kulun hayaeikoke.
Ekate, Mariale Yusufle nebei fa bele hubayaeikoke, o hote
kaban einye nekainyele honowole.
17 Erewainye bae, nda fa malaikat are huwaimi huluinye
a heraeyeuboke.
18 Nebei domba kayaayo huwaimi are borowate ro miyae
nemene fa yae bowate.
19 Nebeibe Maria nebei a faeu elayoke, naei kena einye
auboke nou heungoke.
20 Malaikat are weumikoke borowate nane merau ere-
wate huluinye yeubokene, nebei domba kayaayo ke faufe
benen bukewate ewate, Allahre bumane kolainyeke.

Yesus Ro Baeinyehoke

21 Hongkatera ya mehine name mo, Yesus ro uwa elan
nainyehake mo, na hibi nenake emale eyeiboi heene
malaikat ukeunge hului Yesus yae Na ro baeinyehoke.

Allahle Imaene Yesus Allahle Me Einye Kinyainyeboke

22 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului Maria
fa honoke heera ya rorele u bee Allahre ei mom-mom
imaere ei sului, ((uwa ha belene)). Nebei mon moi
wokene Yusufle Mariale Yesus roukainyele Allahle me einye
kinyenainyebonde naeise Yerusalem yore ewate.
23 Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke homo
einye nda wanen moloukoke, “Kelu bena Kiyae Allahre
kinyennebombe hele,”
24 nane merau Maria uwa faeinyeiboise. Tuhan Allah
Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke a hului, fa hononde
miyae Allahre ongkou feleiboise merpati kelu bee, una,
merpati aye wanen hi bee.*

* **2:24 2:24** Imamat 12:8

25 Nebei hee Yerusalem yone ro mbai nekewole na
ro Simeon, na wali himaloungeboke nekeweke. Allahle
are hubara haeisa yaneungeke, nane merau Allah yae
Israel ro miyae yokeijo naei me eisa memmihayengkondere
ereiko rakeiko koweke. Allahle Roh yae Naei uware ei
haweungeboke.
26 Na bere Allahle Roh yae a ukeunge neyae eherei mo
nekende mende Tuhan Allah oro umaufe heraweungeboke
Wali Ondofolo Kiyaere naei ijoko yae erennebonde.
27 Allahle Roh yae Simeonde yaweungehoke, Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae imaehoufe eke.
Nebei ya Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului Al-
lahre kinyeneinyebondere naeise Yesusre naekole nenakele
roukeinyele nebei anuwau mbainye ayeuboke.
28 Nebei fare Simeon roukeunge nda a yae mo Allahre
buma kaewounge,
29 “Nemene me mokamae Allah a ukeufe hului reyae Waei
kaliare mokale kiyaere mokoufebonde
kena rei mai yae hererele.
30 Rabuhine ban Weyae ukanae meke Walilo
raei ijoko yae ninae erekanale.
31 Weyae ro miyae nemene naei bene
nda Walilo relahi yae mokoungehakae.
32 Neyae hehe naeyele wanen
Yahudi ro miyae ban yore wali hena bona wali nibi are
yakammile
nane merau Israel yore Waei nene waewae kelemmile.”
33 Naei fa naei a Simeon mae weumi borowetene Yusufle
Mariale fa yae bowote.
34 Simeon Allahre riyeungehike hokolo namere onomi
foka yae ei hawemmile, nebeisa Mariare weunge, “Allah
nda fare eleuboke wekeunge Israel ro miyae helen ehee
bukulu yemmile nane merau helen onomi fokare yemmile.
Neyae Allahle bokora meke are elendebe, nebeibe ro miyae
hiwa Naei a beko hungaimile.
35 Nane merau Naei aerene waei kena une buhae kole.
Neyae ro miyae helen naei nunne honate u bene nekaimi
yoni-yonire yakammibonde.”
36 Allahle yendo kayaalo miyaenale hele mbai na ro Hana,
Fanuelle fa, Aserle yohona. Na molo bele ralo yakama
mehine bee bele nekeikokete mo na molo hereke.
37 Hana rora moloufake heera ralo yakama 84 Allahle
imaene mo nekeweke. Reniai rai Allahre ei moloungeke,
roko mbembe yarele me heiboyele nekeweke, na hibi-hibi
ebeli boyeunge.

38 Yusufle Mariale na fa bele mekatera mo, Hana Allahre
helen foi uwounge nane merau Allah Yerusalem yo na
yokeijo me eisa hayemmikondere rakeimeyainye ro miyae
nemenere nda fa naei a weumiyeke.

Nasaret Yore Benen Bukaiboke Ewate

39 Yusufle Mariale Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere
foloukoke honate homo na huluinye mokoikokete mo,
hokolo bee na fa bele bukaibokate Galilea kanina naei yo
Nasaretre ewate.
40 Nda fa kaban bewole, meli mekai bele. Isaei hebaen
bele ma yae u mekai harannele naeise maemae koungekoke.
Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heumi Kiyae
Nangkele mbainye nekete.

Yesus Allahle Imaene

41 Na ralone yakamane baei Yesus naekole nenakele
((Mesir Kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare hole
molouboke u bene nekenaimihinde)) ya kaban (Paskah ya)
Yerusalem yone eikate.
42 Naei koyate heena nda roko hibe ekate ya kabande
Yesus ralo yakama me bee oro nen bee bele yeuboke ekate.
43 Ya kabanda baeufoke mo, bukaiboke naei yore ewate.
Yesus mbai nukainyeboke Yerusalem yone nekewolere
naekole nenakele naeisaei ban, na kobu ewote.
44 Neyae elete Yesus nda ro helen miyae helen nolona
mande ya. Ekate nibi nolone ya mbai yeuboke yae wa
nebeisa baeinyekoke, ro nolo miyae nolore, na aka nolo
baeke nolore, baei-baei baewoinye.
45 Baewoinye hubayeikoi mo, nebeinye hokolo bee
naekole nenakele benen bukeiboke naei baeikoise
Yerusalem yore ewote.
46 Yerusalemda kulun ukate ewate heera, baeinyemeke
ya namebe yeuboke benen Yerusalemne, mekete Allahle
imaene erekeinyele. Nebeinye Yahudi naei agamare ke-
laeimi ro nolone nuweuboke nekewole. Yesus naei a
hineyeumi weyainye nane merau nebei yo hineyainye Yesus
yae weumi.
47 Nebei a nemene hinewainye na ijenne na hibi-hibi
uwoumine, nebeinye arilewole yo fa yae bowate.
48 Naekole nenakele naei wanen ekete erekeinyele bae,
fa yae bowote. Nebeisa nenake yae weunge, “Kelu, rahene
kobu wanen maere mokoumebokae. Araite rangkele ware
hubayeikoi mone, buhae hokoumeboke.”
49 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rahene mayae Rare baeufe?
Mayaebe isian, nda Maekole imaene Reyae nekerele Kiyae.”
50 Yesus na mekai haraungebokere hokolo bee onewote.

51 Nebei ara ukeumi bae, Yesus naekole nenakelere
hakoumiboke Nasaret yore ewate. Nebeinye eke, nenakele
naekole kelene ekenekewole. Nenake nda a nemene na
kena einye mo heraweuboke.
52 Yesus kabande beuweke, isaei hebaende bele ma yae u
mekai harannele naeise henaweke. Allah yae nane merau
ro miyae yae nare kena hele kowainye.

3

Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Naei Ahuba
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mrk. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

1 Ralo yakama me bee oro fae reufi mbai bele (15) meu-
jeuboke Kaisar Tiberius meungekeukoke. Nebei hee yae
Yudea kani naei Ondofolore Pontius Pilatus yae hebewole,
Herodes yae Galilea kanire. Iturea bele Trakonitis bele
kanire wa Herodes naka baeke Filipus yae, Abilene kanire
Lisanias yae ikileuboke.
2 Imam-imam naei kaban sele Hanasle Kayafasle hebe-
wote. Ralo yakama yae Zakhariale fa Yohanes a kala-kalane
nekewole yae Allah a meke uwounge.
3 Yohanes Yordan Wi kelaeunga kanine meke nekewole,
ro miyaere Allahle a huwoumi weumi, “Mai beko bakora
nulu kenayembe, kelemmibombe naeise bu konayembe,
Allah mai beko bakora faeinyenengkombe.”
4 Yendo kayaalo Yesaya Yohanesle naeise nda wanen
moloukoke,
“Ro mbai a kala-kalane ekekaenele,
‘Tuhanbe nibi a hiyei ranennebo.
Kalo-kalo ran-dan ijen alommi.
5 Moko faufe mokonnele, nibi yeli-yeli yo alommile,
eleiso akoibore honate nibi ro hiyei ranen.
6 Allah ro miyaere hole molommibonde nibire
nda kanina kelana ro miyae nemene na ijoko yae
erenate.’ ”*
7 Ro miyae Yohanes bure kommilere nekai mewate
nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Nda ro miyae mewaube rami
orona mena wanen. Nde yae angkaa yobombokembene
Allahlena ehee bukulu menensayembera henensombe.
8 Mayae na hele bekora nulure kembokembe naeise
kelemmilere u mekai foi mokombe. Mayae Abrahambe
orona menane wali hena bona yarongkombe naeise u
benera enekemmae, rabuhine ban nda rukara Allah na
hului Abrahambe orona menare mokongkonde!

---

* **3:6 3:6** Yesaya 40:3-5

9 Rame kahu relahi mokainyehake o na kambura kahen-
ate onatere. Nane merau Allah relahi mokoungehake ani
foise omokoi yo kahenate i ranne mo hainyate.”
10 Nebei ro miyae yae Yohanesre hinainye, “Nebei uwana
rahebe meyae mokomabonde?”
11 Nebeinye Yohanes yae weumi, “Nde na malo beena, ro
miyae malo ban kate yore hakommile. Nane merau nde
raman belena, ro miyae hiwa raman ban yore hakommile.”
12 Pajakre arileyate yo bele Yohanes bure kommilere
mekate mo, wainye, “Guru, rahebe meyae mokomabonde?”
13 Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Mare ukayembe hului
yae mo pajak riyemmiyembe, mai kenana hului bele yae
eriyeijae.”
14 Nane merau felayona ro hiwa mekate hinainye, “Meyae
bae rahebe mokomabonde?”
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Ro naei miyae naei roi
na mera einukeijae hele, ro miyae naei ro nendon naise
eiseijae. Wali waei roi buna yae nekewende.”
15 Nda a weumikoke heera ro miyae na kena ura elate,
“Nauwae nda Yohanes nebei Wali Ondofolo rakeimeyannele
Kiyae niyae era?”
16 Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Reyae mare bu yae
kamale. Nekemakonde mo, Ro hi ro bele Kiyae mende. Naei
oro mehau ha kulaiboise reyae na hului ban, rabuhine ban
Naei bene reyae ro ban sele. Reyae mare bu yae kamale
wanen Neyae mende mare Allahle Roh bele, i bele yae
konembe.
17 Neyae ro miyae kayee memmimolonde. Nare hila
rabore halaeinye yo yawemmibonde Nangkele mbainye
nekenate. Naei are moise haiwate yo yarongkonde heke-
lengkonde ralone yakamane italo ranne enaibende.”
18 Mehi mehi yae Yohanes ro miyaere a usaei uwoumi, a
foi faeu foi huwoumi.
19 Nebei hee Herodes Galilea kani naei Ondofolo, na aka
baekele miyae na ro Herodiasbe roukene nane merau na
me hilae u hilae hiwa nekai mokowolene, Yohanes yae a
usaei wasaei a elae yae horoungeboke.
20 Herodes naei me u beko benen elaeibo-elaeibo hele
kowolene, Yohanesre kawane heungekoke.

Yesus Yohanes Yae Bu Koungeboke
(Mat. 3:13-17; Mrk. 1:9-11)

21 Yohanes namman Herodes yae kawane eheikoi hee
yae, ro miyae hiware bu kowoumi hee nane merau Yesusre
koungeboke. Nebeisa Yesus Naekore ebeline bowounge mo,
yaku uke raweukoke,

22 Allahle Roh yakura aye merpati wanen mae Naei uwa
rande owole nane merau a yakura weunge, “Weyae Raei
kenare kawale Kelu, Weyae Raei kenare foi mokoyarae.”

Yesus Na Yobe Naei Kamahe Naei
(Mat. 1:1-17)

23 Yesus na ralo yakama ro rele u mbai u hine me bee bele
(30) hului yae, na kalia huba raweuboke. Ro miyae yae na
kena u eisa bae elewate
Yesus Yusufle kelu. Yusuf Elile kelu,
24 Eli Matatle kelu, Matat Lewile kelu,
Lewi Malkhile kelu, Malkhi Yanaite kelu,
Yanai Yusufle kelu,
25 Yusuf Maticale kelu,
Matica Amosle kelu, Amos Nahumbe kelu,
Nahum Heslile kelu, Hesli Nagaite kelu,
26 Nagai Maatle kelu, Maat Maticale kelu,
Matica Simeite kelu, Simei Yosekhle kelu,
Yosekh Yodale kelu,
27 Yoda Yohananle kelu,
Yohanan Resale kelu, Resa Zerubabelle kelu,
Zerubabel Sealtielle kelu, Sealtiel Nerite kelu,
28 Neri Malkhile kelu, Malkhi Adile kelu,
Adi Kosamle kelu, Kosam Elmadamle kelu,
Elmadam Erle kelu
29 Er Yesuale kelu,
Yesua Eliezerle kelu, Eliezer Yorimbe kelu,
Yorim Matatle kelu, Matat Lewile kelu,
30 Lewi Simeonbe kelu, Simeon Yehudale kelu,
Yehuda Yusufle kelu, Yusuf Yonambe kelu,
Yonam Elyakimbe kelu,
31 Elyakim Meleale kelu,
Melea Minale kelu, Mina Matatale kelu,
Matata Natanbe kelu, Natan Daudle kelu,
32 Daud Isaite kelu, Isai Obedle kelu,
Obed Boasle kelu, Boas Salmonbe kelu,
Salmon Nahasonbe kelu,
33 Nahason Aminadable kelu,
Aminadab Adminbe kelu, Admin Arnile kelu,
Arni Hezronbe kelu, Hezron Peresle kelu,
Peres Yehudale kelu,
34 Yehuda Yakuble kelu,
Yakub Ishakle kelu, Ishak Abrahambe kelu,
Abraham Terahle kelu, Terah Nahorle kelu,
35 Nahor Serugle kelu, Serug Rehule kelu,
Rehu Pelegle kelu, Peleg Eberle kelu,
Eber Salmonbe kelu,
36 Salmon Kenanbe kelu,
Kenan Arpakhsadle kelu, Arpakhsad Sembe kelu,

Sem Nuhle kelu, Nuh Lamekhle kelu,
37 Lamekh Metusalahle kelu, Metusalah Henokhle kelu,
Henokh Yaredle kelu, Yared Mahalaleelle kelu,
Mahalaleel Kenanbe kelu,
38 Kenan Enosle kelu,
Enos Setle kelu, Set Adambe kelu,
Adam Allahle kelu.

4

Walobo Yun Yesusre Wabewounge
(Mat. 4:1-11; Mrk. 1:12-13)

1 Allahle Roh yae Yesusre ei aungebokera Yordan Wira bukeufike ewole bele. Allahle Roh yaweungehoke a kala-kala anuwau mbaise ewote.
2 Nebeinye ya rorele u bee ekenekewole yae walobo yun wabeungemeke. Yesus bune ramanne anei mo nekeuko-kene na huba mokoikoi yare bae Yesus moni yaroungekoke.
3 Walobo yun mae weunge, “Na hele Weyae Allahle Keluna, nda ruka honate weimi ramande yaeibo!”
4 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a moloukoke, ‘Ro miyae raman anatene mo ban wali nekate.’ „*
5 Nebeisa walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke anuwau mbai na bumare hele ekete, u hale me hale nda kanina kela Yesusre keleungeboke.
6 Walobo yun mae Yesusre weunge, “Nda kani kela nemenaei ondofolo anuwau bele na one hengko bele Waei me einye kinyereibotere. Nemene raei me einye mo honoimeyele meke mana yane ndere raei kenare korele huluinye nendon isende.
7 Rare ei moloufebondena, nemene ware kinyerete.”
8 Yesus benen beungehoke weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a moloukoke honole, ‘Tuhan Waei Allah mbaise mo ei moloungele, Naei kaliare mo mokole!’ ”†
9 Nebeisa walobo yun Yesusre yaweungehoke ikete Yerusalem yone Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban kiyae maline haungeboke. Nebeisa mo weunge, “Na hele Weyae Allahle Keluna, mana ndara are honoinyihi oyo.
10 Allahle homofaene Waei naeise nda a moloukoke honole,
‘Allah na malaikat yoni-yonire wemmile
Waei kayaa hebenate.
11 Woro rukane nele belene
na malaikat yoni-yoni mene roungayete.’ ”‡

---

* **4:4 4:4** Ulangan 8:3 † **4:8 4:8** Ulangan 6:13 ‡ **4:11 4:11** Mazmur 91:11-12

12 Yesus yae weunge, “Allahle homofaene nda a
moloukoke, ‘Tuhan waei Allah, me u hire kelembondere u
wabu-wabu wanen mae ewabeinyemae.’ ”§
13 Walobo yun Yesusre mekai mahi-mahi yae meunge-
wabeukoke baeufoke hee yae, Yesusre nembai nukeunge-
boke, nebeisa ya mon hine ereumeke.

Yesus Galilea Kanine Na Me U Huba Raweuboke Mokowole
(Mat. 4:12-17; Mrk. 1:14-15)

14 Allahle Roh ikeunge elae bele Yesus Galilea kanire
bukeufike ewole. Nebei kanine Yesusle a faeungekoke
huwayeke.
15 Allahre ei mom-mom imae yoni-yonine keleumiyeke, ro
miyae nemene Nare buma kaewainye.

Yesus Nasaret Yone Hukainyehike
(Mat. 13:53-58; Mrk. 6:1-6)

16 Yesus Nasaret yone kaban yeuboke. Roko mbai
nebei yore eke. Sabat ya mo naei mokoyate huluinye
Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imaene eke Allahle homofae
kongkondere afae yae aunguke.
17 Nare Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya moloukoke homo-
faebe ikainyele. Nda homofae na rulune ikainyelebe Yesus
wekeunge Naei uwa naei a moloukoke koukoke,
18 “Allahle Roh Rauwane keteufeboke.
Allah Rare eleufeboke
a foi faeu foise hun ban wai ban yore hufemiyendere.
Allah Rare ukeufe mekale nda me u mokorebondere.
Ikilaimikoke yore bulaereremibonde,
Ijoko erei yo mokoremile ijoko erenate,
Hiwa yo naei me kelene nekate yore haisemikonde,
19 Nane merau ufemile nda ya Allah ro miyaere foi
mokommile.”*
20 Nebei homore mo Yesus oleungekoke ikeunge kiyaere
benen beungehoke wa, nebeisa angken ounguweuboke.
Nebei imae einye ro miyae nemene ijoko Nare mo mokai-
boke erewainye.
21 Yesus huba raweuboke ro miyaere uwoumi, “Nda
homofaene a huwe a relen kolowate yembondere elayeke,
mana ya mai ro be ro yoinye na hului yeuboke.”
22 A foi sele elewolene, ro miyae fa yae bowate buma
kaewainye elate, “Nda Yusufle fa mo. Naendae wanen mae
nda ma meke mokole?”
23 Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, “Reyae isaeyeubokale
mayae nda are wenselere, ‘Dokter, waei ube onomi yeinye.

§ **4:12 4:12** Ulangan 6:16 * **4:19 4:19** Yesaya 61:1-2

Meyae borowande Weyae Kapernaum yone rambun emere-emere mokowoyae. Mana weyae kabande yeubokae yone nebei wanen mae mokoikone!' "

24 Yesus benende weumi, "Allahle yendo kayaalo mbai na yone yanne ro ban.

25 Nebeibe borombo ba! Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia na wali nekewole heene ralo yakama name bohi bele ya omoloikoi mone nebei kanine moni mai nekeumi kowate. Nebei hee miyae nannale (rora molowate yo) Israel kanine nekai nekewate.

26 Nebeibe Elia nebei miyae nannale hile bokore ewei ei. Sarfat yore Sidon kanina miyae nannale mbaite bokore mo Allah yae ukeunge ewole.

27 Nebei sului mbai yendo kayaalo Elisale heene Israel kanina ro miyae u bauwau (kusta) helen sele nekeumi kowate. Nebeibe, nebei kowate nolora hi yae ha yae onomi erowei mo, Siria kanina Naaman nembai sele onomi rouke."

28 Nebei ro miyae ei mom-mom imaene nekewate yo borokainyelene, ikelere yeumiboke.

29 Na riyane ainyukate Yesusre hukainyeke yo moinye ai baleke ekate a yaeyae mbai nebei yore honole kelaeunge. Nebei yo merau harainyeboke Yesusre a yaeyaene kinye-naibonde onderebe,

30 nebeibe Yesus ro nolo miyae nolora waeisi-waeisi koukoke aloungekoke ewole.

Ro Mbai Alo Yae Aungeboke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge (Mrk. 1:21-28)

31 Nebeisa Yesus Galilea kanina Kapernaum yore eke Sabat yane Yesus ro miyaere kelewoumi.

32 Naei yo malo waku malo bele meke elewolene, Naei a faeu elewolere ro miyae fa yae bowate.

33 Nebei ei mom-mom imae eise ro mbai alo yae aunge-boke kiyae eweufike. Nebei ro kali yae hebeungekoke kaenewole,

34 "Yesus Nasaretna Ro rahere maere mokoumebondere? Weyae maei hoikoise mekae? Reyae Ware raeisaei! Weyae nene waewae Kiyae Allahlera mekae!"

35 Yesus yae nebei alore weunge, "Hileibo! Nda role u bulura eituwe!" Nebeisa ro miyaele bene alo yae nebei rore kaeuboke woke na maleu-maleu wae eukuke.

36 Nebeinya ro miyae nemene naeise-naeise elate, "Ei! A korolo ukeunge? Naei uwane kitainyeboke yae walobo yoni-yonire enaibalende hukeimeyeumi baleyate!"

37 Yesus nda me u keleubokene Naei ro nebei kanine hurewole.

Ro Miyae Helen Yesus Onomi Iwoumi
(Mat. 8:14-17; Mrk. 1:29-34)

38 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera Yesus meukuke Simonbe
imaere ewole. Simon na miyae nenake naume kaban sele
ekekolene, ro miyae yae Yesus hakonnebondere riwainye.
39 Simon na miyae nenake honole ijende Yesus eke, nebei
naume hukeungehike, na hibi foi rouke. Nebei miyae
aunguke Yesus naei mekatene humfo wamfo bewole.
40 Be baheweke mo ro miyae era yo buloo yo nemene
yauwaimi Yesusle bokore mewate. Yesus mere mo na u
ranne koloumiyeke, nera buloo ninae nundayeke.
41 Nebei alo yoni-yoni ro miyae une nekayeke nele bele
balayeke kaenayeke, "Weyae Allahle Fa hele ya!"
Alo yoni-yoni naeisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolone, nebei alo
yoni-yonire Yesus oku yae rorowoumi a elenatere a hun
kolowoumi.

Yesus Yo Ran Yo Randa Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaene Keleumiyeke
(Mrk. 1:35-39)

42 Ya heuboke mo Yesus a haei-saei mbainye maleu eke
nekewole. Ro miyae nare baei-baei baewainye, nebeisa
mekate erekainyele wainye, "Maere enukeimemae ya!"
43 Nebeibe Yesus weumi, "Allahle holona yo Raei me kelee
u keleene nekenate naei a foi faeu foi yo hi yo hi bele yae
hufemiyendere, rabuhine ban nebei naeise Allah nda kani
kelare ukeufe mekale."
44 Nebeisa Yesus Yudea kanina ei mom-mom imae hira-
hira huweumiyeke.

5

Yesus Na Bemere Na Moisa Oronate Yore Eleukoke Wekeumi
(Mat. 4:18-22; Mrk. 1:16-20)

1 Ya mbai mo Yesus meke Genesaret bu yabainye meke
hebewole, ro miyae kilin-kilin hoi-soi Allahlera a foi faeu
foise angkaeise boronatere.
2 Nebeisa Yesus euweke erele bae ka yo naei kai
bee maeiyorouboke, kaisa wayakoukoke na waunge bune
hukate.
3 Yesus nebei kai yatere eke, Simonbe kiyaene yeu-
fileukoke. Nebeisa Simonde ukeunge raufe yae ebi fere
neufike mo, nebei kai randa Yesus angken mae nuweuboke
mo nebeinya ro miyae helen arilewolere kelewoumi.
4 Keleumikoke mo, Yesus Simonde weunge, "Ebi fere raufe
yae neufinde imale mo, wa wau nebeinye wowonde kare
haumalere."

5 Nebeibe Simon mae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, nda reniai
koko lon mehi mehi hayeyandere bae, ka mbai sambai maei
waunge ofoisi mo! Nebeibe weyae ukaraene reyae benen
ufoyondere.”

6 Yesus are eleukoke huluinye wokate bae ka wau eise
maemae koukoke, na wau huba raweuboke kaiwole.
7 Helen selene kai hina yore kaenewaimi. Kai hina yo bele
mekate hakaimiboke hauwate. Nebei kai bee hawaikoke
maemae koukoke, bu ike kai wanei kaneungeboke.

8 Simon nebei ma erekene meke Yesusle bene oro
selen-selen mae roroukoke weunge, “Tuhan, ninae rare
nukeisobone. Reyae beko yae bako yae maemae
koufekoke.”
9 Simon mae, ro hiwa nanembainye orate yo yae nda ka
helen hauwatene yei yae kowate.
10 Nebei sului mbai Simon naei holo mbainye orate yo
Yakobusle Yohanesle Zebedeusle fa-fa bee bele. Nebeisa
Yesus yae Simonde weunge, “Fe efaeijae Simon! Mana yara
weyae rore miyaere wau hayewendere yobole Rangkele
mbainye nekemale.”
11 Nebei yo na kaise mo yobaiboke yaufe ike bae, nemene
fomene nukaiboke hayaiboke Yesusre hakainyekoke.

Yesus Ro Mbai U Bauwaufe Koweke Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:1-4; Mrk. 1:40-45)

12 Nebei kanina yo mbainye ya mbai Yesus nekewole yae,
nebeinya ro mbai u bauwau na ure nekai sele feleungeboke
Yesusre erekeungene, na be are yae neke riyewounge,
“Tuhan, Weyae kena kolena, rare onomi yeufele!”

13 Yesus na mere mo nekeunge nda rore kataungehike wa
weunge, “Reyae kena kale, onomire rowelere.” Na hibi hele
nebei u bauwau kowole u yeuboke.

14 Yesus nebei rore weunge, “Boroyae, ro hi miyae hire
eisuweijae. Oro moloubonde, imamde hebele kiyaele bere
ele, onomi yeuboke naei uwa yakaungebonde. Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye Allahre hili era
akau erare ongkou wae felennebonde naeise obo yoku mbai
yeungele. Nebei mekai yae isaeyeumibonde weyae na hele
onomi roukae.”
15 Naendae wanende bae, Yesusle a heraeyeuboke elewate
nane merau ro miyae helen sele Naei a faeu elewole bo-
rayeke naeise, nane merau nera buloo kayeke hireumiyeke
onomi yaronaikonde naeise, Yesusle bokore mewate.
16 Yesus roko helen Naekore ebeli boi-boise a haei-saeinye
eyewole.

Ro Mbai Oro Me Nimainyekoke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 9:1-8; Mrk. 2:1-12)

17 Ya mbai Yesus ro miyaere kelewoumi hee yae Farisi
holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele nebeinye raiboke
borowainye. Nda yo hiwa Yerusalem yora, hiwa yo Galilea
kanira, hiwa yo Yudea kanira mewate. Yesus Na uwane
Allahle elae wake keteungeboke yae erana buloona yore na
hului onomi iwoumi.
18 Nekate mo, hiwa yo ro mbai oro mere nimewainyebe
na ijongku honson bele kaeibokate mekate. Yesus imae
einyene nebei yo relewainye Yesusle bene ranaisindere.
19 Ro miyae ahuneubokene kaenaibonde enatere na hului
ban, nebeinye kaeibokate imae malire yae ikate, yande mo
wewe kaikokate na honson anuwau bele ro miyae hebate
nolone Yesus hebele bene nokainyele oke.
20 Na hila rabo erewoumi elaekei selene nebei rore Yesus
yae weunge, “Aka baeke wa beko bako faeinyeubokawale.”
21 Nebeibe Farisi ro yoni-yoni hebate bele, Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
naeise naeise elate, “Nda ro ndebe meke Allahre aukaka
mekeukounge?” Ro miyae naei beko faeinyeiboise ro hi
miyae hi yae na hului ban. Allah nenaeijaere na hului.
22 Nebei yo na u benera hayaeinye a Yesus isaeyeubokene
weumi, “Mai kena u einye a na hele ban elaube!
23 Mayae elaube, ‘Na foma-foma hele Yesus nda rore
weungele, wa beko ninae faeinyeubokawale, rabuhine ban
yembonde naeise ro miyae ereiboinye. Nebeibe ehekaei
kiyaebe Yesus wennele, ainyu, wa koi kaeibo eye, rabuhine
ban ro miyae erenaterene.’
24 Mana Reyae kelerembombere Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae nane merau Allah
one hengko bele kiteufeboke yae Reyae mere mokale. Reyae
na hului beko bele neban bele yore faeinyeremile.” Nebeisa
oro mere nimewainye kiyaere weunge, “Ainyu, wa ijongku
honson kaeibo na hibi aloinyoko wa imaere eye!”
25 Na hibi nebei yo naei nolone aunguke na kewa
yumakere mo yaroukoke aloungekoke ewole Allahre buma
kaeungeke.
26 Nebei ro miyae euwa kaeu-kaeu mo kaeuwate Allahre
buma kaewainye. Nebei yo na fa bele bowate elate, “Era
emera hele mana ya nda mekai yeuboke erande.”

Yesus Lewire Kaeneungekoke
(Mat. 9:9-13; Mrk. 2:13-17)

27 Yesus nebei anuwaufa oro molouboke ewole yae, ro
mbai na ro Matius pajakre arilate imaene nekewolebe
erekeunge. Yesus yae weunge, “Rare hakoisobo!”
28 Lewi aunguke nemene fomene nukeuboke hayeuboke
Yesusre hakoungeboke.
29 Nebeisa mo Lewi Yesusre raman bulau mbai mok-
ouboke. Lewi naei kalia mbainye mokate yo helen arilewole
nane merau ro miyae hiwa yo bele yae mekate Lewile
imaene Yesus naei nanembainye raman anewate.
30 Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yesus na
moisa orowate yore waimi, “Rahene pajakre arilate yo
bele ro miyae beko bakore mokoyate yo bele nanembainye
alaeuboke raman anaube?”
31 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Onomire nekate yo
onomire mokoumi rore ebaeyei, erane buloone kate yo yae
baeyainye.
32 Wali himalainyeboke yo yae nauware elate yore Reyae
kaeneremile naeise mekale ban, bekone nebanne mokate
yore kaeneremile nulu kenaimibonde naeise mewale.”

Yarele Me Heiboyate Naei A
(Mat. 9:14-17; Mrk. 2:18-22)

33 Nebei ro miyae Yesusre wainye, “Yohanesle moisa
orowate yo, Farisi moisa orowate yo bele roko mbemba
yarele me heiboyate nane merau naei ebeli bele ibowainye,
nebeibe wa moisa orowate yo nendon raman anate.”
34 Yesus isaeyeuboke na heki ban mo Nare honaibonde.
Neyae kani kelane nekele naeise raman bulau wanen a
yae ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro mbai miyae neme rowele
raman bulau mokoiboyolere hokoimeyele yo nebei ro bele
nanembainye nekate yae yarele me heiboyate! Nebei mekai
ban.
35 Raman bulau baensonde mo, nebei molo neme naei u
nolo u kaisa ahaufe ende wa. Nebei hee na kahili wa na
hului yarele me heiboyate nekate.”
36 ((Nda ahuba beene malo male bele anggur bu anuwau
male bele na u mekai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are hakainye ro miyae wanen Yesus yae a ahuneuboke.
Malo neme bele anggur bu anuwau neme bele na u
mekai Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae
wanen a ahuneuboke.)) Nebei ahuba nda mekai hu-
woumi, “Hangkande malo neme yae malo male ranne
oboyei. Rabuhine ban nebei malo neme kingkombonde
malo malere yobongkonde benen kaban sele kayengkonde.
Nane merau nebei malo neme malo malene hakan ungatena
nayaka yembonde.

37 Nebei sului mbai anggur bu neme anuwau malene
erileyei. Rabuhine ban nebei anggur bu kaban bende,
mokonnebonde nebei bure rilate anuwau ferengkonde,
beko yembondene bu rilengkonde baensonde.
38 Nebeinye hole moloiboise anggur bu neme anuwau
anggur bu neme yae rilengkombe.
39 Nde yae anggur bu henara aneufikera mo benen
anggur bu bale-balere anensindere riyewole? Nenaeijae
elengkonde anggur bu hena mbai naei foi sele."

6

Sabat Ya Naeibe Hinewainye
(Mat. 12:1-8; Mrk. 2:23-28)

1 Sabat ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele
gandum heke nolora ewate na gandum ani bele hokayeke
me yae haeyeke na rabingkae balayeke nebeisa euware
anayeke.
2 Farisi yo yae wainye, "Rahene Yahudi naei era henare
mayae asasi kaube, Sabat ya yae omokoi rambunbe mayae
mekaumokaube?"
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Naendae wanen, aei yobe
Ondofolo kaban Daud na moisa hakainyekoke orayeke yo
bele monine kowatene mokouboke u mekai mayae homone
okoikoi?
4 Allahre ei mom-mom imae eise eweufike imam yoni-
yoni yae mo anenaikonde feube yaroukoke na moisa
hakainyekoke ro miyae bele ikeumi anaikoke. Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nebei feu ro miyae
hosoro anei sului."
5 Nebeisa Yesus weumi, "Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, Sabat ya na yunde yeubokale
Reyae Niyae."

Ro Mbai Na Me Meube Reufi Nimainyekoke
(Mat. 12:9-14; Mrk. 3:1-6)

6 Sabat ya hine mo Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbainye
Yesus eke kelewoumi. Nebeinye ro mbai na me meube reufi
nimainyekoke nangkele eweufike.
7 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi yo bele Farisi holona bele Yesusre kemere ne-
nainyebonderene na ijoko ranne mo erainye, Sabat yare
hiwa yore onomi yemmikonde era.
8 Nebeibe Yesus na u benere nekaimi ma isaeyeuboke.
Nebeisa nebei ro na me reufire nimainyekoke kiyaere
weunge, "Ainyu ndane meisebeinyu!" Nebei ro aunguke,
yeufebeunguke.

9 Nebeisa mo nebei ro miyae nebeinye arilewole yore
Yesus yae weumi, “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
huluinye rahebe Sabat yane mokomale? Foibe mokomale,
bekobe mokomale? Ro miyae wali holebe molomamile, hoi-
soibe homale?”
10 Nebei ro miyae nekatere nemene ereumikoke mo, nebei
rore weunge, “Wa me neinye meu.” Nebei ro na mere mo
nekeunge, na hibi na me foi yeuboke.
11 Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeikoke kelaeimi yo bele Farisi holona yo bele ikele
hele kowate, arilaisike Yesusre mokonainyebondere ane
kolowainye.

Yesus Abu Ako Ro Me Bee Oro Nen Bee Bele Yaroukoke
(Mat. 10:1-4; Mrk. 3:13-19)

12 Ya mbai Naekore ebelire bonnele naeise Yesus mokore
yeuketeke, reniai koko Allahre ebeline mo boungemeke.
13 Ya yolowole wa, na moisa orowate yore kaeneumikoke,
nebei nolora ro me bee oro nen bee bele eleukoke wekeumi.
Nda eleukoke yore Naei abu ako yae kaenewoumi. Nebei yo
na ro nda niyae,
14 Simon (Petrus yae Yesus ro roungeboke), Andreas Si-
mon na aka baeke, Yakobus, Yohanes, Filipus, Bartolomeus,
15 Matius, Tomas, Yakobus Alfeusle fa kayee, Simon (Zelot
yae kaenainye kiyae),
16 Yudas Yakobusle fa, meke Yudas Iskariot kelaise neke
kiyae.

Foi Beko Yoni-Yoni Hubanaimile Are Yesus Keleumiyeke
(Mat. 4:23-25)

17 Yesus nebei ro eleukoke yo bele mokora nanembaisa
okate fau mbainye waisebeuboke. Nebei faunge ro miyae
Yesusre hakainyekoke yo arilewole. Nane merau ro miyae
helen hokowole, Yudea kanira, Yerusalem yora, nane merau
bu haeinya yo beera Tirus bele Sidon bele.
18 Nda yo hokowole Yesus a elende boronate naeise, nane
merau nera buloo katere Yesus onomire yemmile naeise
mewate. Alo yae aumiboke kayeke yo mekate, Yesus onomi
iwoumi.
19 Yesusle bokore ro miyae Na uware ikilenatere waere-
waere relewainye, rabuhine ban Na uwara onomi yeumi
elae nebeinya ro miyae nemene onomi yeumikoke.
20 Yesus na moisa orowate yore ereumikoke mo, nebeisa
weumi,
“Mayae keren ban nale ban yo na hului Raei me kelee u
keleene nekembene,
onomi foka hubannembe!

21 Mayae nda heena monire kaube yo Allah mare naren-
embe uwa rembombene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
Mayae nda heena rimere are kaube yo re
ensarengkombene,
onomi foka hubannembe!
22 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae aerene
mare ikele konayembe, hukenayembe, a beko
huwayembe,
ro u mekai beko bele yae kaenenayembe yo
onomi foka hubannembe.
23 "Yo koi yo bae rei mai nendon kombe, rabuhine ban mai me buhae kaban sele surgane mokoungehake. Nendahina nebei u mekai beko ma yae na yobe nebei naei yae me u mbai Allahle yenjo kayaayore mokowaimi.
24 Nebeibe mayae run bele kangke bele hemboni bele rela
bele yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban mai foi ninae nda waline mo hubaimeyaunge.
25 Mayae nda heena kuikui maemae bele honoimeyayembe
yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban moni mai ennehubambe.
Mayae nda heena re are koimeyaube yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban kena beko yae rime a yae engkombe.
26 Mayae nda kanine eise moloimeyayembe yo
beko hele hubannembe,
rabuhine ban nendahina Allahle ban yenjo kayaayore naei
wanen mbai aei yobe naei kamahe naei yae ei
molowaimi!"

Wa Yokeijore Buhae Heumile
(Mat. 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Mayae boraufele yore Reyae wamale, mai yokeijore buhae hemmiyembe, ware ikele koimeyete kiyaere me u foi yae mokoungele,
28 ware olomore roronete kiyaere Allah riyeungele foi yae mokonnele, ware bekore mokonete kiyae naeise Allahre ebeli boungele.
29 Nde yae wa kahu reufi mefae ungetena, na reufi bele yeungele ungete. Wa ambelae rowendena, waeungehinde rowende nane merau malo hi bele yeungele.
30 Rambun hi rinyetena, na hibi nebei rambun yeungele. Waei rambun nukensandena, benen beneufonde naeise huku-huku yae okoinyemae.

31 Ware mokonayetere kena koyae ma, naei sului mbai
yae hiwa yore mokoumile.
32 “Ware kena buhaere heyayete yore mo wa kena buhae
heumilena, rahe foibe rowele? U mekai bekore bakore
mokoyate yo naei wanen mbai mokoyate.
33 Nane merau ro miyae ware foise mokoyayete yore
mo waei foi mokoumiyendena, rahe foibe rowele? U
mekai bekore mokoyate yo nebei wanen mbai na hului
mokonaikonde!
34 Benen benayeubonde bene yae nekenayetene elae yo
wake yore wa hemboni rela yeumiyendena, rahe foibe
rowele? U mekai bekore bakore mokoyate yo nebei wanen
imokowate yeumira nebeisa riyeisiyaimile.
35 Naei sele nebei wanen ban! Wa yokeijore foi mok-
oumile nane merau buhae heumile. Nane merau ma
hemboni rela yokeijo yae rinyetena, benen beneisote naeise
u bene enekeijae. Wa me u naei wanen mokolena, Allah
Hubalo Mando waei roibu hobeneikote, nane merau Allah
Naei kelu omi yae ware elengkonde, rabuhine ban ro miyae
helen foi eweyei yo bele u mekai bekore bakore koyate yo
bele Allah foi yae mokoyeumi.
36 Mai Ako Allah ro miyaere yanekoi yase yae ei
haweyeumi wanen mae mayae yanekoi yase bele
nekembe.”

Waei Kena Hului Yae Ro Miyaere Hului Okoloijae
(Mat. 7:1-5)

37 “Weyae hiwa yo naei bekore hului okoloijae, waei
bekore hului ranayeisite bele. Ro miyae naei are weyae a
hele ban mae eleijae, Allah ware beneufonde bele. Ro miyae
hiwa naei beko u bene nundenayewende, nebei wanen
mbai Allah waei beko faeinyeneibote.
38 Nendon yeumiyende waheumiyendena, nebei sului
mbai ware mokonayewende benen kone-kone maemae
enaikitete. Mehinin mae kolole yeumilena, nebei sului mbai
ware mehinin mae kolonayewende inyayewende.”
39 Nebeisa mo Yesus nda a ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Ijoko
kumba kiyae benen ro ijoko kumba kiyaere yawennehon-
dena, nebei bee bo einye eneibalende.
40 Guru mbai naei isaei bumana na fa-fa keleumira.
Nebeibe isaei isaeyaeikoke fa-fa na guru u mekai wanen
mbai nekenate.
41 “Rahene wa aka baeke na ijokona kerende mo weyae
eranae, nebeibe o kaban wa ijokonare bae weyae ereiboi?
42 Naendae wanen mae wa aka baeke na ijokona kerende
rowelere weyae weungele, ‘Mei, wa ijokona keren roufei,’
nebeibe o kaban waei ijoko einyare bae weyae ehubaisi

sele! Weyae faeu kai bee! Wa ijokona o kabanbe rowei!
Ijoko foi erele mo wa, nebeisa wa aka baekele ijokona keren
rowele."

O Ha Na Ani Bele Mo
(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "O foi ha foi na ani bekore omokoiboi. Nebei sului mbai
o beko ha beko ani foise omokoiboi.
44 Nanira rowate ereiboyatera, nebeisa na no ro roiboy-
ainye. Fonom kaiwa ara ani yae omokoiboi nane merau isa
bele ora anggur ani yae omokoiboi.
45 Nebei sului mbai u mekai foi bele ro miyae na kena une
foi honainyera a foi faeu foise eleyate. U mekai beko bele
ro miyae na kena une beko honatera a bekore eleyate. Na
kena u einya hului mbaibe neuwara baleimeyate."

Isaei Bele Ro Isaei Ban Ro Na Imae Heikoke
(Mat. 7:24-27)

46 "Rahene mayae Rare kaeneyaufe, 'Tuhan, Tuhan,'
nebeibe mai wali bae Raei a weyamale huluinye omokoyei?
47 Ro miyae Rangkele mbainye nekate yo nane merau
Raei are boraise huluinye mokate yo naeise Reyae kelerem-
bombe.
48 Naei u mekai ro mbai imae ruka ranne heuboke wanen.
Alune yane hu foi mekele foinyene nebei imae kusei mahei
ban hebende.
49 Ro miyae Reyae huwamaele are boraikoke mere ure
omokoyei yo naeise Reyae kelerembombe. Naei u mekai
ro mbai na imae ifau ranne heuboke wanen. Alune yane
mende wende nebei imae kelambonde kulun ya, nemene
beko yembonde."

7

Fela Yun Na Yebaei Bubaei Erane Kowole Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 8:5-13)

1 Nebei ro miyae arilewolere nebei a weumikoke mo,
Yesus na hibi Kapernaum yore ewole.
2 Nebeinye fela yun mbai naei kena koungeke yebaei
bubaei erane hereinyen-hereinyen kowole.
3 Nebei fela yun Yesusle a borokene, Yahudi yun-junde ro
keli name weumikoke Yesusle bokore enate, rinyainyehinde
na yebaei bubaeise erane kolere onomi menneyendere.
4 Ekate mo, Yesusre na kena maemae riwainye wainye,
"Nda fela yun na yeisi raeiboi hului na yebaei bubaeise
onomi yeungele, rabuhine ban
5 maei ro miyaere kena buhae heyeumi nane merau maei
ei mom-mom imae heuboke."

6 Yesus nebei yo bele nanembaisa alainyekoke ewate. Na
imaere nobewounge bae, nebei fela yun na kahili ware
ukeumi ekate Yesusre ungainyele, “Tuhan, maei rowa elele
naei imaere eijae, rabuhine ban neyae yeise raeiboi ban
nauware ereungene.
7 Nebei aerene renaei yae Waei bere ei sele. Weyae are
mo eleiko, nda yebaei bubaei erane koyele kiyae onomi
rowende.
8 Reyae maei fela yun hi na me kelee u keleene nekeyale
nane merau raei keleena felayo hiwa rare boraise. Ro
mbaise reyae ufende, ‘Eye!’ neyae ende; nane merau
ro hire ufende, ‘Ndare mei!’ neyae mende. Nebei sului
mbai raei yebaei bubaeise ufende, ‘Nda mokoibo!’, neyae
mokombonde.”
9 Nda a wanen boroukokene, Yesus fangkengke yae
kowole. Euweke na moisa mate ro miyaere weumi, “Nda
ro hele ken. Israel ro miyae nekate nolora nda role hila
rabo wanen Reyae ehubayeikoi mo!”
10 Ukeumi mekate yo naei imaere baeiboke ekate bae,
nebei erane kole kiyae erainye aunguke onomibe rouke.

Yesus Hokolo Fa Mbai Waleungeboke

11 Na heki ban mo, Yesus Nain yore eke. Na moisa orowate
yo, nane merau ro miyae helen Yesus naei nanembaisa
ewate.
12 Meke Nain yo romau kaban nobeungeboke mo, ereumi
ro miyae herebe no koloi einye kaeibokate nebei yo eisa
maibaleke mate. Nda here miyaenale mbai (na molo
nukengeboke) na kelu nembai sambai selebe hereke kaei-
bokate mate. Ro miyae helen sele hakainyekoke nda
miyaenale rimeimeyelene mbainye mate.
13 Yesus euweke nda miyaenalere erekeungene, Na kena
beko hele hubawounge weunge, “Ninae erimeijae!”
14 Yesus ebi fere bere yae eungakeleufike mo, nebei
here no kaeibokate matene na me ikileuboke. Nebei nore
kaeibokate mate yo nemene hebaiboke. Yesus a weunge,
“Ae, hokolo fa, Reyae ware wawale ainyu!”
15 Nebei fa aunguke, angken nuweuboke wa a elewole.
Nebeisa Yesus nenakele mene kinyeungeboke.
16 Nebeinya ro miyae fangkengke yae bowate, Allahre
buma kolowainye. Nebei yo yae elate, “Yendo kayaalo ka-
ban mbai aei nolone meuwakauboke, Allah Na ro miyaere
hakommibonde naeise meke!”
17 Yesusle a Yudea kani nemene ninae hureukoke nane
merau na kelaeunga yo bele borowate.

Yohanes Bure Koumi Kiyae Ukeumi Ewate Yo
(Mat. 11:2-19)

18 Yohanes na moisa orowate yo Yesus na me u mokowole
a Yohanesre huwainyekoke. Yohanes nebei yo mekate
nolora ro bee kaeneumikoke,
19 ukeumile enete Yesusre nda a hineinyehinde, “Weyae
na hele Allah are kolowounge kiyae niyae, meyae ro hibe
rakemandere?”
20 Hokolo bee ekete Yesusre weinye, “Yohanes bure koumi
kiyae yae maere ukeume mekende Ware hinaisitere, Weyae
Allah are kolowounge Kiyae niyae, niyae ban, meyae ro hibe
rakemandere?”
21 Nebei hee erane buloone kayeke ro miyae helen
sele Yesus onomi iwoumi, alo yae hauwaimi yo na alo
yoni-yonire hukeumiyeke, ijoko erei yo mokowoumi ijoko
erewate.
22 Nebei aerene Yohanes yae ukeumi ekete beere
Yesus weumi, “Bebo, mayae ijokore erekeube angkaeise
borokeube hului yae Yohanesre huwennekobe. Ro miyae
ijoko kumba nekayeke yo mana ijoko erate, oro rebeisi-
rebeisi rebaeyeke yo mana ele mele kate, u bauwau kayeke
yo onomi yarowate, angkaei kokun nekayeke yo mana
angkaei borate, herewate yo walaeiboke, a foi faeu foi keren
ban nale ban yore bele ekehuwoumi.
23 Ro miyae Rare hakoyaise aerene ehekaei
hubanainyelebe Rare moi ebulei kiyae, onomi foka
hubanainyende.”
24 Yohanes yae ukeumi mekete ro bee ewote mo, Yesus
huba raweuboke ro miyae helen hebatere Yohanesle ane
weumi,
25 “Rahere erembomberene mayae a kala-kalare eye-
waube, nebeinya kena u wauwaufe koyate holona ro mbai
naei u mekai o mbai alu yae ndire ndare kuseunge wanende
erembombere?
26 Rahere erembombere eyewaube, ro mbai malo maye-
maye hireukokere erennebombere? Niyae ban! Ro miyae
malo maye-mayere hirate yo bae nane merau nime kaungei
nolone nekate yo ondofolo yoni-yoni naei imaena. Nebeise
banna, rahere mayae eyewaube? Yenjo kayaayo mbaise
erennebombere? Na hele. Reyae mare wamale, neyae
Allahle yenjo kayaayo holore moi wokeumi.
27 Nane merau naei naeise Allahle homofaene homo
molaikoke. Neyae Raei burelen boi-boi rore yeuboke naeise
Allah yae Rare ukeufe are Maleakhi moloukoke,
‘Nda niyae Raei burelen boi-boi ro.
Neyae Weyae mele nibi a mokoisaise nare bere holo yae
ufende ende.’*

* **7:27 7:27** Maleakhi 3:1

28 Reyae nda a na helebe mare wamale, Miyae naei kou
ei yahi eisa honowate yoni-yoni nolora Yohanes bure
kowoumi kiyae na bumane hele. Nebeibe ro ban sele ro
miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate holona yo Yohanesre
moi wokainye.”
29 Nebeinye arilewole ro miyae nemene pajakre arilate yo
bele Yesus huwoumi are boraikokene, Allahle wali nibi are
na ijen elaikoke. Yohanes nebei yore bu koumikoke.
30 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Allahlena
mehinin kolowounge na wali holere molommibondere kena
ban. Nebei yo Yohanes bure kommikondere ahi yae
elewate.
31 Yesus benen weumi, “Rahe rambun mae nda holona ro
miyaere ahundebonde elerekonde? Naei u mekai naendae
wanen mae elerekonde ban?
32 Nebei yo fa-fa rambun nai hei-sei anuwaunge roiboyate
naei hokolo uneyaufe kaenaimi wanen waimi,

‘Mai naeise meyae suling ranandebokebe,
nebeibe mayae bae okoi mo.
Meyae here rime wanenjekebe,
nebeibe mayae rime erimei mo.’

33 Rabuhine ban Yohanes meke bae raman bele bu bele
nendon ban aneinye, mayae elaube, ‘Alo yae aungeboke!’
34 Nebeisa Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, raman bele bu bele nendon mae analene,
ro miyae elate, ‘Ndi ro erenne, raman mali bu mali
ro, pajakre u bulu-bulu buleyate yo bele ro miyae beko
nebande mokoyate holona yo bele kahili awaikoke.’
35 Allahle isaei hebaen bele ro miyae me foi u foi mokoy-
atene, erenate ro miyae yae naei foi naeise elenate.”

Yesus Simonbe Imaene

36 Farisi holona ro mbai na ro Simon Yesusre riyeungehike
meke ramande enei anengkondere. Naei imaene ekete
raman anewote.
37 Nebei yone maengke mbai na wali beko yae maemae
koungekoke. Nebei ya Yesus Farisi holona ro Simonbe
bokone ekete raman anewote borokene, minyak kembo
fololo bele mongkon kaei-kaei yayatebe rouke Yesusle
bokore eke.
38 Eke Yesus na moinye noro kelaeunge hebeunguke
rimene rimewole. Na ijoko ibo balewate Yesusle oro ranne.
Nebeinye na umaa yae rouke hobewounge kalangkondere.
Nebeisa yoi yae huneungeke nane minyak kembo fololo
belebe Yesus na orone heungeke.

39 Farisi holona ro Simon Yesusre ramande riyeungehike
meke kiyae nebei wanen ereubokene na kena eisa elele,
“Nda ro ramanne anende kiyae na hele Allahle yendo
kayaalona, nda maengke na wali beko ma nemene isaeyem-
bonde.”
40 Nebeisa mo Yesus yae Simonde weunge, “Simon, Reyae
a mbaise ware ufetere.”
Simon mae weunge, “Guru, nendon weise.”
41 Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke weunge, “Ro bee,
ro mbaise ekete roi riyeinyehike (nebeisa mo benen
aheneikonde). Ro hi yae kalia ya 500 mokoukoube na hului
yae riyeungehike, ro hi yae wa ya 50 mokoukoube na hului
yae riyeungehike.
42 Hokolo bee aheikoi suluinye, nebei roi ikeumi ro ninae
hobeukoke karo yae eleukoke. Nda ro bee nolora nde
yae nebei ro roise riyeinyehike kiyaere kena buhae hele
kowounge?”
43 Simon mae weunge, “Reyae bene nekeufe roi kabande
rouke kiyae yae.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Na helebe waei a eleukokae.”
44 Yesus nebei maengkere ereungekoke mo, benen beu-
foke Simonde weunge, “Nda maengke eranae. Waei imaere
Reyae mekalebe, nebeibe orore kuyeufekonde naei bu
weyae omokoisai ((nda naei mokoyate era hena)). Nda
maengke na ijoko ibo yae rorore kuyeyoufe benen rouke
na umaa yae hobeufekoke.
45 Weyae rare yoi bulu ehuneisi mo, nda maengke eranae
Reyae na meweufikalera Raei oro ninae yoi bulu yae
huneyoufe ((ro melaeyeiboi wanen)).
46 Weyae Rare minyak fololo bele yae Raei yunda
ehobeikoi mo, nebeibe nda maengke bu fololo bele yae Raei
oro hobeufekoke.
47 Nebeinye na beko bako helen sele faeinyeumikoke,
rabuhine ban naei kena buhae kaban heufekoke. Ro miyae
na beko ebi ken faeinyeungekoke, nebei ro miyae kena
buhae ebi ken hemmiyende.”
48 Nebeisa Yesus nebei maengkere euweke weunge, “Waei
beko bako nemene faeinyeikokete.”
49 Ro miyae hiwa yo nangkele raman mbainye anayoke yo
naeise naeise a hin-sin mae hinate, “Nda ro maenin meke
ro miyae naei beko bele mekeufaeinyeumi!”
50 Nebeibe Yesus nebei maengkere weunge, “Rei mai
yae ninae eye, Rare hila rabo halewaraene wa wali hole
moloubokete!”

8

Yesusre Hakowainye Maengke Fa-Fa

1 Na heki ban mo nebei kanina yo ebibi kaban-kaban
nemene Yesus orowole a huweumiyeke, Allah merau
raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene
nekenate. Na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele,
2 miyae maengke helen, Yesus onomire iwoumi yo,
nane merau alo yoni-yoni na uwara hukewoumi yo, Nare
hakainyekoke. Nebei miyae maengke na ro nda niyae,
Maria, Magdalena kaenenainyele (alo mehine bee belere
Yesus na u bulura hukeumihike kiyae);
3 Yohana (Khuza Ondofolo Herodesle imae eise wakun
kayaare hebewole kiyaele miyae); Susana; miyae maengke
hiwa helen nangkele. Nda miyae maengke naei roibu yae
Yesusle holo naei wali rambunde hakowainye.

O Haka Heraeyeyele Wanen Mae Yesus Nda Ahuba Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:1-9; Mrk. 4:1-9)

4 Ro miyae helen Yesusle bokore yo hira yo hira hokowole.
Erewole helen sele arilaisike wa, Yesus nda ahubabe
ahuneuboke huwoumi,
5 “Ro mbai hekere mokondere eukuke o haka her-
aeyeweke hiwa nibine balayeke. Hiwa ro miyae oro yae
alaeyeke, na hiwa yo aye yae anaikoke.
6 Hiwa kani ruka bele ranne balayeke. Nebei kani
hele-helene nane merau bu banne hon ketaijeke na hibi
kalayeke.
7 Hiwa hun isa bele kaiwa nolone balayeke, ketewatene
hun nangkele ikate awainyekoke kalaukoke.
8 Nebeibe o haka hiwa kani foi kela foinye balayeke,
ketewate, ani mokowate, faru wang-wang 100 bewate.”
Nda ahubara huweumikoke baeufoke mo wa Yesus yae
weumi, “Nda a boraube ro miyae nou foi hembe.”

Rahene Yesus Nebei Wanen Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:10-17; Mrk. 4:10-12)

9 Na moisa orowate yo Yesusre hinainye, “Nebei ahuba na
no rahe mekai?”
10 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro
miyae holo naeise na nunna honate rambun isaeyembombe
naeise mare mo ikembe. Nebeibe, ro miyae hiwa naeise
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya nda a homone mokoukoke,
‘Neyae erenatebe, ijoko ereiboi
nane merau boronatebe, isaeyeiboi.’*

---

* **8:10 8:10** Yesaya 6:9

Nebei a hului benatene ro miyae hiware ahumbo-ahumbo
yae huwamaele.”
11 “Nebei a ahuneubokale huwaemale na mekai nda
niyae, O hakare eleukokale nebei Allahle ako faeuko.
12 “Nibine balayeke yo na mekai ro miyae nebei are
borayeke yo. Nebei yo Rare hila rabo halenaisele belene,
walobo yun mae na kena eisa meke nebei are nukeufake.
13 “Ruka bele kani ranne balayeke yo na mekai ro miyae
nebei are borayeke na kenane na foi sele hawayeke, nebeibe
inyale ban kambu ban. Mon fofo nebei are na hele elenate,
nebeisa walobo yun wabeisiyeumi na roko mbai balenate.
14 “Hun isa bele nolone balayeke yo nebei niyae nebei
a faeufe boraikoke ro miyae. Nebeibe nebei yo naei wali
holere molommibonde aerene buhae hokoiboyoumi nane
merau yeisi raeiboi walire kena haehae koyatene, nebei a
faeufe ayeikoyainyene anire omokoi.
15 “Kani foi kela foinye baleyate yo nebei niyae nebei
a faeufe borowate ro miyae na kena u yolo-yolo bele, na
hibi-hibi hila rabo halenayende, nebei a hului nekenate, ani
nime bele mokowate.”

Isehe Naeikoyole Wanen
(Mrk. 4:21-25)

16 “Hi yae ha yae ise releikoyeunge boloisiyele yae
helai yae obumboi nane merau ijongku honson kelene
eraisi. Imaere obere mate yo nebei hehe erenatere naei
anuwaunge ambonde.
17 Nda wali einye, aei yeyanne hului mbai Allah yae aere
yeyeume hiwa bele barammekonde. Nebei aerene, boraube
a u bene yolo-yolo yae nekenayembe.
18 Nebeinye Reyae wamale a naeise u bene foi yae neke-
nayembe. Mayae Allahle isaei hebaen mokombombena,
Allah mare benen hi baranembombe. Allahle isaei hebaen
bele kiyae helen barannele. U kiyae naei u bene nekainye
hului honainyele bele enjarongkonde.”

Yesus Nenake Bele Na Uwakewa Bele Mekate
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mrk. 3:31-35)

19 Yesus nenake, na uwakewa bele naei bokore mewatebe,
ro miyae helenne naei bokore menatere kabewainye.
20 Nebeinye ro mbai eke Yesusre weunge, “Ana,
wa uwakewa bele moinya ekaisebate, Wangkele
hubayengkombere mekate.”
21 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Menakere, Raei uwakeware
ufemile yo Maekole a faeufe boroyate, nebei suluinye
mokoyate yo niyae.”

Yesus Alure Ukeunge Kalaungeboke
(Mat. 8:23-27; Mrk. 4:35-41)

22 Ya mbai mo Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kai mbaisa
hawaiboke. Nebei yore Yesus yae weumi, “Men, eyae ndi bu
habala reufire fomalere.” Nebeinye nane yo kulunde mo
ukate.
23 Au wae nekate bumoko nolore nare fowate yae, Yesus
ijongkune feleungekoke. Ya alu kaban nda bu hubane
raweuboke. Omboi kai eise bele hauwole bae, obulae-
naikonde wanen mae kowate.
24 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo ekate nare yengke
wainye, “Tuhan, Tuhan, eyae bune obulemakondere kande
ya!”
Nebeisa Yesus aunguke nebei alu rawele bele ruwae
kaban belere a elae ukeungera uke kalaungeboke.
25 Nebeisa Yesus kai einya yore weumi, “Rare hila
rabo haleyaufe wauwaunge era mayae buhae hele hokom-
bokembe!”
Nebei yo na buhae bele hokowoumi fa yae bowate.
Naeise naeise elate, “Nda ro nde maeninne? Alu boyene,
alu ruwaene naei a bele weumi nane merau Naei ane
boraiboke!”

Alo Yoni-Yoni Ro Mbaite Uwana Yesus Hukeumihike
(Mat. 8:28-34; Mrk. 5:1-20)

26 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele kaisa fokate Gerasa
kanine Galilea kani bu habala reufinane.
27 Yesus yaunge akoiboise mo akouboke bae, ro mbai alo
yae aungeboke meke na bokone meufebeunguke. Nda ro
yo kaban mbaisabe meke, heki hele na melan mae mo
oroweke, imaere nekende naeise ahi yae eleweke. Ruka ahe
bulu here nore kolayeke nolone honoweke.
28-29 Roko yae roko yae alo yoni-yoni na aweiso-aweiso
mo koyeunge. Naendae menen horo na me oro rantai
yae rinainyekoke nane merau hiwa yo kayaa hebewatebe,
hokoikoyole hayeikoyole, alo yae yaweisoyounge a kala-
kala kabanire eyewote. Yesusre erekeungene, kali nekai
kaenewole meke, na bene oro selen-selen mae roroukoke.
Na u buluna alore Yesus ukeunge eukukene, nda ro kaenele,
“Yesus Allah Hubalo Mando Na Fa, rahere rare mok-
oufebondere? Reyae riyawale rare beko omokoisemae!”
30 Nda rore Yesus yae hineunge, “Wa ro nde?”
Nebei ro yae weunge, “Legiun,” rabuhine ban na u bulune
alo yoni-yoni helen nekatene.
31 Nebei alo yoni-yoni yae Yesusre riyei-tiyei riyainye
benen a bulu na wauwau helere ewei eijae hele.
32 Nebeinye moko enene obo nekai sele kate ramanne
anate. Nebei aerene Yesusre wainye, “Maere waeimihi

nebei obo kate uwa einye emayembon.” Nebeinye Yesus be hineumiboke.
33 Nebeisa nane alo yoni-yoni nebei role uwara maibaleke nane obo kate u einye ayeuboke. Nebei obo habeleyate ekate a yaeyaera rorate bune wate nebeisa anaiboke.
34 Obo kayaare hebate yo nebei wanen erewatene, hakaikoke ewate yo eise bele yo moise bele a heraeiwate.
35 Nebei yeubokere erenaibondere ro miyae yora yora balaimeke, Yesusle bokore mekate bae, nebei ro Yesus na u buluna alo yoni-yonire hukeumihike kiyae erainyele Yesus Noro kelaeunge nuweuboke. Ambelae hireukoke na u bene foi yeuboke. Ro miyae erewainye yo buhae yaraiboke.
36 Naei ijoko yae erewainye yo, ro miyae hiware Yesus na mekai nda role u bulura alo yoni-yoni hukeumihike huwewaimi.
37 Gerasa kanina ro miyae buhae hele hokowoumine, Yesusre nebei anuwaufa endere uwainye. Nebeinye Yesus bukensindere kaisa fileukoke ewate.
38 Foise yeuboke ro Yesusre hakonnebondere riyewounge.
Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge,
39 “Beiso, waei yore eye. Allah ware onomi ikete a huweumiyende!”
Nane ro eke Yesus na u buluna alo yoni-yoni hukeumihike a nebei yo kaban honole einye huweumiyeke.

Yesus Yairus Na Maengke Fa Waleungeboke Bele Miyae Mbai Ha Yae Rileweke Bele
(Mat. 9:18-26; Mrk. 5:21-43)

40 Yesus benen bukeufike mewole mo, Nare rakeikoi kainye ro miyae erekainyele, ei hauwainyele.
41 Ro mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae yunde hebewole na ro Yairus Yesusle bokore na hibi meke. Yesusle bene oro selen-selen roroukoke riyewounge naei imaere enetere.
42 Na maengke ralo yakama me bee oro nen bee bele, naei mbai sambai sele kiyae, era buloone koumeke herendere eke kole.
Yesus aloungekoke Yairusle imaere ewate mo, ro miyae hokoimeyele yae Yesusre uwa yae ayaeinyekoke.
43 Nebei nolona miyae mbai ralo yakama me bee oro nen bee bele ha yae mo rileweke, hi yae ha yae onomi yeise na hului ban.
44 Nda miyae Yesusle bokore moisa meke Na malo me yae kataungehike. Nebei hee yae ha rileweke na hibi heunguke.
45 Yesus Na uwara hubaungehikene hinele, “Nde Ra uwa kataufehike?”
Nebei ro miyae mate yo neyae ban mae mo elate. Nebeinye Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, aei bokona ro miyae

helen sele mande, Ware ayayekokete kilin-kilin hoi-soi
hoimeyate.”
46 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae hi yae Raei
uwa kataufehike ya. Reyae hubanale Raei uwana elae hi
eukuke.”
47 Nda miyae naei ura hubawoungene, na hibi oro me
oinyeu hineuboke. Meke Yesusle bene oro selen-selen
mae roroukoke. Nebeisa nda ro miyae matere huweumi
rahene neyae Yesus na uwa kataungehike. Nane merau
kataungehike heera na hibi ha heunguke.
48 Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Waei hila rabo haleyae
huluinye nebeinye onomi roukae. Woro foi yae ele!”
49 Yesus ane namman elele mo, ro mbai Yairusle imaerabe
mele Yairusre weunge, “Wa maengke ninae hereke. Rahe
londe benen Guru waeli bengkendere!”
50 Yesus nebei a borokene Yairusre weunge, “Buhae
ohokoijae! Rare hila rabo mo haleufele, wa fa annunde.”
51 Yairus naei imaere ekate mo, Petrus yae, Yohanes yae,
Yakobus yae, Yairus yae, Yairus na miyae bele Yesus ukeumi
eise ayeuboke. Ro miyae a hun raumihike na moinye mo
hebewate.
52 Moinye ro miyae arileweke nda fa hereke aerene
mekate rimewainye. Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rime
rimeijae. Nebei fa eherei, ijongkube honole!”
53 Rimere rimate yo neyae naeisaei nda maengke
herekebe. Nebeinye Yesuslena a weumire neyae re yae
harewainye.
54 Nebeisa Yesus meke nane maengke hereke na mera
ikileungeboke mo weunge, “Ainyu!”
55 Nda maengke na unulu na u bulure meweufike bae na
hibi waleuboke. Nebeisa Yesus ukeumi nebei fare ramande
inyainyele anengkondere.
56 Nenakele naekole fangkengke mo bowote. Nebeibe
Yesus yae weumi, “Hire hare ehuweijae hele.”

9

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Elae Ikeumi
(Mat. 10:5-15; Mrk. 6:7-13)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele
kaeneumikoke alo yoni-yoni hukenaimiyende elae bele era
yo buloo yo onomi inyaimiyende elae bele kiteumiboke.
2 Nebeisa ukeumi ewate Allah merau raungehike Naei
holona ro miyae Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene nekenate a
faeu hungaimile nane merau era buloo kayeke yore onomi
inyaimile.

3 Nebeisa weumi, “Mai nibi a embe wali rambun ma mene
eyaroi ei kayee nda niyae: mehukun, hokou, raman, roi,
ambelae hi bele.
4 Makei imaene ungayembe nekembena, nebeinye mo
nekembe kulun wembe embe.
5 Makei yone mare hukenayembena, membalembe hee
mai orona kani bahere mo rubonnebombe. Nda iwau
wanen kelemmibombe neyae beko hele mokaibokene.”
6 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo kulun ukate yo ran
yo randa orayeke, Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwaimiyeke,
nane merau erane buloone kayeke yore onomi yaeimiyeke.

Herodesle Yesusle
(Mat. 14:1-12; Mrk. 6:14-29)

7-8 Herodes Galilea kanire Ondofolore hebewole hee yae
Yesus mokowole a elewate borowole. Ro miyae hiwa elate
Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaebe waleuboke, hiwa yo yae
elate Allahle yendo kayaalo Eliabe benen meujakauboke,
hiwa yo yae elate na bena hele nekewate yenjo kayaa
yo nolora hibe benen waleuboke, Herodes u bene baeiso-
baeiso kowole.
9 Herodes yae elele, “Yohanes mbai na yun ukamaele
naeisake. Nda ro nde maenin? Helen sele naei a
boroimeyale.” Herodes Yesusre ijoko erennebonde naeise
relewounge.

Ro Miyae Nemene 5.000 Yesus Raman Wahewoumi Anewate
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mrk. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

10 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bukaiboke mekate,
ekaimokowate a nemene Yesusre huwewainyele. Nebeisa
Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele na mo-mo Betsaida yore
ewate.
11 Nebeinya ro miyae borokate bae Yesus na moisa mo
hakowainye. Yesus ei haweumi nane merau Naei me kelee
u keleene nekate ro miyae holona naeise kelewoumi. Nda
yo nolora mewatena erane buloone kayeke yore onomi
iwoumi.
12 Hu akowole hee yae wa, Yesus na moisa orowate
yo mekate Yesusre wainye, “Tuhan, nda anuwau a kala-
kala ya. Ro miyae weimi yo nobena-nobena honatene
enate raman annayende nane merau ijongku enairelende
hononate.”
13 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Ramande mayae yemmile
anenatere!”
Nebei yo wainye, “Maeinya feu maehae mbai ka bee hele!
Waei kenare koyae meyae raman hiwa bele emayarongkon-
dere?”
14 (Ro arilewole nemene 5.000 hului.)

Yesus benen na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Ro miyae wemmi riyane-riyane nuwaiko, riya mbai ro miyae 50 hului yae!”

15 Nebeinye Yesus na moisa orowate yo naei a ukeumi huluinye ukaimile raiboke.

16 Nebeisa Yesus nane feu bele ka belere mo yaroukoke, be bumare weuweke Naeko Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge, na hibi Naei me yae kaiwole na moisa orowate yore iwoumi ro miyae arilewolere wahenaimilere.

17 Nebei ro miyae anewate wande hele yaeiboke. Nebeisa na kalun honowate arilaisike kakali me bee oro nen bee bele.

Petrus Yesusre Ro Roungeboke
(Mat. 16:13-19; Mrk. 8:27-29)

18 Ya mbai Yesus ebeline nembai eke bowole mo, na moisa orowate yo Na bokore mekate. Yesus yae hineumi, “Ro miyae Rare nde yae elate?”

19 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Ro miyae hiwa Ware Yohanes bure koumi ro yae elate. Nebeibe hiwa yo yae Ware Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia yae elate. Na hiwa yo yae Ware bena yenjo kayaa yo nolora hibe benen aunguke yae elate.”

20 Nebeinye Yesus yae hineumi, “Mayae bae Rare nde yae elaube?”

Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, Wembai Allah yae oro umaufe heraweibokete Wali Ondofolo.”

21 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei a hire hare a yaka-yaka okommimae.

22 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, beko helen hubarengkonde hele. Yahudi yun-jun mae, imam yun-jun mae, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae Rare moi bulenaisele. Ro miyae yae honaisebondebe, nebeibe ya name mo Reyae arenunde.”

23 Nebeisa Yesus nebeinye ro miyae hebatere weumi, “Nde Raei moisa hakombonde kiyae, na kenare koyele wali mekai kena yae herawende hele, nebeisa Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro wanen mae Rare hakonsebonde.

24 Rabuhine ban nde yae naei wali Raei me einye ekinyeiboinya, naei wali hole omoloiboi. Nebeibe nde yae naei wali Raei me einye kinyensebondena, nebei kiyae naei wali hole molorembonde.

25 Na foi rahe ro miyae mbai nda kani kelana rambun naei me einye honoube, nebeibe wali hena bona eitowei?

26 Ro miyae nde Raei ro aerene nane merau Raei a faeu kelaemaele aerene, ro miyae bene fe kondena, nebei wanen

mbai fe yae korende Reyae Maeko Allah Naei one hengko
kitensebonde hehe kaban Maekole u i u nukui einye bele
malaikat yolo-yolo bele surgara memale ya.
27 Reyae na hele wamale, mai nolona ro miyae hiwa
eherei mo nekenate Allahle yo waku mende naei ijoko yae
kanenainyebonde.”

Yesus Nauwa Ma Hi Yeuboke
(Mat. 17:1-8; Mrk. 9:2-8)

28 Yesus a huwoumira ya mehine name hului
mainyekeukokera Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, Yesus
yaweumiboke Naeko Allahre ebeli boisise mokore ikate.
29 Yesus Naekore ane bowounge mo na be yoi uke ma hire
bewole nane merau malo keleumon wili halaman bewole.
30 Na heki ban mo ro bee yakaiboke Yesus naei ane elate.
Nebei yenjo kayaayo bee na ro Musale, Eliale.
31 Hehe hokolo bee na une naeumikoke. Hokolo bee
Yesus naei ane elate, Yerusalemne menjembondere Allah
naei mehininde raungehike huluinye Yesus honaibondere.
32 Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, nemene ijongkune honai-
boke. Nebeisa ainyukate eraimi hokolo name na une hehe
namman boumi.
33 Kulun bowote Yesusre nukeneinyele hee yae wa, Petrus
yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, ndane onomi hele hubannele.
Naei foi sele meyae fale name hemakondere: mbai Waei,
mbai Musale, na hi Eliare.” (Petrus nebei a elewolebe
onewainye rahe abe elele.)
34 Petrus ane elewole yae, mangko meke feleumiboke na
moisa orate name fe waku yae yaroumikoke.
35 Nebeisa a mbai mangko bulura weumi, “Nda Raei
Fa Niyae Reyae eleubokale wekeunge Kiyae, Nare mo
boronnele.”
36 Nda ara baeufoke bae, Yesus nembai sele nukainyekoke
hebewole. Nda ijoko yae erewate rambun hokolo name
ehuweyei nekayeke.

Yesus Kelu Fa Mbai Na U Bulura Alore Hukeungehike
(Mat. 17:14-18; Mrk. 9:14-27)

37 Ya heuboke mo, Yesus hokolo name bele nebei mokora
wayakoukokene ro miyae nekai Naei bokore mewate.
38 Ro mbai nebei ro miyae nolora kaenele, “Guru, raei
kelu fa mbai ken ijoko erenebomae ya!
39 Alo mele helaweunge bae, kali mo ikaenewole, na
uwa nemene elae halae yeiboyole, olokee mo neuwara
ibalewate. Nebei alo na uware beko hele mokoyeunge,
menduwendere ahi elele!
40 Wa moisa orowate yore ekale nebei alore hukenainye-
hindere riyewamaele, nebeibe neyae na hului ban.”

41 Yesus nebei a boroukokene hebate yore weumi, “Mayae
na hele Rare hila rabo ehalei holona nane merau Raei
kelemale wali nibira wekaube yona mangkele mbainye mo
nekemandere nane merau kena yae mo heraufendere.”
Nebei fa naekore weunge, “Wa fa ndare yaweinyoho meu!”
42 Yaweungehoke Yesusle bokore ete mo, alo nebei fare
ane woke, noro me elaeiwate, nebeibe Yesus na hibi nane
alo a elae yae haeungeboke bele, nebei fa onomi yeuboke,
nebeisa naekole mene ikeungele.
43 Nebeinya ro miyae fangkengke yae bowate Allah nebei
elae keleubokene.

Yesus Herende Naei A Benen Huwoumi
(Mat. 17:22-23; Mrk. 9:30-32)

Ro miyae Yesus nebei merau mokowole erewainye ijoko
kelei-kelei mo kelewate. Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate
yore weumi,
44 “Nda Raei a wamale angkaei foi-foi yae boron: Reyae,
Allah ukeufe mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, u
mekai beko bele ro miyae naei me einye kinyenaisebon-
dere.”
45 Nebeibe na moisa orowate yo nebei a eleukokere ka yae
raneumibokene onewate handawate nane merau benende
hinenainyehindere buhae yae hokowoumi.

Nde Naei Kaban Sele?
(Mat. 18:1-5; Mrk. 9:33-37)

46 Yesus na moisa orowate yo naeise naeise a kilate elate
nde naei nolora naei kaban sele.
47 Yesus na u mekai kate isaeyeubokene nebeinye fa
mefa ken mbai yaweungehoke meke na bokone haungeboke
hebewole.
48 Nebeisa mo na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Nde nda fa
hebelere Raei Ro einye ei hawennelena, Rare ei hawensele.
Nde Rare ei hawenselena, Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Maeko
Allahre ei hawennele. Rabuhine ban, nde mai nolora ro ban
sele, nebei kiyae niyae ro bele!”

Nde Mayae Mokaube Wanen Mokondena, Nebei Kiyae Mai Kahili
(Mrk. 9:38-40)

49 Yohanes yae weunge, “Tuhan, ro mbai erekannele Waei
ro yae alo yoni-yonire hukeyeumi. Nebei ro aei riyana
banne meyae nare ahewannele.”
50 Yesus yae Yohanesre nane merau na moisa orowate yo
na hiware weumi, “Nare ahennemae! Ro miyae na me u
mangkele nane hului mokonatena, nebei kiyae niyae mai
kahili.”

Yo Mbai Samariana Yesusre Kena Ban

51 Surgare ende ya nobewounge mo, Yesus Naei u benera
haraungeboke Yerusalem yore endere.
52 Naei uware enainyekende naei bele inyale naei bele
rambun mokoneinyehande naeise, ro bee ukeumi nibi bere
Samaria kanina yo mbainye enete.
53 Naeisaei nekate Yesus Yerusalem yore endene,
nebeinye Samaria ro miyae Yesusre ei ehawei! ((Samaria
ro miyae bele Yahudi ro miyaere bele yokeijo yae nekate.))
54 Na moisa orowatera ro bee Yakobusle Yohanesle nebei
merau isaeyeibokene Yesusre weinye, “Tuhan, Waei kena
naendae hubanae, meyae i ungannele yakura onde nda ro
miyaere hukelenaibondere?”
55 Yesus beufoke are mo yareumikoke.
56 Nebeisa yo hire yae ewate.

Ro Miyae Nde Naei Yesusle Moisa Oronayende
(Mat. 8:19-22)

57 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke ewate mo,
ro mbai yae meke weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kale Weyae
makeise ele rangkele mo orayendere!”
58 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Bulou yoku na honson
bulu bele nane merau aye na nale bele. Nebeibe Reyae,
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae,
uware alorebonde anuwau ban.”
59 Nebeisa Yesus ro hire weunge, “Rare hakoisobo!”
Nebeibe weunge, “Rare mon yeise maeko hereke ere-
molonsan.”
60 Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei rore weunge, “Rare hila
rabore ehalei yo yae nebei here molonaisande. Weyae
aloinyoko Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate ro miyae
holone enaiyembonde are huweumiyendere.”
61 Ro hi yae meke weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kale
Ware hakoreibotere, nebeibe ebi fere waeisihi wangkele
orayende naeise raka baeke a isaeisemibon.”
62 Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei rore weunge, “Ro miyae
nde naei kena ura a hokoukoke Raei a wanale hului yae
nekenende nebeisa kennehinde, nebei kiyae Raei kaliare
mokonde naeise na hului ban.”

10

Yesus Ro 70 Bere Bere Ukeumi Ewate

1 Tuhan Yesus benen ro 70 eleukoke wekeumi yo ukeumi
anuwau Neyae ende ijende bere holo yae enate.
2 Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Ro miyae helen sele Raeinya
are boronatere kena kate, nebeibe kelei-keleise kelenaimile
ro kalobe molole. Nebeinye Allahre riyennele ro miyae
helen mae wemmile menate.

3 Ninae eme! Mai kena nime hababe, nebeibe ikele hande
koyate yo nolore wamale embere.
4 Malo huba, bekangke, oro mehau, ma mene yaroi eijae
mo. Nibi nolone embena, ro hi miyae hire ro emelaeyeijae
mo.
5 “Imae mbaise emembombena, nda wanen mae wem-
mile, ‘Rei mai nda imae eise.’
6 Ro miyae na wali rei mai bele nebei imaene nekelena,
neyae rei mai endowende. Ro miyae na wali rei mai ban
mae nebei imaene nekelena, neyae rei mai erowei.
7 Imae ungayembe einye mo nekembe nane merau raman
bu inyaiyembe anembe, rabuhine ban kaliare mokoyate
yo na me buhae bele yaronate. Nebei imae mbainye mo
nekembe, imae hira hira okoijae.

8 “Yo mbaise embe mare na foi yae ei hawenayembene,
raman bu inyayembe hului anembe.
9 Nebei yona erane buloone kayeke yo onomi yem-
miyembe nane merau a wemmile, ‘Allah merau raungehike
hului Naei holona ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene
nekenate ya nobeungeboke.’
10 Embe yo hira mare hukenayembena, na nibi kabanda
hebembombe mo kaenemmile,
11 ‘Mare isaeise imayembere, wa yona yanna kani bahe
kela bahe maei orona kolowaiboke nemene nare ruban-
nele. Nda iwau wanen kelaeyembe mayae beko hele
mokowaubene. Nebeibe bene foi yae nekenayembe, Allah
merau raungehike hului Naei holona ro miyae Yesus Naei
me kelee u keleene nekenate ya nobeungeboke.’
12 Reyae mare wamale, ‘Sodom Gomora yo bee Allah ehee
bukulu hayeumikoke foma-foma bele nda yo ehee bukulu
hainyemikondera.’

Korazim Yo Bele Betsaida Yo Bele Allahle Are Oboroi Kowate
(Mat. 11:20-24)

13 “Korazim yona ro miyae bele Betsaida yona bele
beko hubannele! Mai nolone rambun emere-emere mok-
oukokale Tirus bele Sidon bele yone mokoukokale yae nen-
dahina nebei yo naei beko bakora nulu keumiboube, nane
merau rei ban mai ban malo yae hiraikoube, na yun ran
ondowai yae olaeikoube nekaimeube ((nulu keiboyoumire
naei iwau mokoikoyate.))
14 Allah nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hu-
lui kolommikonde heene Tirus bele Sidon bele yona
ro miyaere ehee bukulu ebi fere foma-foma bele mare
hainyengkombera.

15 Nane merau mayae Kapernaum yona ro miyae mai
kenara elaube Allah mare yakure kaenengkombe, nebeibe
Allah ane hele hainyengkombe.”
16 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Ro
miyae mare borayembe yo, Rare boraise. Mare hukayembe
yo, Rare hukaise. Nane merau ro miyae Rare hukaise yo
nebei yo Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere hukainye.”

Ro 70 Bukaiboke

17 Ro 70 eleukoke wekeumi na moisa oronate na hiwa
yo bukaiboke rei nekai kaimeke. Mekate wainye, “Tuhan,
Waei ro yae oku naemmilene alo yoni-yonibe maere boroi-
boyaime!”
18 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae erewanale walobo yun wili
weiboyole wanen mae yaku bumara ruke owole.
19 U bene foi nekenayembe a kaikai bele rami bele oro yae
alemembe naei elae nemene mare kitembokamale, walobo
yun nelae nemene mayae na hului melennehambe. Hi yae
ha yae mare bekore omokoiboi sului.
20 Alo yoni-yoni mai ane borowayembe aerene reibe
okoijae, nebeibe mai ro surgana homofaene molaikokene
reibe kom.”
21 Nebei hee mo Yesus Allahle Roh aungeboke yae rei
nekai kowole elele, “Arai, kun wau na Tuhan, Reyae
ware helen foi sele wawale, rabuhine ban Weyae nebei
kelewamaele rambun isaei hebaen bera fae yae felewanae,
nebeibe fa-fa u mekai wanen ro miyaere yakaimeyeumi,
Waei kenare koyae huluinye.
22 “Maeko, rambun nemene ninae Raei me einye
kinyeufeboke. Hi yae ha yae Reyae Allahle Kelure ro oroibo
mo, Maeko nembai sele. Nane merau hi yae ha yae Maekore
ro oroiboi mo, Reyae Na Kelu rembai sele, nane merau
Reyae eleukokale wekamaele ro miyae na kena u einye
Reyae Allahle naeise yakaremibonde.”
23 Nebeisa Yesus euweke na moisa orowate yore na mo-
mo yae weumi, “Allah yae mokole rambun yoni-yoni mai
ijoko yae ereyaubene foi hubaungele.
24 Rabuhine ban yenjo kayaayo helen bele ondofolo yoni-
yoni helen bele mayae ereyaube boroyaube rambun wa-
nende erenaibondere relaeinyeke, nebeibe na hului ban.”

Samariana Kena Buhae Bele Ro Yae Ahuneuboke

25 Roko mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi nolona ro mbai meke umali huban-
nehinde naeise Yesusre weunge, “Guru, reyae wali hena
bona ererowende naeise rahe me u mokorele?”

26 Yesus yae weunge, “Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaene rahe abe molaikoke? Waei u bene
nekayete nebeinya a na mekai rahe?”
27 Nebei ro yae weunge, “ ‘Wa kena u, welae wake, wa
u bene wa bene nemene, Allahre kena buhae na maemae
yae heungele. Nane merau waei uware buhae haenae
wanen mbai mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore
heumile.’ ”
28 Yesus yae weunge, “Na helebe eleyae. Naei wanen mae
ele mokolena wali hena bona eukowende.”
29 Nebeibe nane ro naei uware felele benen Yesusre
weunge, “Raei wali nibi mbainye orande yo nde?”
30 Yesus yae weunge, “Ro mbai Yerusalem yora Yerikho
yore owole. Nibi nolone owole mo yokoyo mekate rahuae
yae baikoke, herendere kowole. Yokoyo nebei ro naei ram-
bun na malo nemene yaraikoke nukainyeboke na nibine ha
yae kaka yobowole.
31 Imam mbai naeisaei ban nebei nibi mbaisa auboke
mewole. Meke nebei ro honole erekeungene, uke ya-
heuboke nahaufa ewole.
32 Nebei sului mbai Imam Lewile orona mena ro mbai,
nane nibi mbaisa auboke mele. Meke nane ro honole
erekeungene, nane merau yaheuboke nahaufa mo ewole.
33 Nebeisa, Samariana ro mbai kolore ewole nane nibi
mbaisa mewole nebei robe erekeunge bae na kena beko
bele hubawounge.
34 Nebeinye eke na uwana ba minyak bele, anggur bele
yae kuyeungekoke, malo yae aweungekoke. Nebeisa nda
Samariana ro naei keledai ranne nane ro haungeboke,
yaweungehoke kolo yo honate imae mbaise ewote, nebeinye
holewounge.
35 Ya heuboke mo, nebei imaena rore roi perak hele
bee yeungekoke mo weunge, ‘Nda rore foi yae holeungele.
Benen roi naennaen helen nen mokoungekondena, reyae
merele yare ware isete.’ ”
36 Nda ahubara huweungekoke mo Yesus nebei Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona
rore hineunge, “Nda ro name nolora elale makei kiyaebe
waei u benere nekete hului nebei ro name nolora nde na
hele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye orate ro?”
37 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Hakoungeboke kiyae.”
Nebeinye Yesus yae weunge, “Foi, mana eye waei me u
nebei wanen mae eumokonde!”

Yesus Martale Mariale Bokore Eke

38 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele alainyekoke ewate yae
yo mbainye ayeuboke. Nebeinye maengke mbai na ro Marta
ukeumi naei imaere enatere.

39 Marta nauwake mbai na ro Maria. Maria meke Yesus
Na oro kelaeunge nuweuboke Na a elewolere borowole.
40 Marta mbai raman anenaikonde naei mokoisaise
humfo wamfo bewoke, eke Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae
nou ehei sele Maria ereufekoke rembai nda raman kaliare
mokoyale. Weinye hakonsebone!”
41 Tuhan Yesus yae weunge, “Marta, Marta, weyae buhae
bele hokoibo-hokoibo humfo wamfo beyoyae, nda u bene
nekeyayete, ndi u bene nekeyayete.
42 Naei berei sele na mbai ken, Maria yae nare ikileuboke.
Ro miyae hi yae ha yae naei mera enukeisai.”

11

Yesus Ebeli Na Mekaibe Kelewoumi
(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Ya mbai Yesus eke anuwau mbainye Naekore ebeline
ekebowounge. Baeufoke mo, ro mbai na moisa orowate
holona yae meke weunge, “Tuhan, Yohanes naei moisa
orowate yore ebeli boi-boi naeise keleumikoke wanen
maere bele keleimeko.”
2 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae Araise ebelire bon-
nelerena, nda ma yae harannebombe bonnele,
‘Arai,
Waei ro nene waewae hele yae mokomayewende.
Ro miyae Waei me kelee u keleene nekate yo yan meujebo.
3 Maei raman mana ya naeise maere na hului yae yeumele.
4 Maei beko neban faeinyeimeko,
rabuhine ban meyae hiwa yo naei beko neban
mokaimekokere u bene nundaimekoke.
Maere wabenaimele hee, ei haweumele.’ ”
5 Yesus benen weumi, “Ro mbai mai riyara reniai nolo yae
naekobaele bokore eube mo boungele, ‘Ako, waeinya feu fo
name hului yeisoko ba.
6 Rabuhine ban raei kahili mbai kolora oroyelerabe
raei imaene meke none yele, anengkonde naei ramanbe
kabaennele.’
7 “Naekobae ekebounge kiyae nda wanen mae eleukoube,
‘Reniai nolo helebe mekae yengkarae ya! Romau nemene
ninae ahaendekoke, raei kelu omi bele ijongkune honande.
Rambun hi reyae ware ainyui eyei sului ya.’
8 Reyae wamale, naendae wanen na akobae hele boun-
gelere bae ainyui eraweiboi. Nebeibe nane ro fe ban koli-
koli bowoubene, naekobae romau raweuboube yeungele.
9 “Nebei aerene Reyae mare wamale, eitiyeinye, ware
inyete; eihineinye baeinye, rowele; me kaba-kaba boinye,
ware romau raungeibote.

10 Riyende kiyae rowende; baende kiyae hubainyekonde;
romau me kaba-kabare bonde kiyae nare romau raun-
gainyebonde.
11 “Mai nolora ro nde naei fa kare riyewounge, rami yae
ikeunge?
12 Ojo rore riyewounge, a kaikai yae ikeunge?
13 Mai wali bekobe, nebeibe mai kelu omi rambun
riyayembe huluinye yeyaumi. Nebei sului mbai, mai Allah
surga einye Kiyae, Naei Roh riyenainyele yore yemmile.”

Yesusle Beelzebulle
(Mat. 12:22-30; Mrk. 3:20-27)

14 Ya mbai mo ro mbaite uwa bulura amunde mokounge
alobe Yesus hukeungehike eukuke. Nebei alo eukukera,
nda ro a elewole. Ro miyae helen sele ijoko kelei-kelei mo
kelewate.
15 Na hiwa yo yae elate, “Beelzebul, walobo yunbe elae
yae Yesus alo yoni-yonire hukeumi.”
16 Ro miyae hiwa Yesusre umali hubanainyehinde naeise
surgana iwaufe riwainye.
17 Nebeibe Yesus nebei yo na mekai harainyebokere
isaeyeubokene weumi, “Yo yan mbai na ro miyae be hun
ma hun nekenatena, nebei yo yan here ware wembonde.
Nebei sului mbai imae obe mbai na ro miyae naeise naeise
kena ikele ikowatena, nebei ro miyae here ware wembonde.
18 Walobo yun na walobo akobaere hukennehindena,
na yo yan here ware wembonde. Mayae elaube Reyae
Beelzebulle elae yae roukale alo yoni-yoni hukamaele.
19 Reyae Beelzebulle elae yae roukale alo yoni-yonire
hukamaelena, mai riyana yo rahe elae yae alo yoni-yonire
hukaumi? Mai moisa orowate yo nenaeijae mayae ame-
amebe yanaube are wayembe!
20 Reyae Allahle elae yae roukale alo yoni-yonire huka-
maelene, Allah meraufe raungehike hului Reyae Wali
Ondofolo yae mere mokamaele.
21 “Elae bele ro naei imaene nekelena, naei rambun
yaroikoise ro miyae na hului ban sele.
22 Nebeibe ro hi naei elaekei sele meube, nebei rore
heraweuboube, na fela mendare rabo haleimeyeunge mera
nukeufaube, nane merau rambun nemene wahemmikonde.
23 “Ro miyae Rangkele mbainye nekemalere ahire elate
yo nana hesele Raei yokeijo. Nane merau ro miyae nde
Rangkele mbainye nekemalere muli oyoboinya, nebei kiyae
ro miyae herebe boumi.”

Alo Yoni-Yoni Ro Miyae U Bulune Benen Meyeisiyele
(Mat. 12:43-45)

24 “Alo mbai ro uwa miyae uwara meituwele, anuwau
kala-kalane yaneyele no yeiboise baeyele, ehubayeikoinya,
elele, ‘Reyae benen bukerehinde raei imae nukeungebokale
relahine erenekendere.’
25 Bukeufike nane imae eke erewole bae, nebei imae erele
mokoisai sele mokainyehake, na imaena rambun yoni-yoni
hiyei ranaiboke.
26 Nebeinye benen bukeufike eke alo mehine bee bele na u
mekai beko hele yobe yaweumiboke mekate. Yaweumiboke
mekatera nebei role u bulune na riyane ayeuboke neke-
wate. Nda ro na beko hele wali bena nekewolera.”
27 Yesus ane huwoumi yae miyae mbai nebei ro miyae
hebate nolora Yesusre weunge, “Ware honokete nane
merau nimere naefokete miyae mbai, onomi foka huba-
nende!”
28 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae Allah weumi are
boroyate nane merau nebei suluinye nekeyate yo onomi
foka hubanainyende.”

Ro Miyae Yesusre Riyewainye Rambun Emere-Emere Mokondere
(Mat. 12:38-42)

29 Yesus namman ane huwoumi yae ro miyae helen
hokoumeke. Yesus uwoumi, “Nda hokolo na ro miyae na
wali beko hele. Rambun emere-emere keleremibondere
kena kate, nebeibe Reyae nare ekelei. Allahle yendo kayaalo
Yunuslena relahire benen keleremibondere.
30 Yunus Niniwe yore kelewoumi wanen, nebei sului mbai
Reyae, Allah bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, nda heena ro miyaere kelaemale.
31 Miyae Ondofolo Hilo norona ahaufa mewole Ondofolo
Salomole a usaeibe meke borowole. Nda hee Reyae meka-
hebale Ondofolo Salomole isaei hebaende moi wokanale.
Nda kani kela huba mokoikoi yane, nebei miyae Ondofolo
bele nda hokolona ro miyae bele nanembaisa annumbe,
me nonomombe. Rabuhine ban, nebei Miyae Ondofolo,
Salomole a usaeinye hakoubokene, nebeibe mayae Raei a
usaei wamalere boraubebe, nebeibe ehakoiboi.
32 Yunus Allahlena a faeu eke Niniwe yona ro miyae
uwoumine, nebei Niniwe yona yo naei beko bakora nulu
keumiboke. Nda hee Reyae mekale Yunusre moi wokanale.
Nda kani kela huba mokoikoi yane, Niniwe yona ro miyae
bele nda hokolona ro miyae bele nanembaisa annumbe, me
nonayemombe. Rabuhine ban nebei Niniwe yona ro miyae
Yunusle a uwoumi boraibokera nulu keumibokene, nebeibe
mayae Raei a faeu elalere boraubebe, nulu ekeiboi mo.

Ouben Bele Hehe Bele
(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Isehe releungekoke kiyae nunne honate anuwau helai
keleene obuneiboi sului. Isehe releikoyainye, nebei hehe
naemmikonde naeise naei anuwaunge anaibonde.
34 Mai kena una hubaunge mai ijoko wanen mokoiboyole.
Rambun foi reufine mo eremembena, hehere erembe
wanen mai u bene foi nekenayemembe. Rambun na beko
reufine mo eremembena, ouben hauben erembe wanen u
bene beko nekenayemembe. Mayae u bene beko na hibi-
hibi nekenayemembena, mai kena une beko mo eremembe.
35 Nebei aerene mai kena u kayaa foi yae hebembe, hehe
naeukokebe kebengkonde bele.
36 Mai kena une hehe mo naeikoyelena, nebei heene
ouben hauben enekei sului, isehe wauwane naeyete wa-
nen.”

Moise Mo Foi Omokoijae
(Mat. 23:1-36; Mrk. 12:38-40)

37 Yesus ara huwoumi baeufoke mo, Farisi holona ro
mbai yae uwounge naei imaene ramande eneyanengkon-
dere. Yesus hakoungeboke nebei role imaene ramanne
ekeyanewote.
38 Nda Farisina ro Yesus na me bu ekuyeikoi yae raman
anewolene, fa yae bowole. ((Naei era hena honoyele
ramande anenatere me bu kuyeikoyatera eyanewate.))
39 Nebei wanen ukeungene Yesus yae weunge, “Na hele,
mayae Farisi ro miyae mai kolaei bele hote bele na moi
reufire mo bu kuyeyaube, nebeibe ma kena u ei bae bolu
yae naba yae, beko yae bako yae maemae kongkokembe.
40 Mayae kobu! Allah moi reufi mokouboke Kiyae mbai
eise naei wanen mbai mokouboke.
41 Mai hote ei kolaei einyabe keren ban nale ban yore
hakommiyembena, ma kena ei yolo-yolo yembonde.
42 “Mayae Farisi ro miyae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine
ban mai ani era hekena yaroyaube yele era me bee kayee
rora mbai Allahre yeyaunge, nebeibe ro miyae hiware
na ijen ban mokoyaumi nane merau Allahre kena buhae
eheyei. Nebei me ube na bereise mokomembe nane merau
Allahre hili era akau era yennele naeise moise ehayeijae.
43 “Mayae Farisi ro miyae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine
ban Allahre ei mom-mom imaene mayae kena hele anuwau
foise-foise baeyaube royaube. Nai hei-sei ijenne mare rore
melaeinyayembere mai kena hele koyaube.
44 “Mayae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mayae here
bulei auma ban na wanen. Ro miyae nebei bulei randa

atebe, nebeibe kelen bele baeii bele rambun nebei kani
bulune honate neyae isian.”
45 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke
kelaeimi holona ro mbai Yesusre weunge, “Guru, nebei a
mekai huwaemae yae maei naei a bekobe huwaemae.”
46 Yesus yae weunge, “Mayae Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are isaeyaeuboke kelaeumi yo beko hele huban-
nele, rabuhine ban nebei wali heere foloukoke homofaena
honate huluinye waumi nda wanen mae mokon, ndi
wanen mae mokon, nebeibe ro miyae nebei wali mane
enainyekende heene mayae nare ebi fere hara enei sele
einyekewaube.
47 “Mayae beko hele hubannele, rabuhine ban mai Allahle
yenjo kayaayo na bulei ranne mayae u bene nekeise-nekeisi
fale foi haeube.
48 Nebei nibi yae mai yobe naei kamahe naei me u mayae
be yae hinaube. Mai yobe naei yae haikoke, mayae bene
nekeisi-nekeisi fale haeube.
49 Nebeinye Allah Na isaei hebaen bele yae elele, ‘Raei
yenjo kayaayo bele, Raei abu ako bele ufemile enate. Naei
nolora hiware beko mokonaimiyende, hiware honayende.’
50-51 Nebei aerene nda kani kela na hubare raweubok-
era Habelre haiboke heera huba rawembonde mende
Zakhariale heene Allahle yenjo kayaayo nemene haikoke
aerene, nda heena nekate ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu
hainyemikonde. (Zakharia hili era akau erare ongkoufe fe-
late itukai bele, Allahre ei mom-mom imaene bele haiboke.)
52 “Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeuboke kelaeimi yo beko hele hubannele, rabuhine
ban Allahle isaei hebaen naei romau einye mayae hebaube
((mayae kelaeumi)). Nebeibe mai wali nebei a huluinye
aloisai mo, benen nebei wali nibine hakonate ro miyaere
mayae a hun mae kolaumi!”
53-54 Yesus kulun uke heene Farisi holona ro miyae nane
merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo, Yesusre ikele hele kowainye,
walangka wanen wokainyele a mahi-mahi yae hinewainye.

12

U Mekai Bee Bele A Usaei
(Mat. 10:26-27)

1 Ro miyae nekai sekai sele kilin-kilin hoi-soi, oro hi ran
hi ranne hebayeke. Nanene hebate wa Yesus na moisa
orowate yore weumi, “Farisi kelaeimi are kayaa foi yae
hebembe. Rabuhine ban naei u mekai be bee bele yae
nekate. Ragi ebi ken mokounge tepung kaban ohulembonde

wanen Farisi yae a kelaeimi na hului mokonaimile ro miyae
helen u bene beko nekenaimile.
2 Nunna honate yo nemene ninae yakanaibonde a yakane
kolonaimikonde.
3 Reniai yae elewaube a faeu, rai yae boronate. Ro
miyaere angkaei kelaeufa a maehae-maehae yae yowa
einye uwaumi, a yaka bu yakane kaenenate." ((Nebei
aerene u mekai be bee bele yae enekeijae.))
4 "Aka naei baeke naei, Reyae wamale, nda uwa melen
honayembe hainyayembe naeise mayae buhae ohokoijae.
Rohre neyae ohoiboi sului.
5 Mana Reyae kelerembombere ndere mayae fe faen-
nelere. Allah mbaise mo fe faennele. Neyae na hului ro
miyae uwa hombondera na hibi narakare kannehinde ende.
Nebei Kiyae Niyae mayae buhae hokonnembe.
6 Aye maehae mbaise roi na ane hele heiboyate, nebeibe
Allah aye mbai sambaise enundeikoi sului.
7 Wa yunna umaa Allah na helen Naeisaei. Nebeinye
Reyae wamale buhae ohokoijae, rabuhine ban mai yeisi
raeiboi na bumana hele aye yoni-yonira."

Yesusle Ro Na Hele Yae Elembe Ro Miyae Naei Bene
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Reyae wamale, nde yae ro miyae naei bene Rare Wali
Ondofolo yae elendena, Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, naei mekai mbai Allahle
malaikat yoni-yoni naei bene nebei rore Raei me kelee u
keleene nekate holona ro yae erelengkonde.
9 Nebeibe nde yae ro miyae naei bene Rare Wali Ondofolo
ban mae elendena, Reyae naei mekai mbai Allahle malaikat
yoni-yoni naei bene nebei rore Raei me kelee u keleene
nekate holona yo ban mae erelengkonde.
10 "Nde yae Rare, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaere, a beko faeu beko wenselena, nebei kiyae
na beko mokowolere na hului faeinyerembonde, nebeibe
nde yae Allahle Rohre a aukaka konnele kiyae naei beko
mokowolere efaeinyeiboi sului.
11 "Ei mom-mom imae yun-jun bene, yoyo koseyo bene,
mere mokaimi ro bene wauwa foi naeise olelere yaungayeu-
fote heene a weyae buhae ohokoijae nane merau eleukonde
a nemene buhae ohokoijae mo hebembe.
12 Rabuhine ban nebei hee Allahle Roh yae eleukonde a
faeu nemene ware keleneikote."

Rundo Kangkelo Ro Kobune Ahuneuboke

13 Nebeinye arilewole ro miyae nolora ro mbai yae
Yesusre weunge, "Guru, raei aka baeke weinye maekolena

run kangke meyae beere nukeumiboke raei bele yae hi
yensele.”
14 Yesus yae weunge, “Aka baeke, nde yae Rare
roukeufe mai nolora heberenunde mai run kangkere wa-
herekobere?”
15 Nebeinye nekewate ro miyaere Yesus yae weumi,
“Mauwa foi yae kayaa hebembe, kuikui maemaere kena
haehae okoijae. Naendae wanen horore ro mbai kuikui
maemae nolone nda wali heki nekeweube, nebei kuikui
maemae yae nare wali foise eyei.”
16 Nebeisa Yesus nebei ahuba ahuneuboke a huwoumi,
“Ro mbai run bele kangke bele. Kani foi kela foi tanne
nekewolene, nime kaungei bele na imaene honowate.
17 Nda ro na kena eisa elele, ‘Rahebe nda hee mokore-
bonde? Nebei ani era, kombo mahu, nime kaungei bele
honaisene kolorekonde anuwau u yeuboke.’
18 Nebeisa u bene nekainyekoke mo nenaeijae nauware
weunge, ‘Ninae u bene nekaisehike. Nda imae kolate
relahibe ufemile kelanaibonde benen naei kaban sele yae
henaikonde. Nebeinye ani era kombo mahu abunerehinde
hononate.’
19 Nebeisa wa raei uware ufende, ‘Rambun foi helen
sele arilewekae, ninae na hului arilewoyae! Na hului
nekewende rimolone yangkone. Mei, meyane meisire.’
20 “Nebeibe Allah weunge, ‘Kobu! Nda reniai sele
weyae herele. Nebei rambun yoni-yoni arilewoyaebe weyae
ehubaisi.’ ”
21 Na ahuba riyau weiboise wa Yesus yae weumi, “Na
mekai naei wanen, nda kani kelane ro miyae hembonine re-
lane mo arilenende, nebeibe Allahlena a weunge huluinye
ehakoiboi.”

Wali Rambunde Buhae Ohokoijae
(Mat. 6:25-34)

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Reyae
mare wamale, eraman bu, malo, ma wali rambunde buhae
ohokoijae!
23 Mai wali einye na bereinye kiyae raman bu ban nane
merau malo ban.
24 Aye abara mali koyate ijoko foi yae na wali erem-
mikombe! Nebei aye meleme ban, kombo mahu mokoiboy-
ole neyae einyihei, nane merau imae kaban obe kaban ban
nebei kombo mahu nimere kolonatere. Nebeibe Allah nare
holeyeumi! Mangkele aye bele, meyae aweukoke.
25 Naendae wanen, mai nolora nde buhae-buhae yae na
wali hukai mbai baraungeboke?

26 Wali hukai mbai ken mayae ebaraikoi sului, Allah
mo na huluinye, waennehimbe Allah mai wali rambun
inyembe. Nebei naeise mayae buhae ohokoijae.
27 “Eme! Arokou kitele ma ijoko foi yae erennekombe
me u omokoyei, malo ehayei, nebeibe na u mokoisayeunge
baengko fereisayele. Ondofolo Salomo rundo kangkelo
hororebe naei u rela kiteungeboke, nda arokou ehameikoi
sului.
28 Faunga ke hebeyate mana kitate wahenare i yae
baikoube ika bangka yaeiboube. Nebeibe Allah nebei kere
uwa moloumiboke foi moi sele yaeiboke. Emekai bele Allah
mayae hila rabo elae ban yore uwa baengkore ferenembe
rambun inyembe.
29 Raman bu anengkombe naeise buhae ohokoijae.
30 Rabuhine ban Allahre isian yo yae nebei rambun naeise
rilibo hayeyate. Mai Arai Allah wali rambun yembe nibire
isaeyeuboke.
31 Nebeibe Allah merau raungehike hului Raei me kelee
u keleene nekate holonare me baenembombere relen-
nekombe. Neyae mai wali rambun nemene barannembe.
32 “Mayae holo kaei-kaei ken buhaebe ohokoijae,
rabuhine ban Arai Allah kena rei mai aungeboke Raei me
kelee u keleene nekate holona yo yae ei hawennembe.
33 Mai keren nale roi naise heiko! Nebeisa nebei roi
keren ban nale ban yore waheumiyende. Ma me u
foi mokombena, surgana hemboni rela wanen rambun
hononayembe. Nebeinye yokoyo yae erowei, nane merau
mane yae ofoloyei hononayende.
34 Makeinye hemboni relare honate ijen, mai kena u
nebeinye mo.”

Mokoisa Mokoisa Yae Nekembe

35 Nebeisa mo Yesus benen nda yore weumi, “Kayaa na
hensen mo hebembe erabuhi yeiboi bele era. Ma malo
nemene ma uwane mo kitennebombe, isehe na naeisoi yae
hebembe.
36 Abu ako na rowa kolore eyewole rakeunge wanen
mauwa mokonnehambe rakembe, mele romau me kaba-
kaba bole bae na hibi romau raweiboyeunge.
37 Abu ako romau kayaare hebeyate yo na ijoko elae mo
isebewate yae na rowa mele hee, kena rei mai ikowate.
Na hele, nda wanen bele bae nebei rowa na abu akore
ungemile raman mbainye anenate, naei me yae raman naei
abu akore wahemmile.
38 Abu ako na rowa reniai nolo, na rene kaukau mende
na ijoko elae mo isebewate wali ma yae hubainyaikonde,
nebei hului mbai rei mai konate.

39 Nebeibe nda a bele isaeyembo, Imaena rorele yokolo
mendere hukai naeisaeinya, imae nendon yokolore ewaeisi
sele.
40 Mayae naei wanen mokoisa-mokoisa yae nekembe,
rabuhine ban mayae isian ya Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale
ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, benen merele.”
41 Petrus yae Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan, maei foi naeibe
Weyae ahuneubokae weyamae, ro miyae nemene foi naei?”
42 Nebeibe Yesus yae beufoke weunge, “Abu ako na rowa a
weunge huluinye imokowole nane merau isaei hebaen bele
ma yae uwa haraungeboke kiyae na rowa yae kaeiboyole
yunde yeiboyole. Nda ro yae yebaei bubaei hiwa yore
raman yeumi na hu huluinye aneikoyate.
43 Na rowa meke heene nebei abu ako imae einya ram-
bunne roi yae bu bende kiyae, onomi foka yae hubannele.
44 Reyae na helebe wamale, nebei wanen bendena, nebei
rowa na hemboni rela nemene kayaa hebende naeise nda
rore inyengkonde.
45 Abu ako beko kiyae bae, na kena eisa elende, ‘Nda rowa
eke namman wabenende.’ Nebeinye, na yebaei bubaei
huba rawembonde rone miyaene rahuae olemmile, raman
bele bu elae bele anenende, yun yambi-yambi annebonde
konde.
46 Na kobu-kobu konde hee yae na rowa mende. Nda
abu akore na rowa mende yae rowende, ramiyaeli yae
folongkonde, ro miyae Rare hila rabo ehalei yo nolone
hannebonde.
47 “Abu ako na rowa kenare kole naeisaeibe, nebeibe
naei kena kole hului omokoikoinya nane merau nauware
omokoisainya, na rowa mende heene nda abu akore rahuae
elae hele bongkonde.
48 Ro hi, na rowa kenare kole naeisaei ban nane merau
ehee bukulu hainyainyele naei rambun mokombonde
kiyaere, rahuae elae ban bonaikonde. Helen ikainyele
kiyaera helen riyenainyele. Kayaa hebende naeise helen
ikainyele kiyaera helen sele riyenainyele.

Rei Mai Ban, Nebeibe Ikele Han
(Mat. 10:34-36)

49 “Reyae nda kani kela ise ufoyonde bolonsinde naeise
mekale. Raei kena u eisa elale, nebei i boloufiube beube ya!
50 Reyae beko namman foronsubangkonde nane merau
kena beko foronsubangkonde mende nebei beko baen-
sonde.
51 Mayae u bene nekayembe, Reyae rei maibe nda kani
kelare roukale mekale. Nebeibe rei mai ban, ikele hanbe
Reyae roukale mekale.

52 Nda heera huba rawembonde imae mbainye ro miyae
maehae mbai nekenate, bee yae name bele oinyaikonde
relenainyele.
53 Na waere-waere, naeko yae na kelule a onyeibonde, na
kelu yae naekole a onyeibonde. Nenake yae na maengkere
a onyeibonde, na maengke yae nenakere a onyeibonde.
Nenake yae na fau miyaere a onyeibonde, na fau miyae yae
nenakere a onyeibonde."

Kani Kela Na Mekai Beimeyeunge Isaeimabonde
(Mat. 16:2-3)

54 Nebei ro miyae arilewole yore Yesus benen weumi,
"Mangko wai reufire keteijele mayae na hibi yae elaube,
'Yare molondere,' na hele ya moloikoyole.
55 Nane merau alu eraunge nau reufira mele bae elaube,
'rolonsan wendere,' na hele rolonsan naeikoyole oyowole.
56 Mayae maisaei nda kani kelara nane merau yakura
ya mehinin alu mehinin kolaungebe, nebeibe Raei me u
mokalere mayae isaeyeiboi, nane merau Allah meraufe
raungehike hee Naei holona ro miyae Raei me kelee u
keleene nekenate ya nobeungeboke mayae isaeyeiboi.
57 "Mayae menaeijae foi naeise a ohoikoi!
58 Weyae yokeijo hi bele yoyo koseyo bene ebe mai a
ranainyehinderena, u hale yae releungekonde nda ro bele
foi mokokobe. Foi omokoikoinya, ware yoyo koseyo naei me
einye kinyenaibote, yoyo koseyo yae Polisi naei me einye
kinyenaibote. Polisi yae ikilenaibote embe ware kawane
henaikote.
59 Reyae wamale, naei riyeyete roi aheikoi ebaeisoinya,
weyae kawa eisa emeituwei sului."

13

Beko Bakora Nulu Ekeiboinya, Beko Eubende

1 Nebei heene ro miyae hebate nolora hiwa Yesusre
uwainye, Galilea kanina ro miyae Allahre hili era akau era
ongkoufe felewainye hee yae Pilatus houkoke.
2 Nebei a boroukokene Yesus yae hinewoumi weumi, "Mai
u benera nekayembe hului, Galilea ro miyae nolora nebei
ro miyae na wali beko helene neyae nebei wanen mae
haikokate?
3 Reyae wamale, nebei mekai ban. Nebeibe mai beko
bakora nulu ekeiboinya, mayae nane merau Allah bele
wahengkombe.
4 Nane merau mai u bene nekayembe hului, nebei ro
miyae 18 Siloam imae yae oke herauwolere Yerusalem yona
ro miyae nolora na wali beko helene hereke?

5 Reyae wamale, nebei mekai ban. Nebeibe mai beko
bakora nulu ekeiboinya, mayae nane merau Allah bele
wahengkombe.”

6 Nebeisa mo Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi,
“Ro mbai anggur heke mokouboke nolone ara no mbai
moloufake. Ya mbai mo nebei ro eke ara no hebelena anire
kaneweke an, mbai ereiboi mo.
7 Nebei aerene, na heke mere mokole rore weunge,
‘Eranae, nda ara no hebele ralo yakama name hele anire
meungerakeukokale mbai sambai ehubayeikoi mo. Ka-
heinyoko ou! Na karo hele ndane hebeimeyele!’

8 “Nebeibe nebei heke kayaare hebele kiyae yae na
roware weunge, ‘Nda ralo yakama mbaise mo eranekon
hebeukoke. Reyae enera enera kani waerekonde retara
einye haufekonde.
9 Na u bene nekainye hului bena ralo yakamane ani
mokonde era. Ani wa mokondena, hebende; omokoinya,
kaheungekonde ruwende.’ ”

Miyae Mbai Moko Buru Nekewekebe Yesus Sabat Ya Yae Onomi Ikeunge

10 Sabat ya mo, Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae mbainye
eweufike kelewoumi.
11 Nebeinye miyae mbai ralo yakama 18 alo yae aungebo-
kene buloone mo koweke. Moko buru yeuboke aufaere na
hului ban.
12 Yesus nda miyaere erekeunge bae na hibi kaene-
ungekoke. Nda miyaere weunge, “Nda hee ninae weyae
onomi roukae!”
13 Yesus nebei miyae moko buru ranne mere mo raunge-
hike. Nebei hee yae nda miyae na hibi na uwa benen
aloukokene Allahre na hibi buma kolowounge.

14 Yesus Sabat ya yae nda miyaere onomi ikeungene ei
mom-mom imae yunde hebewole kiyae ikele nekai sele
kowole. Nebeinya ro miyaere weumi, “Ya mehine mbai
eyae kaliare mokomale ya. Nebei ya yae membe onomi
inyayembe, Sabat ya yae emeijae!”

15 Yesus nebei ei mom-mom imae yunde hebele kiyaere
weunge, “Mayae u mekai u bee wa bee yae nekaube!
Sabat yane baei mai obo yoku elera raweboyaumi yawaumi
raman bune baeyate.
16 Nda hee nda Abrahambe orona mena miyae mbai ralo
yakama 18 alo yae aungeboke. Naendae wanen, nda Sabat
ya yae nebei alo hukeisi eituwei sului?”

17 Yesus nda are mo ukeumi bae, na yokeijo fene kuinyei-
kuinyei kuinyewate, nebeibe Yesus nda me u wanen mok-
ouboke naei ijoko yae erewatene ro miyae hiwa rei mai
kowate.

O Haka Wanen Mae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:31-32; Mrk. 4:30-32)

18 Yesus yae hineumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro
miyae holo rahe mekai elemakonde?
19 O kaban ko heke ro rouke na hekene eke moloufake yae
a ahunerebondere. Nebei o kaban na ro Yunani afaeunge
mustard yae elewate. Nda o haka ko sawi ko wanen
mbaibe na kaei-kaei sele. Nebeibe kitele bae nda o reu ha
reu hiwa hebatera neyae na kaban sele yeiboyele, maensa
akau rorole ate, aye bumana mate nebeinye no yeiboise
meisebate.”

Benen Ragi Yae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 13:33)

20 Yesus benen hineumi, “Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
ro miyae holo rahe a yae ahunerebonde?
21 Nebei holo nda wanen elerekonde, miyae mbai ragi
ebi mo roke terigu kaban mokoungehakene nanemene
alewoungele.”

Romau Kiki
(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Yerusalemde ewole nibi na yo ran yo randa oroweke,
yo ebibi, yo kaban-kabanne keleumiyeke.
23 Oroweke mo, ro mbai yae hineunge, “Tuhan, wali hena
bonare enaiyaronde ro miyae helen, na keli name mo?”
Yesus yae weumi,
24 “Mayae relennembe romau kikira emembombe,
rabuhine ban ro miyae nekai sele nebei romau kikira
enayembondere relenainyele, nebeibe na hului ban.
25 Roko mbai nebei imae rorele annunde nebei romau
ahunembonde mare na moinye nenensimbe hebembe, me
kaba-kaba yae bombe wennele, ‘Rowa, romau raweibo
meyae emambondere!’
“Nebei rowa yae ungembe, ‘Reyae mare onaemale ya,
makeisabe meyae mekaube.’
26 “Mayae benen wennele, ‘Aei mbai raman anewande.
Weyae mbai maei yone kelewamae.’
27 “Benen nane a mbai ungembe, ‘Reyae mare onaemale,
makeisabe meyae mekaube. Ndara eme hasale yae beko
bakore mokoyaube ro miyae!’
28 “Naei ya mende mayae Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, nane
merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo nemene Allahle yo ei waku

einye eremmile, nebeibe mare hukenayensimbe. Nebei
heene mayae rime a kena beko hele kombe.
29 Naufa, waisa, ebunda, robonda nemene menate Allah
naei yo waku mennembondene nebeinye raman bulaunge
rei mai yae menaikonde.
30 Nebeibe rore rowaimi ro miyae helen Allahle bene ro
ban inyaibonde. Nane merau nda hee ro ban nekate ro
miyae helen ro bele inyaibonde."

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Kena Beko Kowounge
(Mat. 23:37-39)

31 Nebei hee Farisi holona yo hiwa mekate Yesusre
wainye, "Nda yora eye, yo hire yae ele, rabuhine ban
Herodes ware honeubondere baete."
32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Eme, nebei ame-ame
yaneyele ro isaei yennele, 'Ereiko, nda hee bele wahena
bele alo yoni-yoni Reyae hukeremile, erane buloone kayeke
yo onomi isemiyende. Ya name nendo Raei kalia riyau
ufebonde.'
33 Nebei aerene Reyae nda hee, wahenare, ya hende
alorengkondere, rabuhine ban na mekai ban sele Allahle
yendo kayaalo mbai sambai Yerusalem yo moinye herende.
34 "Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Allahle yenjo kayaayo mayae
howaube haiwaube! Allahle abu ako ruka yae bowaube
haiwaube! Roko naennaen don ojo nafe na fa-fare noro
keleene hanemikondere wanen mae mare yaufembombere
relewanale, nebeibe meyae kena ban sele.
35 Nebei wanenne nda heera mare Allah ei ehawei. Nda
a isaeyembombe, nda heera Rare ereiboi mo nekemembe
mende mayae elembe, 'Tuhan Allahle Ro eisa mele Kiyaere
onomi foka hubannende.' "

14

Ro Mbai Yesus Sabat Ya Yae Onomi Ikeunge

1 Sabat ya mbai mo Farisi holona ro bele rowainye ro
mbai naei imaene ramande aneneikondere Yesus eke. Hiwa
yo Yesusre ijoko mokaiboke erewainye.
2 Yesusle bokore ro mbai na uwa nemene benben baeyeke
meke Yesusle bene meufebeunguke.
3 Nebeinye nekate yora hiwa Farisi holona yo hiwa Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke ke-
laeimi yo. Nebei ro erekeungene, Yesus nebei yore hineumi,
"Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului Sabat ya erane
buloone kayeke yo onomi imamile, eyeijae?"
4 Nebei yo hineumi a ban faeu ban yaeiboke. Nebeinye,
Yesus nebei ro yaweungehoke meke na hibi onomi ikeunge,
nebeisa ukeunge ewole.

5 Nare ewole mo, Yesus nebei arilewole yore weumi,
“Ro mbai na sapi kelu Sabat ya yae perigi einye ruweube
hikoube, nde yae mai nolo mekaubera Sabat yane nare hole
omoloiboi?”
6 Nebei yo hi yae Yesusre a ebeisoi mo, a ban faeu ban
yaeiboke.

7 Nebei yo riyane kaenewoumi mekate Yesus ereumi
anuwau foise-foise mo baetene, Yesus nda ahuba
ahuneuboke weumi,
8 “Ro mbai raman bulau mokombondere ware kaeneikote
melene, anuwau foise-foise ebaeijae. Rabuhine ban, yeisi
raeiboi kaban bele hibe moisa wabengkonde mende era.
Nebeinye,
9 nebei imae rorele yae mende ungete, ‘Kena beko okoijae,
nda angken nuwei nekeyae ndi ro kiyae melere rannehike.’
Nebeinye wa fe bele aungunde, na moinya hele angken
nuwei honatene eunguweubonde.
10 Reyae wamale, ro hi yae ware kaeneneikote naei
imaere elena, angken nuwei na moinya helene rowele.
Nebeise kaenewole kiyae nenaeijae mende ungete, ‘Ako,
mei ndi anuwau foinye nuweibo.’ Nebei wanende ware ro
miyae arilewole nolone buma kaeneibote
11 Nde nauwa kaendena, kerenainyekonde onde. Nde
wali ara nihennehindena, ro miyae nare ro enainyeronde.”

12 Nebeisa mo Yesus nebei imae rorelere weunge, “Raman
bulau kaban, ebi mokoubondene waei kahili wafeu, aka
baeke, hokolo uneyau, waei imae ribo mbainya nekaube ro
miyae, hembonilo relalo, ekaenei emeijae. Rabuhine ban,
benen ware kaenenayeikote. Weyae mokowamae wanen
naei wanen mbai benaibonde ware mokonayete.
13 Nebeibe raman bulau eumokoubondene keren ban nale
ban yo, mera nimewaimi yo, orora nimewaimi yo, ijoko
kumba yo, kaeneumile menate.
14 Nebei wanen mokoubondena, Allah ware foi yae ei
haweneite. Naendae wanen horore nebei yo ware benen
ebeisoi omokoiboi sului, wali himalainyeboke ro miyae
nulu yo mahe yore benen anainyunde heene, Allah waei
roibu hobeneikote.”

Raman Bulau Kaban A Yae Ahuneuboke Huwoumi (Mat. 22:1-10)

15 Nebei nolora ro mbai Yesus a eleukoke boroukokene,
weunge, “Ro miyae Allah Naei yo waku mende yane
yawemmile raman bulau Nangkele mbainye enayanende
yo, onomi foka hubanainyele.”

16 Nebeibe Yesus yae nda ahuba ahuneuboke weunge, “Ya
mbai, ro mbai raman bulau kaban mokoubokere ro miyae
helen homo hayewoumi.
17 Meraufe raungehike ya mo, nebei rorele naei abu akore
ukeunge homore hayewoumi yore emmikaenendere, ‘Mem,
nemene ninae mokannehake!’
18 “Nebeibe kaenewoumi yo menate naeise na hului ban
mae a wainye.
“Ro mbai nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Ikele okoijae, reyae kani
manemfa roukale, ijoko ereiboise erelere hele.’
19 “Ro bee nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Ikele okoijae, reyae
nda sapi me bee menemfa roi yae roukale, ijoko foi
eremierengkonde hele.’
20 “Ro name nendo kiyae weunge, ‘Miyae manemfa hele
roukalene reyae ei sului.’
21 “Nebei abu ako bukeufike eke na roware nebei a
weungekoke. Na rowa nebei wanen boroubokene, ikele
hele kowole. Nebeinye benen na abu akore weunge, ‘Hasale
yae bukeisi eye. Nibire, a koukoufe baeumile. Hun ban
wai ban yo, mera nimewaimi yo, ijoko kumba yo, oro
nimewaimi yo, nemene yaweumile ndare menate.’
22 “Na heki ban mo nebei abu ako na roware we-
unge, ‘Nemene weyae ukarae huluinye mokowale, nebeibe
angken nuwei hiwa namman na bangka honate.’
23 “Nebei bulau ro benen weunge, ‘Raei imae ei maemae
kongkonde naeise eye, nibi kabanna akela nibina ele,
ereumile yo u hale yae weumile ndare menate.
24 Reyae wawale, nebei homore waheukokamaele yora ro
mbai raei imae eise raman aneikoise menensinde belene.’
”

Yesusre Hakonnebonde Oroneyende Ro Naei Wali
(Mat. 10:37-38)

25 Ro miyae helen sele Yesusle moisa mewate. Euweke
erekeumi mo weumi,
26 “Rare kena buhae heufene hakonsebonde oroyende
kiyae nenake naekore, na miyae fa-fare, naei aka baekere,
nane merau naei uware bele hole omoloyei yae Raei moisa
ehakoiboi oroi sului.
27 Raei aerene ohaline bonaikonde ro Rare hakoufele
wanen ehakoiboi kiyae, Raei moisa orowate holona yo ban.
28 “Ro mbai mai nolora imae mbaise hembondena, nam-
man eheiboi mo roi na helen me baengkonde. Roi na
hingkin ma nda imae hembonde riyau wennebonde.
29 Rabuhine ban huba yae yensebendena, erabae aehure
bohi ruka ahuneukoke, erenate yo re yae harenainyele.

30 A elenate, ‘Yei, nda ro na imae hewole riyau eweiboi
ya!’
31 “Nane merau ondofolo mbai naei felayo ro nemene
10.000. Ondofolo hi kiyaele fela roroneikondere nebeibe
naei felayo na helen 20.000. Nebei aerene ondofolo mbai
nendo nuwembonde nou hembonde na hului nebei felayo
helende melemmihande.
32 Nauwara hubannele na hului banna, namman aha-
ufa nekele heene abu akore wemmile enate, foi mokon-
aikonde.”
33 Na huba mokoikoise wa Yesus yae weumi, “Mai nolora
nde nerambun-rambun enukeiboi ehaiboinya, Raei moise
hakonate holonane eyeisi sului.
34 “Hae na yu foinya, nebei hae na foi. Nebeibe na yu u
yembondena, na hului ban benen yu belere mokonainye-
bonde.
35 Nebei hae rabuhi ban yeuboke, kani foi mokonnekon-
dere na hului ban sele, na hibi kaenainyehinde.”
“Raei wamale are boraube ro miyae nebei are nou
hembe.”

15

Domba Mbai Nundeuboke
(Mat. 18:12-14)

1 Ya mbai mo, Yesus huweumi are boronate naeise pajakre
arilate yo nane merau u mekai beko bako bele yo arilewole.
2 Nebeibe Farisi holona yo bele Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
a mulun-mulun mae elewate, “Yeu, ro miyae u mekai beko
bele Neyae ei haweyeumi nane merau raman don bele
mbainye anate.”
3 Yesus nda ahubabe ahuneuboke huwoumi,
4 “Ro mbai mai nolora wanen naei domba nemene
100, domba mbaibe nundeuboubena, rahebe mokouboube?
Neyae nebei 99 nemene na ke faunge nukeumiboube,
nebei mbai nundeuboke kiyaere baeungeweube roweun-
gele mete.
5 Nda domba mbai ken nundeubokere hubayeikoube baka
ranne kaeuboube kena rei mai bele imaere meube.
6 Nebeisa nebei ro naei hokolo uneyau, ro miyae naei
imae ribo mbainye nekate yo kaeneumile, ‘Mem, rei maise
komalere. Ra domba mbai nundeubokerabe, nebeisabe
ekale roukanale mekende.’
7 Nebei wanen mbai ro mbai beko nolora meukuke nulu
keungebokene surgana yo rei mai kaban sele kate, ro miyae
99 nulu keumibokera.”

Roi Perak Mbai Nundeuboube Ahuba

8 Yesus benen nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi,
“Maengke mbai na roi perak me bee hele. Mbai
nundeuboubena, isehe yae naeufoube, niheungehiube
imaena retara nemene faeinyeukoube, baeube.
9 Ereubera, naei hokolo uneyau bele imae ribo mbainye
nekate yo bele kaeneumile, ‘Mem, nda heene raei imae
einye rei maise komalere. Rabuhine ban raei roi perak mbai
nundeubokerabe benen roukale.’
10 Reyae wamale nebei wanen mbai ro mbai beko bako
mokoimeyelera nulu keungebokene Allahle malaikat yoni-
yoni rei mai kate.”

Fa Mbai Nundeuboke

11 Yesus benen nda ahuba ahuneuboke weumi, “Ro mbai
na kelu fa-fa bee.
12 Na moinya kiyae yae naekore weunge, ‘Arai, waei
rambun rambun honatera raei kayee yeisoko.’ Nebeinye
naeko hokolo beere naei rambun kayee moloumikoke.
13 Mainyekeukoke mo, nda fa nebei rambun naei kayee
yeungekoke yaroukoke naise heukoke, kulun uke ahaunga
kanire ewole. Eke nebei kanine na roi nemene haiwole,
wali na isohi-isohi bekore kena haehae kole hului nekewole.
14 Na roi baeungehoke hee mo, moni mai naei kaban sele
nebei kanine meungeke kowate. Na wali kabewounge hele.
15 Nebei kanina obore nareumi ro mbaite bokore eke, roi
kaliare mokondere riwounge. Nda ro yae ukeunge naei obo
kayaane eke hebewole.
16 Nebei ro moni yaroungekokene, obo yae anate ramande
naei kena anengkondere kowole, nebeibe hi yae ha yae nare
eyei mo.
17 “Nebeisa u bene meungenekeufike elele, ‘Yei, maekole
imaena na yebaei bubaei raman aneyatera kalun-kalun bele
ekaisonate, nebeibe ndane reyae monine hererelere kale!
18 Mana ya reyae maekole bokore bukerehinde erelere
maekore na yaka yae ufende, “Arai, reyae u mekai beko
helebe Allahre nane merau ware mokowabale,
19 Nebei aerene reyae waei fa yae eleikoi sului. Rare waei
yebaei bubaei yae me baeufebonde.” ’
20 Na hibi kulun uke naekole bokore ewole.
“Nahau buhaufa hele mewole naeko naei imaera rounge-
boke. Naeko naei kena buhae nekai sele kowounge,
habeleumeke hahi yae roukeunge yoi bulu hunewounge.
21 “Nda fa naekore weunge, ‘Arai, Allahre nane merau
ware beko nekai mokowabale. Rare na hului ban hele waei
fa yae me ebaeufebondere.’
22 “Nebeibe naeko yae imae einye kaliare mokate yore
kaeneumi, ‘Hasale yae malo naei foi sele rowemme na une

menne hirengko, bula na mene mennehirengko, oro mehau
norone menne hirengko.
23 Nebeisa embe sapi hokolo fa rundun koba-koba hele
rowembe nensambe, rei mai komale anemale.
24 Nda raei fa herekerabe benen waleuboke, eungun-
deubokerabe benen mende hubayekoke.’ Nebeinye yo koi
yo bae yoloufake kowate.
25 “Nebei ya na fa bena kiyae na hekene yae. Hekera
mokoukoke mewole imaere nobewounge bae, amin waku
yo koi yo bae katebe borole.
26 Nebei aerene, naei imae eise kaliare mokate ro hire
kaeneungekoke hineunge, ‘Nda rahe erabe kate?’
27 Nebei ro yae weunge, ‘Wauwake mana bukeufike meke.
Na fa na be foi yoi foi yae mekene naeko ukeumi sapi hokolo
fa rundun koba-koba hele naendehake.’
28 “Na fa bena ikele hele kowole, imae eise enensindere
ahi hele elewole. Naeko meke a moi-moi yae mokowounge
eise enensindere.
29 Nda fa yae weunge, ‘Arai, ralo yae yakama yae
waei kaliane relei-telei relewekanale, waei a wewekarae
borowekawale. Rahebe nebei wanen ware mokowekawa-
lene rare ikarae? Raei hokolo uneyau bele yo koi yo baere
amin wakure komakondere kambing mbai fere eneisai mo!
30 Nebeibe waei fa waei rambun-rambunde eke miyae
maengke nauware naise haete yore heraeyeumiboke,
bukeufike meke bele, sapi foi moi nare houngebokae!’
31 “Naeko yae weunge, ‘Kelu, weyae rangkele mo
nekeyende kiyae. Raei rambun yoni-yoni nemene waei
rambun bangka mo.
32 Amin waku yo koi yo bae komale hele. Wauwake herek-
erabe waleuboke, nundeubokerabe mandehubayeukoke.’ ”

16

Hemboni Rela Mere Ikileuboke Ro U Bulu-Bulu Mo

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yore nda ahuba huweumi, “Ro
mbai hembonilo relalo. Naei abu ako yae nebei ro naei
rambun yoni-yoni nendon heraeyele are hiwa yo yae a
mainyeneke.
2 Nebei abu ako kaeneungekoke, weunge, ‘Waei a
boroukokale hului weyae u bulu-bulu bele ro. Raei rambun
yoni-yoni weyae yaroukokae nane merau mokoukokae na
helen homone moloiko roweime, rabuhine ban ninae weyae
mokoukokae.’ ”
3 “Nda abu ako u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole, ‘Naendae
wanen mae mokorebonde? Nda ro hukensehindena, rahe

kaliabe mokorele? Kani nei-nyeise reyae elae ban wake ban
koyale, a ri-ti fe mo nde riyende!’
4 Nebeisa elele, ‘Ninae u bene nekeufehike. Hukensehinde
ya bae, raei kahili naei imaere erelene ei haungaisele naeise
nda me ure mokorebonde.’
5 “Nebei abu ako na rowa naei rambun yaraikoke yo
kaeneumikoke mekate mo weumi, ‘Raei rowale rambun
mayae yaraukoke nebeibe namman eheikoi ebaeisoi naen-
naen hului honate?’
6 “Ro mbai nendo yae weunge, ‘Raei minyak zaitunda
helai 100.’
“Nebei abu ako yae weunge, ‘Mbae nda homo niyae 50
hele yae moloiko.’
7 “Ro bee nendore hineunge, ‘Aka baeke, waei kayee
naennaen hului?’
“Nebei ro yae weunge, ‘Raei gandum holoboi 1000.’
“Abu ako yae weunge, ‘Nda homo moloi niyae moloiko
holoboi 800.’
8 “Naei u bene holoka koukokene, nebei u bulu-bulu u
mekaise na rowa yae buma kaewounge. Nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei riyane bele a mokoi-
mokoise meli mekai ayeukoke Raei are borate hakoyate
yora.”
9 Reyae wamale, nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni yae ro
hi miyae hire hakoumiyendere, nebei wanen maere kahili
wafeufe arilewende. Here mende, nda rambun yoni-yoni
erabuhi ban inyaibonde nane merau surgare eweufinde ro
bele melaeinyayeibote.
10 “Ro mbai rambun ebibire kayaa foi hebende, foi yae
mokondene, nebei ro mbai rambun kabande rabo halaete.
Ro hi rambun ebibira kayaa foi ehebei, foi omokoinye,
rambun kabande rabore ehalei sului.
11 Nda kanina kelana rambun yoni-yoni mai mene rabore
ehalei huluinya, surgana rambun yoni-yoni bele nde yae
mai mene rabo halende?
12 Ro miyae hiwa naei rambun waei menare rabore
ehaleinya, nde yae waei naei rambun inyete?
13 “Ro mbai rowa bee naei kaliare omokoiboi sului.
Rabuhine ban hire kena ikele konende, hire kena buhae
hennele nane merau hire angkaei boronnele, hire oboroi.
Nebei sului mbai Allahre boroyainye yo, roi naei yebaei
bubaeise eyeiboi sului.”
14 Farisi holona yo Yesus huwoumi a angkaei yae
borowate. Roise kena kaban kowatene, Yesusre aukaka
kowainye.
15 Nebeibe Yesus weumi, “Mare ro miyae naei, bene mai
wali ijen mae elembe, nebeibe Allah mai kena u ei bele

isaeyeuboke. Ro miyae yae ro bele elande rambunde, Allah
ro ban mae ereunge.
16 “Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofae bele
Allahle yenjo kayaayo homone molaikoke bele a faeufe
huwaimi meke Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyaele heene.
Nebei heera Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene nekenate a faeufe huwammi. Nda
hee ro miyae elae relaeinye Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
yo holone enayembondere.
17 Nda kani kela bele yaku bele nendon mekai nunde-
naibonde, nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukokene
honate a mbai sambai ehobeikoi sului.
18 “Nde na miyae nennehinde benen miyae hibe rowen-
dena, nebei kiyae u bekobe mokouboke. Ro mbai miyae
nenainyehindebe rowende nekenetena, nebei nane merau
u bekobe mokouboke.”

Hembonilo Relalole, Lazarusle

19 Nebeisa Yesus benen weumi, “Ro mbai hemboni rela,
kuikui maemae nolone nekeweke. Ambelae foi-foi bun-bun
neyae hireweke, nime nolo kaungei nolone nekeweke.
20 Ro mbai naei wali a ri-ti yae riyeweke, na ro Lazarus, na
uwa u bauwau wae feleungeboke koweke. Nare hemboni
rela bele kiyaele imae romau bene nekainyele honowole.
21 Na moni kolere, hemboni rela bele kiyae anele raman
mohi-mohi balatere anengkondere bele yoku yae mekate na
bauwaube faeu wae efelaeiwate.
22 “Nebeisa Lazarus hereke malaikat-malaikat yae
yawainyehoke ekate surgane Abrahambe bokone
hainyeboke. Hemboni rela bele kiyae nane merau hereke
ai moloufake.
23 Narakare eke u buhae wa buhae hele hubawounge.
Na ijoko narakara erewole bae, nahau felera Abrahambe
erekeunge nekele Lazarus na bokone.
24 Nda ro yae kaenele, ‘Yobe Abraham! Rare kena
buhae korekomae ya. Ra u buhae kaban sele nda i
nolone hubanale Lazarus wenemae na mengkamaunge bu
yaweufiube meube raei faeu ranne raufehiube ya.’
25 “Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, ‘Kelu, bene nekayete,
wa wali heki foi yoni-yoni nemene ninae hubawekae,
Lazarus yae bekobe hubawounge. Nda hee neyae ndane
foi mekeufubaunge, weyae beko mekaehubanae.
26 Nebei mo ban, nane merau aei nolone bo (a bulu)
kabani hele honole. Ndana yo nebeise ofoi, nebeinya yo
ndare emei!’
27 “Nda ro yae weunge, ‘Nebei uwana, Lazarusbe weinye
maekole bokore eu.

28 Nebeinya maeka naei rauwake wa nemene maehae
mbai. Nda u buhae wa buhae hubayanne anuwaufe emeijae
hele naeise Lazarus ende angkaa yobommibonde.'
29 "Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, 'Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke homofae bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo
molaikoke homofae bele nemene na mena ekaisonate.
Nebeinye erenate hakonate!'
30 "Nebeibe nda ro yae weunge, 'Nebei homofae koi-koise
neyae kena ban nekeyate. Ro mbai herende benen walem-
bonde naei bokore endena, neyae nulu kemmibonde.'
31 "Nebeibe Abraham mae weunge, 'Musalena, Allahle
yenjo kayaayo naeinya honate homofaena a neyae moi yae
bulenainyelena, ro miyae hereubera aungube horo londe
bae neyae be ebukeisi.' "

17

Rahene Ro Miyae U Bene Beko Rowele
(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mrk. 9:42)

1 Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, "Oro halunde
hayaeimi rambun yakanaibonde hele, nebeibe nebei oro
halunde hayemmile kiyae na wali beko hele hubannende.
2 Na foi sele nebei beko mulire yobombonde kiyae
na bereise na horora ruka ehekaei yae na horone ha
molonaisinde bumoko nolo lonne enaiwonde, nda fa-fa
wanen ro miyae wali beko nibibe kelemmile bele.
3 Ma uwa kayaa foi yae hebembe!
"Waka baeke na wali ereungele bekore wenendena, a
yareungekonde, nulu kennebondena, na bekore u benera
nundenayengkombe.
4 Ya mbai mehine bee bele ware beko mokoneikotena, be-
nen nulu kennebondera a mende ungete, 'Ikele okoisemae,'
na beko mokouboke u benera nundenayeikote."

Hila Rabo

5 Na abu ako benen Yesusre wainye, "Tuhan, maei hila
rabo elae yeime."
6 Yesus yae weumi, "Ma hila rabo sawi ko ebi ken wanen
bae o ha kabande waungele, 'Raweibo ndi bumoko nolone
yeisebe,' na hului raweuboube yeufebeube.

Yebaei Bubaei Yo

7 "Ro nde yae na yebaei bubaeise ara bura meube mo
weungele, 'Mei na hibi raman mei aneiko!'?
8 Nebei mekai ban sele. Na hele beufoube weungele,
'Eraman koloisoko. Wambelae foi hireko, ndane mo hebe-
wonde. Reyae raman andekonde baensonde mo, nebeisa
weyae aneukonde.'

9 Yebaei bubaei, abu ako, nebei naei wanen mokonatebe,
nebeibe na rowa ‘helen foi’ ewei, rabuhine ban na baka
ranne kaliare mo mokowate.
10 Nebei sului mbai mayae Allah a ukembe kalia
mokombe baensonde hee, elembe ‘Maei ukeume kaliare
mo mokowande. Meyae yeise raeiboi ban yebaei bubaeibe
nekande.’ ”

Yesus Ro Me Bee U Bauwau Wae Molayeke Yo Onomi Ikeumi

11 Yesus Yerusalem yore ewole hee, Samaria kani bele
Galilea kani bele hee randa ewole.
12 Yo mbaise eweufike mo, ro me bee na u bauwau
wae molayekene Yesusle bokore mewate. Nebei hee ro
miyae u bene nekewaimi u bauwaufe era buloone foisi-foisi
foyatene, nda yo nahaufa hebaiboke kaenainyekoke,
13 “Yesus, Tuhan, maere yanekoi yase yae ei meime-
hawei!”
14 Yesus nebei yore ereumikoke mo weumi, “Eme imam-
imamde mauwa onomi yaraukokere emmikelembo.” Nib-
ine alainyekoke ewate mo, onomi yaraikoke.
15 Nebei me bee nolora ro mbai na uwa onomi yeuboke
erewoungene, bukeufike meke Allahre buma nekai kae-
wounge.
16 Meke Yesusle oro bene be are neke, helen foi uwounge.
Nda Samariana ro mbai mo meke. ((Yahudi yoni-yoni
Samaria ro miyaere ele moise woke yo yae elewate.))
17 Nebeinye, Yesus yae weumi, “Ro me bee lonbe, onomire
yaeiboke yo? Na mehine keli bele makeinya ekate?
18 Rahene nda ele moinye robe, nembai mo bukeufike
meke Allahre buma mekeukolounge?”
19 Nebeisa Yesus nda rore weunge, “Ainyu eye. Wa hila
rabo yae onomi ikete!”

Allah Mende Naei Yo Waku Nembonde Hee
(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Ya mbai Farisi holona yo hiwa mekate Yesusre hinainye
makei hee yae Allah Naei yo waku mennembonde. Yesus
yae weumi, “Allah Naei yo waku mennembonde hee ro
miyae nda ijoko hele ereiboi.
21 Nane merau ro miyae hiwa yae ware ewei, ‘Men-
nerembo nda niyae!’ Hiwa yo yae nane merau ewei, ‘Ndi
nare!’ Rabuhine ban, Allah Naei yo waku mai kena u einye
honole.” ((Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekate niyae.))
22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yore weumi, “Bena ya
mendene mayae kena kaban kombe Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere erensebombere,
nebeibe mayae Rare ereiboi sului.

23 Nebei heene ro miyae a hira kaenenate, ‘Ndare erennoko! Ndire erennoko!’ Naei are oboroijae ehakoijae hele.
24 Wili wanen yakune wele na hehe nda kani kela nemene naeikoyole wanen mbai Raei merele ya.
25 Na bere holo Reyae beko nekai hubarengkonde, nebeisa nda heena ro miyae Rare moi bulenaisebonde.
26 “Raei uwa yakarebonde heene, Allahle yendo kayaalo Nuh bere nekewole hee wanen.
27 Nebei heene nekewate yo raman anewate, miyae yarowate iwaimi, ya-ya nebei hului mo kaimekate Nuh kai kaban einye meufileukoke heene. Nebeisa bumae yae meke yarowole bune ayaneuboke.
28 “Nebei wanen mbai Lotle heene, ro miyae raman bu anayeke, rambun yoni-yoni nai haeyeke yarayeke, heke mokayeke, imae haeyeke.
29 Lot Sodom yora meukuke mo, nebei ya mbai i yakura oke, ro miyae nemene howole haiwole.
30 “Nebei wanen mbai Raei merele yane.
31 Nebei ya ro miyae imae bumane hebenatena, nerambun yaroikoise imae eise oijae. Nebei sului mbai hekena mokonate yo imaere ebukeijae hele.
32 Lotle miyaene mo bene nekenayembe. Nerambun u bene nekewainyene moise yae be beufoke bae, hae rukare yeuboke.
33 Nde na walire hole molonnebonderena, herende bae Allahle nanembainye einyekei. Nde na wali Allahle me einye kinyennebondena, herende bae Allahle nanembainye eneinyekende.
34 Reyae wamale, nebei reniai ro bee a honson mbainye ijongku hononete, hire rowende, hi nukennebonde.
35 Miyae bee melune yalenete, hire rowende, hi nukennebonde.
36 Ro bee hekene eneimokonde, hi rowende, hi nukennebonde.”*
37 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae hinainye, “Tuhan, makeinye?”
Yesus nda a ahuneuboke weumi, “Makeinye makeinye era kaka honate, aye abara mali hubayeikoyate.”

18

Miyaenale Mbai Hakimbe Bokore Orowole

1 Yesus Na moisa orowate yo na hibi-hibi yae Allahre ebeli bonainyende nane merau rabo ban nekatere kelemmile naeise Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi,

---

* **17:36 17:36** Ayat 36 homofae hena hiwa barainyebonde hiwa ebaraiboi.

2 “Yo mbainye hakim mbai Allahre fe efaeyei nekeweke,
rore miyaere nde ban beweke.
3 Nebei yo mbainye miyaenale (rora moloufake) mbai
roko yae roko yae nebei hakimbe bokore eibeiso meibeiso
koweke weunge, ‘Raei yokeijo beko mokoufeboke ram-
bunde benen ijen mae mokoibo!’
4 “Ya-ya yae oroumekere hakim nebei miyaenalere ahi
yae mo weungemeke. Nebeisa hakim u bene nekainyekoke
mo na kena eisa elele, ‘Reyae Allahre fe efaeyei, rore
miyaere nde ban beyale.
5 Nebeibe nda miyaenale rare hileiko-hileiko
koimeyeufene, ninae hakorembon. Ehakoiboinya, na hibi-
hibi mo orommende, reyae ijongku foi ohonoiboi korele.’
”
6 Nebeisa Yesus yae weumi, “Nda hakim nde ban beyele
yae elele a boraube.
7 Naendae wanen, Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae
nebei wanen reniai rai hileiko-hileiko kainyeweube yore
ehakoiboi? Hakoiboi naeise wahenare, ya hendere yae
wemmile?
8 Reyae wamale, Allah nebei ro miyae naeise u hale aere
olende! Nebeibe Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyae, roko bee nendo merele heene,
naendae wanen, Rare hila rabore halaeise yo hubaimale?”

Farisina Ro Bele Pajakre Yarole Ro Bele

9 Ro miyae hiwa nauware wali himalainyeboke yae
erainye, nebeibe hiwa yore u mekai beko bele yae eraimi.
Nebei yore kelemmile naeise Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke
huwoumi,
10 “Ro bee ebelire boneinyele naeise Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyaene ekete. Ro hi Farisi holona, na
hi kiyae pajakre arilewole ro.
11 Farisi holona ro eufebeunguke hebele naei naeise elele,
‘Allah, reyae nebei ro miyae hosoro wanen banne Ware
helen foi sele wawale. Reyae yoko ebaeyei, beko omokoyei,
ro naei miyae uwa mbainye ohonoi nane merau raei wali
ndi ro pajakre arileyele kiyaele wanen ban.
12 Reyae mon mbai roko bee yarele me heiboyale
nekeikoyale. Nane merau raei roibure hobeyaise rambun
me bee kayeero Allah yeyawale.’
13 “Nebeibe pajakre arileyele kiyae yae, nahaufa hebeun-
guke na be kanire beufoke na beko mokowolene kena beko
hubawounge yae elele, ‘Allah, reyae beko bako bele ro, rare
yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele.’ ”

14 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae wamale hokolo bee imaere
ewote, pajakre yaroyele kiyaebe Allah yae nare wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me baeungeboke, nebeibe Farisi
holona kiyaere me ebaei. Nauware kaete ro miyaere
ane enaimikolonde. Nauware ane koloyainye ro miyaere
bumane emmikande.”

Yesus Fa-Fa Ebibire Me Herauwoumi
(Mat. 19:13-15; Mrk. 10:13-16)

15 Ro miyae na wayeu fa-fa mere herawemmile naeise
yarowaimi Yesusle bokore mewate. Yesus na moisa orowate
yo nebei wanen erewatene, nebei ro miyae mewatere a yae
yarewaimi.
16 Nebeibe Yesus nebei fa-fa ebibire kaenewoumi wa elele,
“Raei bokore nebei fa-fa ebibi nendon waemmihi mai! Nare
ahemmimae! Rabuhine ban Raei me kelee u keleene nekate
holona ro miyae fa-fa u mekai wanen nekate.
17 Nana heselebe wamale, nde yae fa-fa naeko nenake
weimi are boroyeumi wanen Reyae wamaele are oboroinya,
Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae holone eyeiboi
sului.”

Hembonilo Relalo
(Mat. 19:16-30; Mrk. 10:17-31)

18 Yahudi yun-jun nekatena ro mbai meke Yesusre hine-
unge, “Guru, u mekai foi bele Kiyae, reyae rahe me ube
mokorebonde wali hena eitoufele?”
19 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Rahene weyae rare u
mekai foi bele yae warae? U mekai foi bele ro miyae u,
Allah nembai u mekai foi bele nekele.
20 Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke are
weyae isaeiwoyae, Ro miyae bele miyae ro bele uwa
mbainye ohonoijae, ro miyae ohoijae, yoko ebaeijae, ro
miyae naei ro nendon naeise eheyeijae, araise anare be
hinenaimile.”
21 Nda ro yae weunge, “Nebei nemene fomene na
hokolora reyae mokoyale.”
22 Nebei wanen eleukoke borokene, benen Yesus yae
weunge, “Mbai sele honole niyae weyae mokoubonde hele.
Waei rambun-rambun nemene naise heukonde, nebei roi
keren ban nale ban yore waheumikonde. Nebeisa surgana
hemboni relabe waeise enaijembonde. Nebeisa mele Rare
hakoufebonde orayende.”
23 Yesus yae uwounge a boroukokera na hemboni rela
helen selene na kena beko kaban kowole.
24 Yesus ereungekoke wa elele, “Hemboni mali rela mali
ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise
eyeiboise kabenainyekonde.

25 Unta jarum bulure nendon eweufiube, hemboni rela
nolone nekeyate yo, Raei me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo
eise neyae eyeiboise kabenainyekonde.”
26 Ro miyae hiwa Yesus nebei a wanen eleukoke
borokainyelene hinainye, “Nebei wanen mae eleyaena,
makei yo yae wali hena bona enaiyaronde?”
27 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro miyae yae omokoikoi sului
rambunde Allah na hului mokonde!”
28 Nebeisa mo Petrus yae weunge, “Eramae, Ware mo
hakomayete naeise maei rambun nemene nukewande hai-
wande.”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Nde yae na imae obe, na miyae fa,
naka baeke, nenake naeko, Raei me kelee u keleene yo holo
aerene nukemmibondena,
30 nda kanine neyae nebei hului mbai benen helen
yaronde nane merau herendera wali hena bona en-
dowende.”

Yesus Herende Naei A Roko Name Nendobe Huwoumi
(Mat. 20:17-19; Mrk. 10:32-34)

31 Yesus na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee bele
yore na mo-mo arileumihike mo weumi, “Eyae Yerusalem
yore emalere. Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyaele naeise Allahle yenjo kayaayo homone
molaikoke hului benatere.
32 Allahre onaeinye ro miyae naei mene Rare kinyenaise-
bonde. Neyae aukaka konaisele, a beko ungaisele, eki
hesere roronaisele, rahuae bonaisekondera honaisebonde.
33 Nebeibe ya name mo Reyae walerebonde.”
34 Yesus nebei a merau elewokere na moisa orowate yo
hi yae ha yae isaeyeiboi. Na mekai harawounge nebei yore
felewoumi, onewate rahe abe elewole.

Ro Mbai Ijoko Kumba Nekeweke Yesus Onomi Ikeunge
(Mat. 20:29-34; Mrk. 10:46-52)

35 Yesus Yerikho yo nobewounge yae, ro mbai ijoko kumba
nibi enene nekewole a ri-tinye riyewole.
36 Ro miyae helen sele mate borowolene hineumi, “Nda
rahe erabe yeuboke?”
37 Nebei yo wainye, “Nazaretna Yesusbe mele.”
38 Nebei a boroukokene nebei ro yae kaenele, “Yesus,
Ondofolo Daudle kelu! Rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele
ya!”
39 Nebei ro hilembonde naeise na bena hebate ro miyae a
elae yae haewainye, nebeibe neyae kali laeisi-laeisi kowole,
“Ondofolo Daudle kelu! Rare yanekoi yase yae ei haweufele
ya!”

40 Yesus hebeunguke mo ukeumi nebei ro yawainyehoke.
Naei bokore yae meke mo, Yesus yae hineunge,
41 “Waei kena koyae rahebe ware mokoreibotere?”
Nda ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, raei kena kaban sele koyale
benen ijoko ererelere.”
42 Yesus weunge, “Mana onomi rowei! Wa hila rabo elae
randa nda foi roukae.”
43 Nebei ro na ijoko na hibi onomi yeuboke. Nebeisa
Yesusre hakoungeboke ewote Allahre buma kaeungeke.
Hebewate yo nebei wanen erewatene, naeise naeise Allahre
buma kaewainye.

19

Yesusle Zakeusle

1 Yesus Yerikho yo einye eweufike oroweke yae,
2 nebei yona ro mbai na ro Zakeus, hembonilo relalo
pajakre arilate holona yo naei yun.
3 Yesus ndebe ijoko yae erennebondere, nebeibe Zakeus
oro fone nane merau ro miyae helen selene, Zakeus Yesusre
erennebondere relewounge an.
4 Nebeinye ro miyae mate nolora bere yae hakauboke
o bumare neke yeuketeke, Yesus keleera mende na hului
hilonnele.
5 Yesus meke nebei ijenne mo bumare euweke Zakeusbe
kanekeunge weunge, “Zakeus, hasale yae oi akoibo! Reyae
nda ya waei imaene erensindere.”
6 Nebeinye Zakeus u hale me hale owakouboke, Yesusre
yaweungehoke na rei bele naei imaere ewote.
7 Nebei erewate ro miyae na a mulun-mulun bele elewate,
ro wali beko lonbe naei imaere ete!
8 Zakeus Yesusle naei imaene ekete mo, hebeunguke
Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, raei hemboni rela nolora wa-
herekondere reufi ro miyae keren ban nale ban yore
isemikondere. Ro miyae nde nde reyae ame-ame yane-
ungekale kiyae, raeisa nare berensonde raka keli isen-
gkonde!”
9 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda heene Allah ware hole
molokokete, rabuhine ban Abrahambe wanen weyae Allah
a ukete hului mokobokae.
10 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, ro miyae wali nibi mekaisorate yore
baeimeyamaele nane merau hole eremimolonde.”

Roi Foi Mokate Ahuba Ahuneuboke Huwoumi
(Mat. 25:14-30)

11 A elewolene namman nare borainye mo, Yesus nda
ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, rabuhine ban Yerusalem

yore Yesus naei nobaeinyekoke nane merau ro miyae
u bene nekewaimile Yesus Yudea kani naei Ondofolore
menjembonde hee nobeungeboke.
12 Yesus yae weumi, “Ro mbai ondofolo riyana kani
hire ewole. Ende ondofolore enjembondere oro umau
heraungainyebondera benen bukensinde na yore yande
mende.
13 Namman kulun ewei ei mo, na imae einya kaliare
mokate ro me bee kaeneumiko mekate. Naeise naeise roi
roibu oko name hobenaikonde hului yeumikoke. Nebeisa
mo weumi, ‘Reyae nukerembombe heera nda roi foi yae
mokombe mende reyae bukerehinde merele.’
14 “Nebei yona ro miyae hiwa nda rore ikele kowainyene
ro hiwa ukaimile na moisa enate, ungainyele, ‘Meyae kena
ban nda ro maei ondofolore nekendere.’
15 “Nebeibe nebei ro ondofolore nekende kiyae oro umau
herawainyeboke, bukeufike naei yore ewole. Nebei roise
waheumikoke yore kaeneumikoke mekate isaeise rowen-
dere naennaen hului na roi benen baraikoke.
16 “Ro mbai nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nebei roi ikarae
mokoungebokale me beere yeuboke.’
17 “Nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Foi sele, weyae abu ako
foi. Rambun ebibine rabo halawale. Nebei aerene ndi yo
yan me bee waei me einye kinyereibote.’
18 “Ro bee nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nebei roi ikarae
mokoungebokale maehae mbaise yeuboke.’
19 “Nebei kiyaere nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Yo yan
maehae mbai waei me einye kinyereibote.’
20 “Ro name nendo meke weunge, ‘Ondo, nda wa roi niyae
reyae malone ruleufikale honoumeke.
21 Weyae nansau felene, reyae buhae hokowoufe. Waei
banbe roweyae, weyae omoloikoi ijen ani eisokoyae.’
22 “Nebei ondofolo yae weunge, ‘Weyae ro beko hele!
Waei are eleukokae huluinye mana ware mokoreibotere.
Weyae waeisaei reyae ro nansau, raei banbe reyae rowale,
reyae omoloyei ijenne ani eisokale.
23 Rahene weyae roi meli mekai bele ro miyaere eyei?
Emiyemae, neyae nebei yo rambun hi yae mokouboube roi
barauboube. Mele mo helen wanen mae rowele.’
24 “Nebei ondofolo nebeinye hebate yore weumi, ‘Na
mena roi rowen, mbai nendo kiyaere yenne.’
25 “Nebei ro miyae hebate yae wainye, ‘Neyae naei helen
sele.’
26 “Nebeibe benen nebei ondofolo yae weumi, ‘Reyae
mare wamale, nde na mena bele honate kiyae benen
helen sele baranainyele. Nde na mena ebibi yobounge

kiyae, nebei rambun-rambun ebibi yobounge nemene kuye-
nainyekonde.
27 Mana reyae ninae ondofolore heberelere rare ahi yae
elewate yo yawemmibo mai. Ra bene nemene hongko
hayengko!’ ”

Yesus Yerusalem Yore Eweufike
(Mat. 21:1-11; Mrk. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

28 Nebei ahubara huwoumikoke baeufoke mo, Yesus bere
neuboke Yerusalem yore ewate.
29 Betfage yo bele Betania yo bele Zaitun moko kelaeunge
honote yo bee nobaeinyeboke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate
nolora ro bee ukeumi bere enetere,
30 Yesus yae weumi, “Bena yore ebe,” “Nebei yone
ebalebene keledai hokolo fa mbai erenele ha yae ri-
nainyekoke. Ro mbai na randa efileikoi mo. Na ha
bulaerenekobe ndare yawenehobe mebe.
31 Ro hi miyae hi mare hinenayebena, ‘Rahere nebei
keledai ha bulaereunge?’ Meyae wennele, ‘Maei Tuhan mae
ukeume.’ ”
32 Hokolo bee ekete Yesus na are eleukoke huluinye
bewate.
33 Nebei keledai hokolo fa na hane bulaerewoinye mo,
keledaise hayeunge ro meke hineumi, “Rahere nebei
keledai ha bulaereunge?”
34 Nebeibe hokolo bee yae weinye, “Maei Tuhan nda
keledai randa efilengkondere hele.”
35 Nebeisa keledai yawoinyehoke Yesusle bokore
ewate. Ekate na malo nebei keledai uwa ranne
hayaeinyekoke nebeisa Yesusre ikilainyeboke keledai ranne
yeunguweuboke.
36 Yesus keledai randa mei-meise mo mewole, ro miyae
naei nibi ende ijende malo yae bewate.
37 Yerusalemde nobewounge, Zaitun moko nonore owole
ijenne mo, naei ijoko yae erewate Allah naei mahi-mahi
mokowole bewatene na moisa orowate yo helen sele mun
sobolo Allahre buma kolowainye.
38 Nebei yo kaenate,
“Allahle ro yae meke Ondofolo,
onomi foka hubannele!”
Meyae ebeli bomanele surgane rei mai nekenayende
nane merau Allahre hili hebenainyende.
39 Farisi ro miyae nebei kaenate nolone hebate Yesusre
wainye, “Guru, ndi Waei moisa mate yo weumi hilaibone.”
40 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae wamale, ndi yo
hilenaibondena, nda ruka ufemile kaenenate.”

41 Yesus Yerusalem yore nobewoungele wa euweke ere-
wounge rimewounge,
42 elele, “Yei, Reyae kena kaban koimeyale mayae
isaeyembombe Reyae na hului rei mai isembe, nebeibe nda
hee nebei a usaei nunne hononende.
43 Ya mon mbai mende, wa yokeijo helen menate yo ele
yanainyehonde na ranne honsi-honsire konate naeise kani
hainyaikonde ahenayengkombe, yanenayengkombe, bohira
bohira ainyayengkombe.
44 Allah waei hole moloiboise mekebe mayae Nare ehakoi-
boinye, waei ro miyae, waei kelu omi, waei imae obe,
nemene ninae kuinyayengkombe, faeinyenayembombe,
ruka ahunewate aene ranne ohonoi yembonde.”

Yesus Naeko Allahle Imaere Eweufike
(Mat. 21:12-17; Mrk. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:13-22)

45 Nebeisa Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyae eise eweufike nebeinye nai hei-sei yore hukewoumi
weumi,
46 “Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, ‘Raei imae
obe ro miyae ebeli boi-boi imaere yembonde.’ Nebeibe
mayae mekaube yokoyo naei nalere maumokouboke!”
47 Allahle imaene mo rene huae keleumiyeke. Nebeibe
imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yun-jun bele Nare
honaibondere nibi baewate.
48 Nebeibe nibi baewate an, rabuhine ban ro miyae helen
Naei a faeu elewokene maeumikoke.

20

Yesus Rahe Randa A Elewole
(Mat. 21:23-27; Mrk. 11:27-33)

1 Ya mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
imaehounge Allahle a foi faeu foinye Yesus huwoumi yae
imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yahudi yun-jun
bele
2 mekate Yesusre hinainye, “Nde yae nda elae ikete?”
3 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae benen mare hineren-
simbere.
4 Yohanes ndele ro yae bure kowoumi, Allahle ro yae, ro
miyae ro yae?”
5 Nebei ro na mo-mo arileufike elate, “Allahle ro yae ele-
makondena, Neyae aere wemmele, nebei wanenna rahene
naei are elele huluinye mayae ehakoiboi?

6 Benen, ro miyae naeinya yae elemakondena, nda ro
miyae boronate bae aere ruka yae hainyaimele, rabuhine
ban naei u benera nekaimi Yohanes Allahle yendo kayaalo.”
7 Nebeinye Yesusre wainye, “Meyae maeisaei ban.”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nane merau mare ewei, ndele
elae yae nda rambun emere-emere mokale.”

Heke Roi Bele Yae Mokate Ahuba Ahuneuboke
(Mat. 21:33-46; Mrk. 12:1-12)

9 Yesus nebei ro miyae arilewolere nda ahuba
ahuneuboke huwoumi, “Kani rowa mbai anggur heke
mokouboke. Nebeisa roi yae mokonate yore nebei heke
kinyeumiboke, kulun uke, yo hire kolone oroweke.
10 Anire hokonate hee, nebei kani rowa naei yebaei
bubaei mbaise ukeunge ewole naei ani kayeere rowende.
Nebeibe nebei hekere mokate yo yae nare rahuae baikoke
hukainyehike na me bangka u bangka yae ewole.
11 Nebei heke rowa benen yebaei bubaei hi ukeunge
ewole. Nda kiyae mekere benen bowate fe mokainyeboke
nebei hului mbai ukainyele na me bangka yae ewole.
12 Nebei heke rowa yebaei bubaei name nendo ukeunge
eke. Nebei heke yo herawaikoke bowate ba hainyebokera,
kaeibokate heke ele moinye wokate.
13 “Nebeisa bae nebei heke rowa yae elele, ‘Benen rahebe
reyae mokorebondere. Mana raei kenare kanale fabe
ufende endere. Neyae endene, ndi yo fe faenainyele era.’
14 “Nebeibe nebei heke rowa na kelu mewole erekainye-
lene nebei hekere mokate yo naeise naeise elate, ‘Naeko
herendera nda hekere rowende kiyae niyae. Mem
homabondere! Nda rambun rambun nukembonde aeise
inyaibondere.’
15 Nebei fare yobaiboke ekate heke moinye haiboke.”
Nebeisa Yesus yae hineumi, “Nebei heke rowa bukensinde
mende bae, nebei heke yore naendae yae mokommile?
16 Reyae elale meube nebei heke yore houkoube hele,
nebeisa nebei hekere mo roweube benen hiwa yore yem-
mile.”
Yesus nebei a eleukoke boraikokene, nebei yo yae elate,
“Meyae rabo halemale nebei wanen ebeijae!”
17 Yesus nebei ro miyaere ijoko ereumi mo wa elele,
“Nebei wanen mae elaubena, nda Allahle homofaene hon-
ole a rahe naeise molaikoke?
‘Imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne wokate
rukabe,
mana na bereise yae erainye?’*

* **20:17 20:17** Mazmur 118:22

18 Ro miyae nde nebei ruka ranne ruwende kiyae mohi mohi
kamai kamai yembonde; nde nebei ruka yae onde wende
herawembondena, kani man kela mande yembonde.”
19 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere
isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele imam yun-jun bele na hibi
Nare ikilenaikonde nibi mbai baewainye rabuhine ban
naeisaei Yesus naei u naeibe nebei ahuba ahuneuboke
huweyole. Nebeibe ro miyae helen erewaimine fe yae
faewate.

Pajak Naei Abe Hinewainye
(Mat. 22:15-22; Mrk. 12:13-17)

20 Nebei yo Yesusre naei ijoko ranne mo erainye. Ro
mbembare a moi-moi yae mokaimikoke Yesusle bere ame-
ame yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae enate. Yesusre melaeli
roronainyele a mahi wanen elengkondena, nebei kanire
ikileuboke Ondofolole me einye kinyenaibonde naeise.
21 Nebei ro a moi-moise mokaimikoke yo ekate Yesusre
wainye, “Guru, meyae maeisaei nekande Waei a faeu
kelaemae nemene na hele mo. Nane merau Allah a wete
hului wali nibi naeise rore miyaere na bene-bene wamae,
be ijokone erei.
22 Mana maere na yaka yae weime, Kaisarre pajak
imanele, eyeijae?”
23 Yesus nebei yo naei holoka kate isaeyeubokene weumi,
24 “Nebei roi mbai Rare kelensebo. Ndele me nou bele ro
yun bele honole?”
25 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Kaisarle.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei wanenna, Kaisarle kayee
Kaisarre yennele, Allahle kayee Allahre yennele!”
26 Nebei ro miyae nolone Yesus naei a faeu mbai sambai
walangkare wainyejeke na hului ban yeuboke. Naei a
eleukokene nebei yo fa yae bowate nane merau a ban faeu
ban yaeiboke.

Herewate Yo Walenaibonde
(Mat. 22:23-33; Mrk. 12:18-27)

27 Saduki ro miyae (nda yo yae elate ro miyae heraiboke
yo benen ewaleiboi) hiwa Yesusle bokore mekate. Yesusre
hinainye,
28 “Guru, Musa nda a huwe a relen aere harawoume, ‘Ro
mbai miyae rowende na fa ban mae herendena, nebei ro
hereke naei aka baeke hele yae nebei miyaenale nekenete,
naeka naei orona menare holensindere.’
29 Roko mbai ro mehine bee bele naeka nauwake neke-
wate. Na bena kiyae miyae rouke na fa ban mae nekeikoke
neyae hereke.

30 Nauwake bee nendo nebei miyaenale rouke nane
merau fa ban mae hereke.
31 Nebei wanen mae mo, oke nauwake na nime
kalaikoinya kiyaele nekeikoke na fa ban mae hereke.
32 Nebei miyae nebei sului mbai na moisa na fa ban mae
hereke.
33 Nebei ro yoni-yoni na mehine beene nemene nangkele
nekaikokene, mende herewate yo benen anainyunde heene,
nda miyae naei sele ndele nekenete?”
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda heena ro miyae yaronate,
maengke rore enate.
35 Nebeibe bena ya fokehonolene, Allah yae wemmile
anainyunde yo, benen rone miyaene kewa yumake mbainye
ohonoi.
36 Allahle malaikat ekainyekate wanen, naei wanen
enainyekende, here ehubayeikoi. Rabuhine ban heraibok-
era walenaibondene, nebeinye ndine Allahle kelu omire
enayembonde.
37 Musa na yaka yae kelewoume, ro miyae herewate yo
walenaibonde. Rabuhine ban isa folon i yae bewolene Musa
yae Allahre nda ro yae kaenewounge, ‘Abrahambe Allah,
Ishakle Allah, Yakuble Allah.’
38 Nebei aerene Neyae wali yo naei Allah ya, nulu mahe
naei Allah ban. Allahle ro be ro yoinye ro miyae nemene
wali bele nekate.”
39 Ro mbemba Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo yae wainye, “Waei a
foi sele eleukokae.”
40 Benende hinenainyelere, nebei yo fe yae faewainye.

Wali Ondofolo Ndele Fa?
(Mat. 22:41-46; Mrk. 12:35-37)

41 Yesus nebei yore hineumi, “Rahene ro miyae yae Wali
Ondofolo, Ondofolo Daudle orona mena yae elate?
42 Daud nenaeijae homofae Mazmurne moloukoke,
‘Allah yae Raei Tuhande weunge,
Ra meube reufine meinyuweibo,
43 mende wa yokeijo nemene mokoremikonde
woro keleene menayorulembonde.’†
44 “Daud yae Tuhan mae kaeneungena, naendae wa-
nen benen Wali Ondofolore Daudle orona mena yae ele-
makonde?”
45 Nebei ro miyae Yesus ane elele borainye yae, Yesus
weke na moisa orowate yore weumi,
46 “Kayaa hebembe ndi Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo. Nare rore

† **20:43 20:43** Mazmur 110:1

melaeinyaimile naeise malo koko neme yae hireikoyate. Nai hei-sei anuwaunge ate bohire bohire eyorate. Ei mom-mom imaene anuwau foise nare baeyate, nebei sului mbai raman bulau nolone.
47 Miyae hi na molo herele bae, naei imae einya rambun-rambun belae walae yae yaroyate. Na bekore felenaikonde naeise, Allahre ebeli koko eibainye. Allah nebei yore ehee bukulu na ehekaei sele emmiwononde.”

21

Miyaenale Mbai Na Roi Auboke
(Mrk. 12:41-44)

1 Roko mbai Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus ijoko erewoumi yae run bele kangke bele nolone nekayeke yo na roi haufau anuwaunge hauwate.
2 Miyaenale rora moloufake mbai nane merau erewounge na wali kou kalo einye nekeyekebe meke na roi tembaga bee hele roi haufau anuwaunge haweukoke.
3 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae wamale, nda miyae-nale na helen selebe neyae hauwole.
4 Nebei run kangke nolone nekate yo ebibibe yaraikoke mekaisawate. Nebeibe nda miyaenale naei wali hunde nekewolebe rouke mewauboke.”

Huba Mokoikoi Iwau
(Mat. 24:1-2; Mrk. 13:1-2)

5 Na moisa orowate yo hiwa mekate Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaena ruka baengko bele yae nane merau rambun hiwa yae uwa molainyebokene ei sele molowainye. Nebeibe Yesus yae nebei yore weumi,
6 “Na ya bele hembonde nda imae eraunge nemene fomene kerensonde onde, ruka mbai sambai aene ranne ohonoi.”
7 Nebei yo yae Yesusre hinainye, “Tuhan, Waei eleyae a makei ya yae yembonde? Iwau rahe ma yae rilende eremalene isaeimabonde nebei ya nobeungeboke?”
8 Yesus yae weumi, “Kayaa foi yae hebembe mare wabenayembe bele. Ro miyae helen sele Raei ro yae mekate are elenate. Nauwa naeise nda a elenate, ‘Reyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae! Huba mokoikoi ya nobeungeboke.’ Nebeibe, nebei yore oboroijae ehakoijae hele.
9 Buloo fela mahi-mahi naei aku borombena, buhae ohokoijae. Nebei nemene na bere yae menaibende, nebeibe huba mokoikoi ya na hibi yae ebei.”
10 Yesus benen huwoumi, “Yo yan hi anainyunde yo yan hi bele fela relenainyele, kani hina yo anainyunde kani hina yo bele relenainyele.

11 Oinyeu kaban makei-makei nemene hinende, moni
mai, yano o reu ha reu nenaisande ungayonde, era buloo
mennende. Iwau beko bako mahi-mahi eme hele yakura
benate erembe.
12 “Nebeibe nda rambun-rambun nemene ebei mo, Raei
aerene mare nemene ikilenayengkombera, weitasi kon-
ayembe. Ei mom-mom imaene yaungayembombe embe
a kolonayembe nane merau kawa eise henayembe. Rare
hakaufe aerene yobonayembe ondofolo kose bene yensebe-
mbe.
13 Nebei benatene, mayae Raei naei a faeu nebei yore
huwemmile.
14 Mai kena elae yae hebembe, nebei hee naei a faeu
hinenayembere mayae bukemmile naeise buhae ohokoijae.
15 Renaeijae isaei hebaen isembene, ma yokeijo yoni-yoni
mai a faeu elembere ohoroiboi sului.
16 Ana yae arai yae, aka yae baeke yae, yoho yongko yae,
hokolo uneyau wae, mai kelai nenayende. Hiwa yo mbemba
mai nolora honaikonde.
17 “Rare hakonsele aerene, ro miyae nemene mare ikele
konayembe.
18 Nebeibe, mai Allahlena wali henara neyae ehobeikoi
sului.
19 Rare hila rabo halensemembe walora wali hena bona
hubayengkombe.
20 “Felayo eremmile Yerusalem yo yanenainyekonde
heene, mayae isaeyembombe nda yo na heki ban beko
bendere.
21 Nebei hee Yudea kanina ro miyae mokore habe-
lenate. Yerusalem yo einye nekaube yo nukembombe
membalembe, yo moinya yo benen yo eise eijae.
22 Nebei ya Allah Na homofaene molaikoke honole hu-
luinye ro miyae naei beko mokowate hului ehee bukulu
hainyemikonde.
23 Nebei ya emale miyae holona nane merau wayeu miyae
holona beko hele hubanainyele. Yudea kanina nekate yo
beko hele hubanainyekonde nane merau ikele han kaban
me u yoni-yoni hubanaimile.
24 Hiwa yo ramiyaeli yae honaikonde, hiwa yo ikilenate
kani hi kela hire yaungaimile enate. Allahre onaeinye yo
menate Yerusalem yo ei yae anainyebonde, mende Allah
huluise raungehike ya membaensonde.

Yesus Bukensinde Mende Ya
(Mat. 24:29-31; Mrk. 13:24-27)

25 “Hune, okone, findelaunge, nebeinye yen mengkolonde.
Nau wala kulun mendene, nda kanina kelana ro miyae fe
yae waku yae yarommikonde, onenate handanate.

26 Nda kani kelane benatere fe kaban faenatene ro
miyae hokoiko-hokoiko konate, rabuhine ban kunde waufe
ikilaikoke honate nemene bulenaibonde alenaibondene.
27 Nebei hee ro miyae Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere elae wake bele one hengko
hehe kaban bele mangko einye merele erenaisele.
28 Nebei wanen erembe benate heene, annumbe, be
bumare wemembe, ebi fere mo wali hena bona rowelere."
29 Nebeisa Yesus nda ahuba ahuneuboke huwoumi, "Ara
no hebele bele o hiwa hebate bele eremmiko.
30 Reu bu kate eraube bae elaube yakama nobeungeboke.
31 Nebei sului mbai nda iwau hi hi erembe benate, mayae
isaeyembombe ebi fere mo, Allah mare hole molonem-
bombe.
32 "Reyae wamale, nda hokolo namman nekenate, nda a
wamale nemene menaibende.
33 Buma a nemene nundenate, nebeibe Raei ako faeukobe
niyae mbai sambai enundeiboi mo hononayende.
34 "Mauwa kayaa foi yae hele hebembe, yo koi yo
bae naeise bele bu elae naeise bele nda wali naei
kena beko mokoyeumi naeise bele aerene buhae hokon-
ayembe belene, nane merau huba mokoikoi ya mende obo
yoku wali omokoisainye walangkane ikilenaikonde beko
hubanainyekonde wanen mare beko hubanayembe belene.
35 Nda kanina ro miyae nekande nemene nebei ya
hubanaimikonde.
36 Kayaa foi yae hebembe. Allahre ebeli bonnele nebei
beko bende yare mare hole molonembombe nane merau
Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uwa yeubokale
Kiyae, benen merele heene mayae buhae ohokoi yae Raei
bene hebembe."
37 Na yane baei Yesus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaene eikeleumi. Huaere keisiyeunge Zaitun mokone
einyekele.
38 Benen ya heiboyole bae, Allahre ei mom-mom imaene
arilewainye ro miyae na rene mate Yesus are elende
boronainyele naeise.

22

Yesusre Honaibondere Merau Kolowainye
(Mat. 26:1-5; Mrk. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

1 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare
hole molouboke u bene nekeisi-nekeisi)) ya kaban Paskah
nobewounge. (Nebei heene feu ragi ban anewate.)

2 Nebei yona ro miyae helende fe yae faewaimine, imam
yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homo-
faere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Yesusre honaibondere
nibibe baewate.

Yudas Yesusre Kelai Nenendere
(Mat. 26:14-16; Mrk. 14:10-11)

3 Yesusle moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen bee bele
nolona ro mbai Yudas Iskariotle kena einye walobo yun
meweufike.
4 Nebeisa Yudas eke imam yun-jun bele Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyaele kayaare hebate yun-
jun bele bokore eke Yesusre kelai nenendere are kolon-
ainyekondere.
5 Nebei yo rei nekai kowate, Yudasre wainye, “Ware roi
yae imayete.”
6 Yudas be hineuboke, ya monbe ereumeke Yesusre kelai
nenende ro miyae naeisaei ban mae kinyemmibondere.

Ya Kaban Naei Ramande Mokonainyehandere
(Mat. 26:17-25; Mrk. 14:12-21; Yoh. 13:21-30)

7 Nebei ya kaban ninae nobeungeboke. Nebei yare domba
mbai hili era akau era yae Allahre ongkou feleiboyate.
8 Yesus Yohanesle Petruslere weumi, “Ebe ndire, nda ya
kaban aei raman anemakondere mokonnehabe.”
9 Nebei bee hineinye, “Tuhan, makeinye Waei kena koyae
meyae raman mokomansandere?”
10 Yesus yae weumi, “Yo eise ebebobe yae ro mbai na
mene bu helena kaembonde mende. Hakonnekobe na
moisa ebe, neyae enensinde imaene mangkele ebebobe.
11 Imae rorelere wennele, ‘Aei Tuhan mae riyele makei
ijenne Rangkele Raei moisa orande yo bele nda ya kaban
naei raman anemakonde?’
12 Nebei rorele imae buma raka na wakun kaban hon-
olebe mare kelenebobe. Rambun-rambun na hului sului
nebeinye honate. Nebeinye mayae raman mokonnehabe.”
13 Petrusle Yohanesle aloinyekoke ekete Yesus naei are
eleukoke huluinye na ijenne bewate. Nebeinye hokolo bee
Paskah raman mokoinyehake.

Arileufike Raman Mbainye Anewate
(Mat. 26:26-30; Mrk. 14:22-26; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

14 Paskah ramande anenate hee mo, Yesus meke Na abu
ako nolora nuweuboke.
15 Nebei yore Yesus weumi, “Raei kena kaban kale
Reyae namman beko ehubayeikoi yane, nda Paskah raman
mbainye mangkele anemakonde.
16 Reyae wamale, nda heera benen reyae nda ya kabanda
raman aneikoi mo nekerende, mende ro miyae Raei me

kelee u keleene orulenaibonde nekenate yo Allah merau
raungehike hului yae anenate. Benen nebei ro miyae
Rangkele nanembainye anggur bu anemahinde.”
17 Nebeisa kolaei anggur bure rileuboke rouke, Naeko
Allahre helen foise mo ukeunge wa elele, “Nda kolaei yaron,
maise maeise menaei wahen.
18 Bene nekenayembe, nda heera benen Reyae nda ya
kabanda raman aneikoi mo nekerende, mende Maeko
mokommibonde ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene oru-
lenaibonde nekenate. Benen nebei ro miyae Rangkele
nanembainye anggur bu anemahinde.”
19 Nebeisa, Yesus feu rouke benen Naeko Allahre helen
foise ukeunge, benen Naei me yae kaiwole nebei yore
iwoumi weumi, “Nda Raei uwa melen niyae, mai aerene
ikembe. Rare u bene nekeisi-nekeisi wanende nda mokande
wanen mae mokomembe.”
20 Nebei wanen mbai raman anaikoke mo, anggurre
anate kolaeise mo rouke weumi, “Nda kolaei einye ram-
bun ((walora u bene nekenayembe)) mai aerene Raei ha
rileubokale. Raei ha yaere Allah a heteungekoke nibi neme
ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile a
elaekei yeuboke.
21 “Nebeibe eraunge! Raei kelaise nenende kiyae
Rangkele mbainye ndane nekende.
22 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, Allah meraufe raungehike huluinye her-
erele, nebeibe Raei kelaise nenende kiyae beko hele huban-
nende!”
23 Nebei yo naeise naeise na uware uware hinate, ndebe
naei nolora nebei merau mokombonde?
24 Yesus na moisa orowate nolora aku yeuboke. Ro ndebe
naei sele naei nolora rorele yae erenainyele (fe faenainyele).
25 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda kanina kelana nekeyate ond-
ofolo kose na ro miyaere feleyaimi nane merau nauware
kaenaimile, ‘Aka kayaa baeke kayaa yo.’
26 Nebeibe mayae nebei wanen omokoijae. Nde mai
nolora rore ronainyele kiyae, na wali fa meha wanen mae
oronde. Nde ondofolo kosere nekendena, bennehonde abu
ako wanen mae mokonde.
27 Yebaei bubaei ramande wahaeimi yo ro ban. Ondofolo
kose ramanne anele kiyaere ro rainyeboke. Nebeibe Reyae
yebaei bubaei yae mai nolone nekeimeyale.
28 “Bekore meisubanale yane mayae Rangkele hebe-
meyande.
29-30 Raei yo waku einye mayae nendon Rangkele mbainye
raman emanende naeise nane merau Israel naei akona
akona me bee oro nen bee bele na orona mena yore naei

walire mayae hului kolommile naeise, Maeko yo waku mbai
kinyewoufe naei wanen mbai Reyae mare yo waku mbai
kinyerembe.”

Petrus Wo Konde Reyae Yesusre Onaenale
(Mat. 26:31-35; Mrk. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Yesus na moisa orowate ro mbai na ro Simon. Yesus
yae weunge, “Simon, Simon, boroyae! Walobo yun meke
riyeufehike ware wabeneifitere.
32 Nebeibe Simon, Reyae waei naei ebeli Allahre bowanale
hila rabobe nelae yae mo hebele. Weyae benen bukeufinde
Raei a ufete hului nekele ya, waei aka baeke hiwa yo naei
hila rabore elae eumiyende.”
33 Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, ware kawane
henayeikotena, honayeibotena, raei uwa mokoungehakale
Wangkele mbainye nekale.”
34 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Petrus, mana ya ojo
mukuu a namman okoikoi mo, Rare weyae waeisaei ban
mae roko name weumikonde.”

Malo Huba, Kakali, Ramiyaeli

35 Nebeisa Yesus yae nebei yore weumi, “Na bena hele
mare ukamale embe naeise. Malo huba, kakali, oro
mehau nemene eyaroi eijae ukamale. Nebei hee kalo
molowombe?”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Omoloiboi!”
36 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebeibe nda heera, malo huba,
kakali hononatena, nemene yarongkombe embe; nde
ramiyaeli banna u hale yae na malo roi naise hembonde,
nebei roi yae na hibi ramiyaeli rowende.
37 Allahle homofaene Raei naeise nda a molaikoke, ‘Nare
u hila wa hila ro yae elenaikonde.’* Nebei a Raei uwane
yembonde hele. Allahle homofaene Raei uwa naeibe
molowate hului na hele benate eraube.”
38 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Tuhan, ereibo
ndana ramiyaeli bee.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Ninae na hului.”

Yesus Zaitun Mokone Ebeline Naekore Ike Bowounge
(Mat. 26:36-46; Mrk. 14:32-42)

39 Yesus benen naei orole wanen Yerusalem nukeunge-
boke na moisa orowate yo bele Zaitun mokore iwate.
40 Ikate mo weumi, “Ebeli Allahre bonnele, walobo yun
wabenensimbe balembe bele.”
41 Nebeisa Yesus ruka yalo roko mbainya wande eu-
kuweube hului yae nebei yo naei bokora nahau eke, oro
selen-selen mae oukoroukoke Naekore ebeli bowounge,

---

* **22:37 22:37** Yesaya 53:12

42 “Arai, na huluinya, nda beko Raei rande mendere
ahaufe yae kinyeibo eu. Nebeibe Raei kena kale yae
omokoijae, Waei kena huluinye mo mokole.”
43 Surgana malaikat mbai meujakauboke elae ikeunge.
44 Yesus na kena u eisa han wanen mae howote nebeinye
benen Naekore ebeli bowounge. Na uwana roibu ha kibo-
kibo wanen mae kani rande balewate.
45 Ebelira boungekokera mo, Yesus benen na moisa
orowate yo riyare eke. Nebei yo eke erewoumi kena
beko kaban kowatene nemene u kei-keinye ijongkune mo
honaiboke.
46 Nebei yore weumi, “Rahene ijongkune mo honaube?
Annu, ebelibe bonne walobo yun mare wabenensimbe
balembe bele.”

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mrk. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)

47 Yesus namman nare ane elate bae, ro homo mbai
nekate mewole. Yudas Yesusle moisa orowate kiyae yae be
neuboke eke Yesusre yoi bulure hunennehindere.
48 Nebeinye Yesus yae Yudasre weunge, “Yudas, wa kelai
neufende naeise Rare yoi bulu yae huneufehindere?”
49 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nda rabuhi yembonde era
erewaimine Yesusre wainye, “Ramiyaeli yae folomakondere
ya.”
50 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate ro hi ramiyaeli yae
uke bae, imam kaban nabu ako na angkaei meube reufibe
neufake ruke.
51 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Ninae okoijae!” Nebeisa
nebei ro nangkaeise mo ikileungeboke na hibi foi yeuboke.
52 Nebeisa Yesus imam yun-jun bele Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyae kayaare hebate yo bele uwoumi,
“Rare yokolo yae elaubene era, Raei ikileiboise ramiyaeli
yae o bohi-bohi yae yaraukoke mekaube?
53 Reyae na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge nuweuboyale keleimeya-
maelebe, mayae Rare ikileiboi. Nebeibe ninae, nda ya
mayae ouben hauben nolone nekaube yo mai kena hului
mokongkombe.”

Yesus Yahudi Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mrk. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Yesusre ikilaiboke, na hibi hele yawainyehoke imam
kabanbe imaene ewate. Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate
moisa Petrus na ahau folo yae hakoumiboke.

55 Nebeinya ro miyae uware akelenate naeise imaehou
nolone i ralo kaban mokaibokene nuwaikoke. Petrus na
nolone eunguweuboke.
56 Petrus nebei imaehounge namman nekele yae,
maengke mbai imam kabanbe yebaei bubaei nebei nolora
meke Petrus isehe naeungekoke yae ereungekoke nabe ijoko
roungeboke wa weunge, “Nda ro Yesus Nangkele mbainye
orowote.”
57 Nebeibe Petrus oneunge yae elewole, weunge, “Reyae
Nare onaenale.”
58 Na heki ban mo ro hi Petrusre erewounge, weunge,
“Weyae nane merau Naei holo mbainye orowaube.”

Petrus weunge, “Reyae nebei holona ban!”

59 Hukai mbai nekeukoke mo, ro hi eleukoke, “Na yaka
hele weyae nebei holona na ro hi niyae, rabuhine ban
weyae Galilea kanina rone.”
60 Petrus weunge, “Waei a eleyae reyae na hele isian!”
Petrus nda a mekai eleukoke hee yae ojo a koukoke.
61 Tuhan Yesus be beufoke Petrusre na hibi ijoko ereunge-
boke. Petrus nebei hee yae Yesus yae ukeunge abe u bene
nekeungehike, “Nda hee ojo a okoikoi mo, weyae roko name
Rare oneufekonde a eleukonde.”
62 Petrus nebei abe u bene nekeungehikene, imaehou
moise eke rime a yan bu yan rimewole.

Yesusre Aukaka Kowainye
(Mat. 26:67-68; Mrk. 14:65)

63 Yesusle kayaare hebate yo hiwa Nare aukaka kowainye
hiwa rahuae yae bowate.
64 Nane kayaa yo hebate yae na ijoko aheikoyainye mo
hinainye, “Mana eleiko nde yae ware rahuae ukete.”
65 Nane merau aukaka konainyele a nekai sele uwainye.

Yesus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyo Bene
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mrk. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)

66 Ya heuboke mo, Yahudi yun-jun bele imam yun-jun bele
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are isaeyaeiboke ke-
laeimi yo arileufike, Yesus yawainyehoke naei are kolainye
ijenne meufebeunguke.
67 Nebei yo wainye, “Maere yakaimebo, Wali Ondofolo
Kiyae Weyae Niyae?”

Yesus yae weumi, “Mare yakarembombena, mai nolora
ro mbai sambai a hele yae eleikoi.
68 Nane merau Reyae mare hinerensimbena, mayae wo
okoi.

69 Nebeibe nda heera Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, ninae erele Allah Elaelo
Wakelo Naei meube reufine erenuwembondere.”
70 Borate yo nemene hinainye, “Naendae wanen, Weyae
na hele Allahle Kelu?”
Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae elaube hului mbai.”
71 Nebei yo yae elate, “Ro miyae Naeinya a hele ame lon
ninae oboroijae, mana ya naei euwara na hele borokande!”

23

Yesus Pilatusle Bene
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mrk. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

1 Nebei are kolainye yo nemene ainyukate, Yesusre
yawainyehoke Ondofolo Pilatusle bere ekate.
2 Nebeinye ekate mo, nebei yo Nare nda a horoubokebe
elate, “Nda ro erannekoke aei kanina ro miyaere nibi
bekobe keleimeyeumi. Neyae weumi Kaisarre pajak
omokonnemae. Nauware elele Neyae Ondofolo hi yae, Wali
Ondofolo yae.”
3 Nebeinye Pilatus Yesusre hineunge, “Na hele Weyae
Yahudi naei Ondofolo?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Wenaeijae nane merau eleyae.”
4 Nebeinye Pilatus imam yun-junde, nebei ro miyae
arilewolere weumi, “Reyae nda ro naei u mekai wa mekai
nane merau naei a faeu nemene ereungekokale, na foi
bangka mo. Rahe randa Nare bekore mokomandere?”
5 Benen nebei yo waeli hele baete elate, “Yudea kanina
ro miyae nemene a moi hurewoumile naei era hena hului
ehakoiboi yae nekenate, na bereise Galilea kanina ro
miyaere bere a nareumikoke, mana meke ndane.”

Yesus Herodesle Bene

6 Pilatus nebei elaikoke are boroukokene hineumi, “Nda
Galileana ro?”
7 Galilea kanina yo Ondofolo Herodesle me einye honole.
Pilatus isaeyeuboke Yesus Galileana rone, nebeinye Yesus
ukainyele Ondofolo Herodesle bokore eke. Herodes nebei
hee Yerusalem yore kolone oroweke.
8 Ondofolo Herodes Yesusle a elayeke borowekene, kena
kaban kowole na be ijoko erenembondere. Herodes rabo
halewole Yesus rambun emere-emere naei bene mokom-
bonde. Neyae Yesusre erewoungene naei uwa roweunge-
hike.
9 Nebeinye Herodes Yesusre a hi yae hineyeunge hi yae
hineyeunge, nebeibe Yesus a mbai sambai ewei sele.

10 Imam yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele hebewate Yesusre
a elaekei sele nekainyele.
11 Herodes bele naei felayo bele Yesusre mahi-mahi
mokowainye, aukaka yae kowainye, ondofolo ondofolo
naei yo malo yan malo haeinyeboke, benen bukainyehike
Pilatusle bokore ekate.
12 Herodes bele Pilatus bele yokeijo yae nekeyekebe,
nebeibe nebei ya foi mokoikokete kahilire yeibokete.

Yesus Honaibonde Naei A Ruke
(Mat. 27:15-26; Mrk. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16)

13 Pilatus imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun hiwa bele ro
miyae hosoro bele arilewoumi
14 weumi, “Mayae nda ro raei bokore yawaungehoke
meke elaube ro miyaere a nekai huweumi akure ketembon-
dere. Mana ya nda mai bene reyae ereungekokale, mainya
beko elaube naeinye reyae ehubayeikoi mo.
15 Herodes nebei sului mbai ehubaikoi, rabuhine ban
ereungekokera ukeumi benen raei bokore yawainyehoke
mekate. Nda ro Na me u mokolera nane merau Naei a faeu
elerera erannekoke. Mayae nane merau na yaka eraube
hoiboise homabondere me ure Neyae omokoiboi.
16 Nebeinye reyae rahuaere mo ufemile bonaikondera
haisengkonde ende.”
17 Paskah ya kabande mo naei era hena huluinye, kawane
hebate ro mbai nebei yore Pilatus hayennekonde men-
duwende.*
18 Nebei ro miyae arilewole yo yae kaenate, “Nebei ro
hombo! Maere Barabasbe hayennoko meukuwe!”
19 (Barabas yo kelai yan kelai mokouboke, ro houkokene
kawane haeinyekoke.)
20 Pilatus kena kowole Yesusre hayennekonderene, nebei
ro miyae arilewolere a roko hi bele a uwoumi.
21 Nebeibe nebei yo yae kaenate, “Nare ohaline bongko!
Nare ohaline bongko!”
22 Roko name nendo Pilatus nebei hului mbai hineumi-
hike weumi, “Rahe bekobe neyae mokouboke? Reyae mbai
sambai Naeinye beko ehubayeikoi, Nare homabonde aere
u hele. Nebeinye reyae ufemile Nare rahuae bonaikonde,
nebeisa haisengkonde ende.”
23 Nebeibe nebei yo kali ara nene kaenate Yesus ohaline
bonaikondere hele. Naei a yae mo herawaiboke.
24 Nebeinye Pilatus nebei yo Yesus herendere a kaenewa-
tene ninae be hineumiboke.

---

* **23:17 23:17** Ayat 17 homofae hena hiwa einye a baraikoke, hiwa ebaraikoi.

25 Nebei Barabas kawane hebele kiyae, yo kelai yan
kelaise neungeboke kiyae riyainye huluinye Pilatus haye-
ungekoke meukuke. Pilatus Yesusre nebei yo naei me einye
ikeumi naei kena hului yae mokowainye.

Yesus Ohaline Bowate
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mrk. 15:21-32; Yoh. 19:17-27)

26 Nebei yo yae Yesus yawainyehoke nibi nolone Simon
Kirenena ro yo eise menensindere mewole. Simonde ikilai-
boke a elae haeinyekoke ukainyele Yesus ohali kaewekebe
kaembonde.
27 Ro miyae nekai sele Yesus na moisa hakainyekoke
keteijeke. Miyae maengke nane merau hakainyekoke. Naei
nolora hiwa Yesusre rime rimainyejeke.
28 Nebeibe Yesus euweke nebei yore weumi, “Yerusalem
miyae maengke! Rare rimensemae. Mauwa, mai kelu omi
rimebe rimemmi.
29 Naei yo bei yan bei ya mendene wa, mayae elembe,
‘Foi sele moi sele miyae kihore nekeyate yo, naei kou yahira
kelu omi mbai ohonoi mo. Nane merau naei nime bune fa
hi enareiboi mo.’
30 Nebei hee yae
Ro miyae elure yoise ungaimile,
‘Kereiso maere oimeherawe!’
nane merau elure yoise ungaimile,
‘maere feleimekone!’ ”†
31 Reyae o nehi wanen, rabuhine ban Reyae beko ban
bako banne, mayae niyae o kala-kala wanen, beko bako
nekai mokoyaubene. Reyae o nehi wanen Kiyaere beko
mokaisene, emekai wanen mare o kala-kala wanen yore
beko mokonayengkombe.
32 Buloo kelai fela kelai ro bee nane merau yawaimiboke
Yesus nanembainye ohali bonaikondere.
33 Ikate Ro Yun Bo Ma anuwau wae wainye ijenne Yesus
ohaline baikoke. Nebei ro bee na meline meubene baikoke.
34 Yesus weumi, “Arai, ndi ro miyae naei beko mokate
faeinyeumibonde, rabuhine ban naei me u mokate neyae
isaeyeiboi sului.”
Yesus nambelae nebei felayo yae oye nihaeiboke nenaei-
jae mo wahaeikoke.
35 Nebeinye hebewate yo ijoko isane erewate. Yahudi yun-
jun Yesusre aukaka kowainye, wainye, “Ro miyae hiware
hole moloumiyekae lonbe, nda hee Allah yae na hele
eleuboke ukete nda kani kelare Wali Ondofolore mekaena,
Waei uware wenaei hole moloibo!”
36 Kayaare hebate felayo nebei hului mbai aukaka kainye.
Anggur bu faere mobe ikainyele.

† **23:30 23:30** Hosea 10:8

37 Wainye, “Na hele Weyae Yahudi naei Ondofolona,
Wauwa hole moloibo!”
38 Na yun ran bumare bohire yae homo nda a yae
molaikoke,
NDA YAHUDI NAEI ONDOFOLO.
39 Nebei ro bee meline meubene hebete hi yae Yesusre
nane aukaka bae kounge, “Na hele Weyae Wali Ondofolona,
mana nda hebandera wali yeimeko!”
40 Nebeibe na hi kayee yae weunge, “Weyae Allahre fe
efaei? Nda ehee bukulu na hului mbai relannele.
41 Nebeibe meyae bee maei me u mokondekoke huluinye
yarondekoke, nebeibe nda ro u mekai beko omokoyei.”
42 Nebeisa Yesusre weunge, “Yesus, Waei yo waku Wenaei
mele neubonde heene, raei u bene bele nekenayete.”
43 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na hele wawale,
nda heene wangkele Rangkele wali yo hena yo einye
ayembonde.”

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-56; Mrk. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

44 Nebei hee hu yaukanne hului, nebeibe ouben hauben
yeuboke hebewoke oke huae rai hujoko namene.
45 Hu na nukui u yeuboke, Allahle imaene malo kaban
heere folaikoke uke fo beere raweukoke.
46 Yesus kali na kaban don mae kaenele, “Arai! Raei unulu
Waei me einye kinyawale!” Nebei are mo eleukoke bae, na
no na hibi hokoukoke.
47 Felayo na yun kiyae, nenaei ijoko yae erewole, Al-
lahre buma kolowounge, “Na hele! Nda ro na hele wali
himaloungeboke.”
48 Isare erenatere hokoweke ro miyae bewate naeise ijoko
yae erewatene, imaere obere ewate na kena eisa mehi yae
ekaifolowate.
49 Yesus na kahili wafeu bele miyae maengke Galileara
hakainyekoke mewate yo bele na felanda mo hebaiboke
erainyoke.

Yesus Molowainye
(Mat. 27:57-61; Mrk. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

50 Ro mbai na ro Yusuf Yudea kanina Arimatea yone
honole. Naei wali himaloungeboke, na foi sele nekeweke.
Nebei hee neyae Yahudi yoyo koseyo holona ro mbai.
51 Neyae nane merau Allah Naei yo waku mennembon-
dere rakeungeke. Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo hebewolebe,
nebeibe Yesusre honaibonde a ruke neyae be ehineiboi.
52 Yusuf eke Pilatusre riyeungehike Yesus na nore roun-
gatere.

53 Nebeinye Yesus na nore ohali randa rubainyeboke
roukate. Malo naei foi sele mokaiboke na ro lenan nebei
here no rulaisike. Ruka buleinye ekate nekainyele. Nda
ruka bulei manemfa hele waeibokate. Hi yae ha yae nebei
anuwaunge here no mbai eneyei.
54 Nebei ya maehae mbai nen, Sabat ya nobeungeboke.
55 Nebei miyae maengke Galilea kanira Yesus nangkele
mbainye mewate yo Yusufre hakainyekoke nebei bulei
bele Yesus naendae yae ruka buleinye nekainyele belere
eraikoke.
56 Bukaiboke imaere ekate, Yesusle uwa rilenaibonde
naeise bu fololo bele mokainyehake. Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye neyae Sabat yane no yaeiboke.

24

Yesus Waleuboke
(Mat. 28:1-10; Mrk. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

1 Minggu ya na rene kaukau fele nebei miyae maengke
naei rambun-rambun mokainyehake bele yaraikoke ruka
buleise ewate.
2 Ruka buleise ekate nebei ruka kaban bulei romaufe
ahaeikoke erewate olaeinyekoke.
3 Na hibi eise ayeuboke bae, Yesus na no erewate an.
4 Nebeinye hebaiboke onei-onei onewate mo, ro bee
nambelae wili yae bate na bokone meisebeuboke.
5 Nebei miyae maengke fe hele yaroumikokene na be
kanire bekate. Hebate wa, nda ro bee nebei yore a weimi,
“Rahene mayae wali bele nekele ro herewate yo nolore yae
baeyaunge?
6 Neyae oloo! Neyae ninae aunguke! Galilea kanine
nekeweke hee nda a mare uwombe u bene nekenayembe,
7 ‘Reyae wamale, Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyaere beko bakore mokoyate yo naei
me einye kinyenaisebonde, ohaline bonaisekonde, nebeisa
ya name mo arenunde.’ ”
8 Nebei miyae maengke Yesus nebei a ukeumire u bene
nekaimihike.
9 Nebei miyae maengke ruka buleisa baeibokate mekate
mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo ro me bee oro nen mbai bele
yore ruka buleinye bewate rambun nemene huwewaimi
nane merau na moisa orowate yo hiware bele huwaimi.
10 Nebei are huwaimi miyae maengke nda na ro niyae:
Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Maria Yakobus nenake kiyae,
nane merau miyae maengke hiwa yo Yesus na moisa
orowate yo bele.

11 Na moisa orowate yo yae nebei miyae maengke a
huwoumire na hele ban elewate. Naei waimi are a bulaen-
bulaen mae elate.
12 Nebeibe Petrus hakauboke ruka buleise ewole. Eke,
are niheufike, nebei bulei eise erewole, Yesus Nauware
rulaisike malo mo nebeinye honowole. Petrus bukeufike
ewole na kena eisa hubaunge an nda wanen yeubokere.

Ro Bee Emaus Yore Ewote
(Mrk. 16:12-13)

13 Nebei ya mbai Yesus na moisa orowate ro bee Emaus
yore ewote. Yerusalem yora Emaus yore nahau 10 km hului.
14 Nda Yerusalemne rilewole iwaube hokolo bee na oro
ranne mete huweimeyete.
15 Eleimeyete, huweimeyete na u benera koloimeyeinyele
mo, Yesus meke hokolo beere meumibarauboke nanem-
baisa mewate.
16 Erabuhi yae mokoiboyaimi wanen, Yesusre ere-
woinyebe, nebeibe Nare ro oroiboi.

17 Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe ahubabe nda nibi nolone
mayae bee huweimeyeube?”

Hokolo bee hebeiboke na be bele kabeikoke.
18 Hokolo bee metera ro hi kiyae na ro Kleopas beufoke
Yesusre weunge, “Wembai kolo ro era, nda Yerusalem yo
einye manemfana bewate rambunde isaeyeiboi?”

19 Yesus yae hineumi, “Rahe rambun?”

Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Nebei Nasaret yona ro Yesus.
Neyae Allahle yendo kayaalo mbai. Naei a faeu bele Naei
me u bele walora Allah na hele ukeunge meke naeise
yakaungeboke nane merau ro miyae isaeyaeiboke Neyae
Allahlera.
20 Imam yun-jun bele maei Yahudi yun-jun mae Nare
honaibonde naeise Ondofolo Pilatusle me einye kinyainye-
boke. Felayo yae Nare ohaline baikokate!
21 Maei rabo halewande hului Neyae mende maei Israel
yoni-yoni Romawi naei me kelee u keleera bulaeremmele.
Nebei ya yeubokera meke ya namebe yeuboke.
22 Nane merau miyae maengke hiwa maei nolora mekate
maere mokaimeboke kulu-kulu hele yaendeboke. Na rene
kaukau fele ruka buleise ekate,
23 nebeibe Yesus Na here no ehubayeikoi. Mekate elate,
‘Meyae ekande, malaikat mo erekammile. Nebei malaikat
yae waime Yesus waleuboke.’
24 Maeisa hiwa yo nane merau ruka buleise ekate, mekate
elate miyae maengke a na helebe elate. Meyae mbaibe
ekande, Yesusre ereiboi.”

25 Nebeinye Yesus yae nebei beere weumi, “Mayae na
kobu hele! Allahle yenjo kayaayo homone molaikoke are
mayae na hele elengkombere kena wauwau kaube.
26 Wali Ondofolo Allah are kolowounge hului beko helen
hubannekonde helera Allah yae one hengko yae kite-
nengkonde.”
27 Nebeisa Naei uwa naei abe Allahle homofaene nemene
molowate yakawoumi, Musale homofaera huba raweuboke
meke Allahle yenjo kayaayo molaikoke homofae nemene.
28 Emaus yo nobewainye yae, Yesus na hibi endere uwa
haraungeboke.
29 Nebeibe hokolo bee heraweinyeboke weinye, “Be ba-
hele ya na heki ban mo ouben yembondere, ninae lon
maengkele ndane honoma.” Nebeinye Yesus eweufike
nebeinye hononatere.
30 Nanembainye nuwaikoke ramande anenatere yae, feu
rouke, Naekore helen foise mo ukeunge, na hibi kayeukoke
hokolo beere waheumiboke.
31 Nebei heera hokolo bee na ijoko keleumikoke, Yesusre
ro roinyeboke. Nebeibe Yesus hokolo bee naei nolora
nundeuboke.
32 Naeise naeise hi yae hire weunge, “Ra kena roweufe-
hike hele, Allahle homofaene a honate yakaimeyeumene!”
33 Na hibi hokolo bee ainyukete bukeiboke Yerusalem yore
ewote. Nebeinye na moisa orowate ro me bee oro nen mbai
bele ro miyae hiwa yo bele arileufike nekewate.
34 Nebeinye nekate yo yae hokolo beere waimi, “Tuhan
nana hesele waleuboke! Simonde Na uwa yakaungeboke.”
35 Nebeisa hokolo bee nibine ekete hubayaeikoke a
huwoimi nane merau Yesus feunge kaiwole heene ro
roinyeboke.

Na Moisa Orowate Yore Yesus Na Uwa Yakaumiboke
(Mat. 28:16-20; Mrk. 16:14-18; Yoh. 20:19-23; Y.A.A. 1:6-8)

36 Nebei bewate ahubane nare huwate mo, Yesus meke
na nolone yakaiboi yae yakauboke weumi, “Onomi foka
hubanne!”
37 Nebei yo enaelo yae elewatene fe yae waku yae
yaroumikoke.
38 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Rahene fe faeube, rahene
mai hila rabo elae ban yaeiboke?
39 Raei me bele oro bele ijoko eren. Nda Reyae hele ya!
Me foi yae Raei uwa ramense ijoko foi yae erense, enaelo
naei melen bo Raeinya eraufele wanen ban.”
40 A huwoumira na me bele oro bele na hibi kelewoumi
erewate.

41 Rei nekai kowatebe, nebeibe ijoko kelei-kelei mo
kelewatene namman Neyae na hele waleuboke a eleikoi.
Yesus yae hineumi, “Mai nolona raman ban mo mekaube?”
42 Ka bohi inye beubokere mo roukate ikainyele.
43 Yesus nebei ka ikainyelere mo, nebei yo naei bene
hebeunguke anewole.
44 Yesus weumi, “Rangkele mbainye orowande heene nda
abe uwamale, Musale homofae moloukoke bele Allahle
yenjo kayaayo hiwa molaikoke bele Mazmurne moloukoke
bele nebei a nemene hului Raei naei molowate na hele
benate bangka mo.”
45 Nebeisa Yesus elae ikeumi Allahle homofaene a na
mekai harainyebokere na hului isaeinyaibonde.
46 Yesus yae weumi, “Allahle homofaene molaikoke hului
Wali Ondofolo mende, beko hubanengkonde, herendera ya
name mo walembonde.
47 Nda kani kela nemene forilengkonde Yerusalem yora
bere huba raungaibonde nda a Wali Ondofolole Ro randa
hungaimile, ‘Ro miyae nde na beko bakora nulu kennebon-
dena, Allah naei beko bakora faeinyemmibonde.’
48 Mayae nemene mai ijoko yae erewaube rambun mai
angkaei yae borowaube rambun yoni-yoni huwemembe.
49 Allah are heteungekoke huluinye Reyae mare Naeinya
Roh isembere. Nebeibe mayae nda yone namman nekembe
mende Allah Naei elae wake bele ketenembombe.”

Yesus Yo Bumare Ewole
(Mrk. 16:19-20; Y.A.A. 1:9-11)

50 Yesus yaweumiboke nebei yo eisa maibaleke ekate
Betania yone, Na mere mo raneuweke nebei yore onomi
yae ei hawewoumi.
51 Namman nare onomi ei hawewoumi yae, na hibi
kaeuboke surgare ewole.
52 Nebei yo Nare ei molowainye, nebeisa uwa roweumi-
hike yae Yerusalemde bukaiboke ewate.
53 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene
nekayeke, na hibi-hibi Allahre buma kolainyeke.

YOHANES

Yesus Allah Naei A Elele Kiyae

1 Nda homofae Yesus Wali Ondofolole naeise. Neyae nda
kani kela beme fome hele Allahle nanembainye nekewote.
Neyae Allah Naei uwa mbai nane merau Allah Naei a elele
Kiyae yae kaenainye.
2 Na beme fome hele rambun yoni-yoni hengkelen erasi
hee Neyae Allahle nanembainye nekewote.
3 Allah yae ukeunge huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nem-
bai yae rambun nanemene mokoukoke, elae hi rambun
mbai sambaise omokoiboi sele.
4 Wali Ondofolole einya nekele nebei wali no niyae. Hehe
ouben haubenne naeumile yae ro miyae na foi mokonatere
erenaimile. Nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolo wali nibi
kelewoumi yae ro miyae wali foi nekenatere isaeiwaimi.
5 Allahre onaeinye ro miyae ouben hauben nolone wanen
orate. Hehe ouben haubende naeumile wanen mae ro
miyae nolone Wali Ondofolo Naei wali nibi a kelewoumi.
Nebei are walobo yoni-yoni hun eraisi sului.
6 Allah yae ro mbai ukeunge meke, na ro Yohanes.
7 Neyae burelende bonde robe meke. Ro miyae nemene
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenate naeise Yohanes yae
nda a huwoumi, “Wali Ondofolo mende, hehere naemmile
Kiyaere yembonde, rabuhine ban Naei wali nibi a kelem-
mile.”
8 Yohanes bae nebei hehere naemmilere Kiyae ban,
nebeibe Naei a moi neisi kiyaere yeuboke.
9 Yesus hehere naemmilere kaenewainye Kiyae. Neyae
hehe naeumile wanen Naei wali nibire ro miyae nemene
kelemmilere.
10 Nebei hehere naemmilere kaenewainye Kiyae nda kani
kelane nekewole yae nda kani kela Neyae mokouboke
hororebe, Neyae meke hee nda kani kelana ro miyae Nare
onewainye.
11 Naei ro miyae bokore mekebe, nebeibe Naei ro miyae
yae Nare ei aiboi.
12 Nebeibe ro miyae nanemene eise hauwainyele yo,
Naei Rore hila rabo halewainyele yo, Allahle kelu omire
inyaibondere nibi mokouboke.
13 Nebei ro miyae melen u ha u yae ohonoi nane merau
ro bele miyae bele kena huluinye ban, naei sele naei kena
u Allahlera honoukoke.

14 Yesus, Allah Naei a elele Kiyae, ro miyae uware
yeuboke, aei u nolo u kainye nekewole. Ako bele Kelu nene
waewae eyae ijokore eranneboke Kiyae. Naei Ako Allahle
bokora meke, ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae aere ban mae
heumi, Naei na hele wali nibire keleumi.
15 Yohanes yae Yesusle abe ro miyae helende a kaban mae
isaeiwoumi wa kaenewoumi, “Nda Kiyae naeise na bere
nda a haraungebokale uwamale, ‘Raei moisa mende Kiyae,
nda Niyae. Neyae ro bele enainyeronde, reyaebe ro ban.
Rabuhine ban rare nda kani kelane ohonoi mo, nebei Kiyae
bere meke nekewole.’ ”
16 Neyae ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae aere ban mae
heumene, no ban hee ban aere foi mokoume.
17 Allah yae Naei yendo kayaalo Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke abe ikeume. Nebeibe Allah yae Yesus Wali
Ondofolole walora aere kena buhae aere ban mae heume
nane merau Naei na hele wali nibire keleume.
18 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahre roko mbai ereiboi
mo. Nebeibe Allahle Kelu mbai Naekole u mekai mbainye
ekeinyekete Kiyae yae Allahlena abe aere yakaumeboke.

Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Naei Uwa Yakauboke
(Mat. 3:1-12; Mrk. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18)

19 Naei uwa naei are hinenainyehindere, Yerusalemna
Yahudi ro miyae yae imam yoni-yoni bele Lewi yohona
orona mena yo hiwa bele ukaimile Yohanesle bokore
enatere. Neyae Yohanesre wainye, “Weyae naeinya hesele
nde?”
20 Nebei mekai hinainyehikene Yohanes na yaka lon mae
weumi, “Reyae Wali Ondofolo ban ma.”
21 Neyae benen hinainye, “Nebei wanenna, weyae nde?
Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia era?”
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Niyae ban.”
Nebei yo yae benende hinainye, “Weyae Allahle yendo
kayaalo kaban mendere meyae rakanne kiyae era?”
Nebeibe Yohanes yae weumi, “Niyae ban.”
22 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Weyae naeinya hesele nde?
Ukaimele yore bemabonde emamiwenderene, waei uwa
naeise nde yae emalengkonde?”
23 Yohanes nauwa naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya
homone moloukoke a hului yae weumi, “Ro mbai a kala-
kalara burelen eke bole, ‘Tuhanbe nibi hiyei ranembo!’ ”
Reyae nebei kiyaere yeubokale.
24 Ukaimi ekate yo nolona hiwa Farisi holona yo.
25 Nebei yo yae Yohanesre hinainye, “Weyae Wali On-
dofolo ban, Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia ban, nane merau

Allahle yendo kayaalo meyae rakanne kiyae ban donbe,
ndele ro yae weyae bu kamae?”
26 Yohanes yae weumi, “Reyae bu yae kamaele. Mai
nolone ro mbai hebele, mayae Nare onaeunge.
27 Nebei Kiyae Niyae raei moisa mende. Naei oro mehau
ha niheisi kulaiboise reyae na hului ban. Nare ro rowainye,
nebeinye Naei bene reyae ro ban sele.”
28 Nebei me u mokowole nemene Betania yo honole
Yordan wi enaa reufi Yohanes bure kowoumi anuwaunge
bewate.

Yesus Allahle Domba Kelu Kiyae

29 Ya heuboke mo, Yohanes erele Yesus naei bokore mele.
Nebeinye hebate yore Yohanes yae weumi, “Erenne, ndi
Kiyae Niyae Allahle Domba Kelu.* Nda kani kelana ro miyae
naei beko bakore faeinyeiboi naeise nda Kiyae mele naei
wali yae kinyembondere.
30 Reyae nebei Kiyaele abe na bere nda wanen mae
haraungebokale isaeiwamale, ‘Raei moisa mende Kiyae nda
Niyae. Neyae ro bele ronainyele, nebeibe reyaebe ro ban.
Rabuhine ban reyae nda kani kelane ohonoi mo, nebei
Kiyae meke nekewole.’
31 Reyae nane merau na bere oneungekokale nebei
Kiyae nde. Nebeibe Neyae Israel ro miyae nolone uware
yakammibonde naeise reyae bere holo bu yae koremilere
mekale.”
32 Yohanes Yesusle naeise nda wanen mae a isaeiwoumi
weumi, “Reyae ereubokale Allahle Roh aye merpati wanen
mae yakura oke, Naei uwa ranne oufebeunguke hebele.
33 Reyae isaeyeiboi nebei Kiyae nde. Nebeibe rare bu yae
koremilere ukeufe Kiyae nda wanen mae ukeufe, ‘Weyae
erele Allahle Roh onde ro mbai uwa ranne onsebenunde
Kiyae, nebei Ro weyae bure kamae wanen mae ro miyaere
Allahle Roh yae kommile.’ ”
34 Yohanes yae eleukoke, “Nebei Role uwa ranne yeuboke
iwau raei ijoko yae erewalene nda a yae isaeyaemale, nebei
Kiyae Allahle Kelu Niyae.”

Yesus Na Moisa Oronate Yore Kaenewoumi

35 Ya heuboke mo, Yohanes nebei anuwau mbainye na
moisa orowate ro bee bele hebewate.
36 Erewounge, Yesus na bera mewole mo, weumi,
“Erenne, ndi Niyae Allah Naei Domba Kelu Kiyae!”
37 Yohanes na moisa orowote ro bee nebei wanen a
boroketene, na hibi Yesusle moisa hakoinyekoke.

---

* **1:29 1:29** Yahudi agamane ro miyae beko mokouboke faeinyeiboise domba kelu yae Allahre hili era akau erare ongkou feleiboyate.

38 Yesus ereumi hokolo bee na moisa hakoinyekoke metene, euweke mo hineumi, “Mayae rahebe baeimeyeube?”

Hokolo bee yae weinye, “Rabi (na mekai, Guru), Weyae makeinye nekeyae?”

39 Yesus yae weumi, “Mebu, menaeijae meberebo.”

Hokolo bee Yesusre hakoinyekoke nekewole anuwaufe ekate, nebei ya koko nanembainye nekayoke. Huae rai hukai keli hului yeuboke.

40 Yohanes eleukoke are boroibokene Yesusre na moisa hakoinyekoke hi na ro Andreas, Simon Petrus naka baeke.

41 Andreas na hibi naka baeke Simonde nda are wennelere baeungekoke, hubayeikokete mo weunge, “Aka baeke, meyae Wali Ondofolobe hubayaendekoke, Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Kiyae!” (Na ro Ibrani afaeunge Mesias, Yunani afaeunge Kristus.)

42 Andreas yae Simon Petrusre yaweungehoke Yesusle bokore ekete.

Yesus Simonde ereungekoke wa weunge, “Weyae Simon, Yohanesle kelu, mana yara ware Kefas yae ro ronayewete” (Kefas Aram afaeunge nanembai Petrus Yunani afaeunge bele. Kefas bele Petrus bele na mekai ruka).

43 Ya heuboke mo, Yesus Galilea kanira kulun wende endere a eleukoke. Nebei hee yae Yesus oro molouboke bele Filipusbe hubayeikoke. Yesus yae Filipusre weunge, “Raei moisa hakoibo.”

44 Nebei Filipus Batsaida yona ro, nane merau Andreasle Petrusle naei yo mbai.

45 Nebeisa Filipus eke Natanielre hubayeikokete mo weunge, “Na bere Musa Allah a ukeunge wali heere foloukoke homone moloukoke. Musa bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele Wali Ondofolo naeise homone moloukoke. Nda hee meyae Nare andehubayeukoke. Neyae Yesus, Nazaret yona Yusufle kelu.”

46 Nataniel yae Filipusre hineunge, “Nazaret yora foi naei kayeero na hului mende?”

Filipus yae weunge, “Mei ba, wenaei ijoko yae meinyereibo.”

47 Nataniel nahaufa melere Yesus erekeunge, Natanielle abe elele, “Erenne, Allah mere baele Israel yohona hele mele, ame-ame ban kiyae.”

48 Nataniel yae Yesusre weunge, “Weyae naendae mekai yae raei u mekai ma roufebokae?”

Yesus yae weunge, “Filipus ware ekaeneikoi hee, Reyae na bere erekawale weyae ara no keleene nekeyae.”

49 Nataniel yae weunge, “Guru, Weyae Allahle Kelu, Israel
kanina ro miyae naei Ondofolo.”
50 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na bere ara no keleene
weyae nekeyae erekawale a eleukokale aerene Rare hila
rabo halaerae. Weyae iwau emere-emere emekai bele nda
yakaubokalera mokorelebe weyae ewerende.”
51 Benen Yesus yae weunge, “Nana heselebe wawale,
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae. Wa ijoko yae ewerende yaku wewe kongkonde
Allahle malaikat yoni-yoni Raei bokore onate inyate kon-
ayende.”

2

Yesus Bu Hosorora Anggur Bure Mokouboke

1 Ya bee nekaikoke mo, Kana yo Galilea kanine ro miyaere
yeiboke eraman bulau mokaibokene Yesus nenake nebeinye
nangkele.
2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele nebei eraman bulau
mokaibokere riyaimihike ekate.
3 Anggur bu anewatebe baeufokene, nenake meke Yesusre
weunge, “Kelu, nda yo anggur bube baeumihoke.”
4 Yesus yae weunge, “Ana, Raei uware yakarebonde ya
namman donbe. Nebeise mokorebondere rahene Rare
warae!”
5 Nebeibe Yesus nenake yae nebei raman bulaunge
kalia mokowate yore weumi, “Naei are ungembe huluinye
nendon mokombombe.”
6 Rukara mokaikoke hele kaban mehinen mbai nebeinye
honate, neinye bu 100 literre rileikoyate hului. Nebei hele
Yahudi naei era hena hului orore mere kuinyate naei.
7 Yesus nebei raman bulaunge kaliare mokowate yore
weumi, “Nebei helene bu rilengko!” Nebei yo bu rilaikoke,
hele na mehinen mbainye maemae kaikoke.
8 Nebeisa Yesus nebei yore weumi, “Eraman bulaufe be
neiboi kiyaere ebi ken rengkombe yennele hubansinde.”
Nebei yo raeikoke ekate ikainyele.
9 Bu hosoro anggurre yeuboke hubaufike bae, ma hi
wanen hubaunge (neyae isian nda yeubokere, nebei kaliare
mokowate yo yae mo naeisaei). Nebeinye eraman bulaufe
mokouboke ro na molore kaeneungekoke meke wa,
10 weunge, “Honoyele huluinye anggur yu bele kay-
eero yae bere waheikoyaimi. Nebeinya ro miyae helen
anenaisindene yun yambi-yambi konatera wa hungkae-
hungkae wahaeimi erabe. Nebeibe weyae ayeufakae

honowole nda hee yae wa yu bele kayeero na moisa
wahaemae.”
11 Galilea kanine Kana yone Yesus rambun emere-emere
mokowole nolora, nda niyae naei bere hele. Nda iwau
wae naei nene waewae yakauboke nane merau Naei moisa
orowate yo Nare hila rabo halewate.

Yesus Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imaere Faeinyeuboke
(Mat. 21:12-13; Mrk. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46)

12 Nebei raman bulau baeufokera Yesus kulun uke Kaper-
naum yore nenake yae, nauwake wa yae nane merau na
moisa orate yo bele nanembaisa ewate. Kapernaum yone
ya name hului nekaikoke.
13 ((Mesir kanine Allah yae Yahudi naei bena kelu fa-fare
hole moloumiboke hee u bene nekeisi-nekeisi naeise Yahudi
ro miyae mokoiboyate)) ya kaban Paskah nobeungekokene
Yesus oro molouboke Yerusalem yore ewole.
14 Yerusalemna Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaene hili era akau erare ongkoufe felenaibonde naei obo
yoku sapi, domba, aye merpati naise hewate yo bele Yahudi
naei roi yae yo meiko-meiko yo naei roise bulewate yo bele
Yesus hubayaeikoke.
15 Yesus bonde heraeyemmile naei erahuae ha yae
mokouboke. Nebeisa Neyae obo yoku naise hewate yo
heraewoumi, roise ei buke mei buke baete anuwau na roi
bele feleisayeunge kani ranne here ware weiboyole. Nda yo
bele obo yoku bele nanemene Allahle ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyae houfa hukeumi baleyate.
16 Aye merpati naise hewate yore Yesus weumi, “Nda
anuwaufa mai rambun nanemene yarongko! Maekore
eise molainye imae mayae rambun nai hei-sei anuwaufe
omokoijae hele!”
17 Nebei mekai bewatene, na moisa orowate yo Allahle
homofaene molaikoke abe bene nekeumihike. Nebei a nda
wanen molaikoke, “Allah, Waei ei mom-mom imae kena
kaban sele kale, na hibi-hibi u benene nekenaisele.”*
18 Yahudi yun-jun a elae yae Yesusre wainye, “Weyae
nebei me u mokoubonde kiyae wanen naise hewate
yore heraeyeumihikaere maere iwau wanen keleumebonde
naeise rambun emere-emere mokoibo eremabon!”
19 Yesus yae weumi, “Allahre ei mom-mom imae nda
hebele kalambo. Reyae ya name mo nda hebele ma na hului
arennunde.”
20 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Ralo yakama
rorele u bee mehine mbai bele (46) Allahre ei mom-mom

---

* **2:17 2:17** Mazmur 69:9

imae na kaban sele kiyae ro miyae ainyunuke. Weyae ya
name lon mae benen aungunundere?”
21 Nebeibe Yesus Na uwa naeibe Allahre ei mom-mom
imae yae ahuneuboke Yahudi ro miyaere uwoumi.
22 Mainyekeukoke Yesus nulu yo mahe yora aunguke
hee yae wa na moisa orowate yo Allahre ei mom-mom
imaere Yesus naei uwane ahuneuboke eleukokebe bene
nekeumihike, nane merau Allahle homofae na a belere
Yesus uwoumi a belere hila rabo halewate.
23 Paskah ya kaban kowate hee Yesus namman Yerusalem
yone nekewole. Rambun emere-emere mokowole ere-
wainyene, ro miyae helen na hele yae elewate nda Kiyae
Niyae Wali Ondofolo.
24 Nebeibe Yesus yae bae nebei ro miyae naei a elatere
rabore ehalei sului, rabuhine ban ro helen miyae helen naei
u mekai ame-amere roumibokene.
25 Ro miyae naei u mekai mbemba mbemba Yesusre
ehuweikoisebe, nebeibe ro miyae naei u mekai Yesus
naeisaei. Rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae naei kena ei bele
Yesus ninae isaeyeubokene.

3

Yesus Nikodemusre Kelewounge

1 Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo holona ro mbai Farisi holone
hakouboke na ro Nikodemus.
2 Ya mbai be baheuboke yae Yesusle bokore meke mo
weunge, “Guru, meyae maeisaei Weyae Allah yae ukete
ro miyaere isaeise keleumilere mekae Kiyae, rabuhine ban
Allah Ware ei haweitene nebei rambun emere-emere Weyae
mokoyae. Nebei me u ma ro miyae hi yae omokoiboi sului.”
3 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe wawale, ro miyae
nde maenin wayeu fa honate wanen benen Allahlera
ohonoinya, nebei kiyae Raei me kelee u keleena nekate wali
foi moi ehubaikoi sului.”
4 Nikodemus yae weunge, “Naendae mekai yae rorele
yembonde lonbe honnate? Benen honnatere nebei kiyae
na hului ban nenakele kou ei yahi einye enensinde.”
5 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae na helebe wawale, ((nulu
keumiboke ro miyae na kena u ma hi hele inyaibonde.
Nebei yo Allahle Roh weumi are hakainye, naei bekore
kena haehae katere ehakoiboi. Naei kena ure benen eme
honokate wanen inyaibonde.)) Nebei wanen bewate ro
miyaere bu konaimile. Nulu ekeiboi nane merau Allahle
Roh aiboi ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae
holone eyeisi sului.

6 Ro miyaera honowate yo ro miyae u mekai yae koyate.
Allahle Rohra honowate yo Allahle Roh u mekai yae koyate.
7 Reyae wawale, weyae benen Allahlera hononete hele a
wawale aerene fa oboijae.
8 Allahle Roh alu wanen raweiboyolena boye naei kena
hului eyewole wanen. Eyae na kulun eiborowannele,
nebeibe eyae isian makeisa mele nane merau makeise
endere. Nebei sului mbai Allahle Roh yae Naei kelu omi
na kena u einye mokoumile.”
9 Nikodemus yae weunge, “Nebei a ma haraungebokae
eleukokae naendae mekai yembonde?”
10 Yesus yae weunge, “Weyae Israel ro miyaere isaei
hebaende kelaeumi holona ro na hi niyae. Nebeibe nebei a
wawalere isian a lon mae warae!
11 Na helebe nda a wawale, Meyae maeisaeise nekande
abe wayembe nane merau meyae ijoko yae erekande abe
isaeyaeyembe. Nebeibe maei a isaeimambere mayae ro
miyae na helere eleikoi kaube.
12 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nolone baete rambun abe
mare huwamalebe mayae na helere eleikoi kaube. Naendae
mekai yae mare surga naei rambun are ufembene mayae na
hele elengkombe?
13 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae roko mbai surgare ei mo. Reyae,
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae, mo
surgane eweufikale.
14 Na bere Allahle yendo kayaalo Musa yae a kala-kalane
rami yae akewate ro miyae hole molommibondere rami
tembagara mokaibokebe one neungejeke. Nebei sului mbai
Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae, bumane nenaisijende hele.
15 Ro miyae nanemene Rare hila rabo halenaisele yo wali
hena bona enaiyaronde naeise Reyae bumane nenaisijende.
16 Allah yae nda kani kelana ro miyaere kena buhae u
buhae kaban hewoumi aerene Reyae Na Kelu mbai ken sele
kinyeumiboke. Nde maenin mae Raei a elalere hila rabo
halensele kiyae Allah bele ewaheikoi nebeibe wali hena
bona endowende naeise, Reyae hererelere Allah ukeufe
mekale.
17 Ro miyaere me noremiyonde naeise ban, nebeibe
naeinya hesele nda kani kelana ro miyae holere moloremi-
bonde naeise, Allah na Kelu Reyae nda kani kelare ukeufe
mekale.
18 Nde yae Raei a elalere hila rabo halenselena, me
onoyoi nekenate. Nebeibe nde yae hila rabo Raei a elalere
ehaleinya, Allah yae me nokounge. Rabuhine ban nebei ro
miyae Reyae Allahle Kelu mbai kende hila rabo ehaleinye.

19 “Nda u mekai aerene ro miyae ehee bukulu emmi-
noyonde: Allahle wali hena wali nibi ako faeuko hehere
naemmile wanen nda kani kelare meke. Nebeibe ro
miyae nebei ako faeuko ahi, nebeibe ouben hauben nolone
wanen nekenatere kena kowate, rabuhine ban me u beko
mokowatene.
20 Wali beko bako mokoyate ro miyae Allahle wali hena
wali nibire ikele kainye. Nebei wali nibi Reyae kelae-
maelere ahi hele, rabuhine ban hehe naeikoyele wanen naei
me u mokate naei mare yakammibonde belene.
21 Nebeibe nde na helere mo baete ro miyae Raei
kelaemaele wali nibire hakoyainye. Nebei nibi yae hehe
ouben hauben nolone naemmile wanen mae naei me u
Allahle walora mokatere na yaka yakanaimile.”

Yesusle Naeise Yohanes Bu Koumi Kiyae Yae A Elewole

22 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele Yerusalem yora
kulun ukate Yudea kanire ewate. Ya heki ban Yudea kanine
nanembainye nekewate, ro miyaere bu kowoumi.
23 Salim yo kelaeunga anuwau mbai na ro Ainon. Nebei
ijenne Yohanes bure koumi kiyae ro miyaere bu kowoumi,
rabuhine ban bu helenne nane merau ro miyae helen nebei
anuwaufe bure kommilere hokoumekene.
24 Nebei hee Yohanes namman kawa einye eiseikoi.
25 Yohanes na moisa orowate yo bele Yahudi ro mbai bele
Yahudi naei era hena bu kui-kui naei a kenane kilewate.
26 Nebei yo ekate Yohanesre wainye, “Guru, aengkele
nanembainye hebewande Ro naei weyae are isaeiwamae
Kiyae, nda hee Yordan wi bonei ndi reufine nebei Ro
bu ekekoumi. Naei bokore ro miyae nemene fomene
hokoyele.”
27 Yohanes yae weumi, “Ro miyae naei angken nuwei
Allah wennele hului mo nuwenate.
28 Reyae isaeiwamale a boraukoke mo, ‘Reyae Wali
Ondofolo ban, nebeibe rare ukeufele Neyae menderene
bere holo yae mekale.’ ”
29 Yohanes nda a wanen mae ahuneuboke, “Miyae neme
weiboyainye nebei rore weiboyainye kiyaele miyae. Nebei
ro naei kahili wafeu na bokone ayeufake hebele ro, nane
ro neme miyae neme wainyeboke rei kole a boroukokene
kena foi sele hubaunge. Nebei sului mbai reyae hubanale.
Nda hee nebei Ro neme mekene Raei kena rei mai yae
eufemeleke.
30 Nebei Kiyae bereise erenainyele, rare moise yae bule-
naisende.”
31 Yohanes namman huwele, “Neyae surgara meke ro
miyaene, nde maenin horo, hi yae ha yae Nare ehameikoi.

Reyae nda kani kelara nulaisebokene raei isaei hebaen nda
kani kelana rambun-rambun naei mo raeisaei.
32 Yesus surgara meke Kiyae naei ijoko yae erewole naei
angkaei yae borowole abe isaeyeumibe, nebeibe ro miyae
keli name hele Neyae elele are hila rabo halaete.
33 Yesus isaeyeumi are hila rabo halaete yo na hele yae
elate Allah na hele a mo weume.
34 Allah ndare ukeunge meke Kiyae Allahlena ako faeuko
mo weumile, rabuhine ban Allahle Roh na hibi-hibi nebei
Kiyaere elae yae kiteyeunge.
35 Ako Allah na Kelure kena buhae heunge, nane merau
Ako Naei me einye u einye rambun yoni-yoni na Kelu me
eise kinyewounge hakewounge.
36 Allahle Kelu Naei a elelere hila rabo halende ro miyae
wali hena bona hubayeunge. Nebeibe ro miyae nde Allahle
Kelure moi bulennele wali hena bona eyereiboi. Nebei ro
miyae Allah na hibi-hibi ehee bukulu hubayeunge.”

4

Yesusle Samariana Maengke Bele A Elewote

1 Farisi holona borowate, ro miyae helen sele Yesusre
hakowainye nane merau bu kowoumi. Ro miyae name keli
mo Yohanesre hakowainye.
2 Naeinya hesele Yesus Nenaeijae ro miyaere bu okoi, na
moisa orowate yo yae kowaimi.
3 Farisi holona nda a borokate Yesus isaeyeubokene,
Yudea kani nukeungeboke beufoke Galilea kanire ewole.
4 Naei ende nibi Samaria kanira hele nensande fondere.
5 Samaria kanina yo mbai Sikarre eke. Nebei yo kelae-
unge nendahina Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe kaban Yakob
yae kani ebi na kelu Yusufre kinyeungeboke.
6 Nebeinye Yakuble rotebu (bu hele) yale. Nibi a
ahau mewolene Yesus nauwa yambi koloukeungene nore
yengkondere rotebu kelaunge eunuweuboke. Nebei hee hu
yaukanne hului.
7 Nebeinye nekele yae Samariana miyae mbai bu reikoise
meke. Yesus yae weunge, “Rare bu yeise anerehin.”
8 Yesus nembai nekele, na moisa orowate yo raman
yarokoise yo eise ekate.
9 Nebeibe nda Samaria miyae yae weunge, “Ae, na ijen
ban sele weyae Yahudi ro reyae Samariana miyae lonbe
bure aneufindere mekaeriyarae?” (Rabuhine ban Yahudi
ro miyae yae Samaria ro miyaere ele moinya yae me
baeyaimine.)

10 Yesus yae weunge, “Allah yae ro miyaere aere ban
mae foi yeyeumi nane merau Reyae ware bu andehin-
dere riyawale Kiyae Allah yae ukeufe mekale. Nebei a
isaeyeubokaena, weyae Rare wali bele bu riyeufehinde,
ware walire yeumi bu isete.”
11 Nebei miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, nda rotebu wauwau,
Weyae bure rekonde mongkon u lonbe. Makeisa nebei
walire yeumi bu rowele?
12 Naendae wanen waei u benera nekayete Weyae kaban
sele maei yobe Yakoblera? Rotebu mo kinyeumeboke,
neyae, naei kelu omi, naei obo yoku, naei orona mena bele
aneimeyande.”
13 Yesus yae weunge, “Nde yae nda bu anensinde benen
buki ennehubande,
14 nebeibe Reyae isende bu anensinde Kiyae bukire
ehubasi nekenende. Reyae isende bu yae anensindera
nauwa einye bu no wanen yembonde, na hibi-hibi rilen-
nende, wali hena bona hubannende.”
15 Nda miyae yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, bukibe korele
belene, nebei bu yeise, bure nda anuwaunge benen ereyei.”
16 Yesus yae weunge, “Eye, wa molo kaeneungekonde
ndare mebe.”
17 Nda miyae yae weunge, “Reyae ro ban molo ban ma.”
Yesus yae benende weunge, “Na helebe eleyae, Weyae na
hele ro ban molo ban.
18 Weyae ro maehae mbai nekaukoke, nda haeinya waei
bele nekeube nebei waei ro molo ban. Nebei wanenne nda
a elalene weyae na helebe eleukokae.”
19 Nda miyae yae weunge, “Tuhan, mana na yaka hele
reyae hubanale, na hele Weyae yendo kayaalo na hi niyae.
20 Maei yobe naei kamahe naei nekayeke nda mokone
Allahre ei molainyeke, nebeibe mayae Yahudi ro miyae
yae elaube Yerusalem yo mbai nebei anuwaunge mo eyae
Allahre eise molomanele hele.”
21 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare hila rabo haleise! Na ya
bele hu bele mende, mayae Ako Allahre nda mokone ei
molonnele ban nane merau Yerusalem yone ban.
22 Mayae Samaria ro miyae nendon rore oroiboi Allahbe
ei molaunge. Meyae Yahudi ro miyae eise molannele Allah
meyae rore rannele Kiyae, rabuhine ban Yahudi naei nolora
aere hole molommele Kiyae mekene.
23-24 Nebeibe Allah roh ma yae nekele, ro miyae kena u
einye a elele borole. Nda hee Allah yae Naei na hele a ro
miyae kena u einye yakayeumi. Allahre ei molonainyelere
ro miyae Naei kena u einye ei molonainyele hele nane

merau Neyae keleumi na hele wali nibi a hului nekenate.
Nebei u mekai ma ro miyaere Allah baele.”

25 Nda miyae yae Yesusre weunge, “Reyae raeisaei nekale
Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke ro Wali Ondofolo
Kiyae mendere. Neyae mende heena nemene fomene ninae
aere yakammekonde.” (Na ro Ibrani afaeunge Mesias.)

26 Yesus yae weunge, “Nane Kiyae mbai Reyae Niyae,
wangkele are faeufe eleyonde mbai Niyae.”

27 Nebei hee yae Yesus na moisa orowate yo baeiboke
mekate. Yesus miyae mbai bele ane elete erainyene fa yae
bate. Naei kena une nda a hinewainye, “Rahere baeyae?
Rahe abe eleubere?” nebeibe a ewei mo hebate.

28 Nebei miyae na habure mo nebei anuwaunge raufike,
nebeisa yore habeleweke, ro miyaere weumi,

29 “Aka naei baeke naei memerembo, ndina ro mbai
Neyae Wali Ondofolo era. Raei u mekai wa mekai kowekale
nanemene hele yakaufekoke.”

30 Nebei yona ro miyae aibaleke Yesusle bokore ewate.

31 Nebei miyae ewole mon na moisa orowate yo yae
Yesusre uwainye, “Guru, eraman aneiko ba.”

32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Raei eraman honaisele,
nebei naeise mayae maisaei ban.”

33 Na moisa orowate yo hi yae hire hineunge, “Naen-
dae wanen, Neyae anengkonde eraman ro miyae roukate
mekatene era?”

34 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae andekonde eraman nda
niyae: Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Naei kenare kole hului
mokorekonde nane merau Rare kinyeufeboke kalia riyau
ufembonde.

35 ((Yesus Naei kalia mokowole bele era bolu hekene
moloisayate ani hokoikoyate bele ahuneungeboke.)) Mayae
nda a mekai eyelewaubebe ya, ‘Benen oko keli neke-
makonde anire hokomale ya mensembonde.’ Nebeibe
Reyae mare wamale, enere faise ijoko eren! Nda kani
kelane ro miyae heke yoni-yoni fae yangko-yangko wanen
yaeiboke. Fae yangko-yangko yoni-yoni mokainyehake
hokonatere yaeiboke wanen mbai ro miyae mokainyehake
Raei a elalere boronate hila rabo halenate.

36 Nda hee anire maluwate yo na roibu yarate. Naei
hokate rambun wali hena bonare enaiyaronde ro miyae.
Nebei mekai yaere Allahle wali nibi kelaeimi ro miyae
nemene rei mai konate. Neyae bolure molate yo bele anire
maluwate yo bele wanen yaeiboke.

37 Nebei mekai yaere nda a na hele yembonde, ‘Hi yae
molonde hi yae maluwembonde.’

38 Reyae ukamale mayae omoloikoi anuwaungare en-
sokombere. Ro miyae hiwa aimoloukoke, mayae ekaube
nebei yo yae bolu molaikoke na anibe ensokombe."
39 Nebei Samaria kanina miyae yae elewole, "Raei u mekai
wa mekai mokowale Yesus nanemene weufekoke." Neyae
a isaeiwoumine Samaria yona ro miyae helen Yesusre na
hele Wali Ondofolo yae elewate.
40 Samaria ro miyae Yesusle bokore mekate mo Nare moi
hurewainye nebei yo bokone nekendere. Nebeinye ya bee
hele Yesus nebei yo bele nekaikoke.
41 Benen ro miyae helen sele Yesus elewole are boraiko-
kene Nare hila rabo halewainye.
42 Nebei yona ro miyae nda maengkere wainye, "Meyae
hila rabo halaenne weyae uwamae a aerene mo ban.
Rabuhine ban menaeijae Naei euwara elewole a borandeko-
kene nane merau maeisaei Neyae nana hesele nda kani kela
hole moloiboi naei Ro."

Ondofolo Herodes Naei Kaliare Mokate Ro Kaban Na Kelure Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

43 Ya bee Sikar yone nekeukokera mo, Yesus Naei Galilea
kanire ewole.
44 (Yesus naei euwara Nenaeijae eleukoke, "Yendo kayaalo
mbai na yone yanne foi yae ei ehawei, nebeinye ro miyae
nare be ehinei.")
45 Nebei hee Galilea kanire eke bae, nebeinya ro miyae
na kena u foi moi sele ei hauwainye. Paskah ya kaban
Yerusalem yone ekate nenaei Yesus na me u mokowolere
ijoko yae erewainye.
46 Nebeisa benen Yesus bukeufike Galilea kanina Kana
yore honolere meke, bere bu hosoro ukeunge anggur
bure yeuboke ijende. Kapernaum yona ro mbai Ondofolo
Herodesle kaliare mokowole ro na kelu erane kowole.
47 Neyae borouboke Yesus Yudea kanira Galilea kanire
mekene bae, eke Yesusre riwounge Kapernaum yore mende
na fa era hereinyen-hereinyen kowole onomire inyendere.
48 Yesus nda rore weunge, "Mayae rambun emere-emere
ijoko ereiboinye Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae
hila rabo ehalei sului."
49 Ondofolo Herodesle kaliare mokole ro yae weunge,
"Tuhan, u hale yae mele raei fa neherei yae."
50 Yesus yae weunge, "Eye! Wa fa ninae onomi rouke."
Nda ro Yesusle ane faeunge hakouboke na hibi ewole.
51 Nibi nolone nare ewole mo na yebaei bubaei be huhu
baikoke. Mekate wainye, "Wa fa ninae onomi rouke."
52 Nebeinye nda yore hineumi, "Makei haei yae uwa
naume hireungeboke?"

Nda yo yae wainye, “Wena rai hujoko mbainye u naume
hireungeboke.”
53 Naeko na u bene meungenekeufike na hele nebei haei
yae Yesus a ukeunge, “Wa fa onomi rouke.” Nebeinye na
miyae fa-fa na imae ei obe einya yo bele nemene Yesusre
hila rabo halewainye.
54 Yudea kanira Yesus bukeufike Galilea kanine meke
heera Neyae rambun emere-emere mokowolera roko bee
nendo mokouboke.

5

Bukoba Anuwaunge Ro Mbaise Yesus Onomi Ikeunge

1 Mainyekeukoke mo, Yahudi naei ya kaban na raman
bulau belene, Galilea kanira Yesus kulun uke Yerusalem
yore ewole.
2 Yerusalem yore yanainyekoke ele dombare yawaimi ate
romau kelaeunge bukou mbai yale, Ibrani afaeunge Betesda
yae wainye. Nebeinye baengko bele norofa maehae mbai
yan mae haeikoke.
3 Nebei anuwaunge ro miyae nekai sele era buloona
yo, ijoko kumba yo, oro rebeisi-rebeisi yo, oro mere
nimewaimile yo bele honate.
4 Rabuhine ban roko mbemba Allahle malaikat oyowole
nebei bukou na bu neunge kuba eyakowole. Nde yae
bere oro molombonde enensinde kiyae era buloo naendae
wanen horore, na hului onomi rowende.*
5 Nebei anuwaunge ro mbai ralo yakama 38 hele era buloo
koweke.
6 Yesus nebei ro honowolere erewounge hee, nebei u
mekai mo yae heki hele honowekere isaeyeubokene nda
rore Yesus yae hineunge, “Weyae onomi rowelere kena
koyae?”
7 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, ndana ro miyae bu
eyakowole heene rare rowensele nda bukou eise hanse-
bonde naeise u. Renaeijae nebei bure nakeleyale hee hiwa
yo moi woyaisele bena eyakoikoyate.”
8 Yesus yae weunge, “Ainyu wa kewa yumake yaroiko
aloinyoko eye.”
9 Nebei hee yae nda ro onomi rouke, na kewa yumakere
mo yaroukoke aloungekoke ewole.
Nda rambun Sabat ya yeuboke.
10 Nebeinye Yahudi ro miyae yae onomire rouke rore
wainye, “Mana Sabat ya. Aei Yahudi naei wali heere

* **5:4 5:4** Ayat 4 homofae hena hiwa barainyekoke hiwa ebaraikoi.

foloukoke homo huluinye Sabat yane kewa yumake ekaei-
boi ei sului.”
11 Nebeibe nda ro yae weumi, “Rare onomire ikeufe Ro
yae a ukeufe hului ra kewa yumake yarokokale male.”
12 Nda yo yae hinainye, “Ro nde ware ukete hului wa kewa
yumakere yaroukokae aloungekokae meyae?”
13 Nebeibe onomire rouke ro isian nde yae onomi ikeunge,
rabuhine ban Yesus Nauwa ro helen miyae helen nolone
euyaneukokene.
14 Nebeisa Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Yesus onomire
ikeunge ro bele hubayeikoke mo Yesus yae weunge, “Waei
uwa na hubaungehike ma na beko hele kayeerobe enaiyem-
bonde bele era, nda hee weyae onomi roukae benen me u
beko omokoyeijae.”
15 Nebei ro isaeyeuboke Yesus yae onomi ikeunge.
Nebeinye eke Yahudi ro miyae hinewainyelere Yesusle ro
yakaumiboke.

Wali Yemmile Naeise Yesus Yakauboke

16 Sabat ya yae nda rore Yesus onomi ikeunge aerene,
Yahudi ro miyae Yesusle naeise a beko eleiko huweiko
kowate.
17 Nebeibe nda yore Yesus yae weumi, “Maeko Allah foi
naei rambun na yane baei mokoyele. Reyae nebei sului
mbaibe mokale.”
18 Yesus nebei a ukeumine, Yahudi yun-jun elae hele rele-
wainye honaibonde nibine baewate. Nda aerene Yesusre
honaibondere: Yahudi naei era henane Sabat yane omokoi
kiyaebe Yesus moi woke mokouboke nane merau Allahre
Yesus Naei Ako yae elele walora Allah Naei uwa mbai yae
elele.
19 Nebeinye Yesus nda yore weumi, “Reyae na helebe
wamale, Reyae Allahle Kelu. Nebeinye Raei kena hului yae
rambun hire omokoi sului. Maeko yae mokole rambunde
Reyae erale Kiyae mokorele, rabuhine ban Maeko yae
mokole rambun Reyae mokale.
20 Maeko Reyae Naei Kelune buhae heufe. Naei rambun
mokole nemene Rare keleyeufe. Nda rore onomi ikanalera
benen rambun emere-emere emekai bele Maeko yae ke-
lensebonde. Reyae nebei rambun eremokondene fa yae
embombe.
21 Maeko yae ro miyae herewate yore ainyainyu kowoumi
wali inyemile ma mbai Reyae kena korele ro miyaere wali
isemile.
22 Nane merau ro miyae walire Maeko yae hului okoloi.
Nebeibe walire hului kolommile naeise nanemene Reyae na
Kelu Niyae kinyewoufe hakewoufe.

23 Nebei aerene ro miyae nanemene Maekore be hi-
nenainyele yo, nebei sului mbai Reyae Na Kelure be
hinenaisele. Nde yae Reyae Na Kelure be ehineinya, nebei
kiyae Ako Allah ndare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere be ehinei.

24 “Reyae nana heselebe wamale, nde yae Raei a elale
borombonde nane merau Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele a
elelere hila rabo halendena, wali hena bona rowende,
walire hului okoloi. Nebei ro miyae Allah bele waheikoke
wali ma wekeunge, Reyae Wali Ondofolo yae kelaemaele
wali nibine orole.
25 Reyae Allahle Kelu. Nana hesele Allah bele waheikoke
ro miyae Raei ako faeuko enaiboronde, nane merau Raei
ako faeukore hakonate yo wali neme bele hubanayende,
26 rabuhine ban Maeko wali none. Nebei sului mbai Reyae
Na Kelu mokoufeboke wali nore yeubokale.
27 Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale aerene ro miyae naei wali hului koloremile naei
elae Allah yae Rare kinyewoufe hakewoufe.

28 “Enaibende naei a yakamalene, mayae fa oboijae hele.
Rabuhine ban na ya bele mensembonde herewate buleinye
honate ro miyae nanemene Raei a boronate,
29 nebeisa a bulura menaibalende. Ro miyae u mekai
foise mokayeke holona wali hena bonare emmiyende naeise
amminunde. Nebeibe ro miyae u mekai bekore mokayeke
holona me emminoyonde naeise amminunde.
30 Raei kena hului yae rambun mbai sambai omokoi
sului. Maeko yae wensele huluinye ro miyae naei wali
hului kolamaele. Nane merau na ijen sele Reyae wali
hului kolamaele, rabuhine ban Raei kenare korele huluinye
ehakoi. Maeko Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele kena konde
huluinye mokorele.

31 “Raei uwa naei a Renaeijae isaeisemilena, ro miyae
hiwa nebei a elalere elae ban elenate.
32 Nebeibe ro hi yae Raei uwa naeise isaeyaeyembe. Nebei
kiyae yae isaeyembe a Reyae raeisaei nana hesele.
33 Raei uwa naei are isaeyembomberene mayae hiwa yore
ukaumile Yohanes bu koumi kiyaele bokore ekate. Yohanes
Raei naei a na hele isaeiwoumile.
34 Raei naeise ro miyae uwa walora isaeinyaimile elae ban
ma. Nebeibe mai wali hole molonembombe naeise Yohanes
a elewolere Reyae wamale, rabuhine ban naei a boraube.
35 Yohanesle ako faeuko isehe naeikoyole wanen mare
naengkokembe. Nebeibe mayae na mon mbai ken nebei
hehe naeukoke yae rei mai kenare mo molombokembera
eweufike.

36 “Raei uwa naei a faeu isaeyaemale na bereise Yohanes
yae isaeiwombe a faeufa. Maeko yae Rare ukeufe kaliare
namman mokale. Nebei me u yae mo keleyembe, na hele
Maeko surgana Rare ukeufe mekale.
37 Nane merau Ako Allah Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Raei
uwa naei a Neyae isaeyembokembe, nebeibe mayae roko
mbai Naei euwara a faeu na hibi yae oboroi, Naei be yoi
ijoko ereiboi.
38 Nane merau Maekole euwara elele a faeu mai kena
ei u einye ohonoi, rabuhine ban Ako Allah Rare ukeufe
mekalebe, nebeibe Raei a elalere mayae hila rabo ehalei.
39 Allahle homofae mayae uwa niheisiyaunge yae isaei-
isaei isaeyaeube. Mai u benera nekayembe, nebei ho-
mofae walora wali hena bona yarombe. Nebeibe Allahle
homofaena a faeu hamaunge Raei uwa naei abe mare
isaeimeyayembe.
40 Nebeibe mayae nebei wali hena bona yarombe naeise
Raei me kelee u keleene nekembere ahi hele elaube.
41 “Raei foi naeise nde maenin mae elenate naei Reyae
ebaei.
42 Nebeibe mai uwa naeise Reyae rombokamale. Mai kena
ei u einye mayae Allahre kena buhae ehei.
43 Maekole Ro yae Reyae mekale, nebeibe mayae Rare ei
ehawei. Nebeibe ro hi miyae hi naei ro yae mele kiyaere
mayae ei haweyaumi.
44 Mayae Rare hila rabo ehalei sului, rabuhine ban ro
miyae mai uware kaenayembe naeise baeyaube nebeibe
Allah Hubalo Mando uwa kaenembe naeise ebaeyei.
45 “Ako Allahle kendan wameran bene mai u mekai beko
aerene Reyae mare a ohoroi, Musa yae a horonnengkombe.
Mayae u bene nekayembe naei a moloukokere hubara
haeisa yanaunge walora wali hole molonembombe.
46 Musale are na hele yae elaukoube yae Raei a elalere
na hele yae elaube. Rabuhine ban Musa Raei uwa naei a
moloukoke.
47 Raei uwa naeise Musa yae moloukoke homona are na
hele yae eleikoinye, rahe ma lon mae Reyae wamale are hila
rabo ensalembe?”

6

Yesus Yae Ro Miyae 5.000re Raman Ikeumi Anaikoke
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mrk. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17)

1 Nekaikoke mo, Yesus kulun uke Galilea bukoba habala
reufire foke. (Galilea bukoba nane merau Tiberias bukoba
yae elate.)

2 Ro miyae helen Yesusle moisa hakainyekoke, rabuhine
ban nenaei ijoko yae erewate erana buloona yore onomi
iwoumi.
3 Elu hinongkane Yesus ike, na moisa orowate yo bele
nebeinye raiboke nekewate.
4 Nebei hee Yahudi naei Paskah ya kaban nobeuboke.
5 Yesus ijoko erele bae ro miyae helen Nare baeimeyainye
yo Naei bokore matene, Filipusre weunge, “Ro miyae
nanemene anenaikonde naei makeinya roi yae feu yaro-
makonde?”
6 Nda a mekai bae Filipusre umalibe hubannehindere
hineungehike. Mokombonde naei Yesus naeisaei sele.
7 Filipus yae weunge, “Roi 200 dinar* yae yarandekoube
feu hului nda ro miyae hokoimeyelere na hului ban,
naendae mekai horo nanemene anenaikonde naeise feu
ebimbin mae wahaemmile.”
8 Na moisa orowate ro hi na ro Andreas, Simon Petrus
naka baeke yae Yesusre weunge,
9 “Ndana fa mbai na feu maehae mbai ka bee bele
honainyebe, era buhire eyeiboi sele nda ro helen miyae
helende?”
10 Nebei anuwau ke bele. Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ro
miyae wemmi ke ranne angken mae nuwaiko.” Ro yoni-
yoni mo me baeikoke nemene 5.000 hului.
11 Yesus nebei feu bele ka bele yaroukoke helen foise mo
Allahre ukeunge, kaiwole, na moisa orowate yore iwoumi,
neyae nda ro miyae helende wahewaimi. Nanemene
anaikoke uwa raeiboke.
12 Nanemene uwa raeibokera na moisa orowate yore
weumi, “Nendon hainyate belene eraman kalun bohi-bohi
honate arilensi.”
13 Feu maehae mbaisa nda ro miyae anaikokera kalun
arilaikoke kakali me bee oro nen bee bele hawaikoke
maemae kaikoke.
14 Nebei ro miyae rambun emere-emere mokouboke
erewatene elate, “Nana hesele nda Kiyae Niyae Allahle
yendo kayaalo nda kani kelare mendere elewate Kiyae.”
15 Ro miyae helen Yesusre Ondofolore ranenaijende
merau kolowainyelebe Yesus isaeyeubokene, na u mbai
aloungekoke elure ewole.

Yesus Bu Randa Mewole
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mrk. 6:45-52)

16 Rakewainye be baheubokene Yesus na moisa orowate
yo bu haeise mekate,
17 kaisa hawaiboke, Kapernaum yore fonatere. Reniai
yeubokebe nebeibe Yesus nda yo naei bokore emei mo.

---

* **6:7 6:7** Kalia mokate ya 200 na roibu hului.

18 Alu elaekei selene ruwae kaban-kaban hele haiwole.
19 Naisike awaijeke 5-6 km hului erate bae, Yesusbe
bu randa oro yae mewole naei bokore nobeimeyeungebe
erekainye. Nda yo fe waku hele yaroumikoke kowate.
20 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Fe efaei yae, nda Reyae ya!”
21 Na kena rei mai aumiboke Yesus kai einye mene-
filengkondere riyainye hee nane merau nebei hee yae ewate
anuwaunge na kai eubarauboke.
22 Ya heuboke yae ro miyae nekai bu habala reufine
nukaimiboke yo wena erewate nebei anuwaunge kai mbai
sele yawole. Nebei kai Yesus Nangkele ban mae na moisa
orowate yo naisikere naeisaei nekewate.
23 Yesus feufe helen foi eleukokera ikeumi anaikoke ijenne
Tiberias yora nekate kai hiwa nebeinye yawate.
24 Nebeinye ro helen miyae helen erewate, erabae Yesus
nane merau na moisa orowate yo bele baeimikoke une,
kai yawatera hauwate, kulun ukate, Yesusle baeikoise
Kapernaum yore fowate.

Yesus Naei Uware Feu Wanen Mae Yakauboke

25 Ro miyae helen Yesusre baewainye yo bukoba reufine
Yesus faisubayeikoke hee, nda yo yae hinainye, “Guru,
makei hee yae weyae nda anuwaufe mekae?”
26 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae na helebe wamale, mai mekai
ma Rare baeimeyaufe bae Reyae rambun emere-emere
mokalere isaeyaeuboke aerene ban, naeinya hesele mayae
feu anaukoke uwa raeuboke aerene.
27 Eraman kakare rowele naei kalia omokoijae hele.
Raman kakare eyeiboi hononende wali hena bona en-
dowembe kaliabe mokombe. Nebei raman, Reyae Allahle
bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae yae mare
isembe. Ako Allah Rare kena koufe kelemmile naeise me
nou heraufeboke.”
28 Nda yo yae Yesusre hinainye, “Allah weumile rahe u
mekai yae meyae haramambonde mokomambonde hele?”
29 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah wembe u mekai haran-
nebombe nda niyae, Reyae Allah yae ukeufe mekale Kiyae
yae elale are hila rabo halensembe.”
30 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Allah ukete mekaere hila rabo
halemayetere kena koyaena, rahe rambun emere-emere
mokoubondere meyae ijoko eremabonde? Weyae rahebe
mokoubonde?
31 Na bere maebu naei maeko naei a kala-kala anuwau
mewatere raman manna elewate yae anaimeke. Allahle
homofae einye nda wanen molaikoke, ‘Nebei yore surgana
raman mae Neyae iwoumi anewate.’ ”†

† **6:31 6:31** Keluaran 16:4

32 Yesus yae weumi, “Musa yae ban, naeinya hesele Maeko
Allah yae nebei feu abu naei arai naeise ikeumi. Nda hee
Maeko yae raman walire inyembe Kiyaebe surgara mare
wahembe.
33 Rabuhine ban Allah yae Rare ukeufe surgara mekale.
Nda kani kelana ro miyaere Reyae walire isemile naeise
Allahle ramande yeubokale Kiyae.”

34 Nebeinye Yesusre wainye, “Arai, walire yemmele ra-
man kiyaebe maere na hibi-hibi yeumende.”

35 Yesus yae weumi, “Walire inyemile raman Reyae
Niyaebe ya. Nde naei Raei me kelee u keleene nekate nane
merau Raei a elalere hila rabo halaeisele benen na kena u
moni buki ehubasi mo huba ban haei ban nekenayende.

36 Nebeibe Reyae mare ukamale ma hului Rare eraufe
hororebe, nebeibe Rare hila rabo ehalei kaube.

37 Maeko yae kinyeufeboke ro miyae nanemene Raei me
kelee u keleene orulenate. Reyae nebei yore ehukei eibe
eremihawende.
38 Rabuhine ban Raei kenare korele hului yae mokorelere
ban, nebeibe Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele kena konde hului
yae mokorelere naeise Reyae surgara okale.

39 Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae Naei kenare kole nda niyae,
ro miyae nanemene Rare kinyewoufe holona mbai sambai
ewaeisi einyundei, nebeibe huba mokoikoi yane Reyae
areminunde wali hena bona enaiyaronde.

40 Nda niyae Maeko kenare kole ma: ro miyae nanemene
Raei are nou henate Raei a elalere hila rabo halenaisele yore
wali hena bona isemile nane merau nebei holonare huba
mokoi yane Reyae areminunde.”

41 Yesus yae eleukoke, “Reyae surgara okale wali bele
raman Niyae.” Nebei aerene Yahudi ro miyae a mulun-
mulun elewate huwate.

42 Nebei Yahudi ro miyae yae elate, “Nebei kiyae Yesus
Yusufle kelube ya, nenakele naekole aeisaei. Naendae
mekainye elele, ‘Reyae surgara mewale’?”

43 Yesus yae weumi, “Maise naeise a mulun-mulun eleijae!

44 Rare ukeufe mekale Ako Allah mokoumile ro miyae
kena konate Raei me kelee u keleene orulenate, hi yae ha
yae naei kenare kole huluinye oruleisi. Nde orulensinde
kiyae huba mokoikoi yane Reyae arennunde.

45 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei homone molaikoke, ‘Nebei
yo nanemene Allah yae emmikelende.’‡ Maeko yae keleumi
are boronate isaeinyate ro miyae Raei me kelee u keleene
orulenate.

‡ **6:45 6:45** Yesaya 54:13

46 Reyae Maeko ukeufe mekale Kiyae mo Maekore ere-
ungebokale, hi yae ha yae Nare ijoko yae ereiboi.
47 Reyae nana heselebe wamale, Raei a elalere hila rabo
halaete ro miyae wali hena bona bele nekenaimile.
48 Raei uwa walire inyembe raman Niyae.
49 Mai abu naei arai naei a kala-kala anuwau mewatere
Allah yae surgara raman manna iwoumi yae anewate
hororebe nanemene maisereuboke.
50 Raman aneikoyate wali elaere yeyeumi wanen mbai
Reyae surgara okale wali hena bona isemilere. Raman mae
anengkondena wali nekende wanen mbai ro miyae Raei a
elalera hila rabo halenate wali hena bona yaronate.
51 Reyae walire inyembe raman surgara okale. Wali
inyembe ramande anende kiyae wali hena bona nekenende.
Walire isembe raman Raei uwa melen niyae. Nda kani
kelana ro miyae wali hole moloiboise Raei uwa kinyerem-
bonde.”
52 Nebei a mekai Yahudi ro miyae borokatene nenaei mo
aku hate wa elate, “A koro mahi lon, naendae mekai yae
naei uwa melen eyae anemakonde naeise emmekinyem-
bonde?”
53 ((Yesus mekai haraungeboke Neyae weume are uwa
melen bele ha bele yae ahuneuboke kelewoumi. Naei
merau haraungeboke ro miyae raman bu anenate wanen
mae, Naei a elendere ro miyae naei kena einye isaeinyate.))
Yesus nda ma yae kelewoumi, “Reyae na helebe wamale,
Reyae Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale
Kiyae. Raei uwa melen aneikoinya, Raei ha aneisinya, nebei
wali hena bona ban ehubaikoi sului.
54 Ro miyae Raei uwa melen bele ha bele anele kiyae wali
hena bona hubannende, nane merau huba mokoikoi yane
Reyae arennunde.
55 Rabuhine ban Raei uwa melen raman hele nane merau
Raei ha bu helere yeuboke.
56 Nde yae Raei uwa melende bele hare bele anele kiyae
Raei einye nekele nane merau Reyae naei einye nekale.
57 Ako wali no Kiyae Rare ukeufe mekale, Naei walora
Reyae wali nekale. Nebei sului mbai Raei a elalere hakoyate
ro miyae uwa melende anate hare felayaete wanen Raei
walora wali nekate.
58 Walire inyembe raman surgara oke kiyae niyae nebei
mekai ma. Abu naei arai naei manna yae anewate,
nanemene heraikoke. Nebeibe nde yae nane walire
yemmile raman mae anengkondena, wali hena bona en-
dowende.”
59 Kapernaum yona Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Yesus
yae nebei a nanemene kelewoumi.

60 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei a mekai boraikokera
helen nda a mekai yae elate, “Nda a faeu keleume elaekei
sele. Nde yae na hului angkaei alensinde boronde?”

61 Yesus na moisa orowate yo nebei a eleukoke naeise
na kenara a mulun-mulun elatebe Yesus isaeyeubokene
weumi, “Nebei a eleukokale mai hila rabo halaeubere
kusembe?
62 Reyae, Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware
yeubokale Kiyae, mekale anuwaufe benen berehonde ere-
lene mayae erensele naendae mekai yae u bene neke-
nayembe?
63 Allahle Roh yae walire yeyeumi. Uwa melen na hele
rabuhi ban yaeiboke. Allahle Roh yae Raei eleukokale a
walora mare huwembe, wali hena bona inyembe.
64 Nebeibe mai holona hiwa yo nda a elalere na helere
eleikoi.” Rabuhine ban Yesus na bemere isaeyeuboke nde
naei Nare hila rabo ehalei yo bele nde yae kelai nenende
kiyae bele.
65 Nebeisa Yesus benen weumi, “Hiwa yo hila rabo ehalei
aerene nda a yae haraungebokale uwamale, Maeko yae ro
miyae kena une omokoiboinya, hi yae ha yae Raei me kelee
u keleene oruleiboi sului.”
66 Nebei heera Yesus na moisa orowate yo helen nukainye-
boke, Yesus na moisa hakonainyekonde oronayendere ahi
yae elewate.

67 Nebeisa Yesus na moisa orayeke yo me bee oro nen
bee belere ereumi wa weumi, “Mai kena une nda yo
nukaiseboke ate wanen embere?”
68 Simon Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan, ndere hako-
manelere wamae? Waei a faeu wali hena bona bele kiyaebe
wamae.
69 Weyae wamae a hila rabo halewande nane merau
isaeyaendeboke Weyae mbaibe Allahle u mekai wanen
Kiyae, Allahlera mekae.”

70 Na moisa orowate yore Yesus weumi, “Reyae mare me
bee oro nen bee belere elengkokamale ya! Nebeibe mai
nolora mbai ken na kena une walobo yae nekele.”
71 (Simon Iskariotle kelu Yudasbe Yesus a haraungeboke
weumi. Rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo Yudas na ro hi
Yesus na moisa orowate me bee oro nen bee bele holonabe,
nebeibe neyae Yesusre kelai nenende emmikinyembonde
kiyae.)

7

Yahudi Naei Raman Bulaufe Yesus Eke

1 Nebeisa Yesus aloungekoke Galilea kanina yo ran yo
rande oroweke. Yudea kanire mehauwae ei, rabuhine
ban nebeinye Yahudi ro miyae Yesusre honaibondere nibi
baewatene.
2 Nebei hee Yahudi ro miyae naebu naei naeko naei
Kanaan kanire mewate kulunna ofae hafae yae rebekan
mokowate bene nekei-nekeisi mokate ya kaban nobe-
ungekoke.
3 Yesus nauwake wa yae wainye, “Aka, Waei moisa orate
yo rambun emere-emere eumokonde erenayete naeise
ndara kulun wele, Yudea kanire yae eye!
4 Rabuhine ban ro miyae bene rore ronainyebondere
baende kiyae na me u yae mokole rambun nunne omokoi.
Nebei rambun emere-emere na hele mokoyaena, nda kani
kelana ro miyae bene mokoiko!”
5 Rabuhine ban nauwake wa hele hororebe, Yesus Wali
Ondofolore yeubokene weumi are hila rabo ehalei.

6 Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Yerusalem yore erele
ya namman. Nebeibe mai naeise embe hee na rokone baei
mon belene na hului embe.
7 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo mare ikele
okoi. Nebeibe Rare na ikele hele kaise, rabuhine ban naei
me u na beko mo mokate a isaeyaemaelene.
8 Mayae kena kaubena, nebei ya kaban eraman bulau
Yerusalem yona mokonaibondere emene. Reyae namman
nebei yore ei sului, rabuhine ban Raei ya na hului eyei-
boinye.”
9 Nebei a hului ukeumira Yesus namman Galilea kanine
nekewole.

10 Nebeibe Yesus nauwake wa kulun ukate nebei ya
kabanna raman bulaufe ewate moisa Yesus aloungekoke na
maleu-maleu ewole.
11 Nebei ya kaban raman bulaufe hokowole hee Yahudi
ro miyae nebei anuwaunge Yesusre baewainyele wa elate,
“Aeinya kiyae baenne, makeinya eke ban?”

12 Ro miyae hokowole yo Yesusle a a maehae-maehae
elewate huwate. Hiwa yo yae elewate, “Neyae ro u mekai
foi,” hiwa yo yae elewate, “Neyae ro miyaere ame-ame
beumi.”
13 Nebeibe ro miyae Yesusle are a yaka eleikoi, rabuhine
ban Yahudi yun-junde buhae yae hokowoumine.

14 Nebei ya kaban raman bulau hengkelen raisike kowate
hee Yesus eke Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyae na imaehounge eweufike, nebeinye a usaei wasaei
kelewoumi.

15 Yahudi ro miyae fa bate wa elate, “Nda ro naen-
dae mekai yae isaei hebaende isaeyaete anuwaunge
isaeyeikoibe isaei yae eungemeleke?”
16 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uwa na a usaei wasaeibe ke-
laemale ban. Nebeibe Allah, Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaelena
abe kelaemale.
17 Ro miyae nde Allah kenare kole mare hakonate
isaeinyaibonde nda kelaemaele a usaei Allahlera, Raeisa
ban.
18 Nde yae naei uwa naei are mo elendena, nebei ro ei
molonainyele naei robe baele. Nebeibe nde yae ukeunge
meke kiyaele ro foise baendena nebei ro na ijen sele nane
merau ame-amere ebei ro.
19 Allah wali heere foloukoke are Musale walora mare
yengkokembe ya? Mai u benene Musa ro bele kiyae.
Nebeibe mai nolona ro mbai sambai Musalena ane ehakoi-
boi. Rahene mayae honsebombere baeufe?”
20 Nebei ro miyae helen mae wainye, “Ware alobe
aubokete koyae! Nde yae Ware honoibotere baete?”
21 Yesus yae weumi, “((Sabat yana)) Reyae roko mbai ram-
bun emere-emere mokoubokalebe mayae fa yae bowaube.
22 Na bere mai yobe mbai a ukeumi Yahudi ro nemene ro
uwa elande folonate hele. Nebeisa Musa yae a ukembe kelu
fa honondera ya mehine name hele yembondera ro uwa
elande folonate. Nebei aerene mayae rore Sabat ya yae ro
uwa elan folaumi.
23 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are asasi okoinye
Sabat ya yae ro uwa elan neisaise ehe kaube. Nebeibe
rahene ro mbai nauwa kaban nanemene Sabat ya yae
onomi ikanalere mayae ikele yae kowaufe?
24 Ro miyae naei walire na ijen mae hului kolommi. Na
kena u harainyebokere emmiyerembe na me u mo ban.”
25 Nebeisa Yerusalem yona ro miyae hiwa yae elate, “Nda
Niyaebe ya, aei yun-jun honaibondere baeinye Kiyae Niyae?
26 Nebeibe erenne, uwa foro hele woke a elelebe aei yun-
jun nare a mbai sambai ewei sele. Naendae wanen, Neyae
Wali Ondofolo Kiyae Niyae aei yun-jun na hele elate era?
27 Wali Ondofolo mendena, Naei mende anuwau ro miyae
isian bangka mo. Nda Ro naei meke anuwau aeisaei bangka
mo yaendeboke. Nebei aerene meyae elande Neyae Wali
Ondofolo ban.”
28 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene Yesus
namman keleumi hee a elae yae kaenele, “Raei uwa mayae
ro raufeboke. Raei mekale anuwau isaeyaeuboke. Mayae
maisaei Raei kena huluinye emei. Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae
na hele no. Nare mayae rore oroiboi.

29 Reyae nebei Kiyae roungebokale, rabuhine ban Naei
bokora mekale nane merau Neyae ukeufe mekale.”
30 Nebei hee Yahudi yun-jun kena haehae hele kowate
Yesusre ikilenaibondere. Nebeibe hi yae ha yae mere
ikilembondere kabewainye, rabuhine ban Allah merau
raungehike ikilenaibonde ya namman eyeiboinye.
31 Nebei ya kabande hokoumeke ro miyae nolona yo helen
Yesus a elewolere na hele yae elewate hila rabo halewainye,
nda wanen elate, “Wali Ondofolo mende wanenna naendae
mekai nda kiyae yae rambun emere-emere mokole ma
nebei helen nen mokonde?”
32 Nebei ro miyae a maehae-maehae yae nebei wanen
Yesusle a elatebe Farisi holona yo borokate. Nebei aerene
imam yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele yo yae Allahre
ei mom-mom imae kayaare hebate yore ukaimi Yesusre
ikileiboise ekate.
33 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae na heki ban sele mangkele
nanembainye nekemakonde. Nebeisa Maeko ukeufe
mekale Kiyaele bokore bukerehinde erele.
34 Mayae baensekombe, nebeibe Rare ehubayeikoi sului,
rabuhine ban erele anuwau mayae maisaei banne. Raei
anuwau erenekendere mayae ei sului.”
35 Yahudi ro miyae hi yae hire hineunge, “Nda ro makeise
enderene eyae baemande hororebe Nare ehubayeikoi sului
yae weume. Naei merau raungehike Yahudi ro miyae
mbemba ((Yahudi ban)) Yunani ro miyae nolone nekate
anuwaufe endere era, nane merau Yunani ro miyaere
emmikelendere?
36 Neyae nda a eleukoke, ‘Eyae baemandebe ehubaikoi
sului’ nane merau ‘Reyae erenekende anuwau mayae ei
sului.’ Nebei a rahe mekai?”
37 Nebei raman bulau na huba mokoikoi ya naei ya kaban
sele mokaiboke na ro miyae hebatere Yesus a kaban don
mae kaeneumi, “Mayae ro miyae nde walire yennele bure
buki kolena, mei, a elalere hila rabo halembe, nebei bu
anembe.
38 Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye, nde yae Rare
hila rabo haleufe nebei kiyae naei kena u eisa walire
yemmile bu wi no wanen rilennende.”
39 Allahlena Roh enaiyaronde abe Yesus are haraunge-
boke huwoumi. Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halenate ro
miyaere Allahle Roh ammibonde. Nebei hee Allahlena Roh
namman emei rabuhine ban Yesusre hilire hebenainyele ya
nammanne.
40 Yesus yae elewole a borowate nolona ro miyae hiwa
yo yae elate, “Wali Ondofolo mende naeise bere holo yae
mende yendo kayaalo, nda niyae hele.”

41 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate, “Nda Wali Ondofolo mbai
Niyaebe ya!”
Hiwa yo yae elate, “Niyae ban rabuhine ban Wali
Ondofolo Galilea kanira emei sului.
42 Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye Wali Ondofolo
bae yobe Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena nane merau
Daud nekewole yo yan Betlehemda mende.”
43 Yesusle kenane nebei holona ro miyae kayee molaikoke.
44 Nebei ro miyae nolona hiwa yo kena hele Yesusre
ikilenaibondere, nebeibe hi yae ha yae ikileiboise me fen
eneyei.
45 Hukai hi bele nekaikoke mo, Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyae naei kayaare hebate yo Yesusre
ikileiboise ukaimi ekatera bukaiboke mekate hee, imam
yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele yo yae hinewaimi, “Rahene
mayae ndare eyaweisoi emei?”
46 Nebei yo yae waimi, “Era mahi hele. Nda ro miyae
nekandera roko mbai Neyae elewole wanen eleikoi, maei
angkaei yae oboroiboi mo!”
47 Farisi holona yae waimi, “Nebei mekainya Naeinya
ame-ame keleumine mare mokombokembe aufakoukoke
era?
48 Aei yun-jun holona bele Farisi holona bele ro mbai
sambai nebei Kiyae Wali Ondofolore yeubokene a elelere
hila rabo ehalei mo!
49 Nebeibe nda ro miyae helen Musale walora wali heere
foloukokere kobu helene Nare hila rabo halaeinye. Nebei
ro miyaere olomo yae naimiboke!”
50 Nikodemus Farisi holona ro, na bere hele Yesusle
bokore meke kiyae yae naei holonare weumi,
51 “Aei naeise Musale walora wali heere folaikoke
homone, ro miyae mbai mokouboke u mekai wa mekai
nammam oboroiboi isaeyeiboi yae me onoyoi sului.”
52 Nda yo yae Nikodemusre wainye, “Galilea kanina ro
Yesus Naei kahili wa weyae na hi niyaene era? Allahle
homofae eyere nane merau waeisaei yeubonde yendo
kayaalo mbai Galilea kanira eyeiboi mo.”
53 Nebeisa ro miyae nanemene naei imae imaere
hokoweke.

8

U Bekore Mokouboke Maengkele A Yesus Hokoukoke

1 Ro miyae nanemene imaere eufokoubokera Yesus
bukeufike Zaitun mokore eke.
2 Na rene hele Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyaere Yesus benen bukeufike eke erekainyene, ro

miyae helen naei bokore mewate. Nebei imaehounge Yesus
angken mae nuweuboke mo hubara raweuboke kelewoumi.
3 Nebeinye keleumi yae Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi holona bele Farisi holona
bele maengke mbai miyae bele ro mbaite honowotebe
hanakainyelene yawainyehoke mekate. Nda maengke
ukainye na nolone afae yae hebeunguke.
4 Nebeisa Yesusre wainye, “Guru, nda maengke u bekone
ekaimokatebe meyae hanekannele.
5 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaene honole
huluinye bae, nda maengke wanen ruka yae haimangkonde
herende. Mana naendae wanen mae Waeinye a nebei
naeise eleyae?”
6 Yesus a na ijen ban elengkondene fe mokonainyebonde
naeise nebei yo walangkabe wokate.

Nda a hinainyere Yesus oboroi wanen, be are niheufike,
na me kala-kala yae kanine homo molole.
7 Na hibi mo wainyene Yesus be weuweke wa weumi,
“Mai nolona nekaube na uware beko ban hubanende
kiyaena, nebei kiyae yae bere ruka rowende ndi maengkere
wende.”
8 Nebei ara ukeumi mo Yesus benen be are yae niheufike
kanine homone molowole.
9 Yesus nebei wanen a ukeumile borokatene nebei ijenda
rorele yoni-yoni bere hokolo moisa here ware molowole
mbemba mbemba yae mo keungekoke. Yesus nebei hebele
maengke bele mo nebei ijenne hebewote.
10 Nebeisa Yesus uwa aloukokera nda maengkere weunge,
“Nane yo makeinya ate? Hi yae ha yae ware me onoyoi
mo?”
11 Nda maengke yae weunge, “Tuhan, hi yae me onoyoi
mo.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Nebeinya Reyae nane wanen ware me
onoyoi. Eye! Nda heera benen beko bako omokoyeijae.”

Yesus Naei Uwa A Eleukoke Na Hele Na Hele Ban?

12 Ro miyae benen Yesusle bokore hokomeke mo Yesus
yae weumi, “Reyae Niyae nda kani kela hehere naemaele
Kiyae. Hehe nibi reniai nolore hehe naeikoyole wanen mae,
nde yae Raei moisa hakonsele kiyae wali hena bona nibibe
kelaenale. Neyae ouben hauben nibine benen oroi.”
13 Farisi holona yae wainye, “Waei uwa naei a lon wenaei
lon mae isaeyaemae. Nebei mekainya Waei a isaeyaemae
na ijen ban.”
14 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uwa naei a Renaeijae
isaeisemile hororebe, nebei a isaeyaemaele na hele.

Rabuhine ban Reyae raeisaei makeisa mekale nane merau
makeise erelere. Nebei naeise mayae maisaei ban sele.
15 Ro miyae erate ma yae mayae wali hului ikolowaumi.
Reyae ro miyae hire wali hului erasi.
16 Ro miyae naei wali hului rarensindena, Reyae na
ijen selebe mokoremile, rabuhine ban Rare ukeufe mekale
Maeko nanembainye nekendene. Reyae rembai mo rambun
omokoi sului.
17 Mai wali heere foloukoke hului bae ro bee yae eleikoke
a amere eleikoi.
18 Nebeinye Raei uwa naei a isaeyaemaelere Renaei
isaeyaemale nane merau Rare ukeufe mekale Maeko yae
isaeyembe. Nebei aerene na helere yeuboke."
19 Are weumi yo yae wainye, "Waei Ako makeinye
nekele?"
Yesus yae weumi, "Mayae Rare onaeufena, Maekore nebei
sului onaeunge. Rare mayae raufeboube yae nebei sului
mbai mayae Maekore raungeboube."
20 Allahle ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einya roi
haufau anuwau kelaeunge hebewole hee yae nebei a faeu
nanemene uwoumile. Hi yae ha yae Yesusre ikileiboise me
eneyei mo, rabuhine ban Allah meraufe raungehike Yesusre
ikilenaibonde ya nammanne.
21 Yesus benen weumi, "Reyae erelere nane merau
mayae rare ensebaembe, nebeibe u mekai beko bako yae
mokoyembene, enserembe. Reyae erele anuwaufe mayae
ei sului."
22 Yahudi ro miyae elate, "Nda a yae eleukoke, 'Reyae
erele anuwaufe mayae ei sului.' Naendae wanen, Nauwa
Nenaeijae hombonderene era?"
23 Nebeisa Yesus weumi, "Mai anuwau arane, nda kani
kela ranna yo. Raei anuwau bumarane, Reyae nda kani
kelana ban.
24 Nebeinye mai u mekai beko bako mokaube einye
heremembe a ukamale. Raei uwa naeise Renaeijae
yakaubokalere mayae hila rabo ehaleinya mai u mekai beko
mokaube huluinye heremembe."
25 Yesusre wainye, "Weyae naeinya hesele nde?"
Yesus yae weumi, "Raei uwa yakaimeyamale hului Niyae
be ya.
26 Mai wali hului kolorengkombe naeise a helen sele
Reyae na hului ufengkombe. Nebeibe Rare ukeufe mekale
Kiyae na helene elewole a Reyae borokale hului yae nda
kani kelana yore yakaremibonde."
27 Yesus yae Naeko Allahle abe uwoumire nda yo onewate
handawate.

28 Onaete aerene Yesus weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokora
mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae. Mayae bumane
enseranenjembe hee ya wa mayae Raei uwa hele isaeyem-
bombe. Nane merau mayae isaeyembombe Reyae mokale
rambun mbai sambai Raei uwana yae omokoiboi. Maeko
yae kelewoufe a huluinye Reyae elale.
29 Rare ukeufe mekale Maeko ei haweimeyeufe, Renaei
mo nukenaisebonde nekerele naeise Neyae ewaeisi. Maeko
kena foise mokorende naei na hibi-hibi mokoyanalene.”
30 Yesus nebei a huwoumi yae ro miyae helen nebei
a eleukokere na hele yae elewate, Nare hila rabo hale-
wainyele.
31 Yahudi ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo halewainyele ele-
wate yore Yesus weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, Reyae
kelaemale are na hibi hila rabo halemembena, mayae Raei
moisa hakaufekoke holona yore yembombe,
32 nane merau Raei na hele wali nibi are isaeyembombe.
Nebei a yae mokonembombe mayae benen yebaei bubaei
ban.”
33 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Meyae Abrahambe orona mena
yo, roko mbai hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi mo.
Rahene nebei a wanen don mae haraungebokae wamae,
‘Mayae yebaei bubaei ban yo bande yengkombe’?”
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda a na helebe wamale, bekore
mokoyate ro miyae na bekore kena haehae kate reufi na
yebaei bubaeise yaeiboke.
35 Nane merau yebaei bubaei nebei imae einye na hibi
mo enekeyei, naei kelu hele yae nebei imaene na hibi
nekenende.
36 Nebei aerene Reyae Allahle Kelu yae yebaei bubaeisa
bulaerenembombena, weyae na hele Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a hului ehee bukulu hainyembera me
rubombokembe.
37 Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae Abrahambe orona mena,
nebeibe Reyae elale ako faeukore ahi yae elaube aerene
mayae honsebombe nibibe baeube.
38 Maeko kelewoufe huluibe mare wamale. Nebeibe mai
arai naeitera boraube huluibe mayae mokaube.”
39 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Maei yobe Abraham!”
Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae na hele Abrahambe
orona mena yaeuboube yae, mayae na hele Abraham
mokowole bune wane hamaungele mokaube.
40 Nebeibe mayae bukaungehike, Rare honsebombere
relaeunge. Reyae Allahle na hele a weufere boroukokalebe,
mare huwamale aerene mayae nebei u mekai beko ha-
raungeboke. Abraham nebei u mekai wanen omokoiboi mo.

41 Mai arai naei mokowate u mekai lonbe mayae
mokaube.”
Nebei yo yae wainye, “Meyae kai fa-fa ban. Maei ako
mbai Allah Niyae.”
42 Yesus yae weumi, “Allah mai Akore yeuboube yae, Rare
kena buhae haeufele. Rabuhine ban Reyae mai Allah yae
elaube Kiyaele bokora mekale. Raei kena hului yae emei,
nebeibe Neyae ukeufene mekale.
43 Rahene Reyae elale are isaeyeiboi mo kaube? Rabuhine
ban Raei wamale are mayae boronsebombere kena ban.
44 Walobo yun kiyae mai ako! Nebeinye mai ako yae kena
kole huluise mokombere kena haehae hele kaube. Na bere
hele mai ako walobo yun kiyae ro miyae hoi-soi ro, nane
merau Allah ukeunge na hele are ehakoiboi nekeimeyele.
Naei uwana na hele naeise une. Neyae ame-ame nore
yeuboke. ((Ame-ame bende heene na afaeu fele yelewole,))
rabuhine ban neyae ame-ame naei akone.
45 Nebeibe Allah weufe na hele are Reyae wamale aerene
mayae na hele yae eleikoi, hila rabo Rare ehalei.
46 Mai nolona hi yae Raei u mekai beko mokoubokalere
keleubona! Nebei u mekai beko u lonna, rahene Raei a
elalere mayae na hele yae eleikoi, hila rabo Rare ehalei?
47 Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyae Allahle a
elelere borate. Mayae Allahle holona banne, nebei a elelere
oboroi kaube.”
48 Yahudi ro miyae yae Yesusre wainye, “Na ijen sele
meyae elande, ‘Weyae Samariana ro, alo yae aubokete
kiyae’!”
49 Yesus yae weumi, “Rare alo yae aiboi, Maekole ako
faeuko hubara haeisa yananalebe. Nebeibe mayae Rare
hubara haeisa eyanei.
50 Reyae uware kaenaisele naeise ebaei. Allah yae
uwa kaenaisele naeise baele, Neyae mbai wali huluise
kolommiyende Kiyae.
51 Na helebe Reyae wamale, nde Reyae ufende are hubara
haeisa yanennelena, Allah bele ewahei nekenende.”
52 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Nda hee yae wa
meyae isaeyaendeboke Weyae alo yae ayeubokete koyae!
Rabuhine ban Abraham naei uwa nane merau Allahle yenjo
kayaayo nanemene heraiboke. Nebeibe Weyae eleyae, ‘Nde
Reyae wamale are hubara haeisa yanennele kiyae here
ehubayeikoi nekende.’
53 Abraham nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo nanemene
heraiboke. Naendae wanen, Waei uware nde maenin
bele kiyae yae hului kolanae? Weyae maei ako Abraham
nekewolera Waei uware kaban mae hubanae?”

54 Yesus yae weumi, “Raei uware Renaei kaerelena,
rabuhi ban isebonde. Raei uware kaensele Kiyae Maeko
Niyae, mai Allah yae elaube Kiyae.
55 Mayae nebei Allahre ro oroiboi hororebe, nebeibe
Reyae Nare ro roungebokale. Reyae Nare oroiboi a yae
ufembena mainya wanen ame-ame bele rore isebonde.
Nebeibe Reyae Allahre ro roungebokale, Neyae elele a
huluinye hubara haeisa yananale.
56 Mai ako Abraham mae Reyae nda kani kelane merenek-
ende yare erembondere kena hele koweke. Nebei yare
neyae ereuboke nane merau kena rei mai sele kowole.”
57 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Waei ralo yakama
namman 50 eyeiboi mo maei ako Abrahamde erekanae a
lon mae eleyae?”
58 Yesus yae weumi, “Nana hesele, Abraham namman
ohonoi ya ((Rare rowaise,)) ‘Reyae nekewale.’ ”*
59 Nebeisa Yahudi ro miyae ruka yarowate Yesusre hekele-
nainyelere. Nebeibe Yesus Nauwa nunde yae ewaheukoke.
Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae imaehoufa
eukuke ewole.

9

Yesus Sabat Ya Ijoko Kumba Yae Honokate Rore Onomi Ikeunge

1 Yesus aloungekoke ewole hee ro mbai na hongkatera
ijoko kumba yeubokebe erekeunge.
2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo yae hinainye, “Guru, rahene
nda ro ijoko kumba yae hongkate, nenaei beko mokoubo-
kene, ako yae nake yae beko mokeibokene?”
3 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda ro kumbare yeuboke bae
nenaeijae nane merau ako nake yae mokaikoke beko
aerene ban. Naeinya hesele Allahlena elae naei uwa einye
mokombondene na hului ro miyae erembombe naeise.
4 Hu na naeukoke hebele yae Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele
kalia mokomande hele. Rabuhine ban na heki ban mo be
bahembondene ro miyae mbai sambai kaliare omokoiboi
sului.
5 Nda kani kela einye namman nekale hee, Reyae nda kani
kela hehere naerensonde Kiyae.”
6 Yesus nebei a ukeumira euwaeki kanine houboke, kani
bele aleungekoke mo nebei role ijokone hobeungekoke.
7 Nebeisa nda rore weunge, “Eye, wa be yoi Siloamna bu
yale yae hobeukonde.” (“Siloam” na mekai “ukeunge eke”)

* **8:58 8:58** Nebei ro mbai Yahudi ro miyae Allahre rowainye.

Nebei ro eke Yesus yae ukeunge hului yae mokoubokene
ijoko erewole yae beufoke ike.
8 Nebeibe imae ribo mbainye nekewate yo bele nda ro
bere a ri-tise riyeweke erewainye, ro miyae bele hinewaimi
elate, “Naendae wanen, nda ro niyaebe ya, angken mae
nuweiboyole a ri-tise riyeweke kiyae?”
9 Ro miyae hiwa yo yae elate, “Nebei kiyae mbai niyae.”
Hiwa yo elate, “Niyae ban. Nda kiyae nebei rolena
wanen.”
Nebei ro nenaeijae weumi, “Reyae niyaebe ya!”
10 Nebei yo yae hinainye, “Rahe ma yae wa ijoko onomi
rokae?”
11 Nda ro yae weumi, “Yesus yae wainye Kiyae euwaeki
houboke kani bele aleungeboke raei ijokone hobeufekokera
bune kuisekondere Siloam bu yalere ukeufe ekale. Nebei a
ukeufe huluinye mokoubokalene ra ijoko na hului erale.”
12 Nebei yo yae nda rore hinainye, “Makeinya nebei Ro
eke?”
Nda ro yae weumi, “Reyae isian ma.”
13 Are hinewainye yo yae bere kumbare nekewole kiyaere
yawainyehoke Farisi holona yo bokore ekate.
14 Sabat ya yae Yesus euwaeki houboke, kani bele aleunge-
boke nda role ijoko foise mokoungeboke.
15 Nebei aerene Farisi holona yo yae nebei rore hinainye,
“Naendae mekai yae waei ijoko foise mokouboke?”
Nda ro yae weumi, “Kani rebe raei ijokone hobeufokera
nebeisa ijoko bune kuyeukokale. Nda hee raei ijoko na hului
erale.”
16 Farisi holona hiwa yo yae elate, “Nda Ro Yahudi era
hena huluinye Sabat ya omokoi rambunbe mokolene, Allah
yae ukeunge meke Kiyae ban.”
Hiwa yo yae elate, “Naendae mekai yae beko bako bele ro
miyae yae rambun emere-emere na hului mokonde?” Nebei
aerene nda yo nenaei mo aku kiteuboke hate.
17 Nebeisa Farisi holona yo yae nebei rore benen wainye,
“Waei ijoko foi mokouboke aerene nebei Kiyaele naeise,
weyae rahe ma yae eleyae?”
Nebei ro yae weumi, “Raei u benera nekeufe nebei Kiyae
yendo kayaalo.”
18 Nebeibe Yahudi agama yun-jun nebei ro bere kumba
nekewolera nda hee ijoko erele a uwoumire na helere
eleikoi kowate. Nebeinye nenake naeko kaenaimikoke
mekete, uwaimi,
19 “Ijoko kumba yae hongkaubere eleube fa nda niyae?
Naendae mekai yae nda hee ijoko erele?”

20 Nebei fa nenake naekole yae weimi, “Maeisaeise
nekende neyae maei fa nane merau ijoko kumba yae
hongkande.
21 Nebeibe nda hee ijoko erele naeise nane merau
foise mokoungeboke naeise meyae isian hele. Roijandobe
yeuboke ya! Naei uwa naei are nenaeijae hinennihi
eleuko!”
22 Yahudi agama yun-jun fe kowaimi aerene nenakele
naekole nda hului yae eleikoke. Rabuhine ban Yahudi
agama yun-jun a hokaikoke, ro miyae yoni-yoni nde yae
Yesusre Wali Ondofolo yae elengkonde kiyae Allahre ei
mom-mom imaera hukenainyehinde.
23 Nebei aerene nenake naeko nda a lon mae eleikoke,
“Roijando yeuboke lonbe, nare hinennihine.”
24 Bere kumbare nekewole ro benen kaenainyekoke mo
wainye, “Meyae maeisaei nebei Ro beko bako bele Ro
ya. Allahre hilire hebeungelere, meyae wayete are be
hineibone!”
25 Nda ro yae weumi, “Reyae raeisaei ban nebei Kiyae ro
foi, ro beko. Nebeibe raeisaeise nekale, bere reyae ijoko
kumba nekewale, nda hee reyae ijoko erale.”
26 Nebei yo yae benen wainye, “Rahebe nebei Kiyae ware
mokoubokete? Naendae mekai yae nebei Kiyae wa ijokore
foi mokoubokete?”
27 Nebei ro yae weumi, “Mare ninae reyae huwengkoka-
male, nebeibe mayae oboroi kowaube. Rahene nebei are
benen borombere kaube? Mayae kena kaube na moisa
orate holonare yembombere era?”
28 Yahudi ro miyae nda rore na a haufau bele okainye wa
wainye, “Weyae niyae nebei Kiyaele moisa oraube holona.
Meyae bae Musale moisa orande holona!
29 Meyae maeisaei Allahlena ako faeuko bae Musare
uwounge. Nebeibe nda Kiyae meke anuwau naeise
maeisaei ban sele!”
30 Nebei ro yae weumi, “Mahi hele naei meke anuwaufe
maisaei ban sele elaube, erabae nebei Kiyae yae raei ijoko
kumba nekewalere foi mokoufeboke erale.
31 Eyae aeisaei beko bako bele ro miyae naei are Allah
oboroyei. Ro miyae Allahle u mekai wanen nekate nane
merau Allah kena kole hului mokate yo bele naei are mo
Allah eiborowoumi.
32 Nda kani kelana mokoubokera ro miyae hi yae ijoko
kumba yae hongkate ro miyaere onomi ikeunge ijoko na hu-
lui erewole naeise roko mbai oboroiboi mo nekemeyande.
33 Nebei Ro Allahle bokora emei yae, nda mokouboke
mare Neyae omokoiboi sului.”

34 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Naendae wanen, weyae u mekai
beko hongkayete fa lonbe maere weyae keleumekondere?”
Nebei heera ei mom-mom imaera moise hukainyehike
eukuke.
35 Yahudi agama yun-jun mae nda rore ei mom-mom
imaera hukainyehike a Yesus borokene, nebei rore bae-
ungeke, hubayekoke mo weunge, “Allahle bokora meke ro
miyae uware yeubokale Kiyaere hila rabo halaenae?”
36 Nebei ro yae weunge, “Nebei Kiyae nde? Reyae na hului
hila rabo Nare mo halerendere rare isaeyerebomae.”
37 Yesus yae weunge, “Weyae eranae nane merau nda hee
wangkele are eleube Kiyae Niyae.”
38 Nda ro yae weunge, “Tuhan, reyae Ware hila rabo
halaewale.” Nebeisa Yesusre ei molounge.
39 Yesus yae weunge, “U mekai beko yakaremilera wali
hului koloi-koloi naeise Reyae nda kani kelare mekale. Raei
kalia mokale yae kumba nekate ro miyaere ijoko erenate
nane merau ijoko erate ro miyae kumba inyaibonde.”
40 Nebei anuwaunge Farisi holona hebate yo Yesus nebei
mekai a haraungeboke eleukokene, Yesusre hinainye, “Waei
u benera nekayete meyae nane merau kumba?”
41 Yesus yae weumi, “Mayae ijoko kumba nekaube yae,
mai me u beko aerene ehee bukulu eyaroikoi. Nebeibe
mayae ijoko eraube yae elaubena, mai beko bako namman
honayembe aerene ehee bukulu enyarongkombe.”

10

Domba Naei A Ahuneuboke

1 ((Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyaere
ei haweumi naeise kelemmibondere obo yoku dombane
ahuneuboke.)) Yesus nda wanen mae huwoumi, “Reyae
na helebe mare wamale, nde domba nekate fale eise na
romaufa eyeisi, nebeibe nibi hira enensindena, nebei kiyae
na hele yoko ro yoko miyae.
2 Nebeibe domba yae nekate fale eise na romaufa
enensinde ro miyae nebei kiyae niyae dombare holemmile
ro.
3 Nebei kiyae enensindere fale kayaare hebele kiyae
nebei falena romau rawennebonde nane merau nebei
domba yoni-yoni holemmile kiyaele a faeuko ronainye-
bonde. Mbemba mbemba na ro yae kaenemmile nane
merau yawemmibonde, falera enaibalende.
4 Domba yoni-yoni yawemmibonde enaibalende hee,
holemmile kiyae bera ende. Nebei domba yoni-yoni
holemmile kiyaele a faeuko ronainyebondene, na moisa
hakonainyekonde enate.

5 Domba yoni-yoni ro hi miyae hire ehakoiboi, eme ro
miyae na faeuko oroiboinye na fere-fere habelenate.”
6 Yesus nda a ahuneuboke huweumire na mekai ma
haraungebokere nda yo onaete handate.
7 Nebei aerene benen Yesus weumi, “Nda a na helebe
wamale, domba nekate falena romau Reyae Niyae.
8 Reyae nammam emei heena ro miyae hiwa mekate
nauware Allah yae eleuboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae yae elate.
Nebei ro miyae nanemene na hele yoko ro yoko miyae.
Domba yoni-yoni nebei yo naei a faeukore onaetene, waimi
are oboroi nekate.
9 Reyae niyae na romau. Nde yae domba fale romaufa eise
eyeisi wanen mae Allahle ro miyae holore Raei walora en-
duwende menensinde kiyaere Reyae hole molorembonde.
Domba romaufa moise aibaleke ke fau foinye eraman
enanende wanen mae Raei kelaemaele a walora ro miyae
wali foi hubanainyele.
10 Yokolo holona ro miyae domba yokore baenatere
honatere, nane merau bekore mokonaimibondere eime-
wate. Nebei wanen mbai nauwa Wali Ondofolore ame-
ame elate ro miyae hiwa yo naei hila rabo bekore mokon-
aimibonde naeise eimewate. Nebeibe Raei are hakonaisele
yo wali hena bona nane merau wali na foi sele moi sele
enaiyaronde naeise Reyae mekale.
11 “Reyae domba yoni-yonire na foi yae holamaele
Kiyaere yeubokale. Domba yoni-yoni hole moloremibon-
derene Raei uwa kinyeremibonde.
12 Ro miyae hiwa roise abunende naeise domba yoni-
yoni kayaare hebate. Nebei wanen ro miyae han bele yoku
mende erenainyelene, nebei domba yoni-yoni nukenaimi-
bonde na fere habelenayende. Nebei han bele yoku domba
yoni-yonire yokunende, here ware bonaimile.
13 Roise abunate naeise domba yoni-yoni kayaare hebele
kiyae na fere bele habeleweube, rabuhine ban nebei domba
yoni-yoni naei banne, kena buhae ehei.
14-15 “Reyae domba yoni-yoni na foi yae holaemaele
kiyaere yeubokale. Maeko Rare ro roufe nane merau Reyae
Maekore ro ranale. Nebei mekai mbai domba yoni-yonire
Reyae ro ramaele nane merau nebei domba yoni-yoni Rare
ro raise. Nebei domba yoni-yoni na wali hole moloiboise
Raei uwa yae kinyeumibokale.
16 Raei domba yoni-yoni hiwa kani hine nekate. Nda
domba yaweremibonde hele. Neyae domba holo mbai
nendo wanen mbai Raei a elerelere boronate. Nebei holo
nanemene holo mbainye inyaibonde, na holeumi ro mbai
yembonde.

17 Nda hee Raei wali kinyamalera bena honoifoyole ya
benen roufele aerene Maeko kena buhae Rare heufe.
18 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Raei wali mera enukeisai sului,
Raei kena kale hului yae kinyamale. Maeko elae ikeufe.
Nebei elae walora Reyae na hului Raei wali kinyerebonde,
nebeisa benen roufele. Nebei naeise Maeko a ukeufe."
19 Nebei a mekai Yesus eleukokene, Yahudi ro miyae holo
beere wahaeikoke.
20 Ro miyae helen elate, "Neyae alobe aungeboke kole,
nane merau keube aungeboke kole. Rahere nebei kiyaele a
elelere mayae boraunge?"

21 Nebeibe hiwa yo yae elate, "Alo yae aiboyainye ro
miyae nda a wanende eleikoi sului. Walobo lonbe na
huluinye ijoko kumba ro miyaere mokonnebonde ijoko
kelengkonde erende?"

22 ((Na bere hele Yerusalem yona Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyaere Yahudi naei yokeijo yae
roukate, nane merau nebei heena nebei anuwau ne neufike
honowole. Yahudi felayo benen hole molainyeboke, foi
mokaiboke.)) Nebei bene nekeisi-nekeisi ya kabande na
heki ban mokonaibonde hee, alu hin manse meungeke.
23 Nebei ei mom-mom imaena anuwau mbai Salomole
yowa yae elewate, nebeise Yesus ele melene koweke.
24 Yahudi ro miyae arilewole Yesusre yanainyekoke wa
hinainye, "Rahene maere heki koko hele Waei naeise kena
wauwau komayewetere waeumihikae. Weyae nana hesele
Wali Ondofolona, maere a yaka faeu yaka yae weimene!"

25 Yesus yae weumi, "Reyae nebei naeise a ukamalebe ya,
nebeibe Reyae wamale a na helere mayae eleikoi kaube.
Rambun emere-emere Reyae Maekole ro yae mokale. Nebei
yae Raei uwa naei are isaeyembe.
26 Nebeibe Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae na
helere eleikoi, rabuhine ban mayae Raei domba holone
emeyeisinye.
27 Raei domba holona yo Raei a faeukore boraise. Reyae
nebei yore raemaele nane merau Raei moisa hakaisele.
28 Nebei holona ro miyaere Reyae wali hena bona yae-
maele, beko eibei nekenayende. Hi yae ha yae nebei ro
miyae Raei mera einyukeisai sului.
29 Maeko nebei holonare kinyeufeboke Kiyae ehameikoi
sului, nane merau hi yae ha yae nebei ro miyae holonare
Maekole me eisa enukeisai sului.
30 Rangkele Maekole nanembainye nekende."

31 Nebei a elewolene Yahudi ro miyae benen ruka
yaraikoke Yesusre hekelenainyelere.

32 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, “Maeko yae ukeufe rambun
emere-emere helen mokoukokale, ro miyaere yakamaele.
Nda mokowalere makei kayeero aerene Rare ruka yae
hekelenselere?”
33 Yahudi ro miyae wainye, “Weyae rambun emere-emere
mokowoyae aerene meyae ruka yae haimayetere ban ma.
Naeinya hesele weyae Allahre aukaka kanaene. Weyae nda
ro miyae nekande mabe, nebeibe Wauwa mokanae Allahle
na hului mbai eleyae aerene.”
34 Yesus yae weumi, “Mai wali heere foloukoke homone
molaikoke, ‘Allah yae elele mayae naei mekai allah.’*
35 Eyae aeisaei Allahle homona molaikoke yoni-yoni
nanemene enaibende. Nebeinye Allahle ako faeukore
boroyate na helere eleyate yore allah yae ro royeimi.
36 Rahene mayae Allahle Kelu yae Raei uware elale aerene
Allahre aukaka kanale yae elaube, erabae Maeko yae Rare
eleufeboke ukeufe nda kani kelare mekale.
37 Allahlena rambun emere-emere omokoinya, Reyae
a elerelere na hele yae eleijae nane merau hila rabo
ehalensemae.
38 Nebeibe Reyae rambun emere-emere mokalena, nebei
mokalebe na hele yae elen! Nebei mekai yaere maisaei
nekembe nane merau isaeyembombe Maeko Rangkele
mbai, nane merau Reyae Maekole mbainye nekayende
naendae wanen hororebe Raei a elalere hila rabo ehalei.”
39 Yahudi ro miyae benen Yesusre ikilenaibondere rele-
wainyebe. Nebeibe Yesus nda yo naei me ikilainyebokera
eufaeuboke ewole.
40 Nebeisa Yesus bukeufike eke bere Yohanes bure
kowoumi Yordan wi reufine Yesus ekenekewole.
41 Ro miyae helen Yesusle bokore mewate yo yae
elate, Yohanes bure kowoumi kiyae rambun emere-emere
omokoikoibe, nebeibe nda Ro naei a elewole nanemene
nana hesele.
42 Nebei anuwaunga ro miyae Yesusle are na hele yae
elewate, hila rabo halewainyele.

11

Lazarus Herekera Aunguke

1-2 Ro mbai na ro Lazarus, nemaen wa bee Maria
nauwake Martale, Betania yone nekewate. Nebei Maria
Yesusle orore minyak fololo bele rilennebonde na umaa yae
hobennekonde kiyae.
Roko mbai neneu Lazarus erane ruke honowole.

---

* **10:34 10:34** Mazmur 82:6

3 Nebeinye nemaen wa bee Yesusre isaeinyainyebondere
ukeimile ekate, “Tuhan, Weyae kenare kanae kiyae, erane
kole ya.”
4 Lazarus erane kole a Yesus borouboke mo elele, “Nebei
era buloo ekekole herende naeise ban, nebeibe nda wanen
yembonde yae Allahre hili enainyehebende. Nebei wanen
maere Reyae Allahle Kelu hili enaisehebende.”
5 Nda name: Marta yae, Maria yae, Lazarus yae, Yesus na
hele kena buhae heumiyeke.
6 Lazarus erane kole naeise Yesus borouboke hororebe,
nebei heera mehauwae na kena herawemmiboke nebei
anuwaunge ya bee hele nekeukoke.
7 Nebeisa wa Yesus yae Naei moisa orowate yore weumi,
“Mem, eyae Yudea kanire benen bukemabonde emalere.”
8 Nebeibe na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Guru,
manemfa fere nebei kanina Yahudi ro miyae Ware ruka yae
hainyayeikotere kowate. Nebei anuwau londe yae benen
bukeufinde elere wamae?”
9 ((Yesus Naei wali nibi keleumi naeise Allah merau
raungehike bele hehe bele ahuneuboke)) hineumi, “Rai
hukai na heki me bee oro nen bee bele huluibe ya. Nebei
hee yae ro miyae eyewole kiyae enaleisi sului, rabuhine ban
nda kani kelana hehe yae naeikoyeungene.
10 Nebeibe ro miyae huae yae oro nende kiyae naleise-
naleisi konende, rabuhine ban na uwana hehe banne.”
11 Naei wanenda Yesus ukeumira nebeisa benen weumi,
“Aei kahili Lazarus ijongkune eke honole. Nebeibe Reyae
nda hee nebei yengkeikoise erelere.”
12 Na moisa orowate yo yae wainye, “Tuhan, Lazarus
ijongkune honolena, neyae onomi rowende lonbe.”
13 Yesus Lazarus hereke abe haraungeboke uwoumibe,
nebeibe na moisa orowate yo yae onaeikoke. Lazarus
ijongkune ekehonole yae naei u benera nekewaimi.
14 Nebeinye na yaka yae Yesus weumi, “Lazarus hereke
ya.
15 Reyae helen foi yae elale nebeise yeuboke ya Rangkele
ban, mai foi naeisene. Emale, menaei ijoko yae erembombe
wa Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere hila rabo halembe.
Mem, mana eyae Lazarusle bokore ema.”
16 Tomas, nane merau Didimus yae kaenewainye kiyae,
naei kahili hiwa yore weumi, “Eyae nanembainye ema-
herembonde naeise mem, hakomangkon ema.”
17 Yesus nebei anuwaunge eke hee nebeinya ro miyae
eleuboke, “Lazarus ruka buleinye aitaufike ya keli nendobe
yeuboke.”

18 Betania yo Yerusalem yo kelaeunge honole nahau km 3
hului.
19 Martale Mariale neneu hereke kena beko nekewotere,
Yahudi ro miyae helen kena foi yeise hokoumeke.
20 Yesus mewolere Marta boroubokene, ei aiboise eke,
nebeibe Mariabe imaene nekewole.
21 Marta yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, nebei ya weyae
ndane nekemae yae reneu eherei sele.
22 Nebeibe nda hee reyae raeisaei sele, Allahre riyeunge-
hinde rambun Ware inyete hele.”
23 Yesus yae Martare weunge, “Weneu benen walem-
bonde.”
24 Marta yae weunge, “Reyae raeisaei nda kani kela
hubare ennemokonde ya, ro miyae anyainyu kommile
heene, neyae annunde.”
25 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae niyae ro miyae herewate
areminunde bele wali isemile bele Kiyae. Nde yae Rare hila
rabo halensele kiyae hereube horore benen walembonde.
26 Nane merau ro miyae na waline nekele hee Raei a
elalere hila rabo haleufena eherei ohonoyei. Naendae
wanen, nda a wawalere weyae hila rabo haleyae?”
27 Marta yae weunge, “Tuhan, reyae Ware hila rabo
halaewale, Weyae Allahle Kelu, Wali Ondofolo nda kani ei
kela eise mendere elewate Kiyae.”
28 Marta nebei wanen ara ukeunge mo Mariale weise
na hibi aloungekoke ewole. Eke Maria nangkaei kelaeufa
weunge, “Guru, ndane ekenekele, waei a elelene nebeinye
Waei kaeneikoise male.”
29 Nebei wanen a ukeungene Maria u hale me hale
aunguke na hibi aloungekoke eke Yesusre eisubayeikokete.
30 Neyae eke hee Yesus namman nda yo eise emeyeisi.
Martale hubayeikokete anuwaunge mo namman nekewole.
31 Yahudi ro miyae imaene Mariare kena foise mokainye
yo nanembainye nekatera erainye Maria u hale yae aun-
guke aloungekoke elene, nda yo na moisa hakoinyekoke.
Naei u benera nekewaimi bulei tande ele, rimere endi-
mendere.
32 Yesus nekewole anuwaufe Maria eke hee, Yesusre
erekeunge oro helen-selen mae noro bene roroukoke we-
unge, “Tuhan, nebei hee yeuboke Weyae ndane yae, reneu
eherei sele ya!”
33 Yesus erewounge Maria rimewole nane merau Yahudi
ro miyae Mariare hakainyekoke mewate yo erewoumi
rimewatene, na kena moheuboke beko hele hubawounge.
34 Nebeinye Yesus yae hineumi, “Makei ijenne molau-
fake?”
Nda yo yae wainye, “Tuhan, mei, ijoko meyereibo!”

35 Nebeisa Yesus na rime bele rimewole.
36 Yahudi ro miyae nebeinye hebewate yo yae elate,
“Erenne, Lazarusre na kena buhae helebe heunge.”
37 Nebeibe hebewate ro miyae nolona hiwa yo yae elate,
“Neyae mbai kumbana yore mokowoumi ijoko erewate.
Neyae na hului eherei naeise hee neungehaube, Lazarusre
onomi yeungele. Rahene Neyae foi mokoiboise heki hele
emei?”
38 Yesus kena beko hele hubawounge yae molaisake ruka
bulei kelaeufe eke. Nebei bulei ahe rukabe halaeikoke, ruka
kaban mae na romaufe ahaeikoke.
39 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei ruka wenne!”
Nebeibe Marta nane ro hereke nemaen mae weunge,
“Tuhan, ya keli nendobe bulei einye mo honoimeyele, na
u kelen bele yeuboke era!”
40 Nebeibe Yesus yae Martare weunge, “Reyae ware a
wewekawalebe ya, weyae hila rabo halelena, Allahle nene
waewae weyae ijoko ereubonde.”
41 Nane rukare mo wekainyele. Nebeisa Yesus na be
yakure yae weuweke mo Naekore ebeline bounge, “Arai,
helen foi sele wawale Weyae boroyaraene.
42 Reyae raeisaei sele Raei ebeli kali Weyae na rokone baei
boroyarae, nebeibe nda ro miyae helen arilewole Ware foi
oroiboi. Nda a bawale, Weyae Rare ukarae mekalere hila
rabo bele halenate naeise Raei riyeufikale a hului mokoibo.”
43 Nebei wanen ebeli bowoungera kali na kaban mae
kaeneunge, “Lazarus, ainyu meituwe!”
44 Nda ro hereke norona mena malo lenan rinyainyekoke
bele na be yoise felainyeboke malo bele aunguke meukuke.
Yesus yae weumi, “Malo rinewainyele bulaerenneko,
nenaei waennehimbe ende.”
45 Nebeinye helen sele Yahudi ro miyae Mariare eise
mekaisauwainye yo Yesus mokoukokere erekate hee Nare
hila rabo halewainyele.
46 Nebeibe hiwa yo Farisi holona bokore ekate, Yesus yae
mokouboke a nemene huwaimikoke.
47 Nebeinye Farisi holona bele imam yun-jun bele Yahudi
naei yoyo koseyo kaenaimikoke, riyane arileufike nekewate
wa waimi, “Nda ro rambun emere-emere mokolene, eyae
rahe yae mokomambondere?
48 Nda mokolere eyae na hibi waemansindena, ro miyae
nanemene Nare mo hila rabo halenainyele. Nebeisa
ondofolo kaban na felayo menate ((Yesus nda kani naei
Ondofolore ranenaijendere fe faenatene)), Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyae bele aei yo yan bele beko
mokonainyebonde.”

49 Nebei yoyo koseyo riyare nekewate nolona ro mbai na
ro Kayafas. Nebei ralo yakama naei imam yoni-yoni naei
yunde neyae nekewole kiyae yae weumi, “Mayae maisaei
ban mo!
50 Nane merau na foi naeise uwa ehubaisi kaube. Ro
miyae aerene naei foi sele ro mbai herende. Nebei mekai
yaere nda yo kaban yan kaban beko omokoiboi.”

51 Naeinya hesele Kayafas nda a eleukoke naei u benena
ban. Nebeibe imam yunde nebei ralo yakamane nekewo-
lene, Yesus Yahudi ro miyae aerene herende abe Allahle Roh
walora nuleungekoke.
52 Nane merau Yahudi ro miyaere mo ban, nebeibe Allahle
fa-fa here ware waeibokere arilemmihindere nane merau
mbainye mokommibondere Yesus herende.
53 Nebei aerene nebei yara Yahudi yun-jun Yesusre honai-
bondere na merau huba rawaiboke.
54 Nebeinye Yesus Yahudi ro miyae helen bene eyakaiboi
mo, a kala-kala kelaeunge kulun uke, yo mbai na ro Efraim
nebeise eke. Na moisa orowate yo bele nebei anuwaunge
ekainyekewate.

55 Nebei hee Yahudi naei ya kaban Paskah nobeungeko-
kene ro miyae helen nebei ya kaban namman mae naei era
hena huluinye nauwa yolo-yolo mokoiboise na yora yora
Yerusalem yore mo hokoweke.
56 Yerusalem yore hokoweke yo ekate Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene mo Yesusre baewainye.
Hi yae hire hineunge, “Naendae hubanae, nauwa nda ya
kabande emei era?”
57 Nda a wanen elate, rabuhine ban nebei hee imam
yun-jun bele Farisi holona bele a ukaimile, neyae Yesusre
ikilenaibonde naeise nde yae Yesus ennekende anuwau
naeisaeinya, nda yore isaeinyaimibonde hele.

12

Betania Yone Yesusle Oro Ranne Minyak Rilainyeboke
(Mat. 26:6-13; Mrk. 14:3-9)

1 Ya mehine mbai Paskah ya bere mo kolowainye, Yesus
Betania yore eke. Nebei anuwaunge Lazarus herekera Yesus
yae waleungeboke kiyaele yo.

2 Yesus ei moloiboise eraman bulau mokaiboke, Marta
mbai ei hawewounge. Lazarus na ro hi Yesus naei raman
nanembainye nuwaikoke anewate.

3 Nebeisa Maria meke minyak narwastu fololo bele liter
bohi mbai roi na bumana hele kayee rouke meke, Yesus

noro ranne rileungeboke mo, nauma yae norore hobe-
wounge. Nebei imae ei minyak narwastu fololo roroukoke
hebewole.
4 Nebeibe Yudas Iskariot Yesusle moisa orowate holona ro
mbai, Yesusre kelai nennebonde kiyae yae weunge,
5 “Nebei minyak fololo bele naise heuboube roi kaban
roweube. Nebei roi ro mbai na kalia ralo yakama mbai
na roibu hului roweube. Nebei roi yae ro miyae kounge
kalone nekeyate yore na hului eumiyeube. Rahene nebei
wanen omokoiboi?”
6 Kounga kalona yore u bene nekeumine Yudas nda a
wanen eleukoke ban, nebeibe neyae yokolone. Yesusle
moisa orowate holona yo naei roi kayaa hebewole ro Yudas
niyae. Roko mbemba na mene yaeinye roibe naei u mbai
naei rambunde rowele.
7 Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, “Karo, rabuhire eyeiboi.
Allah merau raungehike Rare molonaisele yare nebei me
ube mokole.
8 Ro miyae kounga kalona yo mangkele mbainye mo neke-
membe, nebeibe Reyae mangkele mo na hibi enekeyei.”
9 Yahudi ro miyae helen sele borokate Yesus nebei imaene
ekenekele, nebei hee yae haleuboke ewate. Nebei yo ewate
Yesusre baeinyeke mo ban, nebeibe nane Lazarus herekera
Yesus waleungeboke, nebei ijoko ereiboise bele ewate.
10 Nebeinye imam yun-jun mae Lazarusle bele honaibon-
dere merau rainyehike,
11 rabuhine ban Lazarus waleuboke aerene Yahudi ro
miyae helen nebei yun-jun naeisa moi kaeinyehike Yesusre
hila rabo halewainyelene.

Yerusalem Yone Ro Miyae Helen Mun Hobolo Yae Yesusre Foi Yawainyehoke

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mrk. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40)

12 Ya heuboke mo nebei ya kaban naei raman bulau
konate ro miyae helen hokoumeke yo borowate Yesus
Yerusalemde be raungehike mele.
13 Nebeinya hoyeu nihewate, eisa haweyainye wa kae-
nate,
“Allahre buma koloman!
Tuhan Allahle Ro einye meke Kiyae
onomi foka yae ei enainyehawende!
Israel ro miyae naei Ondofolo
onomi foka yae ei enainyehawende!”*
14 Yesus keledai kelu hubayekoke randa yeufileukoke. Al-
lahle homofaena molaikoke huluinye yeuboke,
15 “Ereinye, Sion yona ro miyae buhae ohokoijae,

* **12:13 12:13** Mazmur 118:25-26

mai Ondofolo mele,
keledai kelu randa hebeunguke mele.”†
((Yerusalem nane merau Sion mae uwainyele.))
16 Nebei hee Yesus na moisa orowate yo nda bewatere u
bene orowei kowate. Nebeibe Yesus herekera meke benen
bumane ike heera wa u bene nekaimihike, na hele nebei
ro miyae yae ei molowainyere nemene fomene Allahle
homofaene Naei naeise molaikoke honate.
17 Lazarusre ruka buleisa Yesus kaeneungekoke meukuke
nane merau herekera waleungebokere nenaei ijoko yae
erewate yo helen nebei a faeube eleiko ramumbo kate.
18 Ro miyae helen Yesus nebei iwau emere-emere mok-
oubokere borowatene, Yesusre hubainyaikondere mewate.
19 Nebei aerene Farisi ro miyae hi yae hire naeise naeise
elate, “Eyae rabuhi-rabuhire omokoiboi sului ya. Eren, nda
kani kelana ro miyae nemene Nare mo hakainyekoke.”

Yesus Naei Herende A Isaeyeumiboke

20 Yerusalem yore ya kaban mokaibokere ei mom-momde
hokoweke ro miyae nolone hiwa Yunani kanina ro miyae.
21 Filipus Galilea kanina Betsaida yona ro nebei yo mekate
mo wainye, “Aka baeke, meyae kena haehae hele kande
Yesus Naei hubaimakondere.”
22 Filipus eke nebei a Andreasre isaeyeungeboke, nebeisa
hokolo bee ekete Yesusre ukeinyele.
23 Yesus yae weumi, “Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae
uware yeubokale Kiyaere hilire hebenaisele hee na hului
meujeuboke.
24 Reyae nana hesele wamale, gandum ko kani einye
emoloisai nane merau ehereinya ko mbai mo nek-
ende. Nebeibe herendena, benen kitende, ko nekai sele
emmokonde.
25 Ro miyae nde naei wali bekore kena kole kiyae na wali
hole omoloiboi sului. Nebeibe nde yae nda kani kelana
wali bekore na kenara ikele yae kole kiyae, na wali hole
moloungeboke nane merau wali hena bona rowende.
26 Ro miyae Raei kaliare mokate yo Raei moisa hakon-
aikonde hele nane merau Reyae erenekende ijenne nebei u
mekai ma yo nangkele. Nde yae Raei kaliare mokole kiyae,
Maeko yae nebei kiyaere ennekaende.
27 “Nda hee Raei kena u eisa isasa alolo kale. Nebei aerene
nda a lon mae ebeli borensinde, ‘Ako Raei uwa rande
menaibende bele nda hee yae Rare hole moloisobo’? Nebei
mekai ban, rabuhine ban nebei ehee bukulu kaerebonde
aerene Reyae ndare mekale.

† **12:15 12:15** Zakharia 9:9

28 Ako, Wa Ro hili hensende mokoibo ba! Waei kena koyae
hului Rare mokoufele.”
Surgara a beufoke weunge. ((Yesus rambun emere-emere
mokowolene Allah yae nda are eleukoke borowate,)) “Kelu,
Raei nene waewae ro miyaere kelewamale nane merau
benen keleremikonde.”
29 Nebei anuwaunge hebewate ro miyae a eleukokere
borowatene elate, “Nebei kube neke.” Nebeibe hiwa yo yae
elate, “Ku ban, malaikatbe, nebei kiyaere a weunge!”
30 Yesus yae weumi, “Nebei a borauboke Raei foi naei ban,
naeinya hesele mai foi naei abe eleukoke.
31 Nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hului kolom-
mikonde ya na hului meuyeuboke. Nane merau walobo yun
hukennehinde ya na hului meuyeuboke.
32 Nebeibe Rare nda kani kelara bumane nenaisijende hee
yae, ro miyae nanemene Rare hila rabo halenaisele naeise
yoboremile.”
33 Yesus ohaline enaibongkonde herende naei abe nda ma
yae haraungeboke eleukoke.
34 Nebei ro miyae helen mae wainye, “Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke homonane huwaimene borowande Wali
Ondofolo mende Kiyae wali huba ban haei ban nekenende.
Naendae wanenne Weyae eleyae, ‘Allahle bokora meke
ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyae nda kani kelara bumane
enainyejende?’ Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware
yeuboke Kiyae eleyae naeinye hele nde?”
35 Yesus yae weumi, “Nda hee ferere Reyae hehere
naemmile Kiyae mai nolone nekande. Nebeinye Reyae
hehere naemale Kiyae namman nekale yae Allahle isaei
hebaende onaeinye yo wanen mayae yembombe belene,
Raei a elale huluinye nekembe. Allahre onaeinye yo yae
wali nibi foi isaeyeiboi. Nebei yo ouben hauben nolone
orate wanen nekate.
36 Reyae hehere naemale Kiyae mai waline namman
nekande hee yae Rare hila rabo halensele. Nebei mekai
yaere mayae na hului Reyae hehere naemale Kiyaele kelu
omire yembombe.” Nebei ara weumikokera Yesus nauware
nunne enahengkonde anuwaufe ewole.

Yahudi Ro Miyae Yesusre Hila Rabo Ehalei Nekewate

37 Yesus roko helen sele rambun emere-emere nda yo naei
ijoko bene mokowole hororebe, nebeibe nda yo Yesusre hila
rabo ehalei nekate.
38 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae
nda a moloukoke na hului yaeiboke,
“Tuhan, ro miyae keli name mo

meyae humande are na hele yae elenaikonde nane
merau hila rabo halenate.
Nane merau Tuhan, ro miyae keli name mo
Waei elae wakere yakaumibokae?”‡

39 Na bere Yesaya a eleukoke hului nebei yo na hele
eleikoi, hila rabo ehalei rabuhine ban neyae nda Allah
eleukoke are moloukoke,
40 “Wali noube enainyehembondene Reyae onomibe isemile
bele,
nda ro miyae ijoko yae ereiboi sului naeise
nane merau na u benera isaeyeiboi sului naeise
Allah yae ijoko kumba mokommibonde
na kena elae mokommibonde.”§
41 Yesusle uwa naeibe Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae
nuleungekoke, rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolole nene
waewaere neyae ijoko yae ereuboke.

42 Nebei a moloukoke hororebe ro miyae helen bele
Yahudi yun-jun nolona hiwa yo bele fa kangkin bewate,
Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebeibe nda yo a yaka faeu
yaka yae elenaikondere fe yae kowate. Rabuhine ban nda
yo buhae hokowoumi Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye aerene
Farisi holona yo yae ahenaimikonde Allahre ei mom-mom
imaere oroi belene.
43 Nebei holona yo Allah yae nare kaemmile naeise kena
ban, ro miyae yae nare kaenaimilere kena hele kaikoke.

44 Hokoumeke ro miyae helende Yesus kaeneumi, “Rare
hila rabo halaeise ro miyae Rare hila rabo halensele mo
ban, nane merau Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaere hila rabo
halennele.
45 Nebei kiyae Rare ijoko erensele heene, Rare ukeufe
mekale Kiyaere nane merau ijoko erennele.
46 Ro miyae hila rabo halaeisele yo yae Allahre onaeinye
holona yo naei wali oubenne orate wanen enekei naeise
Reyae hehere naemaele Kiyae nda kani kelare hehe wanen
mekale.
47 “Raei a elalere borate yo nebeibe wali nebei suluinye
ehakoiboi omokoinya, nebei wali mare Reyae hului okoloi.
Rabuhine ban nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire hului
koloi-koloise mekale ban, naeinya hele holere moloremi-
bondere mekale.
48 Nde yae Raeinya a faeu wamalere borondere ahi yae
elende nane merau Rare nensehindena, Raei euwara elale a
faeu wa huba mokoikoi yane ehee bukulu mere emminonde
kiyae niyae.

---

‡ **12:38 12:38** Yesaya 53:1 § **12:40 12:40** Yesaya 6:10

49 Rabuhine ban Raei elale a faeu Raei uwana a ban.
Nebeibe Ako ukeufe mekale Kiyae mare ufembere ukeufe
abe, nebei hului yae mare wamale.
50 Nane merau Reyae raeisaei sele Ako ufembere ukeufe
a faeu wae wali hena bonare inyembe. Nebeibe Reyae elale
a Maeko yae keleufekoke hului yae mare huwamale."

13

Yesus Na Moisa Orowate Yo Naei Orore Bu Kuyeumikoke

1 Paskah raman bulau nobeungeboke hee Yesus naeisaei
yeuboke nda kani kela nukembonde Naekole bokore ende
hee na hului yeuboke. Naei holona ro miyaere nda kani
kelana nekate yore kena buhae u buhae nekai sele hewoumi
nane merau na hibi mo Naei herende yare kena buhae
heumiyeumi.
2 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele huaena ramanne
namman anewate. Walobo yun Yudas Iskariot, Simonbe
kelu, Yesusre kelai nenende naeise kena haweungekoke.
3 Yesus naeisaei Naeko yae rambun nemene fomene Naei
me kelee u keleene kinyeungekoke. Nane merau Neyae
Allahlera nda kani kelare meke benen bukensinde Allahle
bokore yae ende naeise Yesus naeisaei.
4 Ramande anewate anuwaunge Yesus aunguke moi malo
keuboke bu hobei naei malo yae na hehaei ranne heuboke.
5 Nebeisa bu anuwau mbainye rileuboke na moisa
orowate yore huba raweuboke oro bune koimaeyeumi,
malo hehaei rande ikileuboke yae norona bure hobeu-
maeyeumi.
6 Meke Simon Petruslene mo, Yesusre weunge, "Tuhan,
na man ban sele Weyae lon mae raei orore bu kuyeufekon-
dere!"
7 Yesus yae weunge, "Nda heena me u mokawale weyae
isaeyeiboi, ya hire weyae isaeyeubonde."
8 Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, "Tuhan, raei oro weyae bu
ekuyeijae hele!"
Nebeibe Yesus yae weunge, "Reyae waei oro bu
ekuyeikoinya, Raei orale wali nibine wangkele ban."
9 Simon Petrus yae weunge, "Tuhan, nebei wanenna
raei oro mo ban nane merau me bele yun bele nemene
kuyeiseko!"
10 Yesus yae Petrusre weunge, "Ro miyae naei uwa
bure koiboyole kiyae na uwa nemene ninae yoloiboyole.
Nebeinye benen nare bu ekuyei. Noro fen mo kuyen-
nekonde. Mayae yolauboke yo, nebeibe nemene ban."

11 Nauware kelai nenende kiyae isaeyeubokene, nda a
eleukoke, “Meyae ninae yolauboke, nebeibe nemene ban.”
12 Yesus nda yo naei oro bu kuyeumikoke baeufoke
mo, na malo hireukokera benen nekewole anuwaunge
eunguweuboke. Nebeisa mo weumi, “Naendae wanen, nda
me u ma manemfa mare mokombokamale isaeyaeuboke?
13 Mayae Rare Guru yae Tuhan mae kaenaufe. Mai a na
ijenbe waufe, Reyae Niyae.
14 Reyae mai Guru bele Tuhan bele Kiyae yae moro
bu kuyeukokamalene, mayae nebei sului mbai yae maise
naeise oro bu kuyemembe.
15 Reyae nda me u mare kelaemale. Reyae mokoubokale
hului nebei bune wane hamennele mokomembe.
16 Nda a faeu nana heselebe wamale, yebaei bubaei ro ban
nekate, naei yun ro bele. Nane merau ukeunge ende kiyae
naei anuwau bumana hele, eke elele kiyae naei anuwau ana
hele.
17 Nda wamale nemene maisaeinye mayae
emmokombena, mai naeise foi sele rambun benate.”

Yesus Kelaise Nenende Kiyaere Yakauboke

18 Yesus benen weumi, “Reyae elerekonde a mayae
nemene naei ban. Reyae mare eleubokamale, mai wali ma
raeisaei. Nebeibe Allahle homofaena molaikokere na hului
yembondere nda rambun bende, ‘Rangkele nanembainye
eramande anande kiyae oro seme kaembonde nebeisa oro
yae elensehande’* ((wanen Rare kelaise nenende)).
19 Nebei rambun embendene Reyae Wali Ondofolo
yeubokalere na hele yae emelembe naeise, nda hee nebei
naeise eyeiboi mo yae Reyae mare wamale.
20 Nda a faeu na helebe wamale, nde Reyae ufende ende
ro miyaere ei anebondena, neyae Rare ei haweufe. Nane
merau nde Rare ei hawensele kiyae, neyae ukeufele mekale
Kiyaere eibe haweunge.”
21 Yesus nda a faeufe eleukokera wa na kenara beko
hele hubawounge. Nebeisa weumi, “Nda a faeu na helebe
wamale, mai nolora ro mbai Raei kelai nenende.”
22 Naei moisa orowate yo ijoko na ure-ure erewate fa yae
bowate, onewate ndele abe elele.
23 Reyae ((Yohanes)), Yesus kena buhae heufe kiyae,
Yesusle bokone nuweubokale nekewale.
24 Simon Petrus rare me yae isaei ikeufe Yesusre
hinerensindere, “Ndebe naei sele Yesus elele?”
25 Reyae Yesusle bokore nakeleufikale mo hinanale,
“Tuhan, naei sele nde?”

---

* **13:18 13:18** Mazmur 41:9

26 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae feu bu kolaeinye yaufehin-
dera isende ro, nebei kiyae niyae.” Nebeisa Yesus feufe
mo rouke nebei bu kolaeinya einye yaweufike mo, Yudas
Iskariot Simonde kelure ikeungele.
27 Yudas feufe mo me ikileuboke bae, walobo yun na kena
einye eweufike. Yesus yae weunge, “Waei benere nekete
rambun hasale yae mokoibo!”
28 Nebeinye ramanne nuwaikoke anewate yo hi yae
ha yae isaeyeiboi sele rahene Yesus nda a ma faeu ma
haraungeboke Yudasre ukeunge.
29 Yudas nebei holona roi kayaa hebele kiyae. Nebei
aerene hiwa yo yae Yesus nda a mekai haraungeboke
ukeungele eraman bulau naei raman bele roi yae rowende
naeise yae u benera nekaimi, nebei banna kounga kalonare
yeumikonde naei abe weunge era na u benera nekaimi.
30 Yudas nebei feufe mo rouke na hibi aloungekoke
eukuke. Nebei hee reniai yeuboke.

*Yesus Yae Nuleungekoke Petrus Elengkonde, “Nare onae-
nale”*

31 Yudas eukuke ewole mo, Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae
Allahle bokora mekale ro miyae uware yeubokale Kiyae
hili hebenaisele nane merau Allahre Raei walora hili
hebenainyele naei hee hubabe raweuboke.
32 Allahre Raei eisa hili hebenainyelena, nebei sului mbai
Rare Allah Naei eisa hili hebensele, nane merau na hibi
mokombonde.
33 “Mayae Raei kelu omi wanen yo, Reyae mangkele heki
enekeikoi sului. Mayae Rare baensekombe, nebeibe Reyae
Yahudi ro miyaere weumikokale a mbaibe benende mare
wamale, Reyae erele anuwau mayae nebeise emei sului.
34 “Reyae nda a eme mare ufembe, maise naeise kena
buhae u buhae eise meise hembe. Reyae mare heyamale
wanen mbai maise naeise hemmiyembe hele.
35 Maise naeise kena buhae hemembe walora ro miyae
hiwa naeisaei inyaibonde mayae Raei moisa oraube yo.”
36 Simon Petrus yae Yesusre weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae
makeise elere?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae erele anuwau nda hee weyae
Raei moisa ehakoiboi sului. Nebeibe bena ya fokehonole
Raei moisa eufehakoubonde.”
37 Petrus yae benen hineunge, “Tuhan, rahe lonne nda hee
yae waei moisa ehakoiboi sului yae warae? Waei aerene
honaisebondena reyae be hinale.”
38 Yesus yae weunge, “Nana hesele weyae Raei aerene
herelere kena koyae? Nebeibe Reyae nda na helebe wawale,

ojo mukuu roko name a okoikoi mo, weyae Raei naeise roko
name eleukonde, ‘Nare onaenaele.’ ”

14

Yesus Bena Ya Honoufonde Wali Naeise Kelewoumi

1 Yesus yae weumi, “((Reyae erelere wamalene)) mai kena
u isasa alalo okoijae hele. Allah Naei a elelere mayae hila
rabo haleyaunge. Nebei mekai mbai Raei a elalere hila rabo
halensele.
2 Maekole imae ei obe ei nekei-nekei anuwau helen
ekaisonate. Nebei anuwau u yae rahe londe Reyae a yaka
faeu yaka yae mare wemele? Mayae ennekembe anuwau
mokoisaise Reyae Maekole bokore erelere.
3 Mayae ennekembe anuwau mokorensandera, Reyae
benen berehonde merele. Rabuhine ban Reyae erenek-
ende anuwaufe yawerembombe emale mangkele nebeinye
nanembainye emanekende naeise.
4 Reyae erele anuwau mayae nebei anuwaufe eke nibi
maisaei yaeuboke.”
5 Tomas yae weunge, “Tuhan, Weyae ele anuwau meyae
maeisaei ban sele lonbe. Naendae mekai yae nebei
anuwaufe eke nibi meyae isaeimabonde?”
6 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae Allahle bokore eke nibi Kiyae
bele na hele no wali no. Ro miyae Raei walora mo Ako
Allahre ronainyebonde, nibi hi u hele.
7 Rare ro raufeboube yae mayae nane merau Maekore ro
raungeboube. Nda heera mayae Maekore ro raungeboke
nane merau Nare eraungeboke.”
8 Filipus yae weunge, “Tuhan, Ako Allahle uwa maere
kelemebomae. Nebei na hului yae elande.”
9 Yesus yae weunge, “Filipus, heki hele maengkele nanem-
baisa orandeke nebeibe Rare oroiboi a lon mae weyae
eleyae! Nde yae Rare ijoko ereufekokena nebei kiyae Ako
Allahre ijoko erekeunge. A koro mahi lon weyae warae,
‘Ako Allah maere keleimebo!’
10 Reyae Maeko Allahle einye nane merau Maeko Allah
Raei einye elale are na helere eleikoi koyae? Reyae wamale
a faeu Raei u benena a faeu ban. Naeinya hesele Maeko
Allah Raei uwa einye nekele Kiyae nebei rambun emere-
emere mokole.
11 Reyae Maeko Allahle einye Maeko Allah Raei einye
naeise Reyae wamale are hila rabo halembe. Nda a wamale
aerene na hele eleikoinya, rambun emere-emere Reyae
mokale eraube aerene nebei are na hele elengko.
12 Reyae nana heselebe wamale, nde yae Raei a elalere
hila rabo haleufe kiyae, Reyae rambun emere-emere

mokale ma na hului emmokonde. Raei mokalera neyae
emekai bele emmokonde, rabuhine ban Reyae Maeko
Allahle bokore erelerene.
13 Nane merau rahe rambun aerene mayae Raei Ro
eisa yae Maeko Allah riyennelena, mai rambun riyembe
huluinye Reyae mokorebonde. Nebei nibi yae Raei walora
Maeko Allahre hili enainyehebende.
14 Rambun nemene mayae Raei ro eisa riyembena, Reyae
mokorembonde.

Yesus Allahle Roh Inyemilere Weumi

15 “Mayae kena buhae Rare henselena, Raei wamale a
huluinye hakombombe mokombe.
16 Mare holenemembe Ro hi Kiyae Ako Allahre riy-
erensinde, Neyae mare inyembe. Nebei Kiyae yae mare
huba ban haei ban holenemembe naeise.
17 Neyae Allahle Roh, na hele no Kiyae. Nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate ro miyae nebei Roh Kiyaere ei
ehawei sului, rabuhine ban nebei holona yo Nare ereiboi
nane merau ro oroiboinye. Nebeibe mayae nebei Kiyaere ro
raungeboke, rabuhine ban Neyae mangkele nekaube nane
merau mai einye Neyae ennekende.
18 Mare ako ban nake ban fa-fa wanen nekembere Reyae
ewaeisi. Reyae erelera benen mai bokore berehonde
merele.
19 Na heki ban mo nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate yo Rare benen ereiboi, nebeibe mayae na hului Rare
enserembe. Reyae wali hena bona bele nekalene, mayae
nane merau wali hena bona nekemembe.
20 Nebei hee yae mayae isaeyembombe Reyae Maekole
einye nekale nane merau mayae Raei einye nekaube, Reyae
maei einye nekale.
21 Nde yae Raei a elale boronde mokonde kiyae, Rare
kena buhaebe heufe. Rare kena buhaere hensele kiyaere
Maeko kena buhae ennehende. Reyae nebei sului mbai
nare kena buhae herende nane merau Raei uwa naeise
kelerembonde.”
22 Yudas Iskariot nakobae Yudas yae Yesusre hineunge,
“Tuhan, rahebe bewatene nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate ro miyae Wauwa eyakaiboi, maere mo yakaumebon-
dere?”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare kena buhaere haeise ro
miyae, Reyae kelaemaele a usaei wasaei huluinye hakonde
mokonde. Maeko nebei kiyaere kena buhae hennele.
Meyae nebei kiyaele bokore ale, nanembainye emanekende.
24 Nde yae Rare kena buhae eheinya nebei kiyae Reyae
kelaenale a usaei wasaei huluinye omokoi yae nekende.

Nebei ako faeuko huwamale boraube Raei kenara ban,
nebeibe Rare ukeufele mekale Maeko Allah Kiyaelena.
25 “Reyae namman mangkele nanembainye nekande hee
yae nda a nanemene wamale.
26 Nebeibe Ako Allahle Roh, mare holenembe Kiyae, Raei
Ro yae wennele mende. Nebei Kiyae yae mare kelenembe
nane merau mokonembe Reyae kelewamale a usaei wasaei
nanemene mai u benene nekenayembe.
27 Reyae rei mai onomi foka mai kena einye nukamale.
Rei mai onomi foka Raei uwana bele ma yae yaemale. Reyae
yaemale rei mai onomi foka nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae yae yayembe wanen ban. Mai kena
u isasa alalo okoijae, buhae ohokoijae.
28 “Mayae borowaube Reyae nda abe uwamale, Reyae
erele nebeibe mai bokore berehonde merele. Mayae na
hele Rare kena buhae henselena, Reyae nda hee Ako Allahle
bokore erelerene mayae rei mai engkombe, rabuhine ban
Ako Allah buma reufina, Reyae ana.
29 Nanemene namman eyeiboi yae nda a uwamale. Nebei
nibi huluinye enaibende hee, Rare hila rabo ensehalembe.
30 Benen ebi fere mo Reyae mare kelerembe, rabuhine
ban nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei
yun melene.* Nebeibe Raei uwara nebei kiyae elae ban sele.
31 Nebeibe na man sele nda kani kelana ro miyae
isaeinyate Reyae Ako Allahre kena buhae haenale nane
merau Ako Allah ukeufe huluinye nanemene mokale.”
Yesus yae weumi, “Raei a elale hubabe mokanale. Mayae
annu, eyae nda anuwaufa alomangkonde emalere.”

15

Anggur No A Ahuneuboke

1 ((Yesus yae anggur o ha bele Naei wali nibine oronate
yo naei wali ma bele a ahuneuboke.)) Neyae nda wanen
huwewoumi, “Anggur yoni-yoni maensa akaufe rorokate
ekate na no hele Reyae Niyae. Maeko anggur no melemere
raufike, holele, narele Kiyae Niyae.
2 Raei uwane roraikoke maensa akau anire omokoi yo
Maeko yae folongkonde. Ani wang-wang mokonate naeise,
anire kate maensa akau Neyae faeinyemmibonde.
3 Reyae kelewamale a walora mare faeinyembokamale.
4 Nebeinye, mayae Rangkele mbainye nane merau Reyae
mangkele mbainye nekemale. Anggur no hebelene oro-
roiboi maensa akau nenaei ani omokoi sului, roraiboke

* **14:30 14:30** Yudas Iskariot holona walora neyae mende.

maensa akau mo ani kate. Nebei sului mbai Rangkele
mbainye enekeinya mayae anire omokoi sului.
5 “Reyae anggur no niyae, mayae maensa akau. Nde yae
Rangkele mbainye nane merau Reyae nangkele mbainye
nekale kiyae, ani wang-wang engkonde. Rabuhine ban Raei
uwane ororoiboinya, mayae rambun mbai omokoiboi sului.
6 Nde Rangkele mbainye enekei kiyae, maensa akau
kikauboke wanen yeuboke. Nebei maensa heke ele moinye
hayaete kala-kala baete. Nebei wanen maensa akaufe ro
miyae yae arilenaisinde italo ranne hainyaikonde benate.
7 Rangkele mbainye nekemalena, nane merau Reyae
huwamale a usaei wasaei hubara haeise yanembena,
kenare kaube rambun Maekore riyennele hului mare in-
yembe.
8 Mayae ani helen emmokombena, Maekore hili enainye-
hebende. Mai me u mokaube yae emmiyakambe mayae
Raei moisa hakaufekoke maube yo.
9 “Maeko yae Rare kena buhae heimeyeufe wanen
mbai Reyae naei mekai mare kena buhae heimeyamale.
Nebeinye mai wali Reyae kena buhaere haemale holona yo
naei u mekai ma wanen mae nekembe.
10 Maeko weufe are Reyae hubara haeisa yananalene,
Maeko Rare kena buhae heufe einye namman nekale. Nebei
sului mbai Reyae wamale a hubara haeisa yanennelena,
Reyae kena buhaere haemaele ma yae nekemembe.
11 Raeinya rei mai mai kena ei u einye hubannele nane
merau mai kena ei u einye rei mai melei-melei emmelende
naeise nebei a Reyae mare isaeyaemale.
12 Reyae wamale a nda niyae, Mai holona yore hi yae hire
kena buhae hennele, Reyae mare kena buhae heimeyamale
wanen mbai.
13 Ro miyae mbai na kena buhae emekai bele kiyae, kena
buhaere heumi holona yo aerene naei walire hole omoloi.
14 Reyae wamale a hubara haeisa yanennelena, Reyae
kena buhaere haemale yo yae mare me baerele.
15 “Mare benen Raei yebaei bubaei yae ekaenei. Rabuhine
ban rowa mbai naei uwa naei are na yebaei bubaeise
ehuweikoi sului. Nebeibe mare kena buhaere haemale
holona yae Reyae kaenamale, rabuhine ban Maeko yae
elewole a nanemene Reyae borowale hului mare nebei abe
isaeyaemale.
16 Mayae Rare elaeufeboke ban nebeibe Reyae mare
elembokamale, Raei holona yae me baemale. Reyae mare
ukamale embe kakare eyeiboi ani foibe helen emmokombe.
Nebei u mekai mokembena, rambun Raei Ro yae Ako
Allahre riyennele yoni-yonire Neyae mare inyembe.

17 Nda a Reyae elae yae wamale, maise naeise kena buhae
hennele.
18 “Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae mare
ikele konayembena, maisaei nekembe nebei yo na bere Rare
ikele kowaise.
19 Mayae nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate holona
yo yae me baeyembena, naei holonane mare kena buhae
henayembe. Mayae nebei holona yo naei ban nebeibe
Reyae mare elembokamalene, nebei wali beko nibira
wekaunge. Nebei aerene wali beko nibine orate yo mare
ikele kayembe.
20 Reyae uwamale are bene foi yae nekenayembe. Yebaei
bubaei yoni-yoni na rowale na metete ban. Wali beko
nibine orate yo hiwa Rare weitasi kowaisene, nebei wanen
mbai mare weitasi konayembe. Ro miyae hiwa Raei ako
faeuko huwamaele huluinye hakowaisene, nebei wanen
mbai mayae huwembe are hakonate.
21 Reyae Wali Ondofolo yeubokalere mayae na hele elaube
aerene nebei yo yae mare u mekai beko mokonayembe,
rabuhine ban Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyae nda yo yae
oroiboinye.
22 Reyae ndare emei yae nane merau nda holona yore
Allahle wali nibi naeise eweikoi yae, nebei ro miyae me
beko u beko bele yo yae me ebaeiboi. Nebeibe nda hee
nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko bako mokatera weyei
naeise a ban.
23 Nde yae Rare ikele konselena, Maekore ikele kounge.
24 Nebei holona yo nolone ro hi miyae hi yae roko mbai
omokoiboi sului rambun Reyae omokoikoinya, nebei holona
yore u beko bako bele yae me ebaei. Nebeibe nda hee
rambun emere-emere mokowale nanemene nebei ro miyae
erewate hororebe, nebeibe neyae Rare ikele kowaise nane
merau Maekore ikele kowainye.
25 Nebeibe Rare nebei holona ro miyae ikele kaise yae wali
heere foloukoke homofae a naei naeise na hului yeuboke.
Nebei homofae nda wanen molaikoke, ‘Nda yo aere ban
mae Rare ikele kaise.’*
26 “Mare holenemembe Kiyaere Reyae Maekolera mai
bokore ufende mende. Nebei Roh na hele no yeuboke,
Maeko wennele abe mokole. Nebei Roh yae Raei naei a
isaeinyemile.
27 Mayae naei mekai mbai ro miyae nanemenere Raei
naei a isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban mayae na bemere
hele kaenengkokamale homo mbainye orandeke nekande
aerene.

---

* **15:25 15:25** Mazmur 35:19, 69:4

16

Yesus Rambun Benate A Yakauboke

1 “Raei wali nibira wemembe belene, nane a nemene
Reyae huwamale.
2 Mare Allahle ei mom-mom imaera hukenayembe. Na ya
bele mensembonde ro miyae mai holona yore honatene, na
uwa hubannele Allahre foibe mokounge.
3 Nebei holona yo Ako Allahle Rangkelere ro oroiboi
aerene nebei u mekai ma mokonate.
4 Nebei a wamale hului enaibendene, mayae bene neke-
nayembe Reyae nebei a mare wengkokamale naeise, Reyae
nda hee yae nebei are mare wamale. Mayae namman homo
mbainye Rangkele orowandene, nebei benate naei a faeu
Reyae mare na bere holo yae ehuweikoi.
5 Nebeibe nda hee Rare ukeufe mekale Kiyaele bokore
erelere. Mai nolona hi yae Rare ehineisi, ‘Makeise weyae
elere?’
6 Reyae a wamale aerene mayae kena beko u beko kaube.
7 Na helebe mare wamale, mai foi naeisene Reyae erelere.
Rabuhine ban Reyae einya, mare holenembe Kiyae mai
bokore emei sului. Nebeibe Reyae erelena, nebei Kiyae
Reyae ufende mai bokore mende.
8 Neyae mende heena nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate ro miyae naei kena einya nda naeise isaeyemmile:
naei me u beko mokoimeyate naei, wali na helere ha-
ranainyende naei, walire hului emmikolonde naei.
9 Allahle Roh nebei holona yore me u bekobe mokate
naeise isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban Raei a elalere hila rabo
ehaleinye.
10 Allahle Roh nebei holona yore Reyae wali himalounge-
boke yae nekewale naeise isaeinyemile, rabuhine ban Reyae
Maekole bokore mekalene benen berehonde erele mayae
Rare ereiboi sului.*
11 Allahle Roh nebei u mekai beko bele holona yore
Allah naei walire hului emmikolonde naeise isaeinyemile,
rabuhine ban walobo yun nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate yo naei yun kiyae Allah ehee bukulu wokeungene.
12 “Raeinya a helen sele mare ufengkomberebe, nebeibe
nda hee mayae onembe handambe belene, Reyae
ehuweikoi.
13 Nebeibe Allahle Roh, na hele no Kiyae mende ya wa,
Neyae na hele wali nibine yawenembe. Rabuhine ban Naei
uwa naei abe elei, nebeibe a wennele Kiyaelena boronde

---

* **16:10 16:10** Yesus wali beko nekeube yae, Naekole bokore ei sului.

abe enelende. Nane merau bena yane enaibende naei
Neyae mare isaeinyembe.
14 Neyae Rare hili ensehebende, rabuhine ban Raeisa
yarongkondebe mare isaeinyembe.
15 Maekole me einye honainye rambun yoni-yoni
nanemene Raei bangka mo. Nebei aerene Reyae wamale,
nebei Roh Raeisa yarongkonde huluibe mare isaeinyembe.
16 Ya na heki ban mo erelerene, Raei be ijoko mayae erei
nekembe, nane merau ya na heki ban mo mayae benen Raei
be ijoko enserembe.”
17 Nebei a ma borowatene Yesus na moisa orowate hiwa
yo naeise naeise hinate, “Neyae nda a eleukoke, ‘na heki
ban mo Raei be ijoko mayae ereiboi benen ya na heki ban
mo benen Raei be ijoko mayae enserembe,’ nane merau,
‘Reyae Maekole bokore erelere.’ Rahe mekaibe elele ban?”
18 Na hibi mo nda yo naeise naeise hinate rahe naeibe
Yesus yae a yae haraungeboke weume, “Ya na heki ban mo.”
Neyae onaete hele.
19 Yesus naeisaei nda yo onaeitene kena kate Nare
hinenainyehindere. Nebeinye Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae a
eleukokale, ya na heki ban mo Raei be ijoko mayae eyerei
nane merau ya na heki ban mo benen Raei be ijoko mayae
enserembe. Nebei a haraungebokale wamalebe mai nolone
hi yae hire hineunge?
20 Na helebe Reyae wamale, Nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae na kena rei mai sele enainyehubande,
nebeibe mayae kena beko u beko hubannelene rime nei-
nyei engkombe. Nebeibe mai kena beko u beko engkombe
embaensonde hee mayae kena rei mai menjembombe
hubannele.
21 Miyae mbai fare honondere hiyau kole hee kena beko
u beko hubaunge. Nebeibe fa honolera na kena beko u
beko haneikoyeunge, rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai nda kani
kelane hongke, rei mai yae na kena aungebokene.
22 Mayae nebei sului mbai, nda hee mayae kena beko u
beko yae ambokembe kaube. Nebeibe Reyae berehonde
merele mangkele benen hubaimakondene, mai kena u rei
mai ennehubambe. Nebei rei mai ro miyae hi yae mai
kenara einyukeisai sului.
23 Nebei yara rambun yoni-yoni benen Rare eriyeyei. Na
heselebe Reyae wamale, Raei Ro eisa riyennele rambunde
Maeko mare inyembe.
24 Mayae roko mbai Raei Ro yae Maekore eriyeisi mo
nekeimeyaube. Rambun riyenne, mayae enjarombe. Nebei
mekai yaere mai kena einya rei mai ennehubambe melei-
melei enaimelende.

25 “Nda are nanemene Reyae a ahumbo-ahumbo yae
mo mare huwamale. Na ya bele mensembonde Reyae
a ahumbo-ahumbo yae benen mare ehuwei. Nebeibe
Maekole u mekai naeise na yaka-yaka yae mare hufembe.
26 Nebei heera mayae Raei Ro eisa rambun riyennele,
nebeibe benen mai naeise Maekore erendiyendere Reyae
a elei.
27 Mayae Rare kena buhae haeufe nane merau Reyae
Maekole bokora ukeufe mekalere mayae na hele yae elaube
aerene Maeko Nenaeijae mare kena buhae hembe.
28 Reyae Maekole bokora nda kani kela eise mekale. Nda
hee Reyae nda kani kela nukerebonde, mekale anuwau
Maekole bokore benen berehonde erelere.”
29 Na moisa orowate yo yae Yesusre wainye, “Nda hee ya
wa na yaka-yaka yae weyae wamae, a ahumbo-ahumbo yae
ehuwei.
30 Nda hee yae wa meyae isaeyaendeboke Weyae benate
rambun waeisaei bangka mo. Ro miyae u bene nekaime
rambun Weyae waeisaei mo, erabae nebei ro miyae Ware a
ehineikoi. Nebei mekainye Weyae Allahlera mekae naeise
na hele yae elande.”
31 Yesus yae nda yore weumi, “Nda hee mayae nebei are
hila rabo halaeufe!
32 Nebeibe nda hee mare here ware ungayembe yabe
meufeuboke. Maise naeise mewaube imae obere yae
bukembombe embe, nane merau mayae nukensebombe
Renaei mo nekerele. Nebeibe Rembai ban, rabuhine ban
Maeko Rangkele mbainye nekende.
33 “Mayae rei mai onomi foka Raei einye enjarombe
naeise Reyae nane a nanemene mare isaeyaemale. Nda
kani kela einye me beko u beko hubannele, weitasi kon-
ayembe. Nebeibe mai kena u elae hebembe, rabuhine ban
nda kani kela beko mere nulaiboke yo meleumihakamaele.”

17

Yesus Naeko Allahre Ebeli Bowounge

1 Nebei a usaei wasaei huba mokoungekokera, Yesus
yakure yae be weuweke wa elele, “Arai, nda hee na ya
na hului meujeuboke, Ako Reyae Wa Kelu Niyae Ware hili
ereisebeite naeise Rare hili hebeise!
2 Rabuhine ban Weyae kinyewarae ro miyaere wali hena
bona isemile naeise Weyae Rare elae ikarae ro miyae
nemene fomene mere mokoremile.
3 Wali hena bonana u mekai nda niyae: Weyae Allah hele
mbai mo rore ronayete nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo,
Reyae Niyae, Weyae ukarae mekale Kiyae rore ronaisele.

4 Arai, Weyae ukarae kalia Reyae riyau weubokale walora
nda kani kela ranne Ware hili hebawale.
5 Arai, nda kani kela omokoi heene Waei bene Reyae nene
waewae bele hebewale. Nda hee Wa kendan wameran bene
nebei nene waewae mbai bele yae buma kaeisebo.

6 “Arai nda kani kelana Rare kinyewarae ro miyaere
Waei u mekai isaeiwamaele. Nebei yo Arai mere mokamae
holona nebeisa Rare kinyeufebokae. Nebei holona yo Waei
ako faeuko wamaele huluinye hakoimeyate.
7 Neyae nda hee yae wa isaeyaeiboke Rare iwarae rambun
nanemene Arai Waeisa bangka mo.
8 Arai, Waei ako faeuko Rare ukarae hufemilere na hului
weumikokale. Nebei holona yo Waei ako faeukore hila
rabo halewate nane merau Reyae Waei bokora mekalere
isaeyaeiboke. Nda holona na hele yae elate, Arai, Weyae
Rare ukarae nda kani kelare mewale.
9 Arai, Raei ebeli Ware bawale nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae naei ban. Naeinya hesele Rare
kinyeufeboke ro miyaere ebeli bawale. Rabuhine ban nebei
yo Arai Weyae mere mokamae holona.
10 Rare kinyewarae yoni-yoni Arai Waei bangka mo. Arai,
Weyae mere mokamae holona Raei bangka mo. Nane
merau nebei yo eisa Arai Rare hili hebarae.
11 Nda hee Reyae nda kani kelara Waei bokore erelere,
Rare kinyewarae holona ndane nukeremibonde neke-
natere. Arai nene waewae bele Kiyae, nebei ro miyaere
Waei Ro walora ei haweumile. Waei Ro eisa elae Weyae
Rare ikaerae. Wangkele Rangkele mbainye nekende wanen
nebei holona yo mbaise nekenate naeise Waei Ro eisa elae
yae ei haweumile.
12 Nebei yo bele mbainye nekewande hee, Arai Waei
Ro elae yae Rare kinyeufebokae yae nebei ro miyae hole
moloumiyekale, kayaa hebeumiyekale. Yudas Allah bele
waheneikonde kiyae mo Reyae hole omoloi. Nebei mekai
yaere Waei homofae molaikoke abe na hului yembonde.

13 “Nda hee Reyae Waei bokore male. Raei rei
mai naei uwane melei-melei eremimelende naeise, Rare
kinyeufebokae yo bele mbainye nekewande hee nane a
weumi.
14 Arai, Waei ako faeuko nebei yore Reyae weumikokalere
aisakoukokene, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo
yae nare ikele kaimi. Rabuhine ban Reyae nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orate holona ro miyae ban nane merau
nebei holona yo nebei sului mbai nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate holona ro miyae ban.

15 Arai, nebei holona yo nda kani kelara yaroukonde naei
abe Reyae riyawale ban. Nebeibe Raei ebeli bawale nebei
yo hole moloumile, u mekai beko yae walobo yun beko
emmimokombonde belene.
16 Raeinya wanen nebei holona yo nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate holona yo ban.
17 Arai, Waei u mekai wanen nebei holona yore Waei ako
faeuko yae na u mekai yolo-yolo mokoumibo. Waei ako
faeuko na hele no.
18 Nda kani kelare Arai ukarae mekale wanen, Reyae
nebei holonare ukamaele nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate holona yo nolore enatere.
19 Nane merau nebei holona aerene Raei u mekai yolo-
yolo yae nekerele Waei u mekai wanen mbai. Nebei mekai
yaere nebei holona yo naei u mekai Aei hului mbai yae
nekenate.

20 “Arai, Reyae Ware bawale nebei holona yo naeise mo
ban. Nebeibe ro miyae Raei naeise hungatene hiwa yo Rare
hila rabo halenaisele yo naeise bele ebeli bawale,
21 nebei yo nanemene mbaise inyaibondene. Nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae na hele yae elenate,
‘Weyae Rare ukarae nda kani kelare mekale’ naeise, Arai
Weyae Raei einye nekeyae Reyae Waei einye nekale wanen
mbai nebei yo bele Aei einye nekenatere waeimihi.
22 Eyae mbaise yendeboke wanen nda yo mbaise inyai-
bonde naeise, Arai Raei nene waewae kiteufebokaebe nda
yore kinyewamaele.
23 Nebei holona yo u bene mbai mo nekenaimile nane
merau wali nibi mbai mo oronate naeise, Reyae naei einye
nekerele Weyae Raei einye nekele. Nda nibi yae nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae isaeinyaibonde,
Weyae Rare ukarae mekale nane merau isaeinyaibonde,
Weyae Rare kena buhae haerae wanen Rare kinyeufeboke
yore kena buhae haemaele.

24 “Arai, nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Weyae Rare kena
buhae heufekokaene nene waewae bele kiteufebokae. Rare
kinyeufebokae holona yo, Reyae erenekende anuwaunge
nanembainye emanekendere nane merau nda holona yo
Raei nene waewaere ijoko enayerendere kena kale.
25 Arai, Weyae wali himaloungeboke Kiyae nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae Ware oroiboibe,
nebeibe Reyae Ware rore roubokawale. Nda ro miyae
isaeyaeiboke Arai Weyae nda kani kelare ukarae mekale.
26 Waei kena buhae Rare haerae wanen mbai nebei yore
Weyae kena buhae heumile naeise nane merau Reyae naei

kena u einye nekerele naeise, Arai, Wa ro nebei yore isaeyeumibokale nane merau isaeisemile.”

18

Yesus Ikilaiboke
(Mat. 26:47-56; Mrk. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53)

1 Yesus Naeko Allahre ebeli boungekokera mo, na moisa orowate yo bele eramande anewate imaera maibaleke alainyekoke Kidron wi reufire ekate. Nebeinya o ha zaitun heke mbainye Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele ayeuboke.

2 Yudas, kelai rorele nebei anuwau naeisaei, rabuhine ban Yesus na moisa orowate yo bele roko helen nebeinye eyarilesiyate.

3 Nebei anuwaufe Yudas yae felayo homo mbai bele imam yun-jun bele Farisi bele yae ukaimile abu ako yo belere yaweumiboke. Nebei homona yo yae kaijeu wa isehe roraiboke bele na fela menda bele yaraikoke ewate.

4 Yesus na uwa ranne benate naeise isaeyeubokene, nebei yo naei bokore yae eunakeleufike mo hineumi, “Mayae ndere baeimeyaunge?”

5 Nda yo yae wainye, “Yesus, Nazaret yona ro.”

Yesus weumi, “Reyae nda Niyae.” Yudas kelai rorele nebei nolone nangkele hebate.

6 Yesus ukeumi, “Nda Reyae Niyae.” Nebei hee nane yo moise yae kewainyele ane balewate.

7 Benen Yesus hineumi, “Mayae ndebe baeimeyaunge?”

Nane yo yae wainye, “Yesus, Nazaret yona ro.”

8 Yesus yae weumi, “Reyae nda Niyae yae wamale. Mayae nana hesele Rare baeimeyaufena, hiwa yo waemmihi ai.”

9 Nebei a ma eleukoke na bere ukeumile a na hului yembonde naeise. Neyae nda a eleukoke, “Arai, Rare kinyewarae yo mbai sambai Reyae ewaeisi Rangkele ewa-heikoi.”*

10 Nebeinye Simon Petrus ramiyaeli bele rowewekene na ramiyaelire mo nokeyobouboke imam kaban na yebaei bubaeibe nangkaei meube reufibe neufake ruke. Nebei yebaei bubaei na ro Malkhus.

11 Yesus euweke Petrusre weunge, “Wa ramiyaeli na anuwaufe noinyo! Bu faere bele anerehinde wanen mae Maeko yae me u ehee bele ukeufe mokorebonde. Waei u bene nekayete nebei me u Reyae omokoi era?”

12 Nebeisa nebei fela yun na keleena yo bele Yahudi yae ukaimile ekate abu ako yo bele Yesusre ikilaibokate ha yae na me rinainyekoke.

---

* **18:9 18:9** Yohanes 6:3

13 Na bere Yesus yawainyehoke Kayafas na miyae naeko
Hanasle bere ekate. Nebei ralo yakama Kayafas imam
kabande nekewole.
14 Na bere Kayafas mbai Yahudi yun-junde a usaei
weumikoke, Na foi bele yo kaban yan kabande hole
molombonde naeise karo ro mbai herende.
15 Simon Petrus bele reyae Yohanes rangkele nanem-
baisa Yesusre hakannekoke ewande. Imam kaban rare
naeisaeinye, rangkele yae Yesus yawainyehoke ewate, homo
mbaisa imam kabanbe obere ayandeboke.
16 Nebeibe Petrus mbaibe moinye na romau kelaeunge
hebewole. Nebeinye reyae moise eukukale, romau kayaare
hebewole maengke fare a elendekoke mo, Petrus yaweunge-
hokale eise endeuboke.
17 Nda maengke fa Petrusre weunge, “Naendae wanen,
weyae na hi ndi Ro naei moisa oraube kiyae niyae?”

Petrus yae weunge, “Reyae niyae ban!”

18 Nebei hee hin manse meungeke hubawainye, Allahle ei
mom-mom imae kayaa yo bele nebei imaena yebaei bubaei
yo bele italo kolaibokatene akelewate. Petrus nangkele
nebei italo mbainye akelewate.
19 Imam kaban huba raweuboke na moisa orowate yo
naei a bele naei meke a usaei kelewoumi naei a bele Yesusre
hinewounge.
20 Yesus yae weunge, “Ro miyae nemene naei bene na
yaka yae eyelewale. Yahudi ro miyae nanemene arileisiyele
anuwau yoni-yonine keleyamaele. Allahle ei mom-mom
imaene bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaene bele keleyamaele, nun-nun wanen mae eleikoi mo.
21 Naendae wanenne weyae Rare hinarae? Raei ako
faeukore kelewamaele borowate yore hineimi. Neyae
naeisaei rahe erabe elewekale.”
22 Yesus nebei a wanen eleukokene kayaare hebate nolora
ro mbai Yesusre na bera mefae yae uke na a bele weunge,
“Ae, mehinin ban sele ya, Weyae nebei wanen a yae imam
kabande wanae!”
23 Yesus yae weunge, “Raei a faeu na ijen ban
eleukokalena, na ijen ban kayeero keleisebo! Nebeibe
Reyae na ijen nda a eleukokalena, rahene weyae Rare mefae
yae ukarae?”
24 Nebeisa Hanas ro miyaere ukeumile, Yesusre yawainye-
hoke, na me na ha rinaikoke bele yae imam kaban Kayafasle
bokore yae ekate.
25 Petrus nane italo kelaeunge mo namman hebewole.
Nebeinya ro miyae yae wainye, “Weyae nda Ro Na moisa
oraube na ro hi niyae era?”

Nebeibe Petrus isian mae eleukoke weumi, “Reyae niyae
ban!”
26 Imam kaban na yebaei bubaei na angkaeise neufake
kiyae yohona yae Petrusre weunge, “Weyae niyaebe ya?
Zaitun heke einye ndi ro bele nanembembane erekawale
hebewoube!”
27 Petrus benen weumi, “Reyae ban ma.” Nebei haei yae
ojo mukuu a koukoke.

Yesus Pilatusle Bere Eke
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mrk. 15:1-5; Luk. 23:1-5)

28 Na rene kaukau hele Kayafasle imaera Yesus yawainye-
hoke gubernur imae einya are kolainye obere ekate. Yahudi
ro miyae agama huluinye nauwa niki bele inyaibonde
belene, nebei imae eise ei, rabuhine ban Paskah ya kabanna
eraman bulau nangkele anenaikonderene.
29 Nebei wanenne Pilatus moise eukuke hineumi, “Naen-
dae wanen me u bekobe mokoubokene mayae nda rore
ahunaunge?”
30 Nda yo yae wainye, “Arai Gubernur, Neyae beko
omokoiboi yae bae rahe londe waei bokore yawannehoube
mande?”
31 Pilatus yae weumi, “Yawennoho, menaeijae embe
hinennele. Mai wali heere foloukoke honole huluinye ehee
bukulu yennele.”
Nane Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Nebeibe ro hoi-soise
maere ewaeisi tonbe.”
32 Nda wanen maere Yesus naei herende ma naei a
eleukoke na hului yembonde.
33 Pilatus are kolainye obere beufoke eke Yesusre kaene-
ungekoke mo hineunge, “Weyae na hele Yahudi naei
Ondofolo?”
34 Yesus yae weunge, “Nda a ma faeu ma hinarae waei
kenarabe hinarae, ro miyae hiwa yo yae Raei naeise
ukayetene hinarae?”
35 Pilatus yae weunge, “Weyae eraerae reyae Yahudi
ban ro! Waei ro miyae bele imam yoni-yoni bele yae
Ware raei me eise yae kinyaiseboke. Rahe me ube weyae
mokoubokaene?”
36 Yesus yae weunge, “Raei yo waku nda kani kelana ban
ma. Nda kani kelana yae bae, Rare Yahudi naei me eise
kinyaiseboube aerene Raei holona yo han fela relaeinyele.
Na hele Raei yo waku nda kani kelana ban, anuwau hina.”
37 Pilatus yae hineunge, “Nebei wanenna, Weyae Ondo-
folo era?”
Yesus yae weunge, “Wenaeijae a ijenbe warae Reyae
Ondofolo. Nebei aerene hongkaisele nane merau nebei
aerene na hele naei are isaeisemibondere nda kani kelare

mekale. Ro miyae na hele naei a isaeyaemaelere kena kate
yo Raei a boraisele.”
38 Pilatus yae hineunge, “Na hele naei a rahe era?” Nebei
are mo hineungekoke, Pilatus imae eisa eukuke Yahudi
ro miyaere weumi, “Reyae Naeinya beko mbai sambai
ehubaikoi sele.
39 Nebeibe mai era hena honoyelene huluinye nda wanen:
Paskah ya kaban mae kawana hebate ro mbai reyae
hayeikoyanale. Mayae kena kaube mai naeise reyae ‘Yahudi
naei Ondofolo’ haisengkondere?”
40 Nebei yo kali ara nene kaenate wainye, “Neyae ban,
maere Barabasbe hayeinyeko!” Barabas fa kangkin kowole
ro.

19

1 Nebeisa Pilatus eise eweufike ukeumile Yesusre
rahuaere bonatere.
2 Felayo yae o isa bele na maensa yae ondofolo yoni-
yoni hirate ma wanen fokoma wanen mbai mokaiboke
roukate Yesus na yun danne obunainyeboke. Nebeisa malo
fi kolei ma yae, nebei kanina ondofolo hirewate wanen,
hirainyekoke.
3 Hi yae mele aukaka yae kounge ro melaeyeunge weunge:
“Onomi foka, Yahudi naei Ondofolo!” Weyeunge rombae na
mefae bele eiwele.
4 Nebeisa Pilatus benen eukuke nane Yahudi ro helen
miyae helen hebatere weumi, “Eren, Reyae mana mai bere
yoise Yesusre yaufensonde menduwende. Mayae maisaei
nekembe, reyae Naeinya beko mbai sambai ehubaikoi sele.”
5 Nebeisa Yesus yawainyehoke meukuke na malo fi
kolei ma yae hirainyekoke, na yun fokoma isa bele yae
obunainyeboke. Pilatus yae weumi, “Mai ro niyae eren-
nebo!”
6 Imam yun-jun bele na abu ako yo bele aiweke Yesusre
erekainyele bae kaenate, “Ohaline bongko! Ohaline
bongko!”
Pilatus yae weumi, “Yawennoho eme, menaeijae ohaline
bongkombe. Nauware elaube beko mbai sambai reyae
ehubaikoinye.”
7 Yahudi ro miyae yae wainye, “Maei wali heere folaikoke
honaime huluinye bae Neyae herende hele, rabuhine ban
Naei uware Allahle Kelu yae eleukokene.”
8 Nebei a boroukokene Pilatus buhae hele hokoungeboke.
9 Pilatus beufoke are kolainye obere eweufike, ukeumile
Yesus yawainyehoke, ekate mo hineunge, “Weyae naei sele
makeinye ro?” Nebeibe Yesus a mbai sambai ewei.

10 Nebeinye benen Pilatus yae weunge, “Weyae rangkele
a faeu mbainye elei? Weyae oneyaene Ware bulaereibote
naeise nane wanen ohaline boreikote naeise raei me einye
mo honole?”
11 Yesus yae weunge, “Allah nebei rambun ware ekinyei-
boinya, weyae Raei uwa rande me ikileiboi hesele.
Nebeinye Rare waei me einye kinyeubokete kiyae na beko
bako kabani hesele, waeisa.”
12 Pilatus nda a wanen boroukoke bae, Yesusre bulaeren-
nekondere relewoungele. Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae kali
kaenate, “Weyae nebei kiyae bulaereungekondena, weyae
nda kani kaban na Ondofolo Kaisarle kahili ban. Ro miyae
nde yae nauware ondofolo yae elendena, neyae Kaisarle
yokeijo.”
13 Pilatus nebei a ma faeu ma boroukokene, ukeumile
Yesus yawainyehoke eibaleke. Anuwau mbai na ro “Ruka
Felaeikoke Anuwau” (Ibrani afaeu wae na ro Gabata) wali
hului koloi-koloi ro naei angken nuwei ranne nuweuboke.
14 Nebei hee hu yaukanne ike (12) hului Paskah mon na
uwa mokoisayaimi ya.
Pilatus yae Yahudi ro miyaere weumi, “Nda maei Ondo-
folo niyae.”
15 Nda yo yae kaenate, “Hombo! Hombo! Ohaline
bongko!”
Pilatus yae hineumi, “Rahene mai Ondofolo ohaline
borekondere waufe?”
Imam yun-jun mae wainye, “Kaisar mbai ken maei
Ondofolo.”

Yesus Ohaline Baikoke
(Mat. 27:32-44; Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43)

16 Nebeisa ohaline bonaikonde naeise Pilatus nda yore
kinyeumiboke.
Nebeinye felayo Yesusre yawainyehoke ewate.
17 Yesus nenaeijae ohali na bakane kaeuboke aloungekoke
anuwau na ro Yun Bo meke (“yun bo” Ibrani afaeunge
“Golgota”).
18 Nebei anuwaunge Yesus ohaline baikoke. Ro bee bele
nanembainye baikoke, hi na meli reufine hi na meubene
Yesus na nolone.
19 Yesusre baikoke ohaline Pilatus ukeumi nda raka homo
ma molonaikonde mo ungate,

YESUS NAZARET YONA RO,
YAHUDI RO MIYAE NAEI ONDOFOLO.

20 Nebei raka homo Yahudi ro miyae helen kowate, rabuhine
ban Yesus ohalire baikoke anuwau yora ahau ban, nane
merau nebei homo Ibrani, Latin, Yunani afaeu wae molaiko-
kene.

21 Imam yun-jun mae Pilatusre wainye, “ ‘Yahudi ro miyae
naei ondofolo’ naei yae omoloijae. Nda wanen mae
molokomae, ‘Nda ro eleweke, Reyae Yahudi ro miyae naei
ondofolo.’ ”
22 Nebeibe Pilatus yae weumi, “Moloukokale hului yae
naei mekai hononde.”
23 Yesus ohaline baikokera nebei felayo yae Na malo
yaraikoke. Nebei malobe kelire wahaeikoke naeise naeise
mbemba yaraikoke. Yesus Na uwa kelaeunge malo kaban
rokate. Nebei malo bumara oke ane ehaikoi.
24 Nebeinye nda felayo hi yae hire weunge, “Nda malo
bohi-bohi yae efoloijae. Men, eyae oye nihemakonde mo
haimakonde neyae kelemmebonde ndelere yembonde.”
Nebei ma mokaiboke yae wa Allahle homone molaikoke
a na hului yembonde. Nebei homo nda wanen molaikoke,
“Raei malobe neyae wahaeikoke
nane merau raei malo kabande oye yae nihaeiboke.”*
Nebei felayo nebei mekai yae mokaikoke.
25 Yesusre baikoke ohali kelaeunge Yesus nenake bele,
Yesus nenake nauwake bele, Maria Klopasle miyae bele,
Maria Magdalena bele, nebei anuwaunge hebate.
26 Nenake bele reyae Yohanes na moisa orowole kenare
koufeke kiyae bele hebande Yesus erekeume heera, ne-
nakere weunge, “Ana, nda waei fa.”
27 Nebeisa Yesus rare eweke weufe, “Ndi Ana niyae.”
Nebei heera Yesus nenake raei imaene ei haweungekale.

Yesus Hereke
(Mat. 27:45-56; Mrk. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49)

28 Yesus naeisaei, benate rambun nanemene na hului
yaeiboke. Allahle homofae molaikoke na huluise mokon-
nebonderene, Yesus elele, “Reyae bukibe kale ya.”
29 Nebeinye anggur bu faere mo honole. Nebeinye hebate
yo yae kolaei mbai nebei bu yalene hakalune yawaisike. O
ha mbai na ro hysop na maensa mbai nihaeiboke nebei
hakalu roukate mo Yesus anensinde naeise euwa boneise
yae mokainyeboke.
30 Yesus felaeyeufike heera elele, “Ninae na hului yaei-
boke.” Nebeisa na yun are noke, no u yeuboke hereke.
31 Sabatre mokoisayainye yane yeubokene, nane merau
nda kulunne sabat Paskah ya kaban rukene, Yahudi yun-jun
ohaline baikoke here no na hibi hilonatere ahi hele elewate.
Nebeinye Yahudi yun-jun ekate Pilatusre riyainyehike oha-
line hilate yo u hale herenate naeise, noro isenaikondera
here no are yae onate.

---

* **19:24 19:24** Mazmur 22:18

32 Felayo yae ekate Yesus naei nanembainye ohaline
baikoke ro bee naei oro bo beere nihaeikoke.
33 Yesus hilolere mekate bae erainye hereke. Nebeinye
Yesusle oro bo eniheikoi.
34 Nebeibe felayona ro mbai yae na mena menda yae
Yesus na kelengkera neke, na hibi ha bele bu bele balewate.
35 Nda wanen yeubokere reyae Yohanes ijoko yae
ereubokale kiyae yae nda are huwamale. Nebei are
mayae hila rabo bele yae halembe naeise reyae na helebe
huwamale.
36 Allahle homona molaikokere na huluise mokonainye-
bonde naeise, nebei u mekai mokaiboke. Nda wanen
Allahle homofaene molaikoke, “Yesus nauwana bo mbai
sambai einyiheikoi.”†
37 Nebei homo einye nane merau molaikoke, “Nda yo
mendare nekate kiyaere ijoko enainyekanende.”‡
38 Ro mbai Yusuf Arimatea yona Yahudi ro miyae, fene
nunda-nunda Yesusre hakoungeke oroweke. Nebei hee,
neyae Pilatusre riwounge Yesusle here no are onde naeise.
Pilatus ehe koungekoke. Nebeinye here no roweise ekate.
39 Nikodemus, na bere Yesusle bokore reniai yae meke
kiyae, nebeinye nangkele mekete. Nikodemus yae nda
minyak fololo bele mur bele gahara bele 30 kilogram hului
rouke eke.
40 Yahudi ro miyae here nore mokayeke hului yae hokolo
bee Yesusle here nore minyak fololo bele yae rileinyekoke,
malo lenan ((roi bumane yaroikoyate)) yae ruleisike mo,
kaeiboke ewote.
41 Yesusre ohaline baikoke anuwaunge heke mbai honole.
Nebei heke einye rukara bulei mbai neme hele waeiboke.
Nebei anuwau roko mbai here no erasi mo.
42 Nebei ya Yahudi ro miyae Sabat ya naeise mokainye-
hake yane nane merau nda ruka bulei nobene, Yesus na
here no nebeinye raisike.

20

Yesus Aunguke
(Mat. 28:1-8; Mrk. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)

1 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo na rene kaukau fele
hu enaeikoi mo Maria Magdalena ruka buleise elewole.
Na ijoko erele bae ruka buleise ahaeikoke ruka kaban
wekainyele.
2 Maria Magdalena noro mo habeleweke Simon Petrus
bele reyae Yohanes Yesus na moisa orowole ro hi kenare
kowoufe kiyae bele baeikoise eke, hubayaendekoke mo

† **19:36 19:36** Mazmur 34:20 ‡ **19:37 19:37** Zakharia 12:10

weume, “Tuhan Nauwa raisike ruka buleisa rokate. Meyae
isian makeinye Yesus aitasike ban.”
3 Nebeinye Petrusle rangkele ruka buleise ekende.
4 Meyae nanembaisa hakendekokebe, reyae hasale helene
Petrusre moi wokanale. Reyae na bere yae nebei ahe
buleise ekale.
5 Reyae ei eyeisi, na moisa hebale. Ruka bulei eise erale
bae malo lenan uware rulainyehike mo nebeinye honole.
6 Simon Petrus moisa meumeruke na hibi ruka bulei eise
neke eweufike. Ijoko erele bae malo uware rulaisike mo
nebeinye honole.
7 Nane merau nebei malo Yesus na yunne rinainyekoke
anuwau nenaei enene oleukoke eke honole.
8 Nebeisa Reyae ruka bulei eise eweufikale. Yeuboke
rambunde ijoko erewale nane merau hila rabo halewale
Yesus waleuboke.
9 (Nda heki koko nekaimeke Allahle homofae einya Yesus
nulu yo mahe yora annunde hele naeise elaikoke meyae
namman isaeyeiboi mo kandemeke.)
10 Nebeisa Petrusle rangkele nebei ruka buleisa bukende-
boke, nekewande anuwaufe ewonde.
11 Nebeibe Maria Magdalena ruka bulei kelaeunge hebe-
wole na rime bele rimewole. Rimene rimele ijoko ruka bulei
eise uwa niheufike erele.
12 Malaikat bee hele malo keleumon mae hireikoke,
Yesusle here nore raisike anuwaunge angken mae roi-
bokebe erekeumi, hi yun wene hi oro wene.
13 Nebei malaikat bee yae hineinye, “Ana, rahene
rimeyae?”
Maria yae malaikat beere weumi, “Raei Tuhanbe nda
bulei eisa roukate. Reyae isian makeinye ainyeneke ban.”
14 Nebei a mekaisa eleukokera Maria na moise euweke
erele bae Yesusbe na moinye hebele, nebeibe oroiboi sele
nebei Yesus.
15 Yesus yae weunge, “Ana, rahene weyae rimeyae?
Ndebe weyae baenae?”
Maria yae u bene nekewainye heke kayaa ro yae eleuko-
kene weunge, “Arai, weyae nda anuwaufa here no rokae a
hine eitaufikaena, rare weise makeinye weyae eungenekae.
Reyae nebei anuwaufa eitoufele.”
16 Yesus yae weunge, “Maria.”
Na ro yae roungebokene Maria euweke Yesusre Ibrani
afaeu wae weunge, “Rabuni!” (Na mekai “isaei hebaen bele
ro”.)
17 Yesus yae weunge, “Rare me ikileisemae ba, rabuhine
ban Reyae Ako Allahle bokore namman einye. Nebeibe Raei

aka baeke wa bokore ele mo nda wanen mae weumile, ‘Raei
Maeko mai Arai, Raei Allah mai Allahle bokore erelere.’ ”

18 Nebeisa Maria Magdalena eke, na moisa orowate yore
weumi, “Reyae aei Tuhan erekanale.” Nane merau Yesus
yae ukeunge a nare weumikoke.

19 Nebei mon ya mbai nendo be baheuboke yae Yesus na
moisa orowate yo imae mbainye arileufike. Yahudi yun-jun
fene, na imaena romau nanemene ahunaikoke. Nebei hee
yae Yesus na nolone meufebenguke weumi, “Rei mai foi moi
mai kena une kombe.”
20 Na me bele na kelengke belene keleumi. Na moisa
orowate holona naei Tuhan erekainyelene, rei mai sele kate.

21 Roko bee nendo Yesus a weumi, “Rei mai foi moi mai
kena une kombe. Maeko yae ukeufe mekale wanen nebei
sului mbai Reyae mare ufembe embere.”
22 Nebeisa eufou mauwoumi wa weumi, “Allahlena Roh
yaroungko.
23 Mayae ro miyae naei u mekai beko u benera emmi-
hanembe, Allah nebei sului mbai faeinyemmile. Ro miyae
naei u mekai beko mayae u benera ehaneinya, Allah nebei
sului mbai efaeinyeiboi.”

24 Tomas nane merau Didimus yae uwainye kiyae me bee
oro nen bee bele Yesus na moisa orowate yo na hi niyae.
Yesus meke hee hiwa yo arilaisike ya Tomas nangkele ban.
25 Nebei yo yae Tomasre wainye, “Meyae Tuhande ijoko
eranneboke.”

Nebeibe Tomas weumi, “Reyae namman na mena paku
nou ereiboinya, na mena paku bulune raei me eneyeinya,
nane merau na kelengke bulune me eneyeinya, reyae na
helere eleikoi sele.”
26 Mon mbai nekaikoke mo, Yesus na moisa orowate yo
benen nebei imae mbainye Tomas nangkele yae arilaisike.
Romau nanemene ahunaikoke hororebe benen Yesus na
nolone meufebengukera ane melaeyeumi, “Rei mai foi moi
mai kena une kombe.”
27 Nebeisa Yesus yae Tomasre weunge, “Nda Raei me
niyae ereibo, waei me kala-kala neinye, nane merau waei
me kala-kala kelengkera neinye. Nebei nibi yaere weyae
ame-ame yae elei, na hele yae mo elele.”

28 Tomas yae Yesusre weunge, “Raei Tuhan, Raei Allah.”

29 Yesus yae Tomasre weunge, “Rare erekaeraene weyae
na hele yae eleukokae. Ro miyae namman ereiboibe
nebeibe na hele yae enayelende yo, onomi foka yae
hubanainyende.”

30 Yesus na moisa orowate yo bene rambun emere-
emere helen mokoweke, erayeke nda homo molandekokene
omoloikoi.
31 Yesus Allah yae oro umaufe heraweungeboke Wali
Ondofolo Kiyae nane merau Allahle Kelu mayae na hele yae
elembe naeise, nane merau Nare hila rabo halennele yae
mayae wali neme nekembe naeise, nda rambun yaeiboke
kayeero hiwa nda homone moloukokale.

21

Yesus Benen Na Uwa Yakauboke

1 Mainyekeukoke mo, meyae na moisa orowande yore
roko hibe Tiberias bukoba habalane Yesus Na uwa yakau-
miboke nda wanen.
2 Ya mbai nda yo arilandehike nekande: Simon Petrus,
Tomas Didimus yae wainye kiyae, Nataniel Kana yona
Galilea kanine, Zebedeusle fa-fa, Yesus na moisa orowate
ro hi, reyae Yohanes.
3 Petrus yae weume, “Reyae kare baerendere.”
Meyae hiwa yae wanne, “Maengkele hakomakondere.”
Kaisa andehaweuboke awandeke. Nebeibe reniai koko
baendemeke ka mbai sambai (efoisi mo) ikileiboi.
4 Hu inyukui rorowole yae, erewannele Yesus buhaeinye
meufebeunguke, nebeibe meyae isian nebei kiyae Yesus.
5 Yesus yae weume, “Ei fa-fa, mayae ka bele?”
Meyae wanne, “U hele ya.”
6 Yesus yae weume, “Ma kai meube reufire yae ma wau
womo. Mayae ka bele yembombe.” Meyae na wau kai
meube reufire wokande. Yobomabondere na hului ban,
rabuhine ban ka helen selene.
7 Reyae Yesus kena helere koufe kiyae yae Petrusre
wanale, “Ndi aei Tuhan.” Petrus ndi naei Tuhan a
borouboke hee bae, malo mbai kulaubokene nebei malore
hireukoke honoungehike buna.
8 Meyae Yesus na moisa orowande hiwa yo kaisa nda
wau ka yae maemae koukoke bele Petrusle moisa ohore
yobandemaekae. Nebei ijen ohora 100 meter hului mo.
9 Meyae kaisa akowande hee ijoko erande isen ranne ka
bele feu bele honate.
10 Yesus yae maere weume, “Mainya ka manemfa iki-
laukoke bele hiwa ndare yarongko mem ba.”
11 Simon Petrus kainye eweufileukoke. Na wau ka kaban-
kaban maemae koukokere mo ohore yae yobouboke meke.
Nanemene 153 hele. Nebei helen suluibe na wau ekaneikoi.
12 Yesus yae weume, “Mem, eraman memane.” Na
moisa orowande yo nolona hiwa kena kowande nda are
hinemansinde, “Weyae nde?” Nebeibe na hului ban.

Rabuhine ban meyae maeisaei nebei Kiyae na hele aei
Tuhan.
13 Nebeisa Yesus maei bokore eungakeleufike feu bele ka
bele yarowole wahewoume.
14 Yesus here nolora aungunukera nda roko name nen-
dobe na moisa orowande yore uwa yakaumeboke.

15 Meyae eraman anandekokera Yesus yae Simon Petrusre
hineunge, “Simon, Yohanesle kelu, waei kena buhae emekai
bele Rare haerae nda yora?”

Petrus yae weunge, “Na hele Tuhan, Weyae waeisaei
reyae Ware kena buhae haewale.”

Yesus yae weunge, “Raei obo yoku domba kelu u mekai
wanen ro miyaere raman yeumile.”

16 Yesus roko bee nendobe Petrusre hineunge, “Simon
Yohanesle kelu, weyae Rare kena buhae emekai bele
haerae?”
Petrus yae weunge, “Na hele Tuhan, Weyae waeisaei
reyae Ware kena buhae haewale.”

Yesus yae weunge, “Raei domba u mekai wanen ro
miyaere hole moloumiyende.”

17 Yesus roko name nendobe Petrusre hineunge, “Simon
Yohanesle kelu, weyae Rare kena buhae haerae?”

Yesus nebei a ma roko name nendo hineungene, Petrus
kena beko hele hubaunge. Petrus yae weunge, “Tuhan,
nanemene waeisaei bangka mo. Reyae Ware kena buhae
haewale naeise waeisaei.”
Yesus yae weunge, “Raei domba u mekai wanen ro
miyaere raman yeumile.
18 Reyae na helebe wawale, hokolo fa nekewoyae hee
wa yolu ha wenaeijae ikilewoyae nane merau ele mele
makeise makeise waei kena hului yae eyewoyae. Nebeibe
rorele meuyeubonde hee hiwa yore wa me neumiyende ha
rinenayeikote, weyae kenare okoi anuwaufe yaungayeisote
embe.”
19 Petrus rahe ma yae enserendene Allahre hili en-
nehebende abe Yesus isaeyeungeboke. Nebeisa Yesus yae
Petrusre weunge, “Raei moisa hakoibo.”

20 Petrus na moise weke bae ereunge reyae, Yesus kena
buhaere heufe kiyae, na moinye hakoubokale. (Reyae nane
merau huae eramanne anewande heene Yesusle uwane
baraubokale, are hineungehikale, “Nde yae Ware kelai
nende?”)
21 Rare erekeufene Petrus yae Yesusre hineunge, “Tuhan,
rahe ma yae nauware enjembonde?”

22 Yesus yae weunge, “Reyae kena kale neyae na wali
mo nekenende Reyae merele hene era, nebei wangkele
elakonde a ban. Nebeibe weyae Raei moisa hakoisobo.”
23 Nebei a eleukokebe Yesusle einye aka baeke holo nolone
reyae eherei mo nekerele a eungeyoboukoke. Yesus yae
nebei mekaibe eleukoke banbe, nebeibe nda a wanende
Petrusre ukeunge, “Reyae kena kale na wali mo nekeube
merele era, nebei waei a ban.”
24 Reyae niyae, nebei bewate rambunde huweukokale
nane merau moloukokale. Meyae maeisaei nda a
eleukokale na hele.
25 Yesus yae mahi-mahi mokowole, na helen omoloikoi.
Nanemene mokoukoke na hubara rawandeboube mbemba
mbemba mandemolokoube yae, reyae hubanale nda homo
moloukoke yoni-yoni hononatere nda kani kela anuwau
ban yeuboube.

YESUSLE ABU AKO NAEI AHUBA

1-2 Onomi foka Teofilus, reyae ((Lukas)) na bere ware
homofae mbaise moloukokale ikawale kiyae. Nebei einye
Yesus Na me u meke mokowole bele Na a faeu meke
kelewoumi bele huba raweubokera meke Allah yae surgare
raneuweke iwole yane nemene yakaukokawale. Namman
surgare ei yae, Na abu ako eleukoke yo na me u mokon-
ayende naei a usaei wasaei Allahle Roh walora keleumikoke
baeufoke.
3 Neyae na hele waleubokere kelemmibondere, hereke
heera ya rorele u bee Na abu akore roko yae roko yae
Nauwa yakaumikoke. Nebei mon mae Naei me kelee u
keleene orulenaibonde nekenate ro miyae holona naei are
Yesus kelewoumi.
4 Ya mbai nangkele ramanne anewate mo, Yesus nda a
ukeumi, "Yerusalem yora kulun ewei ei. Nebeibe Allah
are heteungekoke ((Roh)) inyembere mayae rakembe, nebei
Roh mbai Reyae bere ukamale.
5 Bere Yohanes mare bu yae kongkokembe, nekemakonde
ya heki ban mo, Allah mare Naei Roh yae konengkombe."

Yesus Yo Bumare Raneuweke Iwole

6 Yesus Na abu ako bele nanembainye arileufike nekate
mo, Nare hinainye, "Tuhan, nda hee yae Weyae Israel naei
yo waku benen aungenundere?"
7 Nebeibe Yesus yae weumi, "Nebei Maekole isaei ya,
mayae isaeyeiboi sului. Nebei ya bele hu bele Maeko
Nenaeijae Nelae wake hului yae merau raungehike."
8 Nebeibe Allahle Roh mai uwane anembombe hee mayae
nemene elae rowembe. Mayae Raei mekai ma nekale naei
are yakammiyembe Yerusalem yora, Yudea kani nemene,
nane merau Samaria kanira embe nda kani kela na hubane
haeinye ennehalengkombe.
9 Nebei ara weumikoke baeufoke mo, Na abu ako naei
bene Yesus raneuweke iwolene, kanewainye mo, mangko
yae meumiaheukoke.
10 Yesus kaeiboke yelene namman kanewainye bele, ro
bee na malo keleumon mae hireikoke na abu ako bokone
meijakaiboke.
11 Hokolo bee yae weimi, "Ae, Galilea kanina ro miyae,
rahene nebeinye hebaube mai ijoko yakure mo kanaube?
Nane Yesus mbai mayae ijokore eraunge surgare mai nolora
raneuweke ele wanen mbai Neyae benen bukensinde
mende."

Matius Yudasle Anuwaufe Mokondere Roukate

12 Nebeisa nane yo Zaitun mokora baeiboke Yerusalem
yore ewate. Nebei moko na ahau honole Yerusalemda noro
bele eyewate.
13 Yerusalemde okate mo, nekewate imae bumana
yowane yaeikiteke. Nebeinye arileufike ro nda niyae:
Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, Andreas, Filipus, Tomas, Bar-
tolomeus, Matius, Yakobus Alfeusle kelu, Simon (Zelot yae
kaenainye kiyae), Yudas Yakobusle fa kayee.
14 Miyae maengke na hiwa yo bele Maria Yesus nenake
nane merau Yesus naubake wa bele nemene Allahre ebelire
bonainyelere nanembainye arileisiyele bainye.
15 Ya mbai mewarileufike nekewate mo, (ro miyae Yesusre
hila rabo halewainye yo rorele u mehine mbai bele (120)
hului) Petrus are elendere aunguke,
16 weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei, Allahle homofaena
molowate a na bangka mo na hului benate hele. Na berei
Allahle Roh yae Daudle euwara Yudas yae bene nembonde
Yesusre ikilenaibonde naeise a raufike.
17 Yudas aei holo mbainye orowande, neyae aengkele
mbainye kaliare mokowande."
18 Nda Yudas kelaise neuboke roi yae kani mbai
rouke. Nebei anuwaunge bumara ruke hereke, na yarele
kayeukoke, na kabiya nemene maibaleke.
19 Yerusalem yona ro miyae nemene nebei a naeisaei
bangka mone, naei afaeu wae nebei anuwau ro bainyehoke,
"Akeldama" na mekai "Ha Kani."
20 Petrus yae weumi, "Mazmur homofaene nda a
moloukoke,
'Ninae lon, naei nekele anuwau aku ban nau ban yeubo.
Hi yae ha yae nebei anuwaunge enekeijae.'*
"Nane merau nda a hi moloukoke,
'Ninae lon naei angken nuwei hi yae yennuwembonde.'†
21-22 "Nebeinye ro mbai roumale aengkele mbainye Yesus
herekera waleuboke naei are humamiyendere. Nebei
ro Yohanes bure kowoumi heera meke Yesus aei nolora
raneuweke iwole heene, makeise-makeise Yesus orowekene
aengkele homo mbainye hakoumeboke orandeke."
23 Nebeinye arilewole yo nolora ro bee yaraikoke. Ro hi
ro na ro Yusuf nane merau Barsabas yae weyainye (Yustus
yae kaeneyainye), na hi ro Matias.
24-25 Nebeisa Allahre nda ebeli bainyehike, "Tuhan, ro
naei miyae naei kena u ei Weyae waeisaei bangka mo.
Waei abu ako mande homora Yudas naei angken nuwei
nukeuboke eufereke. Nebeinye Ware bayete, Yudas na

* **1:20 1:20a** Mazmur 69:25 † **1:20 1:20b** Mazmur 109:8

u mekai beko mokouboke huluinye ennekende anuwaufe
eke a bulure mokondere nda ro bee yarandekokera ro hi
eleuboke kiyae maere keleimebo.”
26 Nebeisa hokolo bee naei ro oye nihaeiboke Matiaslene
ruke. Nebeinye Matiasre roukate Yesusle abu akore me bee
oro nen mbai belere hakoumiboke.

2

Allahle Roh Oke Ya

1 Meke Yahudi naei ya kaban Pentakosta meuyeuboke hee,
Yesusre hila rabore halaeinye ro miyae nanemene anuwau
mbainye mo arilewole. (Nebei ya Yesus aungukera ya rorele
u bee mehine mbai bele (46) hului yeuboke.)
2 Mewarileufike bele yakura borate alu baeijo kulun
wanen neke owole. Nekate imae nebei kulun mae kili haka
aunguke hebele.
3 Erewate bae, i faeu wanen bolaiboke arilewole yo naei
uwa ranne fayeke hebayeke.
4 Nebei ro miyae nemene Allahle Roh yae mekai aumi-
bokera afaeu mahi-mahi huba rawaiboke elewate.
5 Nebei hee Yahudi ro miyae Allahle are hubara haeisa
yanewainye holona kani hine-hine nekayeke yo nemene
Yerusalem yone nekewate.
6 Nebei kulun oke borowatene, ro miyae helen sele
eleumeke. Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye yo naei afaeu wae
elewate eleumeke yo borowatene, nebei yo onei-onei yae
onewate,
7 fa yae bowate, ijoko kelei-kelei mo kelewate elate, “Nda
Galilea kanina ro bangka mo, nebeibe afaeu mahi-mahi yae
elate!
8 Rahe mabe yeubokene meyae borammile maei
mewande yo yoni-yoni naei afaeu wae elate?
9 Eyae ro miyae nda kanira mewande: hiwa Partiara,
Mediara, Elamda, Mesopotamiara, Yudeara, Kapadokiara,
Pontusra, Asiara,
10 Frigiara, Pamfiliara, Mesirra, Libia kani Kirene kelae-
unga; aei nolora hiwa Romara.
11 Hiwa Yahudi ro miyae, hiwa yo hi ro miyaebe Yahudi
naei agamane kate yo, hiwa Kreta yokobara mewate, hiwa
Arab kanira mewate. Nebei yo Allah rambun emere-emere
mokole naei a aei afaeunge-afaeunge huwate, na yaka hele
borande.”
12 Borowate yo onei-onei yae onewate nane merau fa yae
bowate yae naeise naeise hinate, “Nda naei sele naendae
wanen?”
13 Nebeibe hiwa yo a wewe wanen mae kaimi elate, “Ae,
anggur bu anaisike yae nekeumine yun yambi-yambi kate!”

Petrus A Usaei Uwoumi

14 Nebei a wewe kaimi a borokatene, Petrus nane merau
abu ako me bee oro nen mbai bele afae yae hebaiboke.
Petrus yae huba raweuboke nebeinye arilewole ro miyaere
a kaban don mae kaenele weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei
Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yerusalemne nekaube yo
nemene, nda a isaeisembombere mangkaei foi-foi yae
boron.
15 Nda yo yun yambi-yambi okoi, mai u benere
nekayembe wanen ban. Rabuhine ban nda na rene hele,
menemfa fere hukai mehine kelibe yeuboke.
16 Nendahina Allahle yendo kayaalo Yoel yae ndane baete
naeise nda a moloukoke:
17 ‘Allah yae a weume,
moinya yane Raei Roh ro miyaere isemile.
Mai kelu omi kelune maengkene Reyae ufemile a faeu
ungaimile.
Mai ro hokolo fa benate rambunde ijoko ka yae
raneremibonde enairende.
Mai rorele yo benate rambunde Reyae isemile imene
naline enaisononde.
18 Nebei ya, Raei yebaei bubaei kelune maengkene Raei Roh
aremibonde.
Reyae ufemile a faeu ungaimile.
19 Yakune Reyae iwau mahi-mahi keleremile
nane merau iwau mahi-mahi hele Reyae nda kani kelane
mokorele benate,
ha bele, i bele, nane merau ongkou na kobane-kobane.
20 Hu wende ouben kika yembonde,
oko wende ha hasai wanen yembonde.
Tuhan Naei ya kaban nane merau Naei one hengko hehe
bele kitennebonde ya namman emei hee yae
nebei iwau yoni-yoni benate.
21 Nde yae Tuhan hole ennemolombondere riyennehindena,
wali hena bona endowende.’
22 “Aka naei baeke naei Israel ro miyae nda wamale
are boron, Allah na yaka hele yakambokembe, Yesus
Nasaret yona Ro Naei bokore ukeunge eke. Mayae maisaei
Allah Naei walora rambun emere-emere mokoimeyele nane
merau iwau mahi-mahire keleimeyele.
23 Allah merau raungehike huluinye be hineuboke, Yesus
mai me einye kinyeuboke. Mayae na hibi ro miyae nansau
bele hakayengkokembe ohali ranne hauboke.
24 Nebeibe herewate yo nolora Allah yae waleungeboke.
Neyae herera beko hubaungekoke nebeibe Allah raneunge-
jeke, rabuhine ban Neyae here yae eheraweiboi ohonoi
Kiyae.

25 Yesus yae Allahre a eleukoke naeise Ondofolo Kaban
Daud nda a moloukoke,
‘Reyae erekanale
Tuhan Allah Raei bene mo nekeimeyele.
Raei meube reufine hebelene,
Rare ekuseikoi emaheikoi.
26-27 Weyae Rare nendon mae nulu yo mahe yone enukeiboi.
Reyae Waei eleuboke wekarae Kiyaele u melen u ha nendon
mae kakare bendere Weyae ewaeisi.
Nebei aerene Raei kena roweufehike.
Reyae rabo elae halerende
Weyae eleukokae a huluinye mokowende.
28 Weyae Rare wali nibi naei
na helebe keleufebokae.
Weyae Rangkele mbainye orondene
Raei kena roweufiyeufe.’
29 “Aka naei baeke naei, aei yobe Daud naei uwa naeise na
yaka lon mae reyae hufembe. Neyae hereke aimoloufake.
Na bulei aei nolone namman honoimeyele meke mana
yane.
30 Daud neyae yendo kayaalo, nane merau naeisaei Allah
a holo yae heteungekoke naei orona mena ro hi erengkonde
Daudle yo anuwaufe yennuwembonde.
31 Allah rahebe mokongkonde neyae naeisaei nekele.
Nebei aerene Daud nendahina nda a nuleungekoke elele,
Allah Wali Ondofolo herendera nulu yo mahe yone Nare
enukeiboi nane merau Naei u melen u ha nendon mae
kanine beko ebei.
32 Nda Yesus mbai herekerabe Allah yae waleungeboke
nebei rambun-rambun bewatere nemene enaei ijoko yae
erewande.
33 Nda hee Allah Naei kendan wameran meube reufine na
bumane haungeboke. Allah are heteungekoke hului Naei
Roh ikeunge. Aka naei baeke naei, mana mayae boraube
nane merau eraube rambun, nebei Roh mbaibe mana Yesus
yae maei uwane kiteumeboke.
34 Daud surgare naei uwa ei nebeibe Daud yae eleukoke,
‘Allah yae raei Tuhande weunge:
Raei meube reufine meinyuweibo,
35 merele wa yokeijore nemene mokoremikonde
woro keleere mo menayorulembonde.’
36 “Nebei wanen mayae Israel ro miyae nda are isaeyem-
bombe, Yesus mayae ohaline baukoke Kiyae mbaibe Allah
yae Tuhande raneuweke nane merau Wali Ondofolore oro
umau heraungeboke.”
37 Nebeinye hebate ro miyae nda a borokatene, na
kena beko bele hubawainye. Petrus bele abu ako hiwa

belere hinewaimi, “Aka naei baeke naei, rahebe meyae
mokomabonde?”
38 Petrus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, Allah yae mai
beko bakora faeinyenembonde naeise, nulu kenembombe,
Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro yae bu konayembe. Allahle Roh
mare ei anembombe hele.
39 Allah nebei a heteungekoke mai foi naeise, mai orona
mena foi naeise, nane merau ahaunge nekate ro miyae
Allah yae emmikaenengkonde yo foi naeise.”
40 Petrus nebei a wanende huwoumira benen nda a usaei
weumiyoke, “Allahlena ehee bukulu nda hokolo me hilae u
hilaere kate yo naei ranne wokera mauwa enfaembombe.”
41 Ro miyae helen sele Petrus yae huwoumi are na hele
yae elewate, hila rabo halewate, na hibi bu kaimikoke. Ro
miyae hilare rabore halewate yo helen sele bewole. Nebei
ya mo ro miyae nemene 3.000 baraikoke.
42 Menemfa hila rabo halewate ro miyae Yesus Naei abu
ako kelewaime a usaei uwa nihaeinyehike yae boraimeke
nane merau homo mbainye oraimeke wali mbainye
nekaimeke. Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi raman bulau
mokaimeke nane merau Allahre ebeli bainyemeke.
43 Ro miyae nemene fomene na kena u einye yei yae
kaimeke nane merau roko helen Yesus Naei abu ako
rambun emere-emere mokowate.
44 Hila rabore halaete yo na hibi riya mbainye mo
arilewole, rambun-rambun naei yae eleikoi, nemenaeise
bewate.
45 Rambun-rambun, keren nale, roi naise hewate. Nebei
roi ro miyae nemene na kalore molowoumi huluinye
wahewaimi.
46 Na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele
kiyaele imaehounge mo ongko riya nekayeke. Na kena nime
kena haba yae nane merau na rei mai yae imae hira-hira
raman bulau anayeke.
47 Allahre buma kaewainye, nane merau ro miyae
nemene nare kena hele kowaimi. Na yane baei, Allah wali
holere molowoumile ro miyae holonare barawoumine.

3

Ro Mbai Noro Nimainyekoke Honoweke Onomi Rouke

1 Ya mbai nekewate hu oke hujoko namene, ebeli boi-boi
hee mo, Petrusle, Yohanesle, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaere ewote.
2 Romau mbai na ro, “Buhi Wahi”. Nebeinye ro mbai na
hongkatera noro nimainyekoke honowekebe. Na yane baei
Allahre ei mom-mom mate yore a ri-tise riyemmile naeise,
hiwa yo yae kaeiboyate mate, nebei ijenne eisaiboyainye.

3 Petrusle Yohanesle Allahre ei mom-mom imaere
meneyembondere erekeumi mo, nebei kiyae hokolo beere
erabuhire inyenyelere riwoumi.
4 Hokolo bee na ijoko mokoiboke ereinyekoke mo, Petrus
yae weunge, “Maere ereime!”
5 Nebei ro hokolo beere ereumi, na kena eisa elele rambun
hire inyeiselere era.

6 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Reyae roi ban hele.
Nebeibe raei mena honole rambun ware isetere. Yesus,
Nasaret kanina ro, Wali Ondofolo Naei Ro yae ainyu oroye!”
7 Petrus na me meube reufira ikileungeboke bae nane ro
ewaunguke. Nebei heera noro bele oro hakalu bele elae
halae yaeiboke.
8 Nebeisa honoisi yae honoungehike yeufebeukoke, ele
mele, bohire ele bohire mele kowole. Foi roukera
Petrusle Yohanesle moisa hakoumiboke Allahre ei mom-
mom imaere ayeuboke, aloungekoke ewole, honsi-honsi
koweke, Allahre buma koloungeke.

9 Ro miyae erewainye nda ro oro aunguke orowole
Allahre buma kaewounge.
10 Ro miyae isaeyaeiboke elewate nda kiyae mbai Allahre
ei mom-mom imae romau “Buhi Wahi” ne a ri-tise riyewole
kiyae onomi rouke erewainyene, fa hele bowate.

Allahre Ei Mom-Mom Imae Na Kaban Sele Kiyae Einye Petrus A Usaei Uwoumi

11 Nda ro Petrusle Yohaneslere hokoumiboke melae-melae
beweke ikileukoke nebeinye obe mbai na ro “Salomole Obe”
yae elate ijende. Hokolo name ekate bele ro miyae fa yae
bowatene habelewate ele yae naimiboke.
12 Petrus nebei yore erewoumi bae weumi, “Israel ro
miyae yoni-yoni, rahene nda wanen mokandere mayae
rambun eme hele yae elaube? Rahene ma ijoko maere mo
ereyaumele? Mai u benera nekayembe nda rore maeinya
elae yae onomi ikannele. Na hele ban.
13 Aei yobe naei kamahe naei ei molowainye Allah,
Abrahambe Allah, Ishakle Allah, Yakuble Allah, nebei Allah
mbai meke na yebaei bubaei Yesusre buma kaeungeboke.
Nebei Yesus mbaibe mayae hombombere kowaubene Pila-
tusre ikaungele. Pilatus hayennekondere mayae ahi yae
elewaube.
14 Neyae Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge Kiyae nane
merau wali himaloungeboke Kiyaebe, nebeibe mayae Nare
ahine. Pilatusre yoyae-yoyae molowaunge ro miyae hoi-
soise howole robe ukaungele baleungekoke meukuke.

15 Ro miyae nemene naei wali no Kiyaere mayae
haubokaube, nebeibe menaei ijoko yae erewande nulu yo
mahe yora Allah benen waleungeboke.
16 Nda ro eraunge Yesusle Ro einye hila rabo halaennele
walora mai bene nda ro onomire rouke.
17 “Aka naei baeke naei, reyae isaeyeubokale mai ondo-
folo kose bele mangkele onewaube handawaubene Yesusre
beko mokowaunge.
18 Allah nendahina yenjo kayaayo naei euwara are nule-
ungekoke Wali Ondofolo beko hubannekonde hele. Mai me
u mokowaube walora Allah Naei a na ijenne maijeuboke.
19-20 Allah mai beko bakore faeinyenembombe naeise,
nane merau wali rei mai bele inyemile naeise, nane merau
nendahina a koloukoke hului Yesus Wali Ondofolo mai
bokore Allah yae wennele mende naeise, mayae Israel
ro miyae beko bakora nulu kenembombe nane merau
Allahlere be bembo.
21 Yesus surgane mo nekenfonde, Allahle yenjo kayaayo
u mekai yolo-yolo bele yo naei euwara nendahina a
heteungekoke huluinye Allah nemene fomene neme mokon-
nebondera Yesus bukensinde mende.
22 Musa nane merau Yesusle naeise a eleukoke, ‘Allah
yendo kayaalo mbai raeinya wanen ro hi mai nolora
ranenjende. Nebei yendo kayaalole a menelende nemene
nou hembe.
23 Nda yendo kayaalo yae menelende a oboroi kiyae,
Allahle homone mate yo nolora hukenainyehinde.’*
24 “Allahle yenjo kayaayo Semuelle heera benen na moisa
yakaiboke yo nemene nda heena mekannekande Yesus Wali
Ondofolole abe nulainyemeke.
25 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei a nulainyemeke nane merau
aei yobe naei kamahe naeise Allah are heteumikoke, mayae
Israel ro miyae foi naeise. Allah aei yobe Abrahamde nda
wanen mae ukeunge, ‘Waei orona mena walora nda kani
kelana ro miyae nemene onomi foka enaiyaronde.’
26 Allah Na Yebaei Bubaei Yesus Wali Ondofolore
oro umau heraweungeboke heera, na bemere ukeunge
mayae Israel ro miyae bokore meke mai u mekai beko
mokoimeyaungera nulu kenembe walora onomi foka yae
ei hawenembe naeise.”

4

Petrusle Yohaneslere Ikilaikoke

1 Petrusle Yohanesle ro miyae arilewolere namman ane
weimi yae, imam-imam bele Allahre ei mom-mom imae

* **3:23 3:23** Ulangan 18:15, 18-19

na kaban sele kiyae kayaare hebate na yun bele Saduki ro
miyae bele hokolo bee naei bokore mekate.
2 Petrusle Yohanesle yae kelewoimi Yesus herekera aun-
gukene, na yaka yeuboke Yesusle walora ro miyae herate
yo walenaibonde. Nebeise mekate yo na kena ikele, ki yae
bewate.
3 Nebei yo hokolo beere ikilaikoke ekate kawa einye
haeimikoke. Be baheubokene, hokolo bee na nebeinye
ahaeimikoke hebeimeke ya heuboke.
4 Nebeibe ro miyae helen hokolo bee yae kelewoimi a
borowate yo na hele yae elewate. Nane merau hila rabo
halewate yo holona ro yoni-yoni baraikoke, nemene 5.000
hului yeuboke.
5 Ya heuboke mo, Yahudi yun-jun bele Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke homofaere isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele
Yerusalemne riya arileufike nekewate.
6 Hanas imam kabande nebei hee nekewole, Kayafas
yae, Yohanes yae, Aleksander yae, nane merau imam
kaban Hanasle imae mbainya nekate yo bele nane merau
hakaimiboke.
7 Petrusle Yohanesle nebei yo bere yawaimiboke ekete
wa hinewaimi, “Ndele elae yae, ndele ro yae ndi ro na u
nimainyekoke kiyaere mayae onomi ikeunge?”
8 Petrus, Allahle Roh yae aungebokene weumi, “Mayae
Yahudi yun-jun arilaufike,
9 mayae nda ro kena nime haba yae foi mokenneboke
nane merau onomi naendae wanen mae rouke are maere
hinemmehimberene mana ya ndare yawaumeboke mek-
ende?
10 Mayae nane merau Israel ro miyae yoni-yoni nda a
mayae isaeyembombere borombo: Nebei Nasaret na ro
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyaele ro yae nda ro onomi fokare
rouke mana mai bene meke hebele eraunge. Mayae nebei
Yesusre ohaline baukoke, nebeibe Allah benen waleunge-
boke.
11 Nda Yesus mbaibe homofae yolo-yolone molaikoke,
‘Mayae imae hei-seise isaei hebaen bele yo na hului banne
wokate rukabe
Allah yae nebei imae naei berei rukare mokouboke.’*
12 Nda kani kela ewole mewole ro miyaere wali hena bona
yemmile naei elae Allah yae Yesusle me einye kinyewounge,
nebei wanen elae hire hare eyei.”
13 Hokolo bee buhae ohokoiboi ban mae a na bene-
bene uwoiminye nane merau neyae isaei eisaeyeikoi ro

* **4:11 4:11** Mazmur 118:22

hosorone, nebei yoyo koseyo fa yae bowate, a nou hewate,
nda ro bee Yesusle moisa orowate yo.
14 Onomire rouke ro bele Petrusle Yohanes bele nanem-
bainye hebatene, nebeinye yoyo koseyo a ban faeu ban
yaeiboke.
15 Hokolo name nebei riyare nekate obe eisa ukaimile
aibaleke. Nebeisa na mo-mo riyane arileufike, naeise naeise
elate,
16 “Naendae wanen mae nda beere mokomamibondere?
Amere eleikoi sului. Eyae nemene aeisaei bangka mo nane
merau Yerusalemna ro miyae nemene isaeyaeiboke hokolo
bee yae rambun mbai eme hele mokoiboke.
17 Nda abe heraeinyaimile bele, men, hokolo beere a
romou han mae komamikonde benen ro miyae hiware
Yesusle ro ehuweyeijae hele.”
18 Petrusle Yohanesle benen ukaimile eise meyeuboke, a
elae yae waimi, “Benen Yesusle ro eitoi yae nane merau
ekeleyeijae!”
19 Nebeibe hokolo bee yae beiboke weimi, “Menaeijae
hului rannehi, Allahle ro be ro yoinye mainya a waume bele
Allah a weume bele, makeibe meyae hakakonde?
20 Rabuhine ban menaei ijoko yae erewonde bele angkaei
yae borowonde bele rambunde naendae mekai yae eyelei
anekendere?”
21 Hokolo beere a huku-huku kowaimi wa benen
hayaeimikoke. Nebei yoyo koseyo hokolo beere ehee
bukulure inyaimilere nibi ban erewate. Rabuhine ban ro
mbai onomi roukene ro miyae helen sele Allahre buma
kaewainye.
22 Onomire rouke kiyae na ralo yakama rorele u bee moi
hayeukoke.

Hila Rabore Halewate Yo Allahre Ebeli Bowainye

23 Petrusle Yohanesle hayaeimikokera homo mbainye
orajeke yo bokore ekete, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yoyo
koseyo bele uwaimi a nemene huwoimi.
24 Hokolo bee yae elewote boraikokera nebei yo na kena
mbai yae na a bulau wae Allahre ebeli bowainye, wainye,
“Allah, kun wau bu yau neinya honate rambun-rambun
Waei me yae mokowoyae.
25 Waei Roh yae Wa yebaei bubaei maei yobe Daudle
euwara Weyae nda a elewoyae,
‘Rahene ro miyae na kanira-kanira
aku ketele erabuhire eyeiboi mehinin mewalobe ko-
lainye?
26 Nda kanina kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni
felare relenainyelere mokoisa-mokoisa nekate,

ro miyae mere mokaimi yo mbainye mo arilele
Allahre nane merau Naei eleuboke Wali Ondofolore kerenainyekondere.'†
27 "Nda Daud eleukoke a wanenbe yeuboke. Nda yo einya ondofolo bee Herodesle Pontius Pilatusle nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban bele Israel ro miyae bele nemene riya nekaikoke. Yesus, Waei yebaei bubaei yolo-yolo renden, Waei Wali Ondofolore eleubokae Kiyaere bekore mokonainyebondere.
28 Neyae mokaiboke rambun nebei nemene Waei elae randa nane merau Waei are eleukokae huluinye yaeiboke.
29 Mana Allah Waei ijoko yae eramae maere a huku-huku kowaime. Meyae Waei yebaei bubaei Waei ako faeukore huwemamiyendere maere be kaleimeha.
30 Allah Waei me neinye meu, Yesus, Waei yebaei bubaei nene waewae nekele Kiyaele Ro walora era yo buloo yo onomi yeumile, rambun emere-emere mokole."
31 Allahre ebeli bainyehike mo, na nekate ijen oinyeu wae hinewole. Nebei yo arilewole nemene Allahle Roh yae maemae koumikoke nane merau Allahle ako faeukore buhae hokoiboi ban mae ro miyaere huwaimi.

Rambun Naeise Eleikoi
32 Nebei ro miyae hilare rabore halewate yo nemene na kena mbai u mbai. Nebei nolora hi yae naei rambun naei uwa mbai naei yae eleikoi. Nemene na mena-mena rambun honate nemenaei bangka mo.
33 Elae wake kaban sele nebei abu ako naei uwane keteumiboke. Nebei elae walora isaeyaeimiyeke, Tuhan Yesus herekera waleuboke. Allah nebei yore kena buhae kaban aere ban mae hewoumi.
34 Nebei nolora hi yae rambun kalo omoloiboi, rabuhine ban roko mbemba imae bele kani bele yo naei imae, kani, roi naise heiboyate na roise mo rowate mate
35 Yesus na abu ako naei bene raisiyaimi. Neyae hire-hire kalore molounge huluinye wahewaimi.
36 Nebei sului mbai Yusuf, Lewile orona mena Siprus yokobana ro. Yesus na abu ako yae nare nane merau Barnabas yae kaenainyeke. ("Barnabas" na mekai "kena hara roroyeumi kiyae".)
37 Neyae nane merau naei kani roi naise heuboke. Nebei roi rouke meke nebei abu ako naei mene ikeumi.

5

Ananiasle Safirale

† **4:26 4:26** Mazmur 2:1-2

1 Ro hi na ro Ananias na miyae Safirale naei kani mbai
roi naise heiboke.
2 Ananias kanina heiboke, na roibe bohi naei uwa naeise
heraweuboke bohi rouke meke mere mokowaimi abu akore
ikeumi. Nda wanen mokoubokere na miyae naeisaei.

3 Nebeinye Petrus yae weunge, “Ananias, walobo yun
meke waei kena ei nemene ikileuboke. Waei kanina
heubokae roi waei kayee bele nunne raufikae. Weyae
mehauwae Allahle Rohre ame-amebe beungekokae.
4 Roi naise eheiboi hee yae nebei kani waei. Meke naise
heubokae heera nebei hului mbai roi waei. Waei kena
eisa nebei merau beko helebe raungehikae. Rore miyaere
baemae ban, Allahre weyae baenae!”

5 Nebei ara boroukoke bae, Ananias ruke oke na hibi
hereke. Ro miyae nebei iwaufe borowate yo buhae hele
hokowoumi.
6 Nebeisa hokolo fa-fa mbemba mekate Ananias na nore
mo malone rulaisike, nebeisa kaeiboke kanine aimoloufake.

7 Hujoko name hului nekaikoke mo, Ananias na miyae
meweufike, yeuboke rambunde neyae isian.
8 Petrus yae riyeungehike, “Mana rare weise wa molo bele
mai kanina heubokeubena roi naei kaban sului nda niyae?”

“Na hele, naei roi kaban sului niyae,” Ananias na miyae
yae elele.

9 Nebeisa Petrus yae weunge, “Rahene mayae bee a
mbainye eleukoke Allahle Rohre wabeunge? Ereimibo! Wa
molole no moloisase ekate yo bukaiboke romaunge hebate,
benen ware kaenayeubote enatere.”

10 Petrus ane uwounge hee yae Ananias na miyae ruke
oke noro kelene hereke. Nebei hokolo fa-fa mayeuboke
erekainyele na no u yeuboke. Nebeisa kaeibokate ekate na
molole kelaeunge molaisakate.
11 Hila rabore halewate holona yo bele ro miyae hiwa nda
iwau rilewolere angkaei borowate yo bele nemene buhae
hele hokoumiboke kowate.

Yesusle Abu Ako Yae Rambun Emere-Emere Mokowate

12 Yesusle abu ako yae ro miyae nolone rambun emere-
emere roko helen mokowate. Hila rabore halaete yo
nemene na kena mbai yae Allahre ei mom-mom imaena
“Salomole obe” nebeinye mo arileisiyate inyekewate.
13 Naendae wanen horore ro miyae woke yo nda riyana
yore hubara haeisa yanewaimi, hiwa yo nebei holone
enayembondere buhae yae hokowoumi.
14 Nebeibe Tuhan Yesusre hilare rabore halewainye yo
rone miyaene emerei-emerei emerewole.

15 Petrus mende me ekatasinya, u alin fere nennebonde
naeise, ro miyae era buloone kayeke yo na aka baeke yae
na ijongku honson ranne kaewate nibi enene relewaimi
honowate.
16 Yerusalem yo kaban honole enena fainya yo yoni-
yonira ro miyae nekai hokowole. Nda ro miyae era buloone
kayeke yo bele alo yae hawaimiyeke yo bele yawaimi
mewate yo nemene onomi yarowate.

Abu Akore Kawane Ahaeimikokera Maibaleke

17 Nebeisa imam kaban bele naei homone yaunge orowate
Saduki holona yo bele kena hensen sele kowatene, me u
mokonaibonde merau rainyehike
18 Yesusle abu ako riyana orowate yore ikilaikoke, kawane
ahaeimikoke.
19 Nebeibe reniai yae Allahle malaikat meke nebei kawa
romau yoni-yoni raweukoke, nebeisa Yesusle abu akore mo
nemene yaweumiboke aibaleke.
20 Malaikat yae nebei abu akore weumi, “Eme, Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaena imaehounge
ensebembombe, Wali Ondofolore hila rabo enainyehalende
walora wali neme rowembe a faeu ro miyae helende
huwemmile.”
21 Nebei abu ako malaikat yae ukeumi a huluinye
hakaikoke, na rene kaukau fele ekate Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyae na imaehounge rore miyaere
ekaikelewaimi.
Nebei hee mbai, imam kaban bele naei homona yaunga
orate yo bele ukaimile ekate. Yahudi yoyo koseyo (Yahudi
yun-jun nemene) kaenaimikoke riyane arileufike nekewate
yae felayore ukaimile kaware enate nebei abu akore yaun-
gaimibonde na bere menatere.
22 Nebeibe felayo ekate bae, nebei kawa einye hebewate
abu ako ehubayeikoi mo. Nda yo bukaiboke ekate riyane
arileufike yore isaeyaeimiboke,
23 waimi, “Ekarande kawa romau ahunaikoke hului
hebate. Kayaayo na romau bene hebate. Nebeibe kawa
romau rawandeboke bae, nebei yo oloo.”
24 Nebei Allahre ei mom-mom imaena kayaayo na yunde
hebele kiyae bele imam yun-jun bele nda a borokatene bae,
buhae yaraiboke na kena ura elate, “Rahe erabe benen
menjembonde”.
25 Nebeisa mo ro mbai meke weumi, “Eren mayae kawane
haeumikoke yo ndina, Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
imaehounge ekaisebate, benen ro miyaere ekaikelaeimi!”

26 Nebeinye, Allahre ei mom-mom imae kayaare hebele
yun na keleena felayo bele ekate, nebei abu ako yawaimi-
boke. Ro helen miyae helen ijokore raisike erate, nendon
ruka yae nebei felayore hekelenaimile belene, nda kulunne
nebei abu ako na mekai yae yawaimiboke.
27 Imam kaban mae nebei abu ako na riyane a hine-
naimikonde naeise, Yahudi yoyo koseyo bere yawaimiboke
ekate.
28 Neyae weumi, “Nebei Ro kelaeumi meyae mare hee
nekayembe. Nebeibe nda Yerusalem yo eise mainya a usaei
yae eufureukoke. Mayae na hibi-hibi mo kelaeumi meyae
nda Yesus Kiyaere handeboke.”
29 Nebeibe Petrus bele abu ako hiwa yo bele waimi,
“Meyae Allahre mo boromande hele, ro miyaere ban!
30 Yesus, mayae ohaline baukoke hereke Kiyae mbai, aei
yobe naei kamahe naeite Allah yae benen waleungeboke.
31 Allah Naei meube me yae anuwau reufine raneujeke.
Israel ro miyae naei beko bakora nulu kenaimile yore
na beko bakora faeinyemmibonde naeise, Allah yae Naei
Kelure nane merau Walilore raneujeke.
32 Meyae niyae, nebei a faeufe huweimeyande yo. Meyae
nane merau Allahlena a weumi huluinye hakoyate ro
miyaere Allah Naei Roh yeyeumi yae, nebei a faeufe
huweimeyeumi.”
33 Yahudi yoyo koseyo arilewole yo nebei a borowatene,
ikele hele kowate, nebei abu akore honaikondere merau
kolowainye.
34 Nebeibe Farisi holona ro mbai nebei yoyo koseyo
nekate riyana na ro Gamaliel, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke homofaere isaeyeuboke kelaeimi holona ro bele
ro. Neyae aunguke wa ukeumi, nebei abu ako ebi fere
yaungaimibonde moinye enainyekende.
35 Nebeisa wa, riyana arileufike nekate yore weumi, “Aka
naei baeke naei Israel ro miyae, nda yore mokommile me u
bene foi yae nekenayengkombe.
36 Rabuhine ban, na bena hele ro mbai na ro Teudas
elaeyeuboke meke, nauware kaewole. Ro miyae 400 hului
nare hakainyekoke, nebeibe haiboke. Na moisa orowate
yo here ware weuboke nane merau huba ban haei ban
euweuboke.
37 Na heki ban mo, Yudas Galilea kanina ro yeuyakauboke
ro holo mbai yaweumiboke yo kelai yan kelai mokowate.
Neyae nane merau haiboke, na moisa orowate yo here ware
weuboke.
38 Nebei aerene reyae a usaei wamale, rabuhi-rabuhi nda
ro miyaere omokoijae, hayemmikonde. Naei a kelaeimi ro

miyae naeinyana, rabuhi ban yembonde nenaei nundem-
bonde.
39 Naei a kelaeimi Allahlena, mayae nare hun eraisi sului.
Nendon Allahle yokeijore yengkombe bele.”

40 Gamaliellena a huluinye mo nebei yoyo koseyo
hakaikoke. Yesusle abu akore kaenaimikoke mekate,
ukaimile rahuaere mo baikoke, nebeisa a elae yae waimi,
“Benen Yesusle Ro ehuweijae.” Nebeisa hayaeimikoke.

41 Yesusle Ro aerene beko hubanainyele yo yae Allah nare
me baeumiboke aerene, nebei abu ako yoyo koseyo bera na
rei yae mai yae aibaleke ewate.

42 Na yane baei Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban
sele kiyae imaehounge nane merau ro miyae naei imaene-
imaene Yesus na hele Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke
Wali Ondofolo na a foi faeu foi kelewaimi.

6

Ro Mehine Bee Yaraikoke

1 Nebei hee yae Yesusre hakainyekoke yo benen helen sele
baraimekene, Yahudi ro miyae Yunani afaeufe elate yo bele,
Yahudi yondowa bele rilibo-rilibo haiwate. Yahudi Yunani
afaeufe elate yo yae waimi, “Ya-ya raman ro miyaere
wahaeumi hee, maei miyae nannalere eyeyei.”

2 Nebei aerene nebei abu ako me bee oro nen bee bele
Yesusre hakowainye hiwa yo bele kaenaimikoke mewar-
ileufike wa, waimi, “Eyae ramanne mo humfo wamfo
bemale, benen Allahle ako faeukore kelemamilere mon ban
yembondere na mekai ban sele.

3 Nebeibe aka naei baeke naei, mai nolora ro mehine
bee bele isaei hebaen ma yae uwa harainyeboke nane
merau Allahle Roh yae aumiboke yo elengko. Nda yo
yaromakonde, yarele naeise neyae me mokonaimele.

4 Meyae wa Allahre ebeli boi-boise nane merau Wali
Ondofolole walora wali nibi are kelemamiyende.”

5 Nebei yo mewarileufike na rei mai yae abu ako yae
elewate are be hinaibokera ro mbai na ro Stefanus Wali
Ondofolole are hila rabo haleweke nane merau Allahle Roh
bele aungeboke kiyae roukate. Nane merau nda yo bele
yaraikoke: Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas,
Nikolaus Antiokhia yona ro Yahudi agamane eweufike.

6 Nebei ro mehine bee Yesusle abu ako bere yawaimiboke
ekate mo, ebeli Allahre bainyehike nane merau na mere
nebei yo ranne kolaimikoke.

7 Allahle a faeu hurewole nane merau Yerusalem yona
Yesusle moisa hakowainye yo u hale hele emerei-emerei

emerewole. Imam-imam helen solo Yesusle are hila rabo halewate.

Stefanus Ikilaiboke

8 Stefanus, Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heunge ro nane merau Allahle elae kiteungeboke ro, nebeinye ro miyae nolona rambun emere-emere roko helen mokowole.

9 Nebeinya Yahudi ro miyae Kirene yona yo bele, Aleksandriana yo bele, Kilikia kanina yo bele, Asia kanina yo bele, naei homo "ei mom-mom imaena yebaei bubaei ban" yae kaenewainye. Stefanus naei a hin-sin eibeko meibeko na waere-waere relewainye.

10 Stefanus yae weumi are hi yae ha yae ame-amere eleikoi sului nane merau kou kalo ehubaikoi sului. A faeufe elewolere isaei hebaen bele nane merau Allahle Roh yae nauwa keteungeboke.

11 Nebeinye ekate, ro miyae hiware a moi-moi yae mokaimikoke nda wanen are enayelengkondere, "Naei a ma elewole borowannele Allahre nane merau Musalere aukakabe koumi."

12 Nebei nibi yae nda holona yo mokowaimi ro miyae hosoro bele Yahudi yun-jun bele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo bele Stefanusre ikilaiboke, Yahudi yoyo koseyo riyane nekenate bere yobaiboke ekate.

13 Nebeisa ro miyae hiwa yawaimiboke, a na hele ban Stefanusle u rande hainyainyelere. Nebei yo yae elate, "Nda ro Allahre ei mom-mom imae na yolo-yolo anuwaufe nane merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaere aukaka na hibi-hibi koimeyeumi.

14 Maei angkaei yae borowande neyae huwoumi, 'Nda Allahre ei mom-mom imae Yesus Nasaretna Kiyae yae mengkelambonde. Nebei sului mbai Musalena era hena aere kinyeumeboke yoni-yoni Neyae mennebensonde.' "

15 Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo arilewole nekate yo Stefanusre kang-kang mae kanainye, erainyele bae Stefanus na be malaikat be wanen mae hebele.

7

Stefanus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyore A Na Bene-Bene Uwoumi

1 Imam kaban mae Stefanusre hineunge, "Ndi a ahunaiboke elate na hele?"

2 Stefanus yae weumi, "Aka naei baeke naei nane merau arai naei yoni-yoni mewaube mana borombo! Aei yobe Abraham Haran kanire ei mo Mesopotamia kanine nekewole hee yae, Allah nene waewae bele Kiyae yae meke weunge,

3 ‘Waei yo yan bele waka baeke wa bele nukeibo. Reyae
kelereibote kanire elere.’
4 “Nebeinye Abraham Kasdim kani nukeungeboke kulun
uke Haran yo Siria kanire ewole. Abraham naeko herekera
Allah Abrahamde benen ukeunge nda Israel kanine meke,
mayae nekaube kani mbai.
5 Nebei hee Allah Abrahamde nda kani reufi mbai
sambai eyei, nebeibe Allah Abrahamde a heteungekoke
nda kani nekande Abraham bele naei orona mena belere
emmiyende, erabae nebei hee Abraham fa ban nekewole.
6 Allah nda a Abrahamde uwounge, ‘Waei orona
mena meiko-meiko ro miyae wanen mae yo hi kanine
enainyekende. Nebei yo naei me keleene nekenayende
meuboi auboise konaimiyende na heki ralo yakama 400
enainyekengkonde.
7 Nebeibe Reyae meuboi auboise konaimile yore ehee
bukulu isemile. Nebeisa waei orona mena menaibalende
menate nda kanine Rare ei menaisemolonde.’
8 Nebeisa Allah Abrahamde ukeunge nebei a hete-
ungekokere na hele hila rabo halenayendere kelenaimile
naeise, Abraham naei uwa nane merau norona mena bele
kelu fa-fare ro u elan folonaimile. Abraham na kelu Ishak
honokatera ya mehine name mo, na ro u elan neungehake.
Ishak na kelu Yakub. Yakub na kelu wa me bee oro nen bee
bele, aei Yahudi yoni-yoni yae arai henare wammile.
9 “Nebeibe aei arai hena naubake Yusufre kena hensen
mae ikele yae kowainyene, roi naise haeiboke Mesir kanine,
yebaei bubaeise eke nekewole. Nebeibe Allah kayaa
hebeungeke,
10 Nane merau na kena bekore koweke nolora hole
moloungeke. Firaun, Mesir kani naei ondofolo, Allah na
kena mokoungeboke Yusufre foi mokoungeke. Isaei hebaen
na bumana hele Yusufre Allah ikeungene, Firaun Yusufre
raneujeke Mesir naei kani kelare nane merau Firaunbe
imae eise neyae me mokommilere.
11 “Na heki ban mo, moni mai kaban sele Mesir kani bele
Kanaan kani belene meungeke kowate. Ro miyae weijei
kaeiboi ban kowate aei yobe naei raman baeumihoke.
12 Yakub borowole Mesir kanina gandum bele. Nebeinye
na fa-fare (aei arai sena naei elande yore) ukeumi roko mbai
nendo ekate.
13 Roko bee nendone ekate Yusuf na aka baeke ware naei
u yakaumiboke weumi, ‘Reyae Yusuf niyae.’ Nebeisa wa,
Mesir naei ondofolo Yusuf naei imae mbai obe mbainya
yore ro roumiboke.
14 Na heki ban mo Yusuf naeko Yakubre nane merau naei
imaena ekainyekate ro miyae fa-fa nemene 75 menatere
kayaa ukeumi ekate.

15 Yakub kulun uke Mesir kanire ewole, nekeweke nebei
kanine hereke. Nebei sului mbai aei arai hena naei nebei
kani mbainye molowate.
16 Na no yaraikoke ekate, Sikhem kanine Abraham
mae Hemorle fa-fa naeisa roi yae rouke bulei mbainye
molowate.
17 “Abrahamde heteungekoke a yoni-yoni Allah na huluise
mokonnebonde hee nobewounge yae, aei yobe naei Mesir
kanine na ro miyae emerewole.
18 Nebeisa ondofolo mbai, Yusufre naeisaei ban kiyae,
Mesir kanire ondofolore ike nekewole.
19 Nebei ondofolo ike aei ro miyaere eiweitasi kowole. Aei
yobe naei hurengkonde belene waeli hele bewoumi nebei
heena honowate wayeu fa-fa hainyate nane merau honate.
20 “Nebei hee yae Musa hongkate, kelu kin foi hamai
foi bu yae bu yae yawoungene, oko name Musa naekole
nenakele imaene mo meinyarekoke.
21 Nebeisa Musa a moi bu moinya aitaufike yae Firaunbe
maengke yae eke eungerouke, naei fa hele wanen mae
naraweke.
22 Mesir kani naei isaei hebaen yoni-yoni Musare ke-
laeinyeke ane faeunge mene une mokowole nemene na foi
mo.
23 “Musa ralo yakama rorele u bee yeuboke mo, na kena
roukeunge na yoho Israel ro miyae na u mekai ekainyekate
ma ereiboise ewole.
24 Eke bae, erele naei yona ro mbaise Mesirna ro yae
rahuae bowolene, naei yona rore hakouboke nebei Mesirna
rore houboke.
25 Musa naei u benera nekewainye elele, ‘Maei yoho
naeisaei Allah rare ukeufe naei hayeikoise mekale,’ nebeibe
na yoho naeisaei ban.
26 Ya heuboke mo, nebei wanen mbai Musa meke Israelna
ro bee hanne howotere foise mokoneikondere uwoumi,
‘Aka baeke naei bee! Mayae bee aka baeke hele ya. Rahene
ma ure-ure boube?’
27 “Nebeibe hande yobouboke ro yae Musare weunge,
‘Nde yae ware maei be yun be yebae hebelere nane merau
maei walire huluise koloumele rore roukayete?
28 Wenana Mesirna rore houbokae wanen rare houfebon-
dere mekae?’
29 Nebei wanen borokene, Musa Mesir kanira hakauboke
ewole Midian kanine meiko-meiko ro wanen mae
nekeweke. Nebei kanina miyaebe rouke, kelu bee
honoungekoke.
30 “Nekeukoke ralo yakama rorele u bee mo, Sinai moko
kelaeunga a kala-kalane o kaei-kaei ken mbai i yae boloufike
bewole nolora malaikat mbai Musale bokore meke.

31 Musa nebei wanen erewolene u bene baeiso-baeiso
kowole. Isaeise rowendere nebei i kelaeufe nobewounge
hee, Allahlena a weungebe borowole,
32 'Waei yobe Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, naeite Allah Reyae
Niyae.' Musa fene wakune oinyeu wae hineuboke kowole,
nebei i bewolere na ijoko erei.

33 "Nda abe borole, 'Nda kani orore hebeyae ijen yolo-
yolone woro mehau hireukokae keiko.
34 Ninae fere Raei ro miyae Mesir kanine nekate naei beko
mainyehubaukoke naei ereukokamaele nane merau naei
ele kali boroubokamaele. Nebei aerene nare haisemikonde
naeise Reyae mewakoubokale. Mana mei, Reyae ware ufete
benen Mesir kanire bukeufinde elere.'
35 "Nda Musa mbai Israel yoni-yoni yae ahi yae ele-
wate wainye, 'Nde yae ware maei be yun be yebaere
hebelere nane merau maei walire huluise koloumele rore
roukayete?' Nebei Musa mbaise i faeu bulura malaikat yae
Allahlena are uwounge aei yobe naei be yun be yebaere
yembonde nane merau holere molommibonde kiyae.
36 Nebei Musa mbai yae Israel ro miyaere Mesir kanira
yaweumiboke maibaleke. Allah Musale walora Mesir
kanine bele, bukoba kaban haisai yalene, nane merau
mewate a kala-kalane ralo yakama rorele u bee rambun
emere-emere meumokoukoke.
37 Nda Musa mbai yae Israel ro miyaere uwoumi, 'Allah
yendo kayaalo mbai raeinya wanen ro hi mai nolora
wennele mende.'
38 Nda Musa mbai aei yobe naei kamahe naei Israel ro
miyae nolone a kala-kalane nekewole nane merau Sinai
mokone ike malaikat yae are uwounge. Eyae wali nibi foi
nekemale naeise, wali heere foloukoke a faeufe Allah nebei
Musa mbaise ukeunge.

39 "Nebei wanen mokowolere aei yobe naei kamahe
naei yoni-yoni ijoko erewainye hororebe, naei are angkaei
oboroi kowate. Musare ahi yae elewate na kena u kowate
benen Mesirre bukenate enatere.
40 Harunde wainye, 'Maere ei moloi-moloise rambun hi
mokoimebo. Nebei rambun yaere maere yawemmebonde
emale. Rahebe nebei Musa aere Mesirra yaweumeboke
mandebaleke kiyaele uwa ranne yeuboke meyae maeisaei
ban.'
41 Nebeisa sapi kelu be nulu hoime bahere enaimi-
hononde naei mbai mokaiboke. Obo yoku hili era akau er-
are ongkoufe felenate naeise yarowate mewate nane merau
naei me yae mokaiboke rambunde ei molonainyelere yo koi
yo bae yae kowainye.

42 Nebeinye Allah moi buleumiboke nane merau waeumi-
hike nenaeijae yakuna findelaufe maskare, okore, hure, ei
molaimiyeke. Nebei naeise nda a yenjo kayaayo homofaene
molaikoke,
‘Israel yoni-yoni,
ralo yakama rorele u bee bele a kala-kalane
mai obo yoku hili era akau erare bae
Rare ongkoufe felaufene!
43 Hoime bahe Molokle fale bele findelau walobo Refanbe hoime bahe bele
mai me yae mokauboke rambun-rambunde eise molom-milere yaraweke oraweke.
Nebei aerene Reyae mare Babel yo ahau buhau ekehono-lene haisengkombere.’
44 “Aei yobe naei kamahe naei a kala-kala nekewate
heene, Allah eise memmihawende anuwau einyekate ijenne
neyate. Nebei anuwau na ma Allah yae Musare keleunge-
boke huluinye neyate.
45 Nebei anuwau bele yae Yosua aei yobe naeite orona
menare yaweumiboke, aei kani nekandena nekewate yo aei
bene Allah hukeumihikere nukenaisandere ekate hee, nebei
anuwau bele nemene rowayeke. Nebei anuwau Ondofolo
Daud nekewole heene namman honoumeke.
46 Daudle wali Allah kena hele kowounge nane merau
Allahre riyewounge kena kongkondena, Yakub yae bumare
kaewounge Allahle imae nembonde.
47 Nebeibe Daudle kelu Ondofolo Salomo yae Allah neke-
nende imae heuboke.
48 “Nebeibe Allah ro miyae yae haeiboke imaene enekei.
Allah nebei a elewole naeise Naei yenjo kayaayo homone
nda wanen molaikoke,
49 ‘Surga Raei kendan wameran niyae,
kani kela Raei oro hensen anuwau.
Rahe imaebe mayae Rare hensebombere?
Makei anuwaunge Reyae u no isebonde?
50 Nda kani kelana rambun nemene fomene
Reyae mokowale.’
51 “Aka naei baeke naei, ma yun elaekei sele. Mai u bene
Allahre isian nekeyate ro miyae wanen. Mayae Allahle are
oboroyei. Allahle Rohre moi yae mo buleyaunge, mai yobe
naei yae kowate wanen.
52 Allah na yenjo kayaayo nemene fomene mai yobe
naei yae weitasi kowaimi! Wali himaloungeboke Kiyae
mendere a nulaiboke yenjo kayaayo haikoke. Nebei ro
walire himaloungeboke Kiyae mbai Yesus Niyae. Menaeijae
kelai nekaube hauboke.

53 Malaikat-malaikat walora Allah wali heere foloukoke a
mare yae yengkokembe, nebeibe mayae ehakoikoi hele.”

Stefanus Ruka Yae Hayewainyele

54 Yahudi yoyo koseyo Stefanus elewole a nemene bo-
raikokera na u bele hubainyehike na ikele han romou fefere
Stefanusre kowainye.
55 Nebeibe Stefanus Allahle Roh yae maemae koungekoke
kiyae. Na ijoko yakure kanele bae Allah Naei one hengko
hehe naeukokebe ereke nane merau ro bele anuwau Allahle
meube reufine Yesus hebele erewole.
56 Stefanus yae weumi, “Mai ijoko bumare kanen! Raei
ijoko erale surga wekeunge. Yesus, Allah bokora meke
ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyaere eranale Allahle meube
reufine hebele.”
57 Nebei are borate yo naengkaei ahunaikoke, na kali
bele kaenewate Stefanusre na kulun bainye habelekainyele
ikilaiboke,
58 yobaiboke, yo moise ekate, ruka yae ekaihaiwainye.
Stefanusre rukare haiwainye yo naei malobe hokolo fa mbai
na ro Saulus noro wene mo kolowate.
59 Na rukane haiwainye yae Stefanus kaenele, “Tuhan
Yesus, Ra unulu roweise!”
60 Nebeisa oro selen-selen mae oukoroukoke kali na kaban
mae kaenele, “Tuhan, nda beko nebei yo ranne ehayeijae!”
Nebei are mo eleukoke na hibi na no hokoukoke.

8

1 Saulus nebei haibokere be hineumiboke.

Saulus Yesusle Are Hila Rabo Halewate Ro Miyaere Habelewate

Nebei heera huba rawaiboke Yerusalem na jemaat einye
ro miyaere weitasi kowaimilene, nebei abu ako riyana yo
mo Yerusalem yone nekewate, ro miyae nemene Yesusre
hila rabore halewainye yo helen heraeyeuboke, hiwa Yudea
kanire bele Samaria kanire bele habelaeyeke.
2 Allahle a elelere ei hawainye yo hiwa mekate Stefanusle
no elaisake kanine aimoloufake nane merau na kena hele
yae rime rimewainye.
3 Nebeibe Saulus huba raweuboke jemaatna ro miyaere
herere wemmilere nibi mahi-mahi baewole, imaera obera
eleiso akoibo kowole rone miyaene yobowole kawane mo
hewoumi.

Yesuslena A Foi Faeu Foi Samaria Kanire Hureukoke

4 Nebei ro miyae heraeyeuboke ewate yo Yesuslena a foi
faeu foi ewate ijenne na hibi huwaimiyeke.

5 Ro mbai na ro Filipus Samaria kanina yo mbaise eke,
Yesus na hele Allah yae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali
Ondofolo Kiyaele ane nebei yona ro miyaere huwoumi.
6 Nebei ro miyae Filipus ane uwoumi borowate bele
rambun emere-emere mokowole bele erewatene, ro miyae
helen sele nda a elewokere maeumikoke borayoke.
7 Alo yoni-yoni hukewoumi, naei nekewate u bulura ele
kali bele bayeke balayeke. Oro me nimaimikoke yo bele oro
rebeisi-rebeisi kayeke yo bele helen onomi yarowate.
8 Nebei yona ro miyae rei sele kowate.

9 Nebei yona ro mbai na ro Simon. Neyae heki
hele Samaria ro miyaere mokoumiyeke na buloo aerere
maekoyeumi ijoko kelei-kelei mo kelaeinyeke. Nenaeijae
weumi, “Reyae nda woke ro hosoro nekate wanen ban ma.”
10 Nebei yona ro miyae ebi kaban nare mo borainyeke,
elate, “Nda ro walobore yeuboke, na ro Elae Kaban.”
11 Ya heki hele naei me u mahi-mahi mokoumeke ere-
wainyene, Samaria ro miyae na moisa mo hakowainye.
12 Nebeibe Filipus yae Allah merau raungehike Naei
holona ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate naei
a foi faeu foi huwoumi. Nebei ro miyae nana hesele yae
elewate yo Filipus na hibi bu kowoumi.
13 Simon nane merau nebei a na hele yae elewole, hila
rabo halewole, bu koungeboke. Bura yeuketeke heera
Simon na hibi Filipusre hakoungeboke oroyeke. Filipus
rambun emere-emere mokowolere Simon erewole, yei yae
kowole.

14 Samariana ro miyae Allahle a faeufe ((Yesusle naeise))
hila rabo halewate a Yesusle abu ako Yerusalemna nekate yo
borokate. Nebeinye Petrusle Yohaneslere ukaimile Filipusle
bokore ekete.
15 Petrusle Yohanesle ekete, Samaria ro miyaere Allahle
Roh ei ammibonde naeise Allahre riyeinyehike.
16 Rabuhine ban, Samaria ro miyae nolone Allahle Roh
hile rande oi mo, nebei yo manemfa fere Yesusle ro yae mo
bu kaimikoke.
17 Nebeisa Petrusle, Yohanesle nda Samaria ro miyaere
me koloimikoke wa, Allahle Roh ei aumiboke.

18 Simon erewole Petrusle Yohanesle na me ndi ro miyae
ranne koloikoyaimine, Allahle Roh yemmi. Nebeinye Simon
roise mo rouke Petrusle Yohanesle bokore eke,
19 weumi, “Rare nebei mokoube elae yeise. Ro miyae
nde-nde raei mere rarensinde kiyae, Allahle Roh na hibi
rowende.”

20 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Allahlena rambun era
yeumere roi yae na hului rowele u bene lon mae eleyae
eye, wa roi bele beko yebobe!
21 Waei kena u yolo-yolo ban mae nekeyaene, maei Wali
Ondofolole kaliare mokande ro homora weyae oroi sului.
22 Nebei u bene bekora nulu keweubo, Tuhande
ebeli boinye, Neyae waei u bene beko nekeyayetera
faeinyeneubote era.
23 Wa kena une bae kena hensen mae maemae kokokete
nane merau u mekai beko yoni-yoni yae aefokete nekeyae.”
24 Simon mae Petrusle Yohaneslere weumi, “Mayae bee,
rare hakoisobo. Tuhande ebeli bonnihi mayae are eleube
raei u rande yae emeijae.”
25 Hokolo bee Allahle a faeu isaeyeimiyeke nane merau
huweimiyekera Yerusalem yore bukeiboke ewote. Nane
merau Samaria kanina yo ebibi helen honatere ewote hee
yae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huweimiyeke.

Filipus Bele Etiopia Kanina Ro Bele

26 Allahle malaikat mbai yae Filipusre meke weunge,
“Ainyu aloinyeko! Yerusalem yora Gaza kanire eke nibi
halaikoyole ijen ebun reufire yae fole.”
27 Filipus na hibi kulun uke ewole mo, nibi nolone ro mbai
huhu boikoke. Nebei ro Etiopia kanire ikileuboke miyae
Ondofolo Kandakena kiyae na hemboni relare ikileuboke
ro, Yerusalemde Allahre ei moloikoise eke.
28 Nebei ro na yore bukeufike kereta einye nekeimeyele
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesayale homofaebe koimeyele.
29 Allahle Roh yae Filipusre weunge, “Ndi kereta mele
kelaeufe yae nobeinyebo.”
30 Filipus nebei kereta mele bokore yae hakauboke eke.
Borole bae na ranna nekele ro yendo kayaalo Yesayale
homofaebe koimeyele. Filipus yae nebei rore hineunge,
“Weyae nebei homo koimeyeyaebe elale, na mekai ha-
raungeboke waeisaei yeubokae?”
31 Nebei ro yae beufoke weunge, “Isaeyeiboi! Ro miyae
hi yae rare keleufekoubere, reyae isaeyebole.” Nebeisa
Filipusre riyeunge na kereta ranne yeukiteke nanembainye
roiboke.
32 Neyae Allahle homofaena nda kayeerobe koimeyele,
“Domba nenaisandere yaweisoyainye ate wanen
Nare yawainyehoke,
domba kelu na mane folainye a ban faeu ban yeiboyole
hebele wanen mae,
nebei sului mbai Neyae a mun faeu mun hebende.
33 Ro ban ro miyae wanen mae

naei uwane enainyehayende
nane merau ro miyae walire hului koloyaimi wanen ban mae
Nare enainyekolonde.
Nda kani kelara Na no enaitowendene,
nde yae Norona mena naei a nou ensende.”*
34 Nebei Etiopiana ro yae Filipusre hinewounge, “Nda
yendo kayaalo ndele abe elele, naei uwabe elele, hiwa yo
naei?”
35 Filipus nebei koimeyele homofae ijenda huba
raweuboke nebei rore Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwounge.
36 Ewote nibi nolone bu koba mbai kelaeunge mo, nebei
Etiopiana ro yae weunge, “Ndire ereibo, bu koba nare yale!
Bu koufebondere raei kena kale, nebeibe raei walina rahebe
kalo moloufe?”
37 Filipus yae weunge, “Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo elae halelena, reyae na hului bu koreibote.”
Nebei Etiopiana ro yae weunge, “Reyae, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Kiyaere hila rabo nana hele halaenale, Neyae
Allahle Kelu.”
38 Nebeinye kereta imoli mokoitore ukeunge yauboke.
Nebeisa hokolo bee bure oyakoikoke, na hibi bu kounge-
boke.
39 Hokolo bee bura yeiketeke heera Allahle Roh Filipusre
kaeubokene, Etiopiana ro Filipusre ehubayeikoi. Etiopiana
ro na yore na rei sele koweke ewole.
40 Filipus mbaibe Asdod yone uwa euwakauboke. Filipus
oro molouboke yo ran yo randa ewole Yesuslena a foi faeu
foi bele mo huweumiyeke eke Kaisarea yone.

9

Saulus Nulu Keungeboke

1 Nebei hee Saulus kena rokeunge Yesusre hakainyekoke
ro miyaere honde hayendere u huku-huku kowoumi.
Yerusalem yona imam kabanbe bokore eke,
2 Damsyik yona Yahudi naei ei mom-mom imae
naei yun-junde yemmile homo riyeungehike. Nebei
homone a wemmile naei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro
miyae hiwa Saulus hubainyaikondena, neyae ikilengkonde,
Yerusalemde yawemmile enatere.
3 Damsyik yore nobewounge bele, yakura hehe Saulusre
naeungekoke.
4 Saulus ane ruke bele, borole a mbai nare weunge,
“Saulus, Saulus! Rahe aerene Rare weitasi koimeyarae?”
5 Saulus yae hineunge, “Tuhan, Weyae wende?”

* **8:33 8:33** Yesaya 53:7-8

Beungehoke weunge, “Reyae Yesus, weyae weitasire
koimeyarae Kiyae.
6 Mana ainyu Damsyik yore eyeisi. Weyae mokoubonde
rambun nebei yone ungayekote.”
7 Saulus naei homo mbainye mate yo onei-onei onewate.
A bae boratebe, nebeibe ro miyae mbai sambai ijokore
ereiboi.
8 Saulus aunguke na ijoko keleukoke, nebeibe na ijoko
rambun mbai sambai ereiboinye Damsyik yore me yae
ikilainyekoke ewate.
9 Ya name ijoko erei mo meungekeukoke, nane merau
raman bu anei mo meungekeukoke.
10 Damsyik yone Yesusre hakainyekoke na ro mbai na ro
Ananias. Na ijoko raneungeboke erewole yae, Ananiasre
Tuhan mae meke weunge, “Ananias!”
Ananias yae weunge, “Tuhan, reyae borale.”
11 Tuhan mae weunge, “Nda hee yae na hibi kulun
wele Yudasle imae nibi mbai na ro ‘ijen foijen selene
hebelere’ eye. Ro mbai Tarsus yona na ro Saulus nebei
ijende eumihineukonde. Nebei ro namman Rare ebeline
boimeyeufe.
12 Saulus na ijoko raneungeboke yae erele ro mbai na ro
Ananias, meke na me na u randa koloungekoke benen na
ijoko kelengkonde erendere.”
13 Ananias yae benen weunge, “Tuhan, reyae borale nda
ro Waei eleubokae wekaemae ro miyaere beko nekai sele
Yerusalem yona mokoimeyeumi.
14 Mana ndana meke. Imam yun-jun mae homo ikainyele
ndare meke Ware eise moloyayete ro miyaere ikilendere.”
15 Nebeibe Tuhan mae Ananiasre weunge, “Eyeise mo
eye! Reyae nare eleubokale Raei burelen boi-boise oron-
dere. Ro miyae kani hi kela hina Yahudi ban yo belere
naei ondofolo-ondofolo belere Israel ro miyae belere Raei
are huwemmiyendere.
16 Reyae erengkelembonde Raei Ro aerene neyae beko
helen hubannekonde.”
17 Na hibi Ananias eke nebei imaere eke eweufike na
mere mo Saulusle ranne koloungekoke weunge, “Aka baeke
Saulus, Tuhan Yesus ndare mewoyae nibi nolone erekanae
Kiyae yae ukeufe waei bokore mekale. Wa ijoko keleukonde
erelere nane merau Allahle Roh ware ei aneibote.”
18 Ane uwounge hee Saulus na ijokora ka ningkei wanen
mae kulauboke ruke. Na hibi na ijoko yoloungekoke
erewole. Neyae aunguke mo, bu koungeboke.
19 Nebeisa raman aneukoke wa, na u elae rouke.

Saulus Damsyik Yone Kelewoumi

Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Damsyik yona nekewate yo bokone Saulus ya name keli hului meungekeukoke.
20 Nebeisa Saulus na hibi ei mom-mom imaene eyeisiyele huweumi Yesus na hele Allahle Kelu.
21 Ro miyae nemene Saulus nebei a wanen elewolene fa yae bowate. Nenaeijae elate, “Nda ro mbai Yesusre eise moloyainye ro miyae Yerusalemna yore bekore mokowoumi kiyae. Naendae wanen, ndare meke Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyaere ikilende imam yun-jun bokore yobonde enatere?”
22 Saulus nebei ro miyaere kelewoumi Yesus na hele Wali Ondofolo. Nebei a faeu elewole ro miyaere kena hauwoumine, Damsyik yona Yahudi ro miyae u bene baeiso-baeiso kowate naendae wanen mae Sauluslena a elelere na hele, na hele ban mae elenate.
23 Ya heki holo mainyekeukoke mo, Yahudi ro miyae merau rainyehike Saulusre honaibondere.
24 Nebeibe Saulus nebei merau kolowainyelebe isaeyeuboke. Reniai rai nebei yo elere naeibokene romau kaban-kabanne Saulusre honaibondere ereiko rakeiko kowainye.
25 Nebeibe reniai ya mbai, Saulus na moisa orate yo yae ela kaban einye aiboke. Yo elere naeiboke ranna ha yae nokainyele owole.

Saulus Yerusalem Yone

26 Saulus Yerusalem yone eke nebeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae bele mbainye yaungaibonderebe, nebeibe nare fe yae faewainye. Neyae elate Saulus u rundunbe bole.
27 Mainyekeukokera Saulusle bokore Barnabas meke Yesusle abu ako naei bokore yaweungehoke ekete. Saulus Damsyik yore ewole heene Tuhande erekeunge bele Tuhan Naei a Saulusre uwounge bele nane merau Yesusle ro yae Damsyik yone fere efaei sele kelewoumi bele nemene Barnabas huwewoumi.
28 Nebei wanenne Saulus nebei yo bele nanembainye nekewate. Nane merau Yerusalem yo reufire-reufire Yesusle Ro yae Saulus fe efaei sele Allahle a faeufe kelewoumi.
29 Yahudi ro miyae Yunani afaeu wae elate yo bele naeise naeise a eibeko meibeko kowate, nebeibe Saulusre honaibondere relewainye.
30 Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa nebei a wanen borokate bae, Saulusre yawainyehoke Kaisarea yore ekate, nebeisa Tarsus yore hawainyekoke ewole.

31 Saulus eke wa, nebei Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae
Yudea kanina, Galilea kanina, Samaria kanina nemene
buhae osaeiboke. Allahle Roh yae nebei ro miyae naei kena
ure hara rorowoumi nane merau elae wake ikeumi. Tuhan
mae weumi are ei hauwainye nane merau nebei holona ro
miyae emerei-emerei emerewole.

Petrus Lida Yora Mo Yope Yore Eke

32 Nebei hee Petrus yo ran yo randa oroweke. Roko mbai
Lida yore eke, nebeinya Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro
miyaere hubainyaikondere.
33 Lida yona ro mbai na ro Eneas. Noro me nimainyekoke
na kewa ran yun make ranne mo honoweke ralo yakama
mehine name bele.
34 Petrus yae Eneasre weunge, “Eneas, Yesus Wali Ondo-
folo ware onomi ikete. Ainyu wa kewa yun make yaroiko.”
Petrus ane uwounge hee Eneas na hibi ewaunguke.
35 Ro miyae Lida yona Saron yona nemene Eneas oro bele
orowolere erewainyele yo nemene Tuhan Yesusre na hele
yae elewate hila rabo halewainye.
36 Yope yona miyae mbai na ro Tabita. Nda miyae Yesusre
hila rabo haleungeke. (Na ro Yunani afaeunge Dorkas.)
Naei me u foi sele mokoweke nane merau hun ban wai ban
ro miyaere roko helen hakoumiyeke.
37 Nebei hee era meukoukokera mo hereke. Nebei no
bu kainyebokera, yowa imae bumana rakane yaeinyeneke
honowole.
38 Yope yore Lida yora ahau banne Petrus Lida yone
ekenekele a Yope yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae
borokate hee, ro bee ukaimile Petrusle bokore ekete,
weinye, “U hale yae weyae hakoumebonde emalere!”
39 Petrus aunguke hakoiboise mo hakoumiboke. Petrusre
yawainyehoke yowa buma rakana kayeere ikate. Nebeinya
miyae nannale (rora molaikoke) yo nemene mekate
Petrusre yanainyekoke, na rimahili bele haiwate nane
merau Dorkas na waline nekewole heene malo yoni-yoni
hawoumi bele Petrusre kelewainye.
40 Petrus nebei yore ukeumi moise ai baleke mo, nembai
oro selen-selen mae roroukoke Allahre ebeli bowounge.
Nebeisa Dorkasle no honolere be beufoke weunge, “Tabita,
ainyu!” Dorkas na ijoko keleukoke, Petrusre erekeunge hee
na hibi angken nuweuboke.
41 Petrus na me nekeunge Dorkas mera ikileungeboke na
hibi aungenuke. Nebei yona Yesusre hila rabo halewainye
ro miyae bele nebei miyae nannale bele kaeneumikoke
mekate, Dorkasre mo na mene kinyeumiboke.

42 Nda iwau rileuboke Yope yona ro miyae bele borowate.
Nebeinye ro miyae helen Yesusre na hele yae elewate hila
rabo halewainye.
43 Nebei yona ro mbai na ro Simon obo yoku rare haweke
kiyaele bokone Petrus ya heki ban nekeukoke.

10

Petrusle Korneliusle

1 Kaisarea yone ro mbai na ro Kornelius nekewole. Neyae
Yahudi ro ban. Buloo felare be yun be yebaere hebewate
nolora neyae Italia homo naei yunde hebewole.
2 Kornelius Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneungeke nane
merau Nare ei moloungeke. Nebei sului mbai naei imae
ei obe einya yo. Ro miyae koufe kalore molowoumi yore
eisako meisako nekai hakoumiyeke. Na yane baei Allahre
ebeli bainyeke.
3 Ya mbai huae rai hujoko oke name hului yae na
ijoko raneungeboke erewole Allahle malaikat na yaka yae
erewounge meke weunge, “Kornelius.”
4 Kornelius nebei malaikatre erekeunge na fe bele fae-
wounge weunge, “Erabuhi wanen, Tuhan?”
Nebei malaikat yae weunge, “Webeli kali boyeyae bele
waei yei wahei kounga kalona yore yeyaemae bele nemene
Allah be hineubokete nane merau Allah waei bene neke-
ungehike.
5 Mana ro miyae weimi Yope yore ai. Nebeinya ro mbai
na ro Simon Petrus, ungainyele ndare mende.
6 Simon obo yoku rare hale kiyaele imae buhaeinya
ekehebelene Simon Petrus ekenekele.”
7 Nebei malaikat Korneliusle are elete kiyae ewole mo,
Kornelius na yebaei bubaei ro bee bele Korneliusle naei u
kayaare hebeyate na robe na wali Allahle are hubara haeisa
yaneungeke bele kaneumikoke mekate.
8 Kornelius nebei ime wanen ma kaeneungeboke ahubare
mo huweumikokera, hokolo namere mo ukeumi oro molai-
boke Yope yore ewate.
9 Ya heuboke rai sului hokolo name Yope yo nobewainye
yae wa, Petrus imae bumare* yeuketeke Allahre ebelire
bonnelere.
10 Nebeisa moni yaroungekoke ramande anengkondere
kenabe kowole. Nebeibe ramanne mokowate yae, Petrus
na ijoko ranainyeboke ime wanen mae erele.
11 Yaku raweuboke bulura malo wanen kaeu mau ha yae
na rayee kelira bayaeikoke, nda kanire nokainyele ole.

---

* **10:9 10:9** Yahudi naei ruka imae hena helen bumana rakane bunalo wanen mae mokoiboyate.

12 Neinye obo yoku mahi-mahi nda kanina oro kelire
koyate yo, ara foyate yo, aye yoni-yoni.
13 Nebeisa a mbai weunge, “Petrus, ainyu! Foloi anei!”
14 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Na hului ban, Tuhan!
Meyae Yahudi ro miyae naei era hena huluinye nebei obo
yoku eli hohore nekeyande nane merau u nenere koyande
raman. Reyae ya mbai aneikoi mo nekeyale.”
15 Nebei a mbaibe benende weunge, “Allah yae onomire
mokoungeboke rambun weyae elire enekeijae.”
16 Naei wanen mbai roko name nendo keleungekokera
nebei malo benende kaeuboke bumare ewole.
17 Petrus u bene baeiso-baeiso kowole, rahe naeise nda
wanen keleuboke erekole. Petrus namman u benene
nekainye bele, Kornelius yae ukeumi ro name mekate.
Simonbe imae kelaeiboke bene mekaisebate.
18 Nebeinya yore kaenaimikoke mo hinaimi, “Simon
Petrus nda imaene nekele?”
19 Namman Petrus nebei ime kaneungebokere na mekaise
isaeyembondere u bene baeiso-baeiso kole yae, Allahle Roh
yae a weunge, “Simon, ro name ware baeimeyayete.
20 Ainyu oyakoibo nebei ro namere hakoimibo eme.
Buhae ohokoijae, nebei yo Reyae ukamaele mekate.”
21 Nebeinye Petrus owakouboke, weumi, “Reyae nda
niyae mayae baeufe kiyae. Rabuhi wanenbe ndare
mekaube?”
22 Hokolo name yae wainye, “Fela yunde hebele kiyae
Kornelius yae maere ukeume ndare mekande. Neyae ro
mbai na wali himaloungeboke nane merau Allahle are
hubara haeisa yaneyeunge. Yahudi ro miyae nemene
nare ereibo kaneibo koyainye, naei ebeli Allahre bowounge
Allah wo koungekokene. Allah Na malaikat yae meke,
Korneliusre ukeunge ware rinyeufinde naei imaere elere.
Malaikat yae ukeunge waeinya a faeu elelere Kornelius
borombondere.”
23 Hokolo name Petrus yaweumiboke, nebei imaene reniai
ya mbai ijongku hononaikondere.

Ya heuboke mo, Petrus hokolo name bele nanembaisa
alainyekoke ewate. Yopena Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae
hiwa nangkele hakaimikoke ewate.
24 Ya bee nendo Kaisarea yone aibaleke. Kornelius
naei aka baeke, naei hokolo uneyau keke haha nemene
kaenewoumi, Petrus naeise ereiko rakeiko kowaimi.
25 Petrus meke bae, Kornelius ara hele ruke Petrusre rore
melaeyennebondere.
26 Nebeibe Petrus yae weunge, “Ainyu! Wangkele
rangkele na hului mbai.”

27 Korneliusle ane eleyete bele Petrus imae eise eweufike.
Nebeinye erele ro miyae helen sele arilewole.
28 Petrus nebei yore weumi, “Mayae nemene maisaei
bangka mo, meyae Yahudi ro miyae wali heere foloukoke
huluinye Yahudi ban ro miyae bele mbainye enekei
nane merau mbainye a elei. Nebeibe Allah meke rare
keleufeboke ro miyae nde-nde nemene reyae niki bele
kanau bele yae nane merau ele moise yae woke a yae
eleyeijae.
29 Nebei aerene weyae ukamae ekatere reyae na rilibo
ban mae mekale. Mana ya reyae isaeisebonderene a
hinereisitere, ‘Rahere weyae kaeneufekokae mekale?’ ”
30 Kornelius yae weunge, “Ya keli moise wokandene hu
oke nda hujoko name hului yae raei imaene Allahre ebeline
bowanale. Raei bene ro mbai yakaiboi yae yakauboke,
nambelae wili haleman.
31 Neyae weufe, ‘Kornelius! Waei ebeli kali bowanae
Allah boroubokete. Nebei sului mbai waei yei wahei
rore miyaere kounga kalona yore yeyaemae Allah u bene
nekeungehike.
32 Nebei aerene mana ro hiwa weumile Yope yore enate
Simon obo yoku rare hale kiyaele imae buhaeinye ekehe-
belene ekenekele. Ro mbai na ro Simon Petrus ungainyele
ndare mende.’
33 Nebei meraunge reyae na hibi ro ukamaele waei
yaweisoise ekate. Weyae kena foinyene ndare mewoyae.
Mana ya meyae nemene ndane Allahle bene arilewounge
nekande. Allah rahebe a uwote maere weumele boromalere
mekannekande.”
34 Petrus yae weumi, “Nda hee yae wa reyae
isaeyeubokale Allah na hele ro miyaere be ijokone ereyei.
35 Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneyainye nane merau me
u foise mokoyate ro miyae Allah ei ammibonde, makei yona
bele ban.
36 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei nekaube Israel ro miyaere
mo nda a foi faeu foi Allah uwoumi, ‘Yesus Wali Ondofolo
nemene naei Tuhan, Naei walora ro miyae na hului kena
foi u foi bele nekenate.’
37 Aka naei baeke naei, Yudea kanine bewate rambun
yoni-yoni mayae maisaei nekaube. Galilea kanira huba
raweuboke Yohanes a faeu huwoumi, ‘Mayae nulu kem-
bokembere kelembonde naeise bu konayengkombe.’
38 Nane merau Allah yae Yesus Nasaretna Rore Naei Roh
bele Naei elae wake bele uwa kiteungeboke. Allah Nangkele
mbainye nekewotene, Yesus makeise-makeise orowole na
me u foise mo mokowole, nane merau walobo yunbe me

kelee u keleene nekayekene era buloo kayeke ro miyaere
onomi yeumiyeke.
39 “Neyae Israel kani nemene nane merau Yerusalem
yone rambun mahi-mahi mokowolere meyae ijoko yae ere-
wande. Naendae wanen hororebe Neyae foi mokowolerebe,
nebeibe ohaline baikoke haiboke.
40 Nebeibe ya name mo Allah yae mahe yora waleunge-
boke, benen Nauwa ro miyaere yakawoumi.
41 Ro miyae nemene ban, nebeibe meyae Allah bera
eleuboke wekeume ro miyae Yesus benen waleuboke heera
Nangkele raman bu anewande yo yae mo, ijoko erannekoke.
42 Nane merau Neyae maere ukeume Naei a foi faeu foise
nane merau Nembai sele Allah yae a ukeunge herewate yo
bele wali nekate yo bele naei wali hului kolommibonde naei
a, ro miyaere huwemamiyendere.
43 Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae Naei a faeube
isaeyaeimekoke. Nebei yo yae elewate, nde yae Yesus
Naei abe elelere hila rabo halennelena, na beko neban
ennefaeinyembonde.”
44 Petrus namman ane elele yae, nebei ro miyae angkaeise
borate yo nemene Allahle Roh yae oke aumiboke.
45 Allahle Roh Yahudi ban ro miyaere aumibokene, Yope
yona Yahudi ro miyae hiwa Petrusre hakainyekoke mewate
yo nemene fa yae bowate.
46 Rabuhine ban, neyae borowate nebei ro miyae afaeu
mahi-mahi elewate, Allahre buma kolowainyene.
Nebeisa Petrus yae elele,
47 “Eremmibo, nda yo aeinya wanen mbai Allahle Rohbe
yaraikoke. Rahene nare bu nendon okoi?”
48 Petrus ukeumi Yesusle Ro yae bu konaimikonde.
Nebeisa Petrusre riyainyehike nangkele ya heki ban neke-
naikonde.

11

Yerusalemna Ro Miyaere Petrus Isaei Ikeumi

1 Yesusle abu ako bele Yudea kanina ro miyae Yesusre
hakainyekoke yo nemene bele Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahle
a faeufe ((Yesusle naeise)) na hele elewate are angkaei
boraiboke.
2 Petrus Yerusalemde eke heene, nebei Yahudi ro miyae
Allahre hakainyekoke yo yae a yarewainye,
3 wainye, “Rahere Yahudi ban yo naei imaere oroyae nane
merau raman bele mbainye ekawanaube?”
4 Nebei a elayokene, Petrus nebei me u ebi kaban
mokowole naei yeiboise yeubokera yakawoumi,

5 weumi, “Reyae Allahre Yope yone ebeline bowanale hee,
raei ijoko beufehoke erewale malo wanen kaeu mau ha yae
na rayee kelira bayaeikoke yakura nda kanire nokainyele
owole, raei bokone yauboke.
6 Eise wekale hilowale, neinye obo yoku mahi-mahi nda
kanina oro kelire koyate yo, ele moise woke koyate yo, rami
yoni-yoni, aye yoni-yoni einye mo erewamaele.
7 Nebeisa borowale a mbai rare uwoufe, ‘Petrus, ainyu!
Foloi anei!’
8 “Nebeibe reyae beufokale wanale, ‘Tuhan, nebei meyae
elire hohore, u nenere koyande raman, reyae ya mbai
aneikoi mo nekeyale.’
9 “Nebeibe yakura borowale a faeu mbai benen rare
weufe, ‘Allah onomire iwoumi rambun weyae eli yae u bene
enekeijae!’
10 Nebei wanen mbai roko name ereukokale, nemene na
hibi kaeuboke yakure ewole.
11 “Nebei hee yae, ro name Kaisarea yora ukaimile raei
weise reyae nekewale imaere mekate.
12 Allahle Roh yae ukeufe mekate yore weyae na hibi
hakoumibondere. Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaene, weyae
buhae ohokoijae! Nebei jemaatna aka baeke mehine mbai
rare hakaisekoke Kaisarea yore ewande. Meyae nemene
Korneliusle imaene andeuboke.
13 Nebeisa Kornelius naei imae einye malaikat meke
yakaungeboke ahubabe maere huwewoume. Nebei
malaikat yae Korneliusre weunge, ‘Ro hiwa weimi ai, Simon
Petrus Yope yona ekenekele kiyaere ungainyele mende.
14 Nebei kiyae mende a ungengkombe yae weyae nane
merau waei imae mbai obe mbainye nekeyaube yo bele wali
hole molonembombe.’ ”
15 Petrus benen ahuba ahuneungeboke huwewoumi,
“Nebei ya ane huba raweubokale uwamaele mo, Allahle
Roh aere aumeboke wanen mbai nebei are borowate yore
aumiboke.
16 Nebeisa wa reyae u bene nekaisehike Yesus roko hi
eleukoke, ‘Yohanes bu yae kowoumi, nebeibe mayae Allahle
Roh yae konengkombe.’
17 Nebei aerene reyae isaeyeubokale, eyae Yesusre hila
rabo halewannera Naei Roh ikeume. Nebei wanen mbai
Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah Naei Roh yeyeumi. Nebeinye
reyae Allahre hee eneisai sului!”
18 Nebei ahuba boraikokene, benen aku ohoi yeuboke.
Nebei ro miyae Allahre bumare mo kolowainye. Nenaeijae

elate, “Nebei wanenna Yahudi ban ro miyaere Allah waeumihike na beko bakora nulu emmikembonde yo wali hena bonare enaijaronde!”

Barnabasle Saulusle Antiokhia Yore Ekete

19 Stefanus haiboke heera, Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae beko hele hubawainyene, a hine a hine heraeyeuboke ewate. Hiwa nda anuwaufe yae habeleyeke: Fenisia kanine, Siprus yokobane, Siria kanina Antiokhia yone. Nebei yo Yesuslena a foi faeu foi Yahudi ro miyaere mo kelaeimiyeke.

20 Nebeibe nda nolona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae hiwa Siprus yokobara, hiwa Kirene kanina ro miyae Antiokhia yore ekate. Yahudi holona ban Yunani ro miyaere Tuhan Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelaemiyeke.

21 Allah yae ei aumibokene, nebeinye ro miyae helen Yesusre hila rabo halewainye nane merau Tuhan mae elewole a huluinye hakowainye.

22 Nda wanen bewole a eungeyouboke Yerusalem yona jemaat boraibokene, Barnabasre ukainyele Antiokhia yore eke.

23 Barnabas eke erewole nebeinya ro miyae Allah na hele kena buhae aere ban mae hewoumine rei sele kowole. Barnabas yae a usaei uwoumi Tuhan are weumi huluinye na hibi-hibi nekenayende.

24 Nda Barnabas na u mekai foi sele nane merau Allahle Roh yae maemae koungekoke. Yesus Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo hele halewolene. Nebei yona ro miyae helen sele yaweumiboke Yesusre hila rabo halenainyelere.

25 Nebeisa Barnabas kulun uke Saulusle baeikoise Tarsus yore eke.

26 Saulusre hubayeikoke mo, na hibi yaweungehoke Antiokhia yore ekete. Nebei yona Yesusre hila rabore halaeinye yo nolone ralo yakama mbai nekeikoke. Ro miyae helen Yesusle are keleimiyeke. Antiokhia yone Yesusre hakainyekoke mewate yore huba rawaiboke Kristen ro miyae yae kaenewaimi.

27 Nebei hee yae Allah are weumi huwate yo mbemba Yerusalem yora Antiokhia yore ekate.

28 Nebei yo nolona mbai na ro Agabus. Allahle Roh yae a weunge walora a relen harewole, nda kani kela Israel moni mai kaban sele memminendere. (Na hele Ondofolo Klaudius yae hebewole hee yae yeuboke.)

29 Yesusre hakainyekoke yo a mbainye elaikoke naeisenaeise rambun ufekoke huluinye rambun-rambun arilewate Yudea kanina Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyaere inyaimilere.

30 Elaikoke hului mokaikokene, Saulusle Barnabasle nebei
rambun arilaisike bele ukaimile Yudea kanina jemaat naei
be yun be yebae bokore ekete.

12

Weitasi Kowaimi

1 Ondofolo Herodes nebei hee yae Yesusre hakainyekoke
yore meuboi auboise kommilere hiwa yo ikileukoke.
2 Ondofolo Herodes yae ukeumi Yohanes na aka baeke
Yakobusre rame yae haiboke.
3 Yahudi ro miyae yae nda wanen mokowolere erewate
kena hele kowatene, benen Herodes yae ukeumi Petrus bele
ikilenaibonde. Israel naei yobe naei kamahe naei Mesir
kanine roti ragi ban anaikoke bene nekei-nekei ya kabanne
((Paskah)) kowate ya yae yeuboke.
4 Petrusre ikilaiboke na hibi kawane ahaeinyekoke, felayo
raka keli naei kayaare hebewate. Raka mbai ro keli.
Herodes merau raungehike Paskah ya kaban baensondera
wa, nebei yona are kolaimi yo bene Petrusre a hinenainyele.
5 Nebeinye Petrus kawane mo ahaeinyekoke hebeumeke,
nebeibe Yesusre hakainyekoke riya mbai imae mbainye
Petrusle naeise Allahre ebeli na hibi-hibi mo bowainye.
6 Ya hembonde Petrusre a koloikoise yawennehonde
enate reniai Petrus rantai bee yae na me rinainyekoke
kayaayo ro bee hele nolone ijongku honoumeke. Kawa
romaunge, kayaa yo hiwa nane merau kayaa ayaeisake.
7 Allah na malaikat Petrus honole ijenne yakaiboi me-
ungeyakauboke. Nebei ijenne hehe naeukoke. Malaikat
Petrusre me yae neungehike aunguke, “Ainyu hasale yae!”
Petrus na mene rame ha rinewainye rubouboke ruke.
8 Nebeisa malaikat yae weunge, “Wa ambelae bele oro
mehau bele hireiko.” Malaikat ukeunge huluinye Petrus
nambelae bele oro mehau bele hireukokera malaikat benen
weunge, “Ninae hireukokaena, rare hakoisobo.”
9 Petrus nebei malaikatre hakoungeboke na hibi moinya
meibaleke. Malaikat yae mahi-mahi mokowolere Petrus
isian, na ijoko ka yae raneungeboke na be baete yae mo
na u benera nekewainye.
10 Ekete kayaa yo raka mbai bee bele moi wokete, yore
enayembonde besi yae mokaiboke romau kaban be rainye-
hike. Nebei romau kaban nenaeijae wekeunge, hokolo bee
eibalekete, nibi fofo mbaisa aloinyekoke hee, nebei malaikat
nundeiboi yae nundeuboke Petrusre nukeungeboke.
11 Petrus naei une yeuboke naeise nebeisa wa u
bene rouke, nebeisa elewole, “Mana reyae isaeyeubokale.

Herodesle me eisa nane merau Yahudi naei nun yoko yae
merau kolowainye eisa Allah nana hesele Na malaikatre
ukeunge raei hayeikoise meke.”
12 U bene nekainyekoke mo, Petrus aloungekoke Yohanes
(nane merau Markus yae kaeneyainye) nenake Mariale
imaere eke. Nebeinye ro miyae helen arilewole Allahre
ebeline bowainye.
13 Bere bohina romaufa Petrus me kaba-kaba boukoke
mo, maengke mbai, yebaei bubaei, na ro Rode meke
romaufe rawennebondere.
14 Petrusle a faeuko roungeboke, Rode rei yae aunge-
bokene eise hakauboke eke, nebei romau bae eraweiboi.
Nebei ro miyae einye nekate yore weumi, “Petrus moinya
meke hebele.”
15 Nebei yo yae wainye, “Weyae keube koyae!” Naendae
wanen hororebe Rode a na helene mo elae hebewole weumi
ndi Petrus hele eke hebelebe, nebei yo yae wainye. “Nebei
naei malaikat ya!”
16 Nebeinye kolowainye, Petrus me kaba-kaba na boi-boi
mo bowoke. Nebei ro miyae mekate romau rawaiboke
Petrusre erekainyelene fangkengke yae bowate.
17 Are hinenainyelerebe, Petrus me kaukau koumikoke.
Nebeisa Allah na mekai kawa eisa yaweungehoke
meibaleke ahubane huwoumi weumi, “Embe, Yakobus
nane merau aei aka baeke hiwa yore huwemmikombe.”
Baeufoke bae, Petrus benen anuwau hire yae ewole.
18 Ya heuboke na rene hele, nebei kayaa yo nolone aku
keteuboke elate, “Petrusre rahe yae meke mokoungeboke?”
19 Nebeinye Ondofolo Herodes ro miyaere ukeumi
Petrusre baewainye, nebeibe ehubayeikoi. Ondofolo
Herodes nebei kayaare hebewate yore a hineumikokera
ukeumi honaikondere.

Ondofolo Herodes Hereke Molowainye

Nebeisa Herodes Yudea kanira eke Kaisarea yone eke
nekewole.
20 Tirus bele Sidon bele yona ro miyae bele Ondofolo
Herodes bele heki hele kena ikele nekaimeke. Herodesle
me keleene honole kanina raman nebei yo bee naeisa roi
yae yaroyeumine, Herodesle bokore ekate foise mokon-
aikondere. Nebei yo bee na ro hiwa ekate Ondofolo
Herodesle imae eise mere mokole ro na ro Blastus, a
moi-moi yae mokainyekoke nare hakoumiboke. Nebeisa
Ondofolo Herodesle bokore mekate.
21 Are elaikoke ya, Herodes na yo malo yan malo kete-
ungeboke ike na kendan wameranne yeunguweuboke, na
ro miyae arilewole bene a na kaban mae kaenele.

22 Borowainye ro miyae naeise-naeise kaenate, “Nda
walobo a faeukobe elele, ro hele miyae hele naei a faeuko
ban!”
23 Allahre ei omoloiboi nebeibe naei uwa yae kaeubokene,
Allah Na malaikat meke Ondofolo Herodesre me fae uke,
na kendan wameranne hen mae kana yae nau nemene
folaiboke, hereke.
24 Allahlena a foi faeu foi hurewole nane merau Yesusre
hakowainye ro miyae emerei-emerei emerewole.
25 Barnabasle Saulusle Antiokhiana yo naeinya ram-
bun Yudeana Jemaat yun-junde waheimikoke baeufokera
hokolo bee benen Yerusalem yora bukeibokete, Yohanes
Markusre yawainyehoke nanembaisa ewate.

13

Barnabasle Saulusle Yaraikoke

1 Antiokhia jemaatna ro miyae nolora hiwa Allah a weumi
huwaimi meli mekai bele hiwa hiwa ro miyaere isaeise
kelaeimi meli mekai bele. Nda na ro niyae: Barnabas,
Simeon (u elan nokombi yae iwewainye), Lukius (Kirene
yona ro), Menahem (Ondofolo Herodesle nanembainye
narewate), nane merau Saulus.
2 Ya mbai Allahre ei molowainye nane merau yarele me
haeiboke nekewate yae, Allahle Roh yae a weumi, “Reyae
mokoungehakale rambun mokoneyende naeise Barnabasle
Saulusle kinyenseko.”
3 Yarele me haeiboke nekewate nane merau Allahre ebeli
bainyekoke wa, hokolo bee Saulusle Barnabasle u ranne me
kolaimikokera ukaimile ewote.

Siprus Yokobare Ekete

4 Allahle Roh yae ukeumi ewotene, hokolo bee Barnabasle
Saulusle oro moloiboke Seleukia yore ewote. Ekete mo, na
hibi bu wakara Siprus yokobare ewote.
5 Ekete Salamis yone mo, Yahudi naei ei mom-mom
imaene Allahle ako faeuko kelewoimi. Yohanes Markus
hokolo bee hakoi-sakoise nangkele hakoumiboke ewate.
6 Siprus yokoba oroikoke yaneikoke, ekete Pafos
yone. Nebei yone Yahudina ro mbai na ro Bar-Yesus
hubayaeikoke. Na yun buloo maemae koungekoke.
Nauware yendo kayaalo yae elewole.
7 Sergius Paulus Siprus yokobare Gubernur hebewole
kiyae, nda Bar-Yesusre naei kahili. Nda Gubernur isaei
bele hebaen bele ro. Allahlena ako faeuko borombondere
kena hele kowolene, hokolo bee Barnabasle Sauluslere
kaeneumikoke.

8 Nebeibe hokolo beere Elimas yae (Bar-Yesus na ro Yu-
nani afaeunge) ahei-ahei yae ahewoumi, Gubernur Sergius
Paulusre mokowounge Yesusre na hele yae eleijae.
9 Naendae mekaisebe, Saulus (nane merau Paulus yae
kaenainye kiyaere) Allahle Roh yae maemae koungekoke
eke Elimasre na ijoko bele keleungekoke weunge,
10 "Ei, walobo yunbe kelu, foise moise horoyae kalayae,
ame-ame na no. Allahlena na hele wali nibire weyae mekae
horoyae kalayae. Makei yare me no yele?
11 Mana erei Allah ehee bukulure inyetere! Wa ijoko
roroneukonde hu ijoko ereiboi yae ya heki holo me-
ungekeukonde."

Nebei hee, Elimas na ijoko hubawounge mangko nokombi
wanen mae feleungeboke. Elimas meka-meka baewole
ro miyaere ikilembonde nare yawenainyehonde enatere
baewoumi.
12 Gubernur Sergius Paulus nebei wanen yeuboke ere-
wolene, Yesusre hila rabo halewounge, Yesusle a faeufe
borowole eme hele yae elewole.

Antiokhia Yo Pisidia Kanine Allahle A Kelewaimi

13 Pafos yora Paulus na kahili wa riyana bele Pamfilia
kanina Perga yore ekate. Ndane Yohanes Markus, Paulus
naeise nukeumiboke bukeufike Yerusalem yore ewole.
14 Paulus naei Perga yora alainyekoke Pisidia kanina
Antiokhia yore ewate. Sabat yane Allahre ei mom-mom
imaene ayeuboke nuwaikoke nekewate.
15 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homo nane merau
Allahle yenjo kayaayo molaikoke homone raikoke baeufoke
mo, ei moloi-moloi imaena yun-jun mae Paulus nane merau
na kahili wa riya nare waimi, "Aka naei baeke naei, mayae
na huluinya nda ro miyae na kena ure hara rorommilena,
nebei a faeu huwengko."

16 Paulus aunguke me yae isaei ikeumi wa, huba
raweuboke huwoumi, "Aka naei baeke naei Israel yoni-
yoni, nane merau aei aka naei baeke naei Yahudi ban ro
miyae Allahle are faeufe boroyaube hakoyaunge yo, rare
boronsobo!
17 Israel yoni-yoni naei Allah aei yobe naei kamahe
naeise eleumiboke wekeumi. Mesir kanine meiko-meiko
yo wanen mae ekainyekewate hee yae Allah mokoumiboke
yoho kabande yeuboke. Allah Naei elae wake kaban mae
Israel yaweumiboke Mesir kanira maibaleke.
18 Ralo yakama rorele u bee a kala-kalane naei u mekai wa
mekai beko nekaimekere Allah kena yae herauweumeke.

19 Nebeisa Kanaan kanina nekewate ondofolo mehine bee
na ro miyae bele Allah houkoke hayeukokera nebei kani
Israelre kinyewoumi.
20 Mesir kanire ayeubokera mekate Kanaan kanire
mayeuboke, nemene fomene me baeimeke na heki ralo
yakama 450.

"Kanaan kani waheumikoke baeufoke mo, Allah walire
hului kolaimi yore kinyeumikoke. Walire hului kolaimi yo
naei huba mokoikoinya kiyae Allahle yendo kayaalo Semuel
niyae.
21 Nebei heene Israel Ondofolore riyewate. Kisle kelu
Saul Benyaminbe orona menabe Allah kinyeumiboke. Ond-
ofolore ralo yakama rorele u bee meufebeukoke.
22 Saul Ondofolora kereungekoke oke mo, Daudre ra-
neuweke benen nebei anuwaufe haungeboke mokowole.
Daudle naeise Allah nda wanen mae eleukoke, 'Isaite fa
Daud erekanale Raei kenane eweufike. Raei kenare kale
neyae mokombonde.'
23 Daudle orona menara Israel naei Walilo Yesus Wali
Ondofolo raneujeke, Allah are heteungekoke huluinye.
24 Yesus namman Naei kalia huba eraweiboi omokoi hee
yae, Yohanes Israel ro miyaere a kaenewoumi weumi, 'Mai
beko bakora nulu kenayembe, bu kombombe.'
25 Yohanes mokoukoke kaliare riyaufe bonnele hee, rore
miyaere weumi, 'Mai u benera nekayembe rare nde yae
elaube? Reyae nebei mayae rakaunge Wali Ondofolo ban
ma. U bene nekenayembe, nebei Ro raei moisa mende, Naei
oro mehaufe reyae ekulaikoi sului, rabuhine ban Naei bene
reyae yeisi raeiboi ban.'

26 "Aka naei baeke naei Abrahambe orona mena yo
nane merau aka naei baeke naei Yahudi ban yo Allahle
are boroyaube hakoyaube yo ndane mekaufebaube yoni-
yoni, Allahlena wali hole molommebonde a faeu ukeume
huwemamilere.
27 Yesus mbai Wali Ondofolo Niyae Yerusalem yona
nekewate ro miyae bele naei be yun be yebaere hebewate
yo bele onewate handawate. Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei a
faeu molowate Sabat ya yae kayeke borayeke. Nebei a faeu
hului neyae isaei eyeiboi yae Yesusre haibokate.
28 Naendae wanen horo Nare honaibondere nibi baewate
an, nebeibe ekate Pilatusre riyewainye nare honaibondere.
29 Allahle homofae molaikoke hului nemene maimok-
oukokera, nebei ohali randa roukate, rukara buleinye
nekainyele.
30 Nebeibe herera Allah benen waleungeboke.

31 Ya helen ro miyae nangkele Galilea kanira Yerusalem
yore mewate yore naei u yakawoumi. Nebei yo mbai naei
ijoko yae erewate are Israel yoni-yonire ungaimiyendere.
32-33 Aka naei baeke naei, nda a foi faeu foi mare
mekaiwayembe. Allah aei yobe naei kamahe naeise a
heteumikoke hului Yesus herekera waleungeboke, aei foi
naeise. Homofae Mazmur fasal bee nendone nda a Yesusle
naeise molaikoke,
‘Weyae Raei fa,
mana yara Reyae waei Araise yeubokale.’*
34 Allah Yesusre herendera walennebonde, benen here
hubayeikoi mo nekenende naei a nendahina Naei yendo
kayaalo Yesayale homofaene nda wanen moloukoke,
‘Reyae Ondofolo Daudre are heteungekokale rambun yoni-
yoni Ware isete
nane merau onomi foka yae ei hawerewende.’†
35 Nane merau nebei homofae Mazmur mbai anuwau hine
Allah naeise nda wanen moloukoke,
‘Waei eleubokae wekanae Kiyae
Nauware nendon kanine kaka bende naeise Weyae
ewaeisi.’‡
36 “Ondofolo Daud Allah ukeunge rambun-rambun mok-
oukoke baeufoke mo, hereke na yobe naei kamahe naeite
bulei kelaeunge molaisake. Ondofolo Daud na u melen
nemene kanine beko yaeiboke.
37 Nebeibe Yesus mbai Allah yae herekera waleungeboke,
Nauwa kakare eyeiboi.
38 Nebeinye, aka naei baeke naei, mayae isaeisem-
bombere Yesusle walora Allah beko bakore faeinyembonde
a huwayembe.
39 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hakowainye
walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaei sului, nebeibe
nde naei Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele yo wali himalainye-
boke yo yae me baemmile.
40 Nebeinye wamale, aka naei baeke naei, angkaei foi yae
borombe. Nda Allah yae elewole a Allahle yenjo kayaayo
homofaene molaikoke hului mai nolone menjembonde
belene, mauwa kayaa hebembe,
41 ‘Ro miyae aukakare koyaube yo,
ijoko foi yae eren,
ijoko kelei-kelei mo engkelembera enserembombe!
Mayae nekembe heene,
Reyae merele rambun hi mokorebonde,
nebeibe mayae na hele eleikoi sului.

---

* **13:32-33 13:32-33** Mazmur 2:7 † **13:34 13:34** Yesaya 55:3 ‡ **13:35 13:35** Mazmur 16:10

Ro miyae kelekokayembe hororebe,
mayae namman a helere eleikoi.’ ”§

42 Paulusle Barnabasle ei moloi-moloi imaera meibaleke
yae, nebeinya ro miyae hokolo beere uwaimile benen nebei
a mbaise bena Sabat yane ahuneneinyebonde.
43 Ro miyae nebei ei moloi-moloi imaera maibaleke
bae, hokolo beere na moisa hakowaimi. Hiwa Yahudi ro
miyae, hiwa Yahudi ban ro miyae nebeibe Yahudi agamane
ayeuboke. Paulusle Barnabasle a usaei uwoimi Allah kena
buhae aere ban heumine Naei a weumi huluinye nekenate.
44 Are rainyehike Sabat yane, ro miyae nebei yo einya
helen wanen arilewole, Allahle ako faeukore boronatere
mewate.
45 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae ijoko erewate ro miyae helen
sele mewatene, kena hensen sele kowate. Paulus elewole
are aukaka yae kowainye.
46 Nebeibe hokolo bee, Paulusle Barnabasle, buhae
ohokoiboi benen elayeiboke a na yaka-yaka yae uwaimi,
“Na hele Allahle ako faeuko na bere hele mare kele-
mayengkombere. Nebeibe maei are moi bulewaume nane
merau menaeijae a hokaukoke mayae wali hena bona
eyaroinye, meyae nda hee mare nukemayembombe Yahudi
ban ro miyae naeise emalere.
47 Rabuhine ban, Tuhan are ukeume,
‘Reyae ware eleubokawale,
ro miyae Yahudi ban yore isehe wanen mae naeumi-
hombere.
Nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene
wali hena a faeufe huwemmiyembe.’ ”*
48 Yahudi ban ro miyae nebei are borokate hee, rei
aumiboke kowate Tuhan Yesuslena ako faeuko na hele
elewate. Nebei ro miyae Allah a hokoukoke hului wali hena
bonare enaijaronde yo, Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
49 Tuhan Yesuslena ako faeuko nebei kanine her-
aeyeuboke huwayeke.
50 Nebeibe na yona miyae maengke Allahre enera raisa
yaneyainye yo bele rore raimi yo belere Yahudi ro miyae
yae Paulusle Barnabasle naeise a beko huwaimikoke. Nebei
Yahudi ro miyae hiwa yore moi hurewaimi hokolo beere
weitasi kowaimile nane merau nebei kanira hukaimihike.
51 Nebei yo u mekai beko hele mokowatene isaeise roun-
gate naeise nebeinya ro miyae bene Paulusle Barnabasle
noro mehaunga kani bahe ruboinyeboke, nebeisa Ikonium
yore ewote.

---

§ **13:41 13:41** Habakuk 1:5 * **13:47 13:47** Yesaya 49:6

52 Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae Antiokhia yona yo
rei mai bele nane merau Allahle Roh yae aumiboke bele
maemae koumikoke.

14

Ikonium Yone

1 Hokolo beere Antiokhia yone mokowaimi wanen mbai
Ikonium yone mokowaimi. Yahudi naei ei moloi-moloi
imaere hokolo bee ete eikeleimine, Yahudi ro miyae bele
Yahudi ban ro miyae bele nebei a faeu elewote na kena
une akaibokene, Yesusre na hele yae elewate, hila rabo
halewainye.
2 Yahudi ro miyae hiwa, Yesusre hila rabo ehalei yo
yae, Yahudi ro miyae ban yore a huwaimikoke Yesusre
hakainyekoke mate yore ikele konaimilere.
3 Nebei aerene Paulusle Barnabasle Ikonium yone heki
holo nekeikoke. Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban
mae heumine Yesusre ukeunge meke a foi faeu foi be yae
rabuleiboke huwewoimi. Nebei a faeu na hele yeubokere
yakambonde naeise, Allah hokolo beere Naei elae wake
kiteumiboke nane merau rambun emere-emere roko helen
mokowote.
4 Nebei yona ro miyae holo beere kayee waheukoke.
Hiwa Yahudi ro miyaere hakaimikoke, hiwa yo Paulusle
Barnabaslere hakaimikoke.
5 Nebei Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae
bele naei be yun be yebaere hebewate yo bele merau
kolainyemeke hokolo beere beko mokonaimikondere ruka
yae hainyaimikondere.
6 Merau kolowainye hokolo bee isaeyeibokene, u hale yae
hakaikoke Likaonia kanina yo bee Listrale Derbele nane
merau nebeinya yo hiwa enena honate belere yae ewote.
7 Hokolo bee benen Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nebeinya ro
miyaere ekeikelewoimi.

Hokolo Bee Listra Bele Derbe Bele Yone

8 Listra yone ro mbai na honokatera noro nimainyekoke
honoweke. Noro elae banne ele mele okoyei nekeweke.
9 Nda ro Paulus are eyelele ijenne nuweiboyole borounge,
Paulus na ijoko erewounge nda ro na hila rabo randa na
hului onomi rowende.
10 Paulus ijoko ereungekoke mo a na kaban don mae
weunge, “Wenaei oro yae ainyu hebeiko!” Nebei ro
honoungehike na hibi nenaei oro yae ele mele kowole.
11 Ro miyae helen sele Paulus nebei rore aungenuke ele
mele kowole erewatene, Likaonia afaeunge kali yae elate
kaenate, “Kunna waunga yo rore miyaere waijeukoke.”

12 Nebeinye Barnabasre Zeus yae na ro baeinyehoke
nane merau Paulus are elewole kiyaene Hermes yae na ro
baeinyehoke.
13 Walobo Zeusle naei ei moloi-moloi imae Listra yo
kelaeunge hebelena imam sapi mukuure mo yaweumi-
boke, o kui ha kui hokowole, nebei yona romau kabande
eke. Nebei yona ro miyaere hakoumiboke nanembainye
Paulusle Barnabaslere hili era akau erare hebenaimilere.
14 Barnabasle Paulusle nebei wanen mokonaibondere
isaeyeibokene, hokolo bee malore mo kaneikokete nebei ro
miyae hebate nolore yae hakaikoke ete wa kaenete,
15 "Rahene maere nda wanen mokaume? Meyae ro
miyae mangkele na hului mbai. Aka naei baeke naei,
meyae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi mare umayemberene ndare
mekande. Rabuhi ban rambun hayennekombe. Allah
nda yaku bele kani kela bele nane merau neinya rambun
nemene mokouboke Kiyae a wembe huluinye nekembe.
16 Na bere hele nekewate ro miyaere Allah waeumihike
wali naei kenana hului nekayeke.
17 Nebeibe Allah u mekai foise mokoyele Kiyae naeise aere
isaeyemmele. Ya bumara moloyele ikembe nane merau ani
foi era foi na ralone yakamane yeyembe walora Neyae kena
nime haba mokowembe. Rei mai bele eraman era bele yae
mai kenare moloyembe."
18 Nebei a Paulusle Barnabasle weimi hororebe, hili era
akau era hebenaimilere mekate yo a hun koloi-koloi an.
19 Na heki ban nekeikoke mo, Antiokhia yona bele Iko-
nium yona bele Yahudi ro miyae Listra yore mekate, nebei
yona ro miyaere a huwaimikoke nare hakaimikoke. Nebei
yo Paulusre ruka yae hayaeinyekokera na hibi ara muli yae
yobayeke. Na u benera Paulus hereke yae elaikokene, yo
moinye wokate honowole.
20 Nebeibe Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae na u ele yae
naeinyeboke hebewate hee Paulus aunguke benen Listra
yo eise eweufike. Ya heuboke mo Barnabasle nanembaisa
kulun ukete Derbe yore ewote.

Paulusle Barnabasle Antiokhia Yo Siria Kanire Bukeiboke Ewote

21 Hokolo bee Derbe yone Yesuslena a foi faeu foi hu-
woimi. Ro miyae helen sele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
Nebeisa Listra yo bele Ikonium yo bele Antiokhia yo belere
bukeiboke ewote.
22 Nebei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae na hila
rabo aiminuke nane merau moi hurewaimi Yesuslena a
elelere hila rabo halainyele wali ma yae nekenayende.
Paulusle Barnabasle nebei yore weimi, "Yesusle me kelee u

keleene nekate holonare emayembonde naeise beko helen hubamangkonde hele.”

23 Jemaatre bewate yone Paulusle Barnabasle nebei jemaat naei be yun be yebae yaroikoyote. Nebeisa ebeli meiboyainye nane merau yarele me heiboyainye mon nekeikoyatere wa, nebei be yun be yebae Tuhan rabore halaeinye Kiyaele me einye kinyeiboyainye.

24 Paulusle Barnabasle benen aloinyekoke ewote Pisidia kanira mo Pamfilia kanine ekete.

25 Perga yone Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huweimikokera, Atalia yore ekete.

26 Atalia yora bu wakara beiboke Antiokhia yo Siria Kanire ewote. Na bere nebei anuwaunge Paulusle Barnabaslere kaliare mokonete naeise Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumi Kiyaele me einye kinyaikoke nebei kaliabe nda hee yae riyau mekeiboinye.

27 Antiokhia yore ekete hee, nebei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae arilaimihike. Hokolo bee naei wali walora Allah me u mokowole ahuba bele Allah nibi wekeunge Yahudi ban ro miyae na hului Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele ahuba bele huwewoimi.

28 Nebei yona Yesusre hakowainye yo nolone heki nekeikoke.

15

Riya Kaban Yerusalem Yone

1 Ro miyae mbemba Yudea kanira mekate Antiokhia yona Yesusre hila rabore halaeinye yore kelewaimi, “Musa kelewoumi era hena huluinye ro uwa elan ofoloikoinya mai wali hole omoloiboi sului.”

2 Paulusle Barnabasle nebei yo bele akure yeuboke howate. Nebei are Yesusle abu ako na hiwa bele nane merau nebeinya jemaat na be yun be yebae bele enayelengkonde naeise, Paulusle Barnabasle na ro hiwa bele yaraikoke Yerusalem yore enatere.

3 Antiokhia Jemaatna yo bele yo moinye ekate mo “Moro foi yae embe,” a waimiyeke, nebei yo riyana kulun ukate Fenisia kanira Samaria kanire ewate. Nebei kani beene huwaimi, “Yahudi ban ro miyae helen Yesusre hakowainye.” Yesusre hakainyekoke ro miyae nebei a borowatene rei sele kowate.

4 Yerusalem yone mekate hee, nebei jemaatna ro miyae bele Yesusle abu ako bele nane merau nebei jemaatna be yun be yebae bele na foi sele ei hauwaimile, hokolo bee walora Allah me u mokowole yoni-yoni nemene a huwaimi.

5 Nebeinye Farisi holona ro hiwa Yesusre hakainyekoke
yo yae afae yae yaeisureukoke, elate, “Yahudi ban ro
miyae Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye yo na ro uwa elan
folonaimikonde hele nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are hakonate hele.”
6 Yesusle abu ako bele nebeinya jemaatna be yun be yebae
bele nebei are kolonainye naeise riya mewarileufike.
7 Heki hele isaei hira-hira elayoke wa Petrus afae yae
aunguke weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, mayae nemene
maisaei ya naennaen hului moise hayaendekokene, Allah
yae mai nolora rare eleufeboke Yahudi ro miyae ban yore
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi keleremile boronate nane merau na
hului Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele.
8 Ro miyae naei kena einyere royeumi Allah Naei Roh aere
ikeume hului mbai nare ikeumi. Nda nibi yaere, meyae
isaeyaendeboke Allah nare buhae heumikoke.
9 Allah be ijokore ereyei. Na hila rabo halaete walora na
beko bako faeinyeumiboke.
10 Eyae nane merau aei yobe naei kamahe naei Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye enekei tonbe.
Rahene mayae Yahudi ban ro miyaere waumile wali heere
foloukoke a hului nekenate hele walora Allahre umalibe
hubaunge? ((Rabuhine ban Allah nebei a ewei!))
11 Nebei wanen mae omokoijae hele. Eyae hila rabo
halaende Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae
heumene wali hole molommebonde, Yahudi ban ro miyae
hului mbai.”
12 Paulusle Barnabasle walora Yahudi ban ro miyae
nolone roko helen Allah rambun emere-emere mokowole
ahuba huwoumine, nebeinye arilewole yo koro ban yaei-
boke.
13 Hokolo bee huwoumi a baeufoke mo, Yakobus yae
weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, rare boronsobo.
14 Simon manemfa aere weumekoke, Allah na bere hele
Yahudi ban ro miyae nolora ro miyae hiwa eleukoke
wekeumi Naei holona ro miyaere inyaibondere. Nebei me
u walora Allah keleumeboke Neyae Yahudi ban ro miyaere
nou heumi.
15 Allah na yenjo kayaayo nebei a eleukoke mbaibe
homofaene nda wanen moloukoke,
16 ‘Reyae merele
Daud na yo waku ruke honole benen arennunde.
Na ro miyae nemene arileremihinde
nane merau mokoremibonde benen yoho mbai yae
nekenate.
17-18 Tuhan Allah nendahina merau raungehike are ro
miyaere isaeyeumi Kiyae yae nda a eleukoke,

arileremihinde ro miyae
Tuhan kenare kole huluise baenainyele
nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae
Raei me kelee u keleene menainyekende yo.’ ”*
19 Yakobus benen weumi, “Raei u benere nekaise nebei
Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahle wali nibire oronate yore eyae
oro halun ehayeijae.
20 Men, nda a usaei ma yae homone molomakonde
imamilere. Hoimere bahere eise molaimina raman aneijae.
Yoko kaeimae nemene hee rorombe. Obo yoku ha einye
heikoyeunge herele na melen aneijae, nane merau ha
aneijae.”
21 Rabuhine ban aei yobe naete kamahe naete heera
meke nda heene bele na Sabatne baei ei moloi-moloi
imaene Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huweimeyate
nane merau nebei homofaena mai yone-yone huweimeyate
boroimeyaube.

Yahudi Ro Miyae Ban Yore Homo Molaikoke Ikaimi

22 Yesus naei abu ako bele nebei jemaatna be yun be yebae
bele nane merau nebei jemaatna yo nanemene a hokaikoke
ro hiwa naei nolora yaronaikonde Barnabasle Pauluslere
hakonaimikonde nanembaise Antiokhia yore enatere. Yu-
das Barsabas yae wainye kiyaele Silaslere yaraikoke.
Hokolo bee Yerusalem yore Yesusre hakainyekoke aka
baeke naei be yun be yebae holona ro bele yo.
23 Homo mbai molaikoke nebei yo na mene ikaimile
roungayendere. Nebei homone nda a molaikoke,
Aka naei baeke naei Yahudi ban ro miyae, Antiokhia
yona, Siria kanina, Kilikia kanina, ekaunekaube yo!
Meyae Yesus Na abu ako bele, jemaatna be yun be yebae
bele, nane merau mai aka baeke wa bele naeise, onomi
foka mare a melaeyayembe.
24 Meyae a borowande ro hiwa maei nolora mai bokore
ekate nane merau naeinya a usaei kelewayembere mayae
onei-onei onaeube, erabae mai keleikoise meyae ro miyae
mbai ewei ei mo.
25 Nebeinye meyae riya nekandekoke kena mbai yae ro
hiwa yarandekoke nane merau ukammile buhaere haem-
mile Paulusle Barnabasle enete homone hakoneikonde mai
bokore enatere
26 Hokolo bee Paulusle Barnabasle na wali buhae
hokoiboi ban mae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare
mokowote.
27 Meyae homona molowande a naei euwa yae un-
gayembe naeise Silasle Yudasle mai bokore ukammile ate.

---

* **15:17-18 15:17-18** Amos 9:11-12

28 Allahle Roh nda a yakaumeboke nane merau meyae
kena foi hubannele mare Yahudi naei era hena yoni-yoni
hakongkombere waeli ebei, nda holonabe emmokombe:
29 Hoimere bahere eise molonaimile na raman aneijae,
ha aneijae, obo yoku ha einye hekoyeunge herele na melen
aneijae, yoko kaeimae hee rorombe. Nda me u moi
hayennekombena, mayae na foi sele hubannele. Nda heene,
onomi foka!
30 "Oro foi embe" a waimiyeke, nebei yo kulun ukate
Antiokhia yore ewate. Nebei yona jemaat nanemene
arilaimihike mo, nebei homo na mene ikaimile.
31 Nebei homofaene kaikokera jemaat na kena rei mai sele
kowate, rabuhine ban nebei a na kena u harare roroumine.
32 Yudasle Silasle Allah weumi a hungeimile na meli
mekai bele. Naei a eleikoke walora Antiokhia yona Yesusre
hakainyekoke yo naei kena u bele naei hila rabo bele
ainyunuke.
33 Yudasle Silasle Antiokhia yone heki holo nekeikoke
mo, Antiokhiana yo yae ukeumi benen onomi foka yae
bukaimiboke Yerusalemna Jemaat nolore enetere.
34 Nebeibe Silas naei kena kowole Antiokhia yone nek-
endere.†
35 Paulusle Barnabasle Antiokhia yone heki holo
nekeikoke. Hokolo bee nane merau ro miyae hiwa helen
baraikoke nanembainye Tuhan Na wali nibi are huwaimi
nane merau kelewaimi.

Paulus Barnabasle Kayee Moloikoke

36 Ya heki ban nekaikoke mo Paulus yae Barnabasre
weunge, "Mei, naei foi sele eyae bukabon aei aka
baeke Yesusre hakainye ro miyae Tuhanbe wali nibi are
kelewammile yone yanne nekeyate na wali mare ijoko
eramiyendere bukabonde alere."
37 Barnabas yae Yohanes Markusre yawennehondere
kena kowole.
38 Nebeibe Paulus na kenara hubawounge Markus ehakoi-
jae, rabuhine ban Paulus naeise roko mbai na kalia riyau
eweiboi yae Pamfilia yone nukeumiboke.
39 Hokolo bee Markusle kenane a oyeiboke kilewotene,
kayee moloikoke. Barnabas Markusre yaweungehoke
Siprus yokobare ewote.
40 Paulus Silasre yaweungehoke. Antiokhia yona Yesusre
hakainye aka baeke hokolo beere Allah kena buhae aere
ban heumi Kiyaele me einye kinyaimibokera kulun ukete
ewote.

---

† **15:34 15:34** Ayat 34 homofae hena hiwa baraiboke, hiwa ebaraiboi.

41 Paulusle Silasle Siria kani bele Kilikia kani bele
yaneyeke yae jemaat-jemaatna ro miyae na hila rabo
halewatere harane roroimiyeke.

16

Timotius Paulusle Silaslere Hakoumiboke

1 Paulus Derbe yore ekera, nebeisa Listra yore eke.
Nebeinye Yesusre hakoungeboke ro mbai na ro Timotius.
Nenake Yahudi maengke Yesusre hakainye holona, nebeibe
naeko Yunanina ro.
2 Listra bele Ikonium bele yona ro miyae elewate Timotius
ro u mekai foi.
3 Paulus kena kowole Timotius nare hakonnebon-
dere. Nebeinye Timotiusle ro u elan Paulus neungehake,
rabuhine ban nebei yona Yahudi ro miyae naeisaei Timotius
naeko Yunaninane. Yahudi era hena huluinye nebei me u
mokouboke.
4 Paulusle Timotiusle oroyeke yo yoni-yonine ro miyaere
Yesusle abu ako bele Yerusalemna Jemaatna be yun be
yebae bele are hokaikoke huluinye enaihakonde naeise,
nebei a isaeiwoimi.
5 Nebei a isaeiwoimine nebei jemaat yoni-yoni na hila
rabo hara rorowoimi nane merau na yane baei nebei
holona ro miyae emerei-emerei emerewole.

Troas Yone Paulus Naijoko Ranainyeboke Erewole

6 Paulus nanembaisa orate yo bele Yesuslena a foi faeu
foi Asia kanire kelenaimikondere Allahle Roh ewaeisinye,
ekate Frigia kani bele Galatia kani belene yanewate.
7 Ekate Misia kanina hee ranne Bitinia kanire enayem-
bondere, nebeibe Allahle Roh yae ewaeisi.
8 Nebei aerene Misia kanine enekei, nebeibe Troas yore
ewate.
9 Troas yone reniai yae, Paulus naijoko ranainyeboke ere-
wole, Makedonia kanina ro mbai meke na bene hebeunguke
weunge, “U hale yae maere meime hakoibone!”
10 Paulus nebei wanenda ereke bae, meyae* na hibi
rambunde mo mokannehake Makedonia kanire emalere.
Menaeijae kena une hubannekoke Allah aere moibe
hureume Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nebei ro miyaere
umamiyendere.

Filipi Yone Lidia Yesusre Hila Rabo Halewounge

11 Meyae bu waka kabanda ewande Troas yora nande-
hike, ekande Samotrake yone. Ya heuboke mo Neapolis
yone andenoke.

---

* **16:10 16:10** Nda homore moloukoke Lukas nangkele hakoumiboke ewate.

12 Neapolis yora mo, Filipi yore oro yae ekande. Make-
donia kani Roma naei keleene nekate, na yo bereinya Filipi
niyae. Meyae ya keli name hului nebei yone nekandekoke.
13 Sabat ya yeuboke mo, maei u benera nekewaime
Yahudi ro miyae Allahre ebelire bonainyele naeise wi enene
arilensinderene, meyae yo ele naeiboke moi wokande nebei
wi enere ewande, nebei anuwaunge randeboke miyae
maengke hokoumeke yo bele ane elewande.
14 Nebei miyae maengke nolora hi na ro Lidia Tiatira yona
miyae malo maye-maye fi kolei ma naise hele nane merau
Allahre eise moloyeungene. Allah na kena u kuseungekoke,
Paulus yae elewole are na hele elewole.
15 Lidia nane merau naei imaena obena ro miyae bele
bu kaimikoke. Nebeisa maere naei imaere emalere waeli
hele beumoke weume, “Aka naei baeke naei, reyae nana
hesele Yesusre hila rabo halanale a yae mayae elaubena,
mana ya mayae raei imaene ensonombere.” Na hibi-
hibi weumeyokene, ehe kannekoke naei imaene ekan-
sonowande.

Paulusle Silaslere Filipi Yone Kawane Haeimikoke

16 Ya mbai nebei ebeli boi-boi anuwaufe ewande yae,
maengke mbaibe hubayaendekoke. Nda maengke yebaei
bubaeise nekeyele. Alo yae aungebokene, rambun-rambun
bena yane enaibendere na hului elende. Ro miyae naei wali
neyae mehinin kolowoumine, naei rowa-roware roi nekai
arileumiyeke.
17 Nebei maengke Paulus maengkele mewande moisa na
hibi-hibi mo hakoumeboke. Na kali bele kaeneumeke elele,
“Nda ro miyae Allah Hubalo Mandole yobe mate! Wali hole
molombombe mekai keleikoise mate!”
18 Nda maengke na rokone baei meukaeneukokene,
Paulus na kena herauke an. Nebeinye Paulus beufoke nebei
alore weunge, “Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro yae ware wawale,
nebei maengkele u bulura eituwe!” Na hibi are ukeungera
nebei alo eukuke.
19 Nebei maengke na rowa-rowa isaeyaeiboke roise yarate
nibibe aheumikokene, Paulusle Silaslere ikilaikoke naise
haete anuwaunge Filipi yona yoyo koseyo naei bere muli
yae yobayeke hukaimiyeke ewate.
20 Nebei yo benen Paulusle Silaslere yawaimiboke ekate
Roma naei ondofolo kose yo bene haimikoke waimi, “Nda
Yahudina ro bee mekete aei yo ei mokoinyeboke aku nekai
keteuboke.
21 Neyae ro miyaere moi huraimi eyae Roma ro miyae
yae wali heere folaikoke asasi konate naei era henare
hakonaimilere kelaeimi.”

22 Nebeinya ro miyae helen nangkele yae Paulusle
Silaslere habelekaimile. Filipi mere mokowaimi yo yae
ukaimile hokolo bee uwana malore mo kayaeimikokera
rahuae bowate.
23 Rahuae olaeimikokera yawaimiboke ekate kawa einye
aimiheukoke. Kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae ukainyele
kayaa foi yae hebemmile.
24 Nebei wanen mae a ukainyelene, nda kawa yun
Paulusle Silaslere yaweumiboke, einya hele yowane
aheumikoke. Eneibalende belene, hokolo bee naei oro o bu-
lune hireumiboke benen noro randa o hi yae heraweukoke.

25 Reniai nolo hului kawa einya hebate yo, Paulusle Silasle
Allahre ebeli bowoinye nane merau hobolo mandu yae
buma kaewoinyere maeumikoke borowaimi yae,
26 oinyeu kabani hele hineuboke, nebei kawa imae aehu
bele nene kowole. Nebei kawa romau nemene rawaikoke.
Kawa einya yore ikilewaimi rantai yoni-yoni bulaerewate.
27 Nebei kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae kulu-kulu
yeuboke aunguke. Nebei kawa romau nemene rawaikoke
erewolene, nane merau kawa einya hebate yo hakaikoke
aibaleke u bene nekewainyene, na ure hombondere na
ramere mo nekeyobouboke.
28 Nebeibe Paulus kali na kaban don mae kaene-
unge, “Wauwa ohoijae! Meyae nemene ndane namman
nekande!”

29 Nebei kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae, isehe ((lampu))
ukeumi rokate mekatera riyeumihike hakauboke eise eke,
noro me oinyeu hineuboke kowole wa Paulusle Silasle bene
ane ruke.
30 Nebeisa hokolo beere yaweumiboke maibaleke weumi,
“Hokolo bee, rahebe reyae mokorebondera wali hole
molonsebonde?”

31 Paulusle Silasle weinye, “Tuhan Yesusre hila rabo
haleungele! Weyae nane merau waei imae ei obe einya yo
nemene mai wali hole molonembombe!”
32 Nebeisa Paulusle Silasle Allah Na ako faeuko nebei
kawa imae yunde hebele kiyae bele naei imae einya ro
miyae belere kelewoimile.
33 Nebei reniai mo, hokolo bee yaweumiboke nauwana ha
kuyeumikokera, kawa yun bele na miyae fa-fa bele nemene
bu kaimikoke.
34 Nebei kawa yun Paulusle Silasle naei imaere yaweu-
miboke ekate raman koloumikokene anewote. Neyae nane
merau naei imaena yo Allahre hila rabo halewainyene, rei
mai sele kowole.

35 Rene ya heuboke mo, nebei yona mere mokaimi
yo na abu akore ukaimile kaware enate Paulusle Silasle
hainyaimikonde.
36 Nebei kawa yun Paulusre eke weunge, “Maei yona mere
mokaime yo ukaime wangkele Silasle haimayengkombere.
Mana ninae mebale mau foi yae ebe!”
37 Nebeibe Paulus yae nebei felayore weumi, “Meyae
Roma ro miyae ya. A okoloikoi ban mae ro miyae bene
rahuae baimekokera yawaimeboke kawane ahaeimekoke.
Nebei me u Roma kanina wali heere foloukoke are asasibe
koukoke. Mana ya ukaimele meyae ndara na maleu-maleu
wae abalendere na mekai ban selene meyae ahi. Nebei
yona mere mokaimi yore wemmile nenaeijae menate maere
hainyaimekonde.”
38 Nebei abu ako ekate mere mokate yore nebei a hului
mbai ukaimile. Nebei yo borokate Paulusle Silasle Roma ro
miyaene buhae hele hokoumiboke kowate.
39 Nebei aerene mere mokowaimi yo yae Paulusle Silasle
bele foise mokonaikondere mekate, yawaimiboke kawa eisa
maibaleke. Hokolo beere uwaimi nebei yora eneibalendere.
40 Paulusle Silasle nebei kawa imae nukeiboke, Lidiale
imaere ewote. Nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke ware
hubayaeikoke yore, na kena u hara roroimikokera, hokolo
bee kulun ukete ewote.

17

Paulusle Silasle Tesalonika Yone

1 Paulusle Silasle aloinyekoke ewote Amfipolis yora,
nebeisa Apolonia yora ekete Tesalonika yone. Nebeinya
Yahudi naei ei mom-mom imae mbai hebele.
2 Paulus eyewole ijenne nebei u mekai mokowekene
eweufike. Sabat ya name hele Paulus na hibi-hibi nebeinya
yo bele Allahle homofaene a molaikokere hamewainye
3 na yaka yae kelewoumi Allah merau raungehike hului
nda Wali Ondofolo Kiyae mende, beko hubannekonde,
herendera walembonde hele. Paulus yae weumi, “Nebei
Yesus, reyae mare huwamale Kiyae mbai Allah yae oro
umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Niyae.”
4 Yahudi ro miyae hiwa na hele yae elewate Yesusre hila
rabo halewainye Paulusle Silasle kelewoimi ane hakowate.
Yunani ro miyae Allahle are hubara haeisa yaneyainye yo
bele nebei yona rore raimi miyae maengke bele helen sele
hakowate.
5 Nebeibe Yahudi yun-jun kena hensen sele kowatene,
akure kitembonde naeise nai hei-sei anuwaunge nen-
don nekate ro miyaere yawaimiboke. Tesalonika yo ei

mokainyeboke aku keteuboke. Naei kena kowate hokolo beere ro miyae bere yobonaikonde enete naeise, Paulusle Silasle baenaimikonderene Yasonbe imaere yae habelewate.
6 Ehubayeikoinye, Yason nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke hiwa yo belere nebei yona ondofolo kose bere muli yae yobayeke ewate. Na kali bele kaenate, “Nda yo a hine a hine akure mokoimeyaimi hoimeyate! Mana ya aei yo eise mayeuboke.
7 Yason mae nda yore naei imaere yae yaweumiboke ekate. Romana Kaisar yae wali huba man mokowounge are neyae asasi koimeyate. Nda a yae elate, Ondofolo hi nekele, na ro Yesus.”
8 Nebei a wanen mae uwaimile yae nebei ro miyae helen bele nebei yona ondofolo kose bele na kena eisa ki yae bewainye.
9 Nebei ondofolo kose yae Yason nane merau Yesusle einye aka baeke hi yore ukaimile hainyaimikonde naeise roi inyaimile mo, nebeisa hainyaimikonde enate.

Berea Yone

10 Reniai yeuboke mo, Yesusle einye aka baeke Paulusle Silaslere ukaimile Berea yore ewote. Nebeinye ekete mo Yahudi naei ei moloi-moloi imaene eyeuboke.
11 Tesalonikana ro miyae naei wali bele bannekoube Berea ro miyae kena nime kena haba, rabuhine ban na rei mai yae Yesuslena a foi faeu foi borowate nane merau Pauluslena a na helebe weumi naeise isaeise roungatere, na yane baei Allahle homofaene hilayeke.
12 Yahudi ro miyae helen sele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nane merau Yunani ro miyae helen miyae rore raimi yo bele Yunani ro hiwa bele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye.
13 Yahudi ro miyae Tesalonika yona yo borokate Paulus naei Allahle ako faeuko Berea yone ekaikelaeimi hee, Berea yore ekate nebei yona ro miyae akure kitembonde naei moi hurewaimi.
14 Bereana ro miyae Yesusle einye aka baeke yo u hale hele hiwa yore ukaimi Paulusre bu haeise yae yawainyehoke ekate. Silasle Timotiusle mo Berea yone nekewote.
15 Paulusre yawainyehoke yo Atena yone hainyebokera, bukaiboke, Paulus yae Silasle Timotiusle u hale yae na moisa enete ukeumi bele ewate.

Paulus Atena Yone

16 Paulus Atena yone Silasle Timotiuslere rakewoumi mo, erewole nebei yo eise hoime bahe yae maemae koukokene, na kenara beko hele hubawounge.

17 Nebei aerene, Paulus yae ei moloi-moloi imaene Yahudi
ro miyae bele Allahre eise hawainyeke Yunani ro miyae
bele Allahle homofaene a molaikokera Yesusle naeise kele-
woumi. Nane merau naise haete ijenne ro miyaere Paulus
yae nebei sului mbai kelewoumi.
18 Allahlena a foi faeu foi Yesusle naei bele herekera
waleuboke naei bele a kelewoumine, isaei hebaen bele
Eprikuras holona bele Stoa holona bele Paulus naei aku
keteuboke. Nebei holo bee nolona hiwa yo yae elate, "Nda
a wakure kole ro rahe abe keleumi!" Hiwa yo yae elate,
"Nauwae, yo hi naei walobo yoni-yonibe keleumi."
19 Areopagus riyare nekate anuwaufe yae Paulusre
yawainyehoke ekate. Nebei yo Paulusre wainye, "Maei kena
kande waeinya kelaemae a usaei emere isaeimabondere.
20 Weyae wamae a faeu maei angkaeinye borande mahi
helene meyae na mekai haranaere isaeimabondere."
21 (Nebei Atena ro miyae bele meiko-meiko ro miyae bele
hu haibo-haibore rambun emere boronatere bele kena hele
ikowate. Nane merau rambun manemfana yakaiboyolere
eyelewatere erenaibondere kena hele ikowate.)
22 Nebei Areopagusne arilewole yo na bene Paulus
yeufebeunguke weumi, "Atena ro miyae, mare eramale
agamare hubara manda hele mokaunge.
23 Rabuhine ban, mai yo einye ele melene kowekale
yae, mai hoime bahe ei mom-mom imae helen ereukokale.
Hili era akau erare felate itukai mbai ALLAH ISIAN
KIYAELERE molaikokebe erekale. Nebei Allah mbai mayae
ei moloyaunge, nebeibe mayae onaeunge kiyaebe reyae
mare huwamale.
24 "Allah nda kani kela bele neinya honate rambun ebi
kaban mere mokouboke. Neyae kani kela bele yaku bele
mere ikileuboke Tuhan. Neyae hoime bahe imae ro miyae
yae heiboyatene enekei.
25 Rahe kou kalo moloyeungene ro miyae Nare rike-
nainyebondere? Neyae kou ban kalo ban kiyae. Ro miyaere
Neyae mo no yeumine wali yobainye. Ro naei miyae naei
kou kalo Neyae hakoyeumi.
26 Nda kanina kelana ro miyae ro mbaisa mokouboke
(Adam), norona menara kani kela hine nekeyate. Allah
mbai mehininde koloyeumi makei yare nane merau makei
kanine nda ro miyae enainyekende.
27 Ro miyae yae Nare baenainyelene, hubainyaikonde era
naeise Allah nemene fomene mokowole. Allah nana hesele
aei walira ahau banne nekele.
28 Eyae no hayaende, nekeyande, oroyande, nemene Allah
Naei einye mo. Nda a mainya a henare kolayeke yo hi
eleukoke na hele, 'Eyae nemene Naei orona mena.' "

29 “Nebeinye, eyae na hele Allahle orona menane, hoime
bahe emas yae perak yae ruka yae ro miyae naei isaei
bele meli mekai bele mokowate rambun wanen mae mayae
Allahre hului okoloijae.
30 Na bere kobure kowande ralo yakama Allah karo yae
eleukoke, nebeibe mana ya nda kani kelane nekate ro
miyaere weumi na beko bakora nulu kenaimibonde hele.
31 Rabuhine ban, Allah ukeunge ro mbai yae nda kani
kelana nekate ro miyae naei walire na ijen mae hului
kolommile naei ya mbai mokoungehake. Allah here yo
nolora huluise kolommile ro aungenuke walora ro miyaere
keleumikoke nebei ya na hele bende.”
32 Ro miyae herera anainyunde a borowatene hiwa
Paulusre re yae harewainye. Nebeibe hiwa yo yae wainye,
“Meyae kena hele kande, nda eleyae wanen roko hire
weumekonde.”
33 Nebeisa Paulus nebei riyara meukuke.
34 Nebei ro miyae nolora hiwa yo Paulus yae elewole ane
hakaikoke, Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebei nolora ro
mbai na ro Dionisius Areopagus riyana ro. Miyae mbai
na ro Damaris nane merau na ro miyae hiwa hila rabo
halewainye.

18

Paulus Korintus Yone

1 Paulus Atena yora kulun uke Korintus yore eke.
2 Nebei yone Pontus kanina Yahudi ro mbai hubayeikoke
na ro Akwila. Akwila na miyae Periskilale manemfa
fere Italia kanira Korintusre mekete, rabuhine ban Kaisar
Klaudius yae Yahudi ro miyae Roma kanira enaibalendere
hukewoumine. Paulus hokolo bee hubayeikoise ewole.
3 Hokolo bee rone miyaene naei kalia fale neyei naei
malo ruka-rukara hawote, Paulus haweke wanen mbai.
Nebeinye Paulus hokolo bee naei imaene nekewate nane
merau hakoumiboke hawate.
4 Sabat ya na yane baei Paulus ei moloi-moloi imaene
eyewole Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae belere moi
hurewoumi Yesusre hila rabo halenainyelere.
5 Silasle Timotiusle Makedonia kanira meketene, Paulus
nebei malo ruka-ruka hawolera heunguke, na yane baei
Yahudi ro miyaere kelewoumi weumi, “Yesus Niyae Allah
oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo.”
6 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae Paulusre oboroi benen aukaka
bele kowainyene, nebei ro miyae u mekai beko mokowate
naei iwau kelemmile naeise na malona mande mo her-
aeyeubokera weumi, “Mai u mekai wa mekai mokowaube

walora menaeijae u mekai beko bele ro miyae yae me baenembe. Yesusle wali nibi a keleremb e naeise raei baka randa hayeubokale. Reyae nda heera Yahudi ban ro miyaere keleremilere.”

7 Paulus na hibi nebei Yahudi ei mom-mom imaera meukuke ei mom-mom imae kelaeunge hebele imaene eweufike. Nebei imae Yahudi na role imae ban nebeibe Allahre eise moloyeunge role, na ro Titus Yustus.

8 Krispus nebei ei moloi-moloi imae yunde hebewole kiyae bele na imae obena yo bele Yesusre hila rabo halewainye. Nebei sului mbai Korintus yona ro miyae helen Paulus a huwoumi borowate yo Yesusre hila rabo halewainye, nebeisa bu kaimikoke.

9 Reniai mbai ijoko raneungeboke yae Tuhan Paulusre weunge, “Buhae ohokoijae! Na hibi-hibi huweumile, waei ei mali ahuneijae.

10 Reyae kayaa hebawalene, hi yae ha yae ware beko omokoiboi. Rabuhine ban, nda Korintus yo einya Raei holona ro miyae helen nekate.”

11 Nebei aerene Paulus Korintus yone ralo yakama mbai bohi bele nekeukoke, Allahle ako faeuko kelewoumi.

12 Galio Akhaya kani naei Gubernurre yeuboke hee, Yahudi ro miyae mbainye arileufike Paulusre ikilaiboke, yawainyehoke are kolainye ijende ekate.

13 Nda a yae nebei yo waimi, “Nda ro yae keleumi Allahre eise molomandere isohi hele aei era hena Musalena kelewoumi bele. Ro miyae mokoumi naeinya huluinye hakonaikondere!”

14 Paulus are elengkondere mo, Galio yae a bere neufake Yahudi ro miyaere weumi, “Ei, Yahudi ro miyae! Nda a mekaweleyaube ro beko mokouboube, rabuhi asasi kouk-oubere, reyae mare boromele.

15 Nebeibe nda mewaube ro kenane, a faeu kenane, mai wali heere foloukoke era hena kenabe releyaunge. Menaeijae mo kolonneko. Reyae ahi elale nebei wanen a koloi-koloise!”

16 Galio nebei yore moise yae hukeumihike aibaleke.

17 Nebei aerene nebei Yahudi yo ei moloi-moloi imae yunde hebele kiyae Sostenesre fainyekileukoke are kolainye ijen bene rahuae bowate. Nebeibe Galio nebei wanen yeuboke katere ijoko erei.

Paulus Antiokhia Yore Beufoke Ewole

18 Paulus Korintus yone heki holo nekeukoke wa, nebeisa Yesusle einya aka baekere “nauwa bele” a weumiyeke, Ak-ilale Periskilale hakoinyekoke bele Kengkrea yone bu kaisa

naisike Siria kanire ewate. Paulus Allahle a holo koukokene,
nebei yone na umaa folainyekoke (yun kombaelu yeuboke).
19 Efesus yone ekate mo, Priskilale Akwilale nukeumi-
boke, eke nebeinya ei moloi-moloi imaene eweufike, Yahudi
ro miyae bele Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele ane elewate.
20 Nebei yona yo Paulusre riyewainye heki wanen
nebeinye nekengkondere. Nebeibe Paulus ahi yae elewole.
21 Kulunde wende hee yae wa weumi, "Allah be hinem-
bondena, reyae ndare benen merele." Nebei ara ukeumi,
Efesus yora kulun uke bu waka kabande ewole.
22 Kaisarea yone akouboke mo, Paulus nebei jemaatna ro
miyae ro melaeyaeibokera, Antiokhia yore eke.
23 Nebei yone heki ban nekeukoke mo, Paulus kulun
uke Galatia bele Frigia bele kanine yaneweke. Nebeinya
Yesusre hakowainye ro miyae na hila rabo halewatere hara
roroumiyeke.

Apolos Efesus Yone Bele Korintus Yone Bele Nekeukoke

24 Na heki ban mo, ro mbai na ro Apolos Efesus yore meke.
Neyae Yahudina ro, Aleksandria yone hongkate. Neyae
a elei-eleise hiyei yae raneiboyole nane merau Allahle
homofae nare huba man sele isaeyeungekoke,
25 nane merau Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi einye ke-
laeinyekoke. Naendae wanen horo Yohaneslena bu
kowaimire mo naeisaei yeubokebe, Apolos na kenara
roweungehike kowolene Yesusle naeise a na ijen sele yae
kelewoumi.
26 Apolos huba raweuboke ei moloi-moloi imaene eke
buhae hokoiboi ban mae huwoumi. Nane merau Priski-
lale Akwilale neyae elewoke a boroinyokera, Apolosre
yaweinyehoke naei imaere ekete. Hokolo bee Apolosre
Allahlena wali nibi na foi sele yae keleinyekoke.
27-28 Nebeisa Apolos kena kowole Akhaya kanire endere.
Efesus yona Yesusle einye aka baeke be hinaiboke nane
merau homo mbai molaikoke ukaimi, Akhaya kanina
Yesusre hakainye ro miyae Apolosre na foi yae yaungainye-
hondere. Akhaya kanine eke hee, ro miyae naei bene
Yahudi a elewatere horowoumi nane merau na yaka hele
Allahle homofaena a kelewoumi Yesus Allah yae oro umaufe
heraungeboke Wali Ondofolo Niyae. Neyae kelewoumi a
yae, nebeinya ro miyae Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
hewoumi walora Yesusre hila rabo halewainye yore, Apolos
helen sele hakowoumi.

19

Paulus Efesus Yone

1 Apolos Korintus yone nekewole hee yae, Paulus nebei
kani bohi ara oroukoke eke Efesus yone. Nebeinya ro mbe-
mba Yesusre hakainyekoke mate yore Paulus hubayaeikoke.
2 Paulus yae hineumi, “Yesusre be hinauboke na hele yae
elaukoke hee, Allahle Roh yaraukoke?”

Nebei yo wainye, “Eyaroikoi, nane merau Allahle Roh
nekele naeise meyae maeisaei ban.”

3 Nebei aerene Paulus yae hineumi, “Nde kelewombe a
hului yae mare bu kayengkokembe?”

Nebei yo wainye, “Yohanes kelewoume a hului yae.”

4 Paulus yae weumi, “Yohanes kelewoumi ro miyae na
beko bako mokayekera nulu keumibokere kelenaimibon-
dere bu konaimikonde. Ro miyae helende Yohanes uwoumi,
‘Ebi fere raei moisa mende Kiyae Yesus. Nebei Kiyaere hila
rabo halennele hele.’ ”
5 Nebei a borokatene, nebei ro miyae Tuhan Yesusle ro
yae na hibi bu kowaimi.
6 Paulus na uwa ranne me kolowoumi bae, Allahle Roh
naei rande oke. Nebei ro miyae afaeu mahi-mahi elewate
nane merau Allah yae elewole a huwaimi.
7 Nebei ro holona nemene me bee oro nen bee bele.
8 Oko name hele Paulus na Sabat yane baei ei mom-mom
imaene eyeisiyele be yae rabuleiboyele a helee bele han
belere kelewoumi. Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro
miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate naei nebei yo
na hele yae elenaikonde naeise, koli hele bewoumi.
9 Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa nebei nolora na kena eruwei,
Yesusre hila rabo ehalei. Nda yona ro miyae bene Yesuslena
wali nibire aukaka yae kowainye. Nebei aerene Paulus
nebei yore nukeumiboke. Yesusre hakainyekoke mate yo
bele wekate, na yane baei Tiranus isaei hebaende keleumi
yowainye arileisiyele, u bene yaroi-jaroise a eyelewate.
10 Paulus na hibi-hibi mo keleumiyeke ralo yakama bee
yeuboke, Asia kanine nekate yo, Yahudi ro miyae bele
Yunani ro miyae bele, nemene Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi a
boraikoke.

Skewale Kelu Fa-Fa

11 Paulusle walora Allah rambun mahi-mahi hele
mokowole.
12 Erane buloone koube ro miyae Paulus roibure hobele
malo raitai yae, u yolure ikilele malo yae nebei erane
buloone kayeke yo ate na uwa ranne raisiyainye na hibi
hireiboyounge. Nebei buloo walobo na u buluna honoisiye-
unge eituwele.

13 Buloolo Yahudi ro miyaena yo ran yo randa oroyate ro
miyae naei u bulura alo yoni-yoni hukewaimi. Nebei bu-
loolo roko mbai umalire hubanainyehindere Yesusle Ro yae
nebei alo yoni-yonire hukewaimi waimi, “Nebei Paulus yae
huweumi Yesusle Ro yae, meyae mare hukemansimbere!”
14 Skewa imam yunde hebewole kiyaele kelu fa-fa,
nemene mehine bee bele, naei wanen mokowate.
15 Nebeibe alo yae weumi, “Yesusle Paulusle reyae
raeisaei, mayae mende naei?”
16 Na u bulune alo bele nekele kiyae honoungehike
Skewale fa-fare habelekeumile na ikele u yae eyake meyake
akewoumi. Skewale fa-fa na uwa ba bele nane merau malo
na uwana kaneumikokene, na melan mae hakaikoke ewate.
17 Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae bele Efesus
yone nekate yo, nebei iwau bewate a borowatene buhae
yaraiboke kowate. Nebeinye Tuhan Yesusle Ro buma hele
kaewainye.
18 Yesusre hila rabo halewainye ro miyae helen sele
mekate ro miyae bene na me u beko bako yakawate.
19 Buloore mokayeke yo helen sele na buloo naei homo
bele yarowate mewate, ro miyae bene inye haiwate. Nebei
buloo homofae inye haiwate roinye na kaban nemene kalia
mokoukoube 50.000 roweube roibu hului.
20 Nebei merau waere Tuhan Yesusle wali nibi a hurewole
nane merau ro miyaere kena bele hereumiyeke.

Efesus Yone Aku Keteuboke

21 Nebei iwau yoni-yoni yaeikokera Paulus nenaeijae
a hokoukoke ende Makedonia kanira Akhaya kanira
Yerusalem yore ende. Paulus yae elele, “Yerusalem yone
ororekondera, reyae Roma yore erele hele.”
22 Naei rikei sakoi ro bee Timotiusle Erastusle ukeumi
Makedonia kanire ekete. Paulus nembai benen ya heki ban
Asia kanine nekewole.
23 Nebei hee hului yae Efesus yone Yesusle wali nibi
kelaeimi kenane aku keteuboke.
24 Rabuhine ban, nebei yone ro mbai na ro Demetrius
era moi-moi perakra mokoweke. Walobo (miyae) Artemisle
imae fele-fele perak yae mokowole. Nda perak era moi-moi
yae mokowate yo roi nekai yarowate.
25 Demetrius ro kayaa orouboke nebei kalia mbai a hine a
hine mokowate yo bele arileumihike mo, weumi, “Aka naei
baeke naei, mayae nemene maisaei nda kaliara mokandere
roi helen yarande.
26 Mana Paulus yae meke elele a menaeijae angkaei yae
boraube. Neyae keleumi ro miyae yae mokate walobo nebei
walobo hele ban. Ro miyae helen sele neyae keleumi are

hakainyekoke. Ndane, Efesus yone mo ban, ewole Asia kani
bohi nemene uwoumi!
27 Maei kalia mokande ro beko yembonde. Nebei mo
ban, walobo Artemis ro ban yembonde naei nekele imae
erabuhi ban mae elenaikonde, erabae Asia kanine mo ban,
eke meke nda kani kaban kela kabanna ro miyae nare buma
kaeyainye, nare ro royainye."

28 Nebei a ma borokatene, nebei yo na kena naume
hele haneumiboke, na hibi kali lon mae kaenate, "Artemis,
Efesus yo naei walobo kabanbe hebele!"
29 Nda aku keteuboke Efesus yo nemene nebu haebu
heukoke. Nebei aku naufe hoimeyate yo na holone mekate.
Gayusle Aristarkhusle Makedonia kanina ro bee Paulusre
hakainyekoke nibire mewate yore ikilaikoke, huraimiyeke
nebei yona yo koi yo baere kate obe kabanne ekate.
30 Paulus kena kowole nebei ro miyae bere endere.
Nebeibe nebei yona Yesusre hakainye ro miyae ahi yae
ukainye.
31 Asia kanire rore rowaimi yo, Paulus kahilire awaikoke
yo, ro miyaere ukaimile enate Paulusre ungainyele nebei
obene nauwa eyakaijae.

32 Nebei obe kabanne hebate yo a bulaeiboke alaeiboke.
Hi yae ndibe elele, hi yae ndabe elele. Meleyae ro miyae
onaete, rahene neyae nebeinye mekaisebate.
33 Yahudi ro miyae bere Aleksanderre na bere yae
nainyehike ekene. Hiwa yo yae na u benera nekaimi
Aleksander yae aku muli yobouboke. Aleksander naei
uware me nokainyele are elengkondere me kaukau wae
koukoke.
34 Nebeibe wekate erekainyele Aleksander Yahudina rone,
Efesus ro miyae kali na bala mbaisa hebainyekoke kae-
nayoke, hu ijoko bee hului yeuboke, "Artemis, Efesus yo
naei walobo kabanbe hebele!"
35 Efesus yoyo koseyo nekate na yun aunguke aku are yae
habaumiboke wa, weumi, "Efesus ro miyae, nda kani kelane
ro miyae nemene naeisaei bangka mo Efesus yo mbai yae
walobo Artemisle imae kayaare hebele nane merau ruka
mbai Artemis naei uwa wanen yakura ruke oke.
36 Reyae ukamale a amere eleikoi suluinye, hilembo,
nendon uwa ohoijae.
37 Nda ro bee yawaumiboke mekaube, neyae aei walobo
imaebe yoko ebaeikoi nane merau na ro fe omokoi.
38 Demetrius naei kalia mbainye mokate yo bele ro hi
miyae hi bele akure yeuboke are elenaikonderene, nebei
ro miyaebe yawenaimibonde yoyo koseyo naei bokore yae

menate. Mehininde raisiyainye ya, na imae na raweiboi yae
hebeyele, are kolainye yoyo koseyo nanene nekeyate.
39 Nane merau rambun hi bele yae ma kena eisa ha-
raungebokena, nebei naeise emale na yoyo koseyo bene a
hokomakonde.
40 Rabuhine ban, mana ya bewate rambun eyae walangk-
abe wannejeke. Rabuhine ban Romawi ondofolo aere
ikileumeboke nekele kiyae na hului eyae aku ketanneboke a
yae elengkonde. Nda aku nau keteubokere rahe a yae aere
olemale?”
41 Nebei a nemene weumikokera, neyae ukeumi aibaleke
ewate.

20

Paulus Makedonia Kanira Yunani Kanire Eke

1 Efesus yona aku keteuboke u yeuboke mo, Paulus
nebeinya Yesusle are hakowainye holona yo arileumihike,
na kena u hara roroumikokera nukeumiboke Makedonia
kanire ewole.
2 Paulus Makedonia kanine yo ran yo randa oroweke,
nebeinya ro miyaere kena u hara rorowoumi, nebeisa
Yunani kanire eke.
3 Oko name Paulus nebei kanine nekeukoke. Nebeisa
mokoungehake Siria kanire bu wakara kulun wende ende
hee, a borouboke Yahudi ro miyae merau rainyehike nare
honaibondere. Nebeinye nenaeijae a hokoukoke bukeufike
Makedonia kanira yaneufoke Siria kanire endere.
4 Paulus naei homo mbainye orate yo naei ro nda niyae:
Sopater Pirusle fa Berea yona ro, Tesalonika yona ro bee
Aristarkhusle Sekundusle, Gayus Derbe yona ro, Timotius,
nane merau Asia kanina ro bee Tikikusle Trofimusle.
5 Nebei yo bere Troas yone ekate maere rakewaime.
6 Ragi ban feu anewate ya kaban kaikoke baeufoke mo,
meyae bu waka kabanda Makedonia kanina Filipi yora
nandehike ewande. Ya maehae mbai mo, Troas yone
nemene maengkele mbainye arilandehike. Nebei yone
meyae mon mbai nekandekoke.

Eutikhus Herekera Waleuboke

7 Sabtu ya huae mo, meyae nemene arileufike raman
na riya mbainye anemakondere. Ya hembonde Paulus
kulun wende enderene, nebeinya ro miyae bele a heki hele
huwayoke, reniai nolo yeuboke.
8 Imae raka bumana kayeene meyae riyare nekewande
anuwaunge, i helen sele roraikoke bewate.
9 Hokolo fa mbai jendela ranne nuweuboke borowoke,
na ro Eutikhus. Paulus a heki hele huwoumine, nda fa

imae raka name nendo na jendela ranne ijongku honouboke
honowolebe, ruke oke, kaeibokate bae, nebei fa hereke.
10 Nebeibe Paulus are owakouboke nda fa na uwa ranne
ruke mo, me yae aeungehoke, weumi, “Buhae ohokoijae,
nda fa na wali!”
11 Paulus benen bumare yeuketeke, feu kayeukoke wa-
heumikoke anewate. Paulus benende ahuba ahuneunge-
boke huwoumi ya hewole wa, kulun uke ewole.
12 Ro miyae nebei hokolo fa waleubokere yawainyehoke,
naei imaere ewate. Nebei yo na kena bele foi yaeiboke.

Paulus Troas Yora Miletus Yore Eke

13 Meyae bu waka kabanda Asos yore bere ekande. Paulus
are eleukoke huluinye neyae Asos yore yaunga nibira ara
ewole.
14 Asos yone hubayaendekoke mo, Paulus bu wakara
ifileukoke, Metilene yore ewande.
15 Ya heuboke mo meyae Metilene yora nandehike
ewande Khios yokoba bena yale anuwaunge yandeboke. Ya
bee nendo mo, Samos yone andenoke. Nebeisa ya heuboke
mo, Miletus yone.
16 Paulus a hokoukoke Efesus yone ebaraijae Asia kanine
hekibe oromale belene. Naei kena kowole u hale yae
Pentakosta ya kaban konate ya yae Yerusalem yore endere.
17 Miletus yora Paulus a ukeumi Efesus yona jemaatna be
yun be yebae Paulus nangkele hubainyaikondere.
18 Nebei yo mekate mo, Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei
baeke naei, nda Asia kanire mekale heera mangkele
nekeimeyande raei wali ma mayae nemene maisaei.
19 Kena u ane raungehikale, rime yae a yae Tuhanbe
kaliare mokowekale, erabae Yahudi ro miyae kelai
nekatene, roko yae roko yae beko hubaungekale.
20 Mayae maisaei makei a mai foi naeise reyae ro miyae
bene bele mai imae obene arilesiyaubene kelewamale bele.
21 Yahudi ro miyae bele Yunani ro miyae belere
keleimeyamaele Allah a ukeumi hului naei beko bakora
nulu kenaimile nane merau Tuhan Yesusre hila rabo
halenainyele.
22 “Mana Allahle Roh moi neufehike huluinye Yerusalem
yore erele. Reyae raisaei ban rahebe ndine raei u ranne
yembonde.
23 Reyae raeisaei yo ran yo rande orowekale yae Al-
lahle Roh na yaka yae uwoufe hului, rare beko yae
enaisemokonde nane merau kawane enaisahengkonde.
24 Nebeibe Tuhan Yesus a ukeufe ro miyaere hufemile
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumikokene wali hole
molommibonde nibi wekeunge. Nebei a foi faeu foise ro

miyaere keleremiyendere huba halerengkondere, nda wali
koko raei walire buhae ohokoi Naei ane mo hakorende.

25 “Mai bokore ninae orowale Allah merau raungehike
Naei holona ro miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate
a faeu huwamale borokaube yo nemene, nda hee reyae
raeisaei benen mangkele ehubayeikoi nekemande.

26-27 Reyae na helebe wamale, Allah mehininde
kolowounge a nemene ninae mare weukokamalene, benen
wali hole molommibonde a mai nolore hufemile naeise
raei baka randa ruboungebokale.

28 Mai uware kayaa foi yae hebembe. Nane merau
Allahle Roh yae ukembe hului jemaatna ro miyae nemenere
kayaare foi hebembere. Domba kayaalo hebeyele wanen
mae mayae Allahle Jemaat kayaa hebembe. Allah Naei
Kelule ha rileuboke yae nebei jemaatre Naei yae eleukoke.

29 Reyae isaeyeubokale yoku han bele yae domba yoni-
yonire here ware weiboyaimi wanen ame-amere kelaeimi
yo hiwa menate elae relenainyende mai hila rabore bekore
mokonayembere.

30 Hiwa yo mai nolora anainyunde ro miyae naei moisa
hakonaikonde naeise, relenainyele Yesusle walora na hele
wali nibi a nana yembonde.

31 Nebei aerene mauware kayaa foi yae hebembe! Bene
nekenayembe ralo yakama name hele reniai rai na ro yun
fa yunne kelewekamale, ya mon bohi rime yae meitimale.

32 “Mana reyae Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae
hembe Kiyaele me eise kinyamale, Naei a wembe huluinye
nekemembe. Naei a wembe hului nekemembe walora mai
hila rabore anennumbe nane merau Allahle u mekai yolo-
yolo bele nekate holona yore rambun foi yaronaikonde
wanen mbai mayae yarongkombe.

33 Mai nolone nekeumekale hee, hiwa yo naei roise bele
malo belere yarorekondere reyae kena okoi.

34 Mayae maisaei, raei wali rambun nane merau raei
moisa orowate yo naei nemene raei roibuna mokowekale.

35 Raei me u mokoimeyale walora keleimeyamale maei
roibu walora ro miyae elae ban wake ban yore hakomamile
hele. Tuhan Yesus Naei a faeu eleukoke u bene neke-
nayembe, ‘Riyei yaroi niyae ban, nebeibe yei wahei wali
ma nekate ro miyae, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.’ ”

36 Ara eleukoke baeufoke mo, Paulus nebei yo bele kani
ranne oro selen-selen rororaikoke, Allahre ebeli bainyehike.

37 Kayeere molonate hee yae, Paulusre hahi yae ainyeboke
rime nekai rimewainye.

38 Nare benen ehubayeikoi nekenayende a Paulus yae
ukoumine nebeinye ro miyae kena beko hele hubawainye.
Nebeisa Paulusre bu wakara hainyeboke ewole.

21

Paulus Yerusalemde Ewole

1 Nebei yo bele ro melaeyaendebokera Miletus yone
nukammiboke bu waka kabanda hawandeboke Kos yoko-
bare ewande, ya bee nendo Rodos yokobane ekande. Rodos
yokobara Patara yore ewande.
2 Patara yone bu waka mbai Fenisia kanire endere
hubayaendekokera, andehaweuboke ewande.
3 Siprus yokoba erewande, maei meli reufire yae honole,
nebeibe meyae Siria kanire yae ewande. Meyae Tirus
yone ewande, wakana rambunde kolonaikonderene, meyae
nebeinye nokande.
4 Nebei yone ekande yawande yae, Yesusre hakainyeboke
ro miyae naei bokore meyae ekande, ya mehine bee bele
nekandekoke. Nebeinya yo Allahle Roh walora Paulus
ukainyele Yerusalem yore eijae.
5 Nebeibe maei nekewande ya baeufoke, meyae kulun
ukande ewande. Nebeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke yo,
nemene na miyae fa-fa bele yo moise yae andebaleke isoufe
mewande. Nebei buhaeinye ro miyae nemene oro selen-
selende mo rorandekoke, Allahre ebeli bannehike.
6 Meyae ro melaeyaendebokera bu waka einye ande-
haweuboke. Nebei yo naei imaere-imaere bukaiboke ewate.
7 Tirus yora nandehike Ptolemais yone andenoke.
Nebeinye Yesusre hakainyekoke mate yo meyae hubayaen-
dekoke, nangkele ya mbai nekandekoke.
8 Ya heuboke meyae kulun ukande ewande Kaisarea yone.
Nebeinye ro mbai Yesuslena a foi faeu foi keleumi kiyaele
bokore meyae ekande, na ro Filipus. Nebei kiyaele imaene
ekannekewande. Nebei ro mehine bee bele Yerusalem yona
jemaat yae yaraikoke, Filipus na ro hi neyae.
9 Na maengke fa-fa keli Allah weumi are huwaimi meli
mekai bele yo.
10 Nebeinye ya heki ban nekandekoke mo, Yudea kanira
mewole Allah weunge are huwoumi meli mekai bele ro
mbai na ro Agabus.
11 Neyae maei bokore meke Paulus naei u yolu ikilele
rouke. Nebei u yolu yae Agabus na me orore rineukoke,
elele, “Nda abe Allahle Roh yae eleukoke, ‘Nda yolure ikilele
kiyae naei wanen mbai Yerusalem yone Yahudi ro miyae

yae ikilenainyekonde, nebeisa Yahudi ro miyae ban yore
inyaimile.’ ”

12 Nebei wanen borokandene, maengkele Kaisarea yona
ro miyae bele Paulus Yerusalemde endere a hee yae
folowannele.
13 Nebeibe neyae weume, “Rahe naeise mayae ri-
maube nane merau raei kena beko hubarende naeibe
mokaufeboke? Tuhan Yesusle aerene ndine ikilenaisebonde
naeise honaisebonde naeise rauwa mokoungehakale.”

14 Paulus maeinya a uwannelere oboroinye, meyae benen
a usaei elei. Meyae elande, “Ninae ya, Tuhan naei kenare
kole huluinye yembonde.”

15 Ya heki hele ban nebeinye mandenekeukoke nebeisa
maei rambun-rambun arilandehike, kulun ukande
Yerusalem yore ewande.
16 Kaisarea yora Yesusre hakainyekoke yo hiwa nanem-
baisa ewande. Ro mbai na ro Manason naei imaene meyae
emahonondere. Manason Siprus yokobana ro, nendahina
Yesusre hakoungeboke.

Paulus Yakobusle Bokore Eke

17 Yerusalem yona Yesusle einye aka baeke, meyae ekan-
dere na me ran u ranne kowaime.
18 Ya heuboke mo, Paulus maere yaweumeboke Yakobusle
imaere ekande. Nebeinye Yerusalem yona jemaatna be
yun be yebaere hebate yo nemene nebei imaene arileufike
nekewate.
19 Ro melaeyeumiboke mo, Paulusle walora Allah me u
Yahudi ro miyae ban nolone ebibi kaban-kaban mokoweke
nemene uwoumi.
20 Paulus eleukoke baeufokera, ro miyae naeise-naeise
Allahre buma kolowainye. Nebeisa Paulusre wainye, “Aka
baeke Paulus, weyae isaeyeubonde Yahudi ro miyae helen
bun-bun sele Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye nane merau
nemene Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara
haeise yanainye.
21 Nda hee nebei ro miyae borokate weyae Yahudi ro
miyae Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone ekainyekate yore nda a
kelaemae: Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye
enekeijae, naei fa-fa ro uwa elan ofoloijae, Yahudi naei era
hena ehakoijae.
22 Mana nebei Yahudi ro miyae isaeinyaibonde weyae
ndana mekae. Naendae mekai yae mokomabondere?
23 Naei foi sele meyae wayete a hakoubondere. Ndane ro
keli Allahre a holo kolainyekoke.

24 Nangkele embe, nanembaisa mauware faeinyem-
bombere ongko felembombe. Na umaare mo folon-
aimikonde naei roi weyae mokoubonde. Nebei wanende
ro miyae naeise-naeise erenate elenate, nebei Paulus mbai
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye nekeyae.
25 Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye Yahudi ban ro miyae
a hinenaimehindena, maeinya a hokandekokebe ninae
homone molandekoke ikammile. Nebei homone wammile
raman hoime bahere ei molonaimilena, neyae aneijae,
ha aneijae, obo yoku ha einye heikoyeunge aneijae, yoko
kaeimae okoyeijae."
26 Ya heuboke mo, Paulus nebei ro kelire yaweumiboke
naei u bele faeinyaiboke. Nebeisa u faeinyeiboi naei ya
hului membaensonde Paulus Allahre ei mom-mom imae na
kaban sele kiyaere eweufike nebei yore isaei ikeumi. Nane
merau makei hee naei u mbemba menate obo yoku hili era
akau erare ongkou wae felenaibondere ukeumi.

Paulus Allahle Imaene Ikilaiboke

27 Nebei ya mehine bee nendo huba halenainyekondere
mo, Asia kanina nekate Yahudi ro miyae yae Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae einye Paulusre
erekainyele. Nebeisa ro miyaere mokaimiboke aku ki-
teuboke nane merau Paulusre ikilainyekoke,
28 na kali bele kaenewate, "Woi, Israel yoni-yoni maere
hakommebo! Nda ro a hire a hire keleumiyeke nda rambun
yoni-yoni na foi ban: aei Yahudi ro miyae, nda Allahre ei
mom-mom imae, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a.
Nda hee meke Yahudi ban ro miyae Allahre ei mom-mom
imae eise yaweumi mate, mokainye yolo-yolo anuwau niki
bele yeuboke!"
29 (Trofimus, Efesus yona ro erekainyele Paulusle yo eise
nanembaisa meketene, ndi a wanen kaenate. Neyae u bene
nekewaimi Paulus nda ro yaweungehoke Allahre ei mom-
mom imae eise eyeuboke.)
30 Yerusalem yo einya nemene ro miyae ki yae bewainye,
na riyane holone na anuwau-anuwaufa habelewate mekate
Paulusre ikilaiboke. Allahle imae eisa yobaiboke moise
eukuke, nebei imae romau na hibi ahunaiboke.
31 Nebei akure mokainyeboke keteuboke yo Paulusre
honaibondere relaeinye mo, ro miyae hiwa yo ekate
Yerusalem yo ei nemene aku keteuboke a Roma naei fela
yunde hebelere ukainyele.
32 Nebei fela yun naei keleena yo bele, na felayo bele
yaweumiboke u hale me hale kulun ukate, nebei aku
keteuboke ijende ewate. Nebei ro miyae nebei fela yun

na felayo bele habelewate erewaimine, Paulusre nerahuae
bowate bele hee nekainyele.
33 Nebei fela yun eke Paulusre ikileubokera felayo ro
hiware ukeumi rantai yae raka bere rinainyekoke. Nebeisa
fela yun mae hineumi, Paulus naei sele nde, rahebe neyae
mekemokole.
34 Hiwa yo wainye nda wanen, hiwa yo wainye ndi wanen
mekemokole. A bulaeiboke alaeibokene, nebei fela yun
onei-onei onewole rahe erabe naei sele yeuboke. Nebeinye
ukeumi Paulusre yawainyehoke felayo naei ongko imae
kabande ewate.
35 Paulus yawainyehoke ekate nebei ongko imae kabande
hebele oro walo ijenne akure yobaiboke yo Paulusre yoku-
naikondere wanen mae kowainyene, nebei felayo Paulusre
na me bumane kaeibokate.
36 Nebei yo na holone balane na moisa mo hakaimikoke,
na kali kali bele kaenayeke elate, “Hombombere ya!”
37 Nare nebei ongko imae kaban eise enayembondere
mo, Paulus yae nebei fela yunde weunge, “Na huluinya
wangkele ebi fere a elakonde?”
Nebei fela yun mae weunge, “Naendae wanen, weyae
Yunani afaeu waeisaei?
38 Nebei wanenna, weyae nebei Mesir kanina ro ban,
manemfa-manemfa meke yore yande meke horowole nane
merau nemene 4.000 na fela bele yaweumiboke a kala-
kalare ewate kiyae?”
39 Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, “Reyae nebei kiyae ban,
reyae Yahudina ro. Kilikia kanina yo na bereinye Tarsus
yone honokaisele. Rare ebi fere waeisihi ndi ro miyaere a
ufemikon.”
40 Nebei fela yun be hineungeboke Paulus are elengkon-
dere. Oro walo randa yeufebeunguke mo, me yae kowoumi.
Ro miyae nemene aku ban yaeiboke. Hilaiboke mo, Paulus
nebei yo naei afaeu wae weumi:

22

1 “Arai naei, aka naei baeke naei nemene, rahe aerene
reyae relaenale a mare yakarengkombere. Mana borombo
ba!”
2 Borainye Paulus nebei yo naei afaeu wae elelene, nebei
yo koro ban yaeiboke.
3 Paulus yae weumi, “Reyae Yahudina ro, Kilikia kanina
Tarsus yone hongkaisele. Nebeibe reyae Yerusalem yone
kaban yeubokale. Aei yobe naei kamahe naeise wali heere
folaikoke, Gamaliel isaei hebaen mae maemae koungekoke
kiyae yae nemene ninae niheungehike kelewoufe. Aka naei

baeke naei, mana yana mayae nda mekaungekaube wanen,
Allahle kenane relewanale.
4 Nda Yesusle wali nibire hakowainye yore reyae weitasi
yae kowamaele hiwa hokokale. Rone miyaene ikilewale
yobowale kawane ahewamaele.
5 Reyae wamale imam kaban bele Yahudi yoyo kosere
bele mare na hului na hele yae ungayembe, rare homo
ikaisele Damsyik yona Yahudi ro miyaere roweumi ekale.
Nebei homo yaere nebei yona Yesusre hakainyekoke yore
reyae nendon ikilerele ehee bukulu hainyaimikonde naeise,
Yerusalem yore yaufemile enatere.

6 “Reyae ewale nibine hu yaukanne hului Damsyik yo
nobewanale mo, yakura hehe na roko mbai oke reyae ewale
ijenne naeukoke a hehe hele yeuboke.
7 Reyae kani ranne na hibi rukale, borale a mbai rare
weufe, ‘Saulus, Saulus! Rahene weyae Rare weitasi hele
koimeyarae?’ ”

8 Reyae hinanale, “ ‘Tuhan, Weyae wende?’

“Nebei Kiyae mbai benen weufe, ‘Reyae Yesus Nasaretna
Ro, weyae weitasire koimeyarae Kiyae.’
9 Rangkele homo mbainye ewande yo nebei hehe
naeukoke erewate, nebeibe rare uwoufe a neyae oboroiboi.

10 “Nebeisa benen reyae hinanale, ‘Tuhan, rahebe naei
sele reyae mokorebonde?’

“Tuhan mae weufe, ‘Ainyu Damsyik yore eye. Allah naei
kenare kole weyae mokole rambun nebeinye ro hi yae ware
ungete.’
11 Nebei hehe yae nekeufe reyae ijoko erei yeubokalene,
Damsyik yore maei homo mbainya ewande yo yae rare
mene yawaisehoke ewande.

12 “Damsyik yone ro mbai na ro Ananias. Neyae ro
mbai, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke na hubare haeisa
yaneyeunge. Damsyik yona Yahudi ro miyae nare enera
faisa yaneyainye.
13 Raei ereiboise meke, raei bokone meufebeunguke
weufe, ‘Aka baeke Saulus, waei ijoko erewoyae wanen
benen erei!’ Nebei heera raijoko onomi yeuboke, nare
erewanale.
14 “Nebeisa Ananias yae rare weufe, ‘Aei yobe naei
kamahe naete Allah ware eleubokete Naei kenare kole
weyae isaeyeubondere, nane merau wali himaloungeboke
Kiyaere ereungebonde, Naei a elende borole.
15 Waei ijokore erewoyae waei angkaei yae borowoyae
hului ro miyae nemene keleumiyende.

16 Nda heera, heki ewabeijae! Ainyu wa u weimi bu
konayeibote. Yesus ware hakoneibote are riyeungehinde
waei beko bakore kuyeneikotere.'
17 "Reyae Yerusalemde bukeufikale ekale, Allahre ei mom-
mom imae na kaban sele kiyaene ebeline bowanale yae, ra
ijoko raneufeboke.
18 Kanale mo Tuhanbe erekanale, rare weufe, 'U hale
yae Yerusalem yo nukeibo, waei euwara Raei naei a faeu
weumilena, nda yo oboroi.'
19 "Reyae wanale, 'Tuhan, nebei yo nemene rare naeisaei
mo. Na bere ei mom-mom imae eise reyae eyeisiyale, Waei
moisa mate yore ikilewale rahuae bowale.
20 Nebei sului mbai Stefanus Waei ako faeukore heraei-
wole ro, honaibondere reyae be hineubokamaele. Haiboke
hee reyae nebeinye hebewale, nane merau nare haiboke yo
naei malo reyae kayaa hebewale.'
21 "Nebeibe Tuhan mae benende weufe, 'Eyei mo eye,
Reyae ware ufete a hau bu hau Yahudi ro miyae ban yore
elere.' "
22 Ro miyae Paulus a elewokene angkaei alaeisike bo-
rayokebe, oke na huba mokoikoise mokoungekoke Yahudi
ro miyae ban yore endere eleukoke ane bae, nebei ro miyae
kali ukate felaisake kaenate, "Nebei ro hombombere ya!
Nda kani kelane nekendere na mekai ban sele!"
23 Na kenane ki yae bewainyene, kali kaenayeke, na malo
bowate auwate kani man kela man ukate bumana ewolere
24 nebei fela yun erewolene, ukeumi Paulusre yawainye-
hoke felayo naei obe kabande ekate. Nebeinye enate
rahuae buhae hokoibo-hokoibo wanen belere Paulus a yaka
elengkonde, rahene Yahudi ro miyae nebei wanen ban kali
nare kaenainye.
25 Paulus ha yae rinainyekoke rahuaere bonaikondere mo,
Paulus yae nebei fela yun na bokone hebele kiyaere hine-
unge, "Aei Roma ro miyae woke yore rahuae bonaikondera,
nebeisa ame naei a hele naei kolonainyele?"
26 Nebei a nda fela koise borokene, eke nebei fela yunde
weunge, "Rahe erare nda ro mokoungebondere? Nda
Romana ro ya!"
27 Nebei fela yun eke Paulusre hineunge, "Rare weise, na
hele weyae Romana ro?"
Paulus yae weunge, "Na hele, reyae Romana ro."
28 Nebei fela yun mae benende weunge, "Reyae Roma ro
miyaere isebondere roi helen sele haiwale!"
Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, "Reyae na honokaiselera
Roma ro miyaere yeubokale."

29 Nebei heera felayo mekate Paulusre a hinenainyehin-
dere moise kainyehike. Nebei fela yun naeisaei ban Paulus
Romana ro. Neyae Paulusre rame ha yae rineungekokene,
buhae hokoungeboke.

Paulus Yahudi Naei Yoyo Koseyo Bene

30 Rahene nda Yahudi ro miyae Paulusre i ran fela
ranne hayaete nebei fela yun isaeyembondere, ya heuboke
mo, Paulusre hayaeinyekoke nebei imam yun-jun bele
Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo bele kaeneumikoke mewarileufike.
Nebeisa ukeumi Paulusre yawainyehoke nebei ro riya
nekate bene yeufebeunguke.

23

1 Paulus nebei Yahudi yoyo koseyore ijoko neumiboke
erewoumi wa, weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, meke mana
yane Allahle ro be ro yoinye raei kena une na ijen naeise
weufe a na foi mo.”
2 Paulus nebei a eleukokene, imam kaban Ananias Paulus
na kelaeunge hebate yore ukeumi Paulus neuwabe mefae
yae ahunainyeboke.
3 Paulus imam kabande weunge, “Allah ware mefae ma
ungete, wa kena u foise yolo-yolore eleyae kiyae! Nebeisa
meunguweubokae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofae huluisa raei walire hului raufehindere. Nda mefae
ukamae ahunaiseboke walora Musalena a weyae asasibe
koukokae.”
4 Nebei yo Paulusle kelaeunge hebate yo yae wainye, “Na
mekai ban sele weyae Allahle imam kabande a beko yae
weungelere!”
5 Nebeibe Paulus beufoke weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei,
reyae raeisaei ban neyae imam kabande hebele. Na hele,
Allahle homofaene honole, mai yona yanna ondofolo kosere
a beko faeu beko eweyeijae.”
6 Paulus naeisaei yeuboke, nda Yahudi yoyo koseyo
hiwa Saduki ro, hiwa Farisi ro. Nebeinye na a kaban
mae Paulus weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, reyae Farisina
ro nane merau maeko Farisina. Rare mekaube ndane
huluise ranaisehindere, erabuhi aerene ban, herewate yo
anainyunde reyae a hele yae elalene!”
7 Nebei are mo eleukoke bae, Sadukine Farisine aku
bumana nekate eke holo beere waheukoke.
8 (Saduki holona yo yae elate, ro miyae herate yo benen
ainyui, malaikat ure yeuboke, unulu nane merau u. Farisi
yae elate ro miyae herenate yo anainyunde, malaikat
nekate, unulu nane merau nekate.)

9 Aku nau kaban sele keteuboke Farisi Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke a isaeyaeiboke kelaeimi yo hiwa
Paulusle aerene aku howate elate, “Rahe a faeu me u beko
mokouboke? Nauwae, unulu hi yae malaikat hi yae nare
weungekoke era!”
10 Nebei kali maleu-maleufa kaenewate kabanire be-
wole. Nebei fela yun buhae hokoungeboke nendon Paulus
na uwabe yo yobonate nolora beere wahengkonde bele.
Nebeinye naei felayore ukeumi Paulusre nebei ro miyae
nolora yawainyehoke, felayo naei ongko imae kabande
ekate.
11 Nebei reniai mo, Tuhan meke Paulusle bokone
meufebeunguke weunge, “Paulus, buhae ohokoijae.
Yerusalemne Raei ako faeukore wamae hului mbai, nebei
sului mbai Roma yone Raei a eumihuwende.”

Ro Holo Mbai Paulusre Honaibondere

12 Ya heuboke na rene mo, Yahudi ro miyae hiwa holo
mbai mokaiboke. Nebei yo a holo yae kaikoke na moni mo
nekenaimende, Paulus honaibondera wa bu anenaisinde
raman anenaikonde.
13 Na ro helen nen holo wokainyele mewate yo rorele u
beere moi hayeukoke.
14 Imam yun-jun bele Yahudi yun-jun bele naei bokore
ekate waimi, “Meyae here wali. Raman bu anei mo
nekemamende Paulusre homabonde wa, raman anemale.
15 Mana mangkele Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo bele fela
yunde homo yae molongkombe riyennehimbe. Wennele
Paulus benen mai bene yende na wali foi yae kolon-
ainyekonde. Meyae nibine rakemahande, mende, na hibi
homabonde.”
16 Nebeibe Paulus nemaenbe fa yae nebei mehinin
kolowainye isaeyeuboke. Eke felayo naei ongko imae
kabanne Paulusre ukeunge.
17 Paulus nebei fela yunde hebate ro mbaise kaene-
ungekoke meke weunge, “Nda hokolo fa yaweinyoho mai
yumbe bokore eu, naeinya a mbai rouke mekere wen-
nelere.”
18 Nebei fela yunde hebate ro yae nebei hokolo fare
yaweungehoke ekete nebei fela yunde weunge, “Paulus,
nebei ro kawane haennekoke kiyae, rare ukeufe nda hokolo
fa waei bokore yaweungehokale meke, neyae a mbaise
ungetere.”
19 Nebei fela yun nebei hokolo fare na mera ikileungeboke
yaweungehoke enere nenaei wanen mae ekete hebeiboke
hineunge, “Rare rahe are weufelere weyae mekae?”

20 Nebei fa yae weunge, “Yahudi ro miyae a mokainye-
hake ware ungayete benen Paulusre yawennehombe
Yahudi yoyo koseyo naei bere embere. Naei waeli be-
wate Paulus benende Yahudi yoyo koseyo bene naei beko
mokowolere na foi yae hele halenainyekondere.
21 Nebeibe weyae nare ehakoimimae. Rabuhine ban, ro
rorele u beere moi hayeukoke hului, na ro helen nen nib-
ine nunne ahenaikonde nare habenainyehandere. Neyae
nemene a holo kaikoke, ‘Eraman anei mo nekenaimende
Paulus honaibonde wa, raman anenate.’ Nda hee nebei
yo nemene ninae mokainyehake, waeinya a hokoukondere
rakate.”
22 Nebei fela yun mae weunge, “Rare nare mekae ukarae,
hire-hire eyakaijae mo.” Nebeisa nebei fare ukeunge ewole.

Paulus Feliksle Bokore Yawainyehoke Ewate

23 Nebei fa ewole mo, nda fela yun na keleena ro bee
kaeneumikoke mekete weumi, “Mayae ebe mokonehabe
fela bele yo nemene 200, kuda randa felayo nemene 70, ro
menda bele yo nemene 200. Ro miyae yarele me henayende
nekemale hee, mayae kulun wembe Kaisarea yore embe.
24 Paulus yae efilengkonde kuda bele mokonnehambe.
Na foi moi yae yawennehombe embe Yudea kani naei
Gubernur Feliksle bokone.”
25 Hokolo beere a weumikokera mo, nebei fela yun homo
moloukoke ikeumi. Nda wanen mae na homo moloukoke,

26 Gubernur Feliks, waei kendan wameranne reyae
melaeyaewale. Onomi foka raeisa, Klaudius Lisias!
27 Nda ro Yahudi ro miyae yae ikilaiboke, ebi fere bele
riyau wainyeboube. Reyae borale neyae aei Roma yona
yanna rone, nebeinye reyae raei felayo bele mekande
hayaennekoke.

28 Rangkele isaeise roufelere rahene nare heiko-heiko
kainye, reyae Yahudi naei yoyo koseyo bere yaweunge-
hokale ekende.
29 Rahe aerene kawane hebendere nane merau honai-
bondere reyae hinewale baewale ehubayeikoi mo. Naei
wali heere foloukoke a koimeyate aerebe, Paulusre heiko-
heiko kainyemeke.
30 Fa mbai raei bokore meke isaei ikeufele, Yahudi ro
hiwa merau rainyehike nare honaibonderene, reyae na
hibi waei bokore yae ukamaele yawainyehoke ate. Nare
ahunainye yore ukamaele waei bokore enate nda aku hate
kolonnele.
31 Nebei fela yun naei ukeumi a huluinye na hibi
mokowate. Paulusre nebei reniai mo yawainyehoke ekate
Antipatris yone.

32 Ya heuboke bae, kuda ranna yore naimihike Paulus naei
ewate, nebeibe hiwa yobe bukaibokate.
33 Nebei felayo kuda randa Kaisarea yone ekate, nebei
homore mo Gubernur Feliksre ikainyele, nebeisa Paulus
naei mene kinyainyeboke.
34 Gubernur nebei homo koukoke baeufoke mo, Paulusre
hinewounge neyae naei sele makeinya ro. Isaeyeuboke
Paulus Kilikia kanina rone,
35 Gubernur yae weunge, “Foi, ware ahunayete yo ndare
menate hee wa, reyae ware a hinereikote.” Nebeinye
ukeumi Paulusre Herodesle obe foinye kayaa yae hebe-
nainyele.

24

Yahudi Ro Miyae Paulusre Me Nokainyele

1 Ya maehae mbai nendo yeuboke mo, Imam kaban
Ananias bele Yahudi yun-jun hiwa bele Kaisarea yore
ekate. Tertulus, Roma kani naei wali heere foloukoke
isaeito hebaendo are elele kiyae, nangkele ekate. Gubernur
Feliksle bokore ekate Paulusle a hinainyekoke.
2 Paulus kaenainyekoke ike Gubernur Feliksle bene hebe-
unguke mo, Tertulus Paulusre a ahunembondere a huba
raweuboke uwoumi,
“Gubernur, nene waewae bele kiyae, waei yo waku
ikaenekeyaene maei kani kela heki hele aku ban nau ban
nekeimeyande. Waei isaei hebaen maere maei yo ei yan
eise uke foi sele beimeyele.
3 Makeinye-makeinye nemene meyae ware buma ko-
layete, helen foi wayete.
4 Hekibe eleronde belene ebi fere hele maeinya Paulusle
naei a elemakonde, weyae boroumebonde.
5 “Meyae mannereukoke nda ro na wali u bulu-bulu
mo. Makeinye-makeinye Yahudi ro miyae nolone aku
keteiboyole neyae yonsi-yonsi mo. Agama mbai Nasaretra
aunguke na be yun be yebaere neyae hebeunge.
6 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae omokoi
rambunbe meke mokowole yae, meyae ikilandeboke.
((Maei kena kowande maei wali heere foloukoke huluinye
na wali hamemangkondere.))*
7 Nebeibe Lisias fela yunde hebele kiyae yae maei mera
nukeufake.
8 Maere nda a waei bere roumale memale kolomandere
ukeume. Nda ro na na hele yae hineungekondena, weyae
isaeyeubonde maeinya a na helebe naei u ranne hayaende.”

---

* **24:6 24:6** Homofae henane hiwa (( )) reufi baraiboke hiwa ebaraiboi.

9 Nebeinya Yahudi ro miyae nekate nemene Paulusre me
nokainyele. Nane merau Tertuluslena a elewolere na helere
wokainyele.

Paulus Feliksle Bene Naei U Aere Olewole

10 Gubernur Feliks Paulus are elengkonde naei u mekai
yae koungekoke. Paulus aunguke mo weunge,

"Reyae isaeise nekale weyae ralo yakama yae nda kanina
ro miyaere mere koloimeyaemae. Nebei aerene reyae rei
mai hubanale waei ro be ro yoinye raei a faeu elerelere.

11 Wenaeijae hului koloinye, ya me bee oro nen bee bele
hului reyae Yerusalem yore Allahre eise molorebondere
ewale.

12 Nebei ekalene Yahudi ro miyae hiwa hanne howande
naeise rare ereiboi. Nane merau ro muli yoborebonde
akure ketembonde naeise Allahre ei mom-mom imae na ka-
ban sele kiyaene, ei moloi-moloi imae hine-hine, makeinye-
makeinye nebei yo ei yan einye, reyae omokoiboi.

13 Nane merau mana nda a faeu raei u ranne hayaete
naeise neyae na yaka yae eyakaiboi.

14 Na hele, Gubernur, reyae ware na yaka yae ufetere,
reyae Yesusle wali nibine hakoyanale. Nebei wanenne maei
yobe naeite kamahe naeite Allahre reyae ei molanale. Nane
merau Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaena a
bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo homofaene molaikoke a bele
reyae namman hila rabo halaele. Nda ro miyae ahuneyaise
yo Yesusre hakainyekoke yo holore agama hi yae elate.

15 Naei rabo halaete wanen mbai reyae halaele, wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae bele bekore mokowate yo nemene
fomene herewatera Allah walemmile.

16 Nebei wanenne Allahle bene ro miyae naei bene reyae
releyanale raei kena une na ijen naeise a weufe hului
nekeyale.

17 "Ralo yakama heki hului reyae Yerusalem yo oro alei
meungekeukokale mo, reyae benen bukeufikale maei yone
kou kalo yore roise isemilere mewale. Nane merau Allahre
hili era akau erare obo yoku ongkou wae felerebonde.

18 Allahre ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyae
einye nebeinye mokowale yae rare uwa faeinyeubokalere
erekaisele. Ro miyae raei bokone helen sele ban hebewate.
Nane merau nebeinye aku wanen yembondere u hele.

19 Yahudi ro miyae mbemba Asia kanira mewate yo
erewamaele hebewate. Naei sele bae, neyae mate ware
nda a wayete. Reyae me hila u hila koukokalene, na hele
erekaisele.

20 Nebei aerene nda yo are roukate mekate yobe waeimihi
nenaeijae ware wayeuko rahe me hila u hilabe nda Yahudi
yoyo koseyo bene raeinya erekaisele.
21 Nda a mbaibe reyae naei bene eleukokalebe: ‘Reyae
hila rabo halaele herena yo anaiminunde!’ Nebei aerene
mana reyae waei bene yawaisehoke mekande are kolo-
mangkondere.”
22 Feliks Yesusle walora wali nibire foi yae isaeyeubokene,
nebei riya nekewate ahuneuboke. Feliks yae weumi,
“Lisias fela yunde hebele mende wa nda kolaunge reyae
a hokorekondere.”
23 Nebeisa nebeinya fela yun hi kiyae Paulusle kayaare
hebele kiyaere weunge Paulus kayaa foi yae hebennele.
Nebeibe ebi fere waeungehinde na kahili wafeu menate,
naei riyeumi rambun inyainyele.

Paulus Feliksle Drusilale Bene

24 Ya heki ban mainyekeukoke mo, Feliks na miyae
Drusilale mekete. Na miyae Yahudi maengke. Feliks ukeumi
Paulus ekate yawainyehoke meke. Yesus Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halenainyele walora ro miyae na walire hole
molommibonde a huweungoke Feliks ninae boroungoke.
25 Paulus wali himalomambonde a bele, u mekai haram-
abonde a bele, moinya yane aei walire hului emangkolonde
a bele, huwoumi yae Feliks buhae hokoungeboke, Paulusre
weunge, “Ninae! Weyae nda heene mo kulun wele ele. Ya
mbai mon molombondena, reyae ware kaendekote mele.”
26 Feliks Paulusre hainyengkondere na roise rakei-takei
rakewole. Nebeinye Paulusre roko mbemba are elenetere
kaeneikoyounge.
27 Ralo yakama bee nekaikoke mo, Perkius Festus Gu-
bernurre yeunguweuboke Feliksle a bulure. Feliks, Yahudi
ro miyae na kenare rowenderene, Paulusre ereungekoke
kawane hebeweke.

25

*Roma Naei Kaisarle Bene Paulus Riyeumihike A Kolon-
ainyekondere*

1 Ya name Festus Yudea kanine Gubernurre yeun-
guweuboke mo, Kaisarea yora kulun uke Yerusalem yore
ewole.
2 Eke Yerusalem yone mo, nebeinya imam yun-jun bele
Yahudi yun-jun bele Paulusle naei a bele uwainye naeise
Festusre hubayaeikoke.
3 Nebei yo merau rainyehike nibine menate yae Paulusre
honaibondere. Nebeinye Gubernur Festusre a moi-moi bele

mokowainye wainye, “Maere erabuhi foi mokoumebonde
Paulus Yerusalemde yaungainyehonde enate.”
4 Nebeibe Festus yae weumi, “Paulus Kaisarea yona
ikilainyekoke eke nekele, reyae na heki ban benen nebeise
bukerehinde erelere.
5 Nebei aerene mai yun-jun yo mbemba rare hakonsoko
ema. Na hele na me hila u hila mokowolena, Kaisarea yone
ranaisinde kolomande.”
6 Yerusalem yone ya mehine name, me bee hului
nekeukoke mo, Festus benen bukeufike Kaisarea yore
ewole. Eke nekewole ya heuboke mo, are kolonainyele
riya mokouboke. Festus yae ukeumi Paulus yawainyehoke
meke.
7 Nebei Yerusalem yora Festusre hakainyekoke mewate
Yahudi yoni-yoni, Paulus yawainyehoke meke bae, ele yae
nainyeboke. A mahi-mahi ehee bukulu ungainyonde a faeu
naei u ranne mo haiwainye. Nebeibe hi yae ha yae nenaei
ijoko yae erekeunge, nenaei angkaei yae boroubokere
eleikoi mo.
8 Paulus naei u aere olewole weumi, “Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a reyae mbai sambai asasi okoikoi, Allahre
ei mom-mom imae na kaban sele kiyaere, nane merau
Roma naei Kaisarre.”
9 Nebeibe Gubernur Festus Yahudi ro miyae naei kenare
rowenderene, Paulusre hineunge, “Ndi wanen waei u ranne
mo hayaetene, weyae be hineubonde Yerusalem yone raei
bene emale a kolomandere?”
10 Paulus yae weunge, “Reyae Roma naei Kaisarle wakun
danne nda nare hebale, nebei anuwaunge helere rangkele
mangkele a kolomangkonde. Weyae waeisaei reyae Yahudi
ro miyaere beko omokoiboi.
11 Nebei wali heere foloukoke honate a reyae asasi
koukokalena, hoiboi yae nendon honsebombe, reyae kena.
Naeinya ahunaise a hele banna, hi yae ha yae Yahudi naei
me eise rare ekinyeiboi sului. Reyae riyawale Kaisarle bene
kolomangkondere.”
12 Nare a usaeise wainye yo bele eleukoke a hubainyekoke
mo, Festus yae Paulusre weunge, “Foi, weyae Kaisarle bene
a kolonnekombere riyeyaena, Kaisarle bokore yaungayeu-
fonde embe.”

Paulus Ondofolo Agripale Bernikele Bene

13 Ya na heki ban mo Ondofolo Agripa nemaen Bernikele
Kaisarea yore Festusle bokore be rasise ekete.
14 Nebei yone ya helen nekeneikonderene, Paulusle a
koloimeyainye Festus Agripare yakaungeboke: “Ndana ro
mbai Feliks yae kawara ehayeikoi.

15 Yerusalem yore ekale yae, imam yun-jun bele Yahudi
yun-jun bele mekate rare Paulus na me hila u hila
huwaisele. Rare ukaisele Paulusre ehee bukulu nehekaei
sele isendere.
16 “Reyae nare ukamaele Roma naei manne honolene,
ro mbai waeisiyainye nare ahunainye yo bene naei u aere
oleikoyolera wa, nebeisa a hokoikoyate.
17 Nebei aerene neyae mekate hee reyae benen hekire
oyoboi, nebeibe ya heuboke na hibi reyae are kolonainyele
riya huba raweubokale. Ukamaele nebei ro yawainyehoke
meke.
18 Nare ahunainye yo maisebeuboke naei a faeu elayoke.
Raei u benera nekewaise Paulus naei beko mokowole mbai
yakanaibonde, nebeibe mbai sambai eleikoi.
19 Naei agama kate naei abe eisi meisi yae elewate. Nane
merau ro mbai hereke na ro Yesus, nebei Kiyaele kenane
relewainye. Nare ahunainye yo yae elate nebei ro hereke,
nebeibe Paulus yae elele, neyae wali bele nekele.
20 Nebei a kolowainyere reyae isaeisebondere na hului
ban sele, onei-onei onewale. Paulusre hinewanale neyae be
hinembonde nda a Yerusalem yone emangkolongkondere.
21 Nebeibe Paulus naei kena kowole nda a kolainye
Kaisarle bene, Kaisar nenaeijae hokongkonde. Nebei
meraunge reyae ukamaele benen kawa einye hebende
mende reyae ya mon roufele wa, Kaisarle bokore ufemile
yaungainyehonde enate.”
22 Nebei ara boroukoke bae, Agripa yae Festusre weunge,
“Raei bele nebei ro elele a bororengkon.”
Festus yae weunge, “Wahenare weyae boroungebonde.”
23 Ya heuboke mo, Ondofolo Agripa nemaen Bernikele,
yo koi yo bae yae yawaimiboke ongko imae kabande
ayeuboke. Kaisarea yona fela yun-jun bele na yoyo koseyo
bele nanembaisa nangkele ninae ayeuboke. Festus ukeumi
Paulus yawainyehoke meweufike.
24 Nebeisa mo Festus aunguke nebei yo arilewolere
weumi, “Ondofolo Agripa, nane merau aei mewaube yo
nemene, nda ro naei aerene Yahudi yoni-yoni yae mekate
raisikate. Yerusalemna Yahudi nekate ro miyae bele ndana
nekate Yahudi yo bele rare kali yae kaenewaise nebei ro
honaibondere.
25 Hoiboi yae honaibonde naeise reyae ereungekokale,
nebeibe nda ro erabuhi beko omokoiboi. Naei kena kole
Kaisarle bene kolonainyekonderene, reyae be hineubokale.
Roma yore yaungainyehonde enate.
26 Nebeibe, Kaisarlere homone molorekondere
Pauluslena a na hele reyae hinale, namman eyakaiboi.

Nebei aerene reyae mai bere yaweungehokale meke, naei
bereise Ondofolo Agripa weyae mekaere! Raei u benera
elale nda wanenda kolomangkonde, reyae nebei randa
homore molorekonde Kaisarlere ende.
27 Raei u benera nekaise elale niyae ban sele, ro mbai na
aere eyakaiboi yae, nendon Kaisarle bere eyawei eijae.”

26

Paulus Ondofolo Agripale Bene

1 Nebeisa Agripa yae Paulusre weunge, “Meyae wae-
mayeufinde waei a naei na hele eleukondere.”

Paulus na me bumare yae raneungejeke, nda wanen mae
weumi,
2 “Ondofolo Agripa, reyae kena foi hubanale rabuhine ban
raei a faeu nebei Yahudi yoni-yoni ahunaise, waei ro be ro
yoinye a hele elerekondere.
3 Reyae raeisaei nekale, weyae Yahudi naei wali heere
foloukoke bene a hena faeu fena bele nemene ninae
isaeyeukokae. Raei a elerondere wa kena hebaen mae
boroufonde!
4 “Yahudi yoni-yoni nemene naeisaei raei wali na fa-fana
nekewale, raei kanine bele Yerusalem yone bele reyae ikale
hokolore yeubokale.
5 Nendahina nebei yo rare naeisaei bangka mo nane
merau kena konatena, na hului nenaeijae elenaikonde,
reyae nendahina Farisi ro miyae hului yeubokale
nekewekale. Nda Farisi holo maei agama naei wali heere
foloukoke hakainyekoke naei elaekei sele.
6 Mana ya, Allah yae maebu naei maeko naeise a hete-
ungekokere reyae hila rabo halaele aerene ndane mangkele
kolannele.
7 Ondofolo Agripa, nebei Allah are heteungekoke a mbai
Israel yoni-yoni nebei naebu naei me bee oro nen bee bele
yo bele naei orona mena bele ereiko rakeiko koimeyate
nane merau Allahre reniai rai ei moloimeyainye. Nebei
a heteungekokere reyae rabo halaelene, Yahudi yoni-yoni
rare ahuneyaise.
8 Allah ro miyae hereubera na hului waleungeboube.
Rahene mayae na hului ban mae elaube?

9 “Na bere hele raei u bene nekewaise nda Yesus Nasaret
na Role homora hakaikoke mate yo na nibi a foloremikonde
haisemikondere hele mokoungebokale.
10 Na hele Yerusalem yone naei merau reyae mokowale.
Imam yun-jun elae yaeise, Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi

ro miyaere raei kenana hului ikilale kawa einye ahewa-
male. Hoiboise honaibonde kiyae reyae nane merau bere
hinewekale.
11 Roko helen ei moloi-moloi imaene reyae eyewale
weitasi kamaele wamaele Yesusre moise bulenainyebon-
dere. Raei ikele han nebei yore na beko hele, habeleyande
yo hi kani bele eibalande.
12 “Nebei nibi mbaibe reyae imam yun-jun naeisa elae
ikaisele Damsyik yore ewale.
13 Ondofolo Agripa, rai hu yaukanne hului yae nibi
nolone ewale mo, hehe mbai yakura naeukoke owole hu
hehere moi wokeunge. Oke na hehe reyae hebewale
ijenne nane merau maei riyana mewande yo nemene ninae
naeumekoke.
14 Nemene nebei ewande yo ane balekande. Nebeisa
borale bae a mbai rare Ibrani afaeu wae weufe, ‘Saulus,
Saulus, rahene Rare weitasi koimeyaere? Rare waei
beko koufemendena, nebei ehee bukulu mbai wenaeijae
hubaungehinde.’
15 “Reyae hinewanale, ‘Tuhan, Weyae wende?’
“Tuhan mae weufe, ‘Reyae Yesus, weyae weitasire
koimeyaere Kiyae.
16 Ainyu! Ware ranereuwende Raei yebaei bubaei
yeubondere Raei uwa mana ya ware kelereibote. Mana
yara Rare erarae nane merau bena ya honoifoyolene ware
kelerewende, weyae ro miyaere huweumiyende.
17 Waei yo yan nolone nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban
yo naei nolone ware hole molorewende. Yo hi yan sire reyae
ufete ele.
18 Ro miyae hakoumiyende walobo yunbe me kelee u
keleene onei sandai bele wali nibira ungaibonde Allahle me
kelee u keleene isaei hebaen bele wali nibire menate. Rare
hila rabo halenaiselena, naei beko bako Allah faeinyem-
bonde, Allah naei eleukoke ro miyae riyane hammikonde.’
”
19 “Ondofolo Agripa, nebei wanenne reyae Allahlera
erekale huluinye hakoubokale male.
20 Ro miyaere na yaka yae reyae huwamaele naei beko
bakora nulu kenaimile, Allah a weumi hului nekenate, nane
merau naei me u mokonate walora ro miyae kelenaimile na
hele wali bekora nulu kaimiboke. Nebei a Damsyik yora,
Yerusalem yora, Yudea kani yaneukokalera, ekale Yahudi
ro miyae bande ekale huwamaele.
21 Nebei aerene Yahudi yoni-yoni Allahre ei mom-mom
imae na kaban sele kiyaele imaehou einye rare ikilaiseboke
honaisebondere kowate.

22 Nebeibe meke nda heene Allah nin kan roroufemekene,
nda hee ro raimi bele, ro ban bele ro miyae bene hebale
a wamale. Nda wamale a na bere Musa yae nane merau
Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae a mehininde kolowainye mbai.
23 Naei a nda wanen molaikoke: Wali Ondofolo mende
beko hubayengkonde. Neyae na berei sele herera walem-
bonde. Hehe naeumikonde wanen mae Neyae wali neme
wali nibi are Yahudi ro miyae belere Yahudi ban ro miyae
belere kelemmile."
24 Paulus namman ane nare elewoke mo, Festus aunguke
kaeneunge, "Paulus, wa u keube aubokete koyae ya!
Isaeikae-isaeikae wa uwa keu bele yeubokae koyae!"
25 Nebeibe Paulus yae weunge, "Gubernur Festus, ware
ro rawale, reyae keu okoi. Raei u bene foi moi sele, nane
merau nda a faeu reyae na helebe elale.
26 Ondofolo Agripa nda a elale neyae naeisaei sele. Nebei
aerene reyae fe efaei nda a faeu naei ro be ro yoinye
mekale eleyale. Nda rambun-rambun nunne ohonoi, na
yaka yae bewatene, reyae raeisaei nekale nemene neyae
ninae naeisaei bangka mo.
27 Ondofolo Agripa, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naeinya a
elewate weyae na hele rabo haleyae? Reyae isaeyeubokale
weyae nane merau rabo haleyae!"
28 Nebeisa Agripa yae Paulusre weunge, "Naendae wanen,
waei u benera nekete a fofo huwele yae weyae mok-
oufebonde Yesusle moisa hakorebondere?"
29 Paulus yae weunge, "A fofo, koko reyae Allahre
ebeli banale, mana yara weyae Agripa nane merau
mayae mekaube boraukokaubene nemene raeinya wanen
yengkombe. Nebeibe nda rantai raei mena mayae ehubai-
jae!"
30 Nebeisa bae Ondofolo Agripa, Gubernur Festus,
Bernike, nebei yoni-yoni arilewole yo aufae ainyuke.
31 Ekate moinye bae naeise-naeise elate, "Nda ro hoi-
boise honaibonde naei, kawane hebende naei, me u beko
omokoi."
32 Ondofolo Agripa yae Gubernur Festusre weunge, "Nda
ro Kaisarle bene a kolonainyekonde naeise eriyei yae,
kawara hayaeinyekoube eube."

27

Paulus Bu Wakara Roma Yore Ewate

1 Meyae Italia kanire bu kaisa haumabonde emalere a
hokaikoke heene, Paulus kawane hebewate hiwa yo bele
Yuliusle me einye kinyainyeboke ewate. Nda Yulius Roma
naei Kaisarle felayo holona naei fela yunde hebewole.

2 Adramitium yona bu waka kabanda meyae hawande-
boke ewande. Asia kanine yo mbembane nda waka ende
yangkonde. Makedonia kanine Tesalonika yona ro mbai na
ro Aristarkhus nda ewandene nangkele hakoumeboke.
3 Ya heuboke mo, meyae Sidon yone andenoke.
Yulius kena nime haba yae Paulusre waeungehike kalore
molounge rambun riyemmihinde inyainyele naeise yaufe
ewakouboke naei kahili wa bokore eke.
4 Sidon yora meyae benen nandehike ewande. Alu meke
bera ukeumene, Siprus yokoba reufira alu ban habalara
olaendeboke.
5 Nebeisa meyae bumoko nolora nandehake Kilikia kani
bele Pamfilia kani bele honote bu habalara ewande Likia
kanina Mira yone andenoke.
6 Nebeinye andenoke mo, Yulius eke bu kai mbai Alek-
sandria yora meke erekeunge Italia kanire enderene, maere
yaweumeboke nebei kai einye andehaweuboke.
7 Ya heki hele ban meyae bumokone mo, yai-jai
sele andeyaukoke nebeisa relaenneke ekande Knidus yo
nobaenneboke. Alu namman nebei hului rawewolene, maei
bere halaendeboke ewande ijen kabaennekoke. Nebeinye
meyae Kreta yokoba reufi alu ban habalara olaendeboke,
Salmone yomo moi wokande.
8 Nebei Kreta yokoba na habala fere alure relei-telei
relaennekoke, ekande yaba mbai na ro Bu foi A foi yo Lasea
yo kelaeunga honole.
9 Ya mon helen sele meyae hayewande. Yahudi naei
ya kaban (yarele me heiboyate ya) moi hayaendekoke.
Nebeibe alu hee ya hee meungekene, naei alu rawewole
bumoko ahuneuboke. Paulus eke nebei bu wakare orate
rore alu naei are isaeyeumikoke.
10 Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, eyae na hibi
emalena, raeisaeise nekale beko emabende. Rambun helen
kalo wononde, rambun bele waka bele mo ban, aei uwa
nane merau beko bemale.”
11 Nebei fela yun hebewole ro, imoli mokoise mokole
kiyae bele nebei waka rorele bele a ukeinyere rabo hale-
woumi, Pauluslena are oboroi.
12 Nebei isou alu kaban heene waka yoroi-yoroise yabi-
yabine, meleyae naei kena kate Feniks yone mo einyekate.
Kreta yokobane Feniks yona wakare yorate isou na kaban
sele kiyae, hi ebun waise beufoke yale, hi robon waise
beufoke yale.

Alu Enaa Maken Bumokone Raweuboke

13 Nebei ya, hilo raweubokebe, kanda-kanda wanen
kowole. Waka einya mokate yo yae elate, “Na hului emale.”

Nebei aerene nebei yo kai hunde rannehinde rambun
yobaiboke nandehike Kreta Yokoba habalara ewande.
14 Na heki ban mo, alu enaa maken nelaekei sele yokobara
raweuboke.
15 Meke maei waka ewandene bowole, alu meubere yae
emalena, melihau. Nebeinye ninae alu yae haleumeboke
ewande ijende yae beumeboke yandeke.
16 Kauda yokoba ebi ken honolene habala reufira olaen-
deboke wa, alure ebi fere ahaendekoke. Nebei bu wakana
waka-waka ebi ken moisa yobandekere kaemabondere
relei-telei relaennekoke mo,
17 kaendeboke waka kaban einye andeboke. Nda waka
kaban kayengkonde belene ha yae aukainyele-aukainyele.
Buhae hokoumiboke Afrika kani reufina ifau yabane kolom-
mikonde belene, au olaendekoke, alu raweuboke ele meu-
bere yae yandeke.
18 Alu eheinyui, na hibi-hibi rawolene, ya heuboke bae
waka einya rambun-rambun hiwa bune hayewate.
19 Ya bee nendo waka einya mokate yo waka naei rambun-
rambun bune nenaeijae hayewate.
20 Be baheiboyole, ya eiseiboyole heki hele hu ijoko
findelau ijoko ereiboi mo yandeke, alu na rawei-rawei mo
raweweke. Walire kenabe, nebeibe here bene rannehike.
21 Ya heki ban nebei yo raman aneikoi nekaimekate.
Nebeisa mo Paulus eke nebei yo naei nolora hebeunguke
weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, raeinya elewale na Kreta
yokobane yande yae, nda wanen beko mekande hubannele
eyae ehubayeikoi.
22 Nebeibe, mai kena nda hee ehabaijae. Hi yae ha
yae nda mande nolora beko ebei, nda waka mbaibe beko
yembonde.
23 Rabuhine ban, mana reniai honale yae, raei Allah
Naei me einye nekale Kiyae, reyae eise molanale Kiyae, Na
malaikat meke raei bokore.
24 Meke rare weufe, ‘Paulus, Kaisarle bene weyae a
embe kolonnele naeise buhae ohokoijae! Allah kena buhae
aere ban mae heumi Kiyae, waei aerene nda ro miyae
hawauboke maube nemene fomene na foi embe.’
25 Nebeinye reyae wamale, aka naei baeke naei, rei
nendon kombe! Allah raei rabo halaenale Kiyaele a rare
ukeufe huluinye benate.
26 Nebeibe, eyae yokoba mbainya yabane emahabalande.”
27 Ya me bee oro nen keli bele (14) meyae namman
Adria bumokone beumiboke yandeke. Reniai nolo hului
yae, waka einye mokate yo yae hubainye waka yaba
nobewounge.

28 Nebei aerene rukane ha molaisike wokate bumoko na
wauwau yalere hubainyehike. Na wauwau rorele u bee
(40) meter hului. Na heki ban mo, benen ruka wokate oke.
Roukate hubainyehike na wauwau rorele u mbai me bee
bele (30) meter hului.
29 Nebei yo buhae hokoumiboke wakabe ruka ranne
kolonnekonde belene, waka imoli bohira kai hunde ran-
nehinde rambun keli hele hayaeikoke, yare hembondere a
mohi bua bowate.
30 Waka einye mokate yo na maleu-maleu wae waka eisa
hakanaikondere mokainyeboke. Waka ebeubera kai hunde
rannehinde rambunde hainyaikonde wanen mae ame-ame
yae mokainyeboke, nebeibe einya waka mefa mbai yalebe
bure bulaerainyekoke oke.
31 Paulus yae nebei waka kaban einya felayo bele na
yun belere weumi, “Nda waka eise mokate yo waka
nukenaikondena, mayae maube nemene fomene hi yae ha
yae wali ei.”
32 Nebeinye felayo nebei waka melae hara folaiboke,
nebei waka beuboke yaweke.
33 Ya eyoloiboi mo, Paulus kayaa orouboke nemene
ramande anenatere. Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke
naei, ya me bee oro nen keli bele (14) mayae fe yae waku
yae nekembene, raman euwa ban yaumeke.
34 Reyae riyamale, raman ebibi anengko. Nebei wanen-
dere mai uwa benen elae yarongkombe. Nemene na foi mo,
hi yae ha yae mai nolora enundeiboi.”
35 Nebei ara eleukoke mo, Paulus feufe mo rouke nebei
yo hebate bene Allahre helen foise ukeunge, wahewoumi
Paulus huba raweuboke anewole.
36 Nemene fomene na kena rei aumiboke, raman anewate.
37 Nebei waka kaban einya mewande ro nemene na helen
276.
38 Nemene raman foi anaikoke mo, wakare fomambon-
derene gandum yoni-yoni hawewate nemene bune haiwate.

Waka Ifau Haeijangkane Koloumikoke

39 Ya eiwo meiwo kowole mo, waka einya yo kani
hubabe erekate. Rahe kani huba ban nebei yo onewate.
Erate, kou mbai na ifau yaba bele beufake. Nebei wanen
erekatene naei u benera elate, na huluinya waka nebeinye
memahambalande.
40 Nebeinye kai hunde rannehinde rambun na ha
folowate na ruka bele ruwabounge ruwayeke. Imoli
mokoinya hare mo bulaerainyekoke. Nebeisa neyae au
waka ebeube bohina kiyae nainyejeke. Alu rawembonde
halemmibonde yabare memale.

41 Nebeibe nebei waka meke ifaunge huneke. Ebeube
bohi koloungekoke kusei mahei ban. Imoli bohi alu ruwae
elae yae boukoke mohaeiboke.
42 Felayo nebei kayaare hebeimeyaimi yore merau rainye-
hike honaikondere. Neyae buhae hokoumiboke nendon
hiwa bura hikonaimaende yaufe yae hakanaikonde bele.
43 Nebeibe fela yun naei kena Paulusre hole molonnebon-
derene, nebei merau kolowainyere hee nekeumi. Ukeumi
bure hikate isaei yo yae balenate yabare hikonaimaende,
44 hiwa yo nebei wakana o, ehu reufi-reufine ikilenate
yabare menate. Nebei wanen mokandebokere nemene na
foi yae yabane maendehebeuboke.

28

Malta Yokobane

1 Meyae na be foi yoi foi yae maendenoke, isaeyaende-
boke meyae Malta yokobabe mekande.
2 Na ro miyae maere foi sele kowaime. Ya yae woke
molowole, nane merau hin manse neke. Nebei aerene ise
mo kolaiboke maere nemene yawaimeboke ekande.
3 Paulus ye kelan-kelan arileukoke. I rande haiwole hee,
rami mbai i naume hubaungehikene meukuke Paulus na
mebe akeuboke.
4 Malta yokobare nekate yo Paulus na mene rami
akeuboke hilowolene, naeise-naeise elate, “Nda kiyae robe
howolene era, alune nare bumokona alura mekatebe,
nebeibe nda kani kelana a hele no yae walire waenainye-
hinde endere nibi ban.”
5 Nebeibe Paulus nebei ramire hineungekoke, i ranne
oukuke, buhae ehubaisi.
6 Nebei yo naei u benera elate, ebi fere mo Paulus na
me ohulembonde, na heki ban mo nda ro hokonnekonde
herende. Nebeibe rakekate an, rabuhi ma hi wanen Paulus
nauwane eyeiboi mone, na u bene bele ma hi yae nekaimi
elate, “Nda ro walobo ya.”
7 Meyae yabane maendehebeuboke kelaeunge kani mbai
Publius, nebei yokobare ondofolore nekele kiyaele. Na kena
foi yae maere yaweumiboke naei kolo yo wanen mae ya
name naei imaene mandenekeukoke.
8 Nebei hee naeko erane kowole. U naume, yarele-yarele
rilewole. Paulus eke ereungeboke Allahre ebeli boungehike,
nebeisa na mere mo koloungekoke, na hibi nebei era kowole
hireungeboke.
9 Nebei wanen borowatene, nebei yokobana ro miyae
Paulusle bokore hokowole, nera buloore kayeke yo onomi
yarowate.

10 Maere rambun nekai iwaime. Nane merau nemahinde
emale hee yae bumoko naei inyale na hului hawaimekoke.

Malta Yokobara Roma Yore

11 Oko name Malta yokobane nekandekoke. Waka
mbai Aleksandria yora meke, nebei yokobane alu kaban
heene yawole. Nda waka Kastorle Poluksle kainye-kainye
honaikoke walobo bee naei ro yun mae mokaikoke. Nebei
wakara meyae hawandeboke ewande.
12 Sirakusa yone andenoke, nebeinye ya name nekan-
dekoke.
13 Sirakusa yora benen nandehike ewande Regium yone.
Ya heuboke mo, alu hilo raweuboke, nebeisa na ya bee
nendo Putioli yone andenoke.
14 Nebeinye ekande ro miyae hiwa Yesusle einye aka
baeke hiwa hubayaendekoke. Maere yawaimeboke ekande
nangkele ya mehine bee bele nekandekoke. Nebeisa ara
Roma yore kulun ukande ewande.
15 Roma yona Yesusle einye aka baeke meyae ewande
a borokatene, nebeinye ara mewate. Naise haete
anuwau mbai na ro Apius nebeinye rakewaime, hiwa yo
Kolo Imae Name anuwaunge rakewaime. Paulus meke
hubayaeikokate bae, Allahre helen foi nekai uwounge, na
kena bele elae rouke.

Paulus Roma Yone

16 Ekate Roma yone mo, Paulusre waeinyehike nembai
nekewole. Felayona ro mbai yae kayaare hebewounge.
17 Ya name nekandekoke mo, Paulus Yahudi nebeinye
yun-junde kaeneumikoke mekate. Mewarileufike mo,
Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei baeke naei, reyae mbai
sambai aei yore bekore omokoiboi, nane merau aei yobe
naei kamahe naeite na era hena mokoimeyate reyae asasi
okoikoi. Nebeibe rare Yerusalemne ikilaiseboke Roma naei
me einye kinyaiseboke.
18 Neyae raei me u mokowalera erainyekoke, hoiboise
honaisebonde naeise merau kolowainye namman banne
hainyaisekondere a elewate.
19 Nebeibe, aei Yahudi yoni-yoni yae ahi hele ele-
wate. Nebeinye reyae kena elae roukale Kaisarle bene
kolomangkondere relewanale. Reyae nebei wanen mok-
oubokale aei ro miyaere mere norommiyonde kenane ban
ahuneiboi kowale.
20 Nebei meraunge, aka naei baeke naei, reyae mare
yawensokamale mekaube a faeu mbainye elemalere. Nebei
Israel yoni-yoni rakewainye Walilo Henalo, nebei Kiyaele
aerene reyae kawana ro wanen ha yae rinewaise.”

21 Nebei yo wainye, “Homo mbai sambai waei naeise
meyae Yudea kanira erowei. Nebei wanen aeinya ro hi
yae mende waei are elende wanen meyae oboroiboi. Nane
merau waeinya beko bako naei are neyae emeileikoi.
22 Nebeibe meyae kena kande waei rabore halaenae
Kiyaele a boromabondere. Meyae maeisaei nekande ro
miyae makeinya-makeinya Yesusre hakainyekoke yore a
wewe yae koyaimi.”
23 Nebei yo Paulus naei riyare benen arilensinde naei ya
rainyehike. Nebei ya Paulus nekele anuwaufe ro miyae
nekai hokowole. Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro
miyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekenate a nemene na
renera ele be eibaheiboyole ninae kelewoumi yakawoumi.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaera bele Al-
lahle yenjo kayaayo molaikoke homofaera bele yakawoumi
Yesusre ro ronainyebonde hakonainyekondere Paulus na
waeli hele bewoumi.
24 Hiwa yo Paulus elewolere na hele elayeke, hiwa yo ame
yae elayeke.
25 Paulus nda a mbai ken ninae herawounge uwoumi, “A
na helebe Allahle Roh yae Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesayale
euwara mai yobe naei kamahe naeise ukeumi!
26 ‘Eye Yahudi yoni-yoni weumile:
Mayae na boroi-boroise mo borombe,
nebeibe isaei orowei,
Na kanei-kanei mo kanennelebe,
nebeibe ereiboi,
27 Rabuhine ban, nda yo na kena ruka-ruka hele,
naengkaei fae yae ahunewate, na ijoko kunaikoke.
Nebei wanen ban mae yae,
na ijoko erenate, nangkaei boronate, na kenara isaeiny-
ate,
naei bekora benainyehondene,
Reyae onomi isemile.’ ”*
28 Na huba mokoikoise Paulus yae weumi, “Aka naei
baeke naei, mayae isaeyembombe Yesusle walora Allah ro
miyae wali hole molommibonde a nda hee Yahudi ban ro
miyaere huwaimi, neyae boronate, hakonate!”
29 Nebei anuwaufa ewate yo aku nau bele balayeke.†
30 Imae mbai Paulus roi yae mokowole. Nebeinye ralo
yakama bee nekeukoke. Naendae wanen horo Paulus Roma
naei felayo kayaa hebewainyerebe, Paulus naei bokore
orowate ro miyaere na rei mai yae ei hawewoumi.

---

* **28:27 28:27** Yesaya 6:9-10

† **28:29 20:29** Homofae hena hiwa ayat 29 baraiboke, hiwa ebaraiboi.

31 Allah merau raungehike Naei holona ro miyae Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekenate a bele
Yesusle walora wali nibi a bele Paulus fe efaei huwoumi,
yakawoumi. Hi yae ha yae nare aheikoi.

ROMA

1 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei Roma yona nekaube.
Reyae Paulus, Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokale kiyae,
nda homo moloukokale. Allah yae rare kaeneufekoke
Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale nane merau
eleufeboke Naei a foi faeu foi ukeufere hufemilere.
2-3 Nendahina Allahle homofaene Naei yenjo kayaayo
walora a heteungekoke nebei a foi faeu foi Naei Kelule
naeise yakammibonde. Allahle Kelu ro miyae helere
yeuboke, rabuhine ban ro miyae hului yae Yahudi Ondofolo
kaban Daudle orona menara hononate.
4 Nare herewate yo u nolo u kaisa aungunuke yae Allah
elae wake belere keleumiboke, nebei Kiyae Naei Kelu helere
yeuboke nane merau Allahle u mekai mbaibe nekele. Naei
Kelu aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo.
5 Yahudi ban ro miyae kaenemamile Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo halenainyele hakonainyele naeise, Naei
walora Allah maere kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke
nane merau Yesusle abu akore mokoumeboke.
6 Nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei holone nekenate
naeise, Allah kaeneumikoke ro miyae u nolo u kaisa mayae
mangkele.

7 Mayae Roma kanina Allah kena buhaere hembe nane
merau kaenengkokembe ro miyae, Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi holone nekembe yore nda homofae reyae
moloukokale. Reyae ebeli banale aei Ako Allahle Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolole mare kena buhae aere ban mae
henembe nane merau rei mai haungembe.

8 Nda homofae huba raweiboinye Wali Ondofolole walora
mai naeise reyae Allahre helen foi wanale, rabuhine ban
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere mayae hila rabo halaeunge
nane merau nebei a naeise nda kani kelane a eungey-
oboukoke.
9 Allah Naei Kelule a foi faeu foi yo ran yo randa raei kena
u na maemae hele yae huweimeyamale yae Naei kaliare
mokale. Neyae Naeisaei nekele mai naeise reyae ebeline
Nare na hibi-hibi eibowanale.
10 Na yane baei nda a riyeyanale, “Allah, Weyae kena
koyaena, nibi weungende nda hee nebei Roma yona ro
miyae ereiboise erele.”

11 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo elae yae halemembe
naeise, reyae kena kaban kale mangkele hubaimakondere
Allahre riyerensinde Naei Roh Naei meli mekai inyembe.

12 Raei mekai ma haraungebokale, eyae nanembainye
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne aerene
aeise naeise kena u hara roromande.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, mai bokore erelere roko yae roko
yae merau koloumekanale, nebeibe meke nda hee bele
mai bokore erelere kabeimeyanale. Yahudi ban ro miyae
helen yaweumibokale Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halenatere. Mai u nolo u kainye ro miyae helen nebei
wanen mbai yaweremikonde naeise, reyae mai bokore
erelere.
14 Nda ro miyae nolone Wali Ondofolole kalia mokorekon-
dere raei baka ranne honole: Yunani ro miyae, Yunani ro
miyae bande, isaei hebaen bele yo, kobu yo.
15 Nebei aerene reyae kena kaban kale mayae Roma
kanina nekaube yo bele Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi
hufengkombere.
16 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi hufemile naeise reyae fe
ehubaisi, rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi walora Allahlena
elae yae ro miyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaete yore holere molonaimibondere, na bereise Yahudi
ro miyae nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae bele.
17 Rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi walora Allah yae
yakaumiboke, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halenate ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baem-
mile. Allah yae Na homofaene nda a eleukoke, “Wali
himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baemale ro miyae, hila
rabo halaeinye yae nekenayende.”*

Allahre Ehakoiboi Wali Ma

18 Allah surgana Kiyae na yaka yae keleumi ro miyae
nanemene Naei are ei ehaweyei nane merau u mekai wa
mekai beko mokate yore Neyae ikele koumi. Nebei ro miyae
na u mekai wa mekai beko walora Allah Nauwa naei na hele
are feleyainye.
19 Ro miyae nemene Allahle u mekai ma na hului
isaeinyaibonde, rabuhine ban Allah Nenaeijae ro miyaere
keleumiboke.
20 Nda kani kela na beme fomore nuleungekoke heera
Allah huba ban haei ban elae wake u mekaise, nane merau
Neyae Allah helere, na yaka yakaimeyeumi. Nebei u
mekai yoni-yonire ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului, nebeibe
ro miyae Allahre oroiboi a yae elei sului naeise, Allah
nulewole rambun yoni-yoni walora Na u mekai naeise
yakaimeyeumi.
21 Rambun yoni-yoni nuleuboke walora Allahle u mekaise
ro miyae rainyeboke hororebe, nebeibe Nare Allah wanen

* **1:17 1:17** Habakuk 2:4

mae hili ehebeyei nane merau Nare helen foi eweyei. Nebei
u mekai ma ro miyae na u benebe kobu yaeiboke nane
merau Allah yae keleumi are isaeyeiboi sului.
22 Nebei holona ro miyae naei uware isaei hebaen bele
yae hubainyebe, nebeibe na kena u kobu yae feleumiboke.
23 Allah nene waewae bele Hubalo Mando Kiyaere ei
omoloyei, bukainyehike ro miyae, aye yoni yoni, obo yoku
na mane-mane, rami yoni-yoni, na be yoi ma mokate yoni-
yonire ei moloyaimi.
24 Nebeinye Allah waeumihike nebei ro miyae naei kenare
kate u nenere koi-koi u mekai beko yae aeumifoke. Nebei u
mekai beko yae naeise naeise uwa niki olaeinye,
25 rabuhine ban nebei u mekaise mokate yo Allahle na
hele are moi bulaeinyeboke nane merau a ame-amene
aisakoukoke. Nane merau rambun nemenere mere ure
nuleuboke Allah, huba ban haei ban bumare kaenainyende
Kiyaere ei omoloiboi, nebeibe Naei me yae u yae nuleuboke
yoni-yonire ei molowaimi. Amin.
26 Nebei aerene Allah waeumihike na bekore kena hae-
hae kate fere koi-koi u mekaise na hibi mo mokoyate.
Miyae maengkebe ro bele uwa mbainye hononate naeise
bukainyehike na miyae maengke akobae bele na mekai ban
mae uwa mbainye honate.
27 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni na miyae wa bele
uwa mbainye hononatebe bukainyehike ro akobae bele
kena haehae hele kate uwa mbainye honowate. Naei u
mekai beko hele mokowate huluinye Allah yae ehee bukulu
hayeumikoke, rabuhine ban Allah yae uwoumi a usaei
huluinye ehakoiboinye.
28 Bararebonde, nebei yo Allahre ronainyebonde naeise
erabuhi ban mae elatene, Allah waeumihike naei u bene
beko inyaibonde nane merau na mekai ban me u mokonate.
29 Nebei yo kena haehaere kate nda u mekai beko yoni-
yoni na hibi-hibi mokonate: na ijen ban me u, ro miyae
hiwa naei rambunde yaronatere bekore kena haehae kate,
me u beko na bune-bune, kena hensen, ro miyae hoi-soi,
han fela, ame-ame, ro kelai miyae kelai hiwa na waline beko
benate me u, hiwa yo naei a beko a maehae-maehae huwate,
30 a nene a hufuu huwate, Allahre kena ikele, wali mekai
ban, embei aiko, ukaei, nebei yo meli mekai beko naeise
ayeukoke, ako nakere oboroyei,
31 foi naeise foi ban elate, naei a eleikoyele huluinye
omokoyei, na aka baekere kena buhae eheyei, ro miyaere
yanekoi yase ban.
32 Nebei yo naeisaei sele Allah a ukeume na ijen sele nane
merau nebei a hului nebei u mekai wa mekaise mokoyate

ro miyaere beko mokommibonde. Naendae mekai horo naeisaei sele londebe, nebei u mekai beko na hibi mokoyate nane merau nebei u mekai mbaise mokonate ro miyaere be hinaimi.

2

1 Nebei aerene weyae hiwa yo naei me ban u bande ijoko hoiboi mo koyae, Allahle bene waei uwa naeise aere oleyei sului. Hiwa yo yae mokate u mekai ma weyae mokoyaene, hiwa yore me noyamae hului mbai waei uware wenaeijae me nokanae.
2 Nane merau eyae aeisaei Allah na ijen sele nebei u mekai wa mekai wanende mokate yore me nommiyonde.
3 Nebeibe mayae ro miyae yae wayembe yo hiwa yo mokatere me nono molaumibe, nebeibe naei u mekai wa mekai beko mbai mokaubena, Allah yae mare me nonomombe hele.
4 Allah kena nime haba yae mare mokoyembe nane merau kena hebaen u hebaen mae mare me onoyoi. Mayae maisaei ban selene Allah merau raungehike, Naei me u foi yae mare moi hurenembe u mekai wa mekai bekora nulu kenembombe. Mayae Allah u mekai wa mekai foi yae mokoyembere rabuhi ban mae elaube!
5 Nebeibe mai kena elae u elae nane merau u mekai wa mekai bekora nulu kenembombere ahi yae elaube aerene, mai uware menaeijae ehee bukulu yun ran kaembaei ranne hainyembe naeibe abunaube. U mekai bekore mokate ro miyaere na ijen mae Allah me nommiyonde naei menjembonde heene, Naei ikele han hubanainyende hele.
6 ((Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinye)), “Ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai mokowole huluinye Allah yem-mikonde.”*
7 Ro miyae u mekai foi na hibi-hibi mokayeke walora uwa emmikaende naei bele be emmihinende naei bele nane merau wali hem ban kana ban belere baete yore, Allah yae wali hena bona emmiyende.
8 Nebeibe rore baete nane merau Allah uwoumi Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are moi bulaeinyera wali nibi bekore hakainyele yo, Allah Naei romou fere-fere kolere enainyehubande.
9 Nda wali kokone u mekai wa mekai bekore mokayeke Yahudi ro miyae nane merau Yahudi ro miyae ban nanemene, kena bekore emmimokonde rambun na bune-bune enainyehubande.
10 Nebeibe u mekai foise mokayeke ro miyaere uwa emmikaende, be emmihinende, rei mai emmiyende, na

* **2:6 2:6** Mazmur 62:12

bereise Yahudi ro miyaere nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyaere,
11 rabuhine ban Allah be ijokore ereyeinye.
12 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are naeisaei ban mae u mekai bekore mokayeke ro miyae, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke huluinye ban mae Allah bele wahenaikonde. Nane merau Musale walora wali heere folaikoke isaeyaeiboke yae u mekai beko mokayeke ro miyae, nebei a huluinye Allah yae me nommiyonde.
13 Rabuhine ban Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are huba man sele isaeyaeikoke yore wali himalainyeboke yae me ebaei, nebeibe Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa yanainye ro miyaere Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baende.
14 Yahudi ban ro miyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a naeisaei ban selebe, nebeibe honate huluinye mokonatena, neyae kelaeimi naei kena une wali heere folaikoke mbaibe honainye.
15 Naei u mekai wa mekai hului yae kelaeimi, Allah yae weumi wali heere folaikoke na kena u einye honainye. Naei kena u einye na ijen naeise weumi a, nebei ro miyae beko mokatene a ahuneumi nane merau Allah kenare kole hului mokatene aere oleumi.
16 Reyae huwamale a foi faeu foi huluinye, Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora ro miyae naei kena einye nunne heraweyate honoyate bele na u bene wa bene nekeyaimi belere hului emmikolonde. Nebei ya mbai u mekai beko mokayeke ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu inyemile.
17 Nauwae, waei uware nda naeise eleyae, “Reyae Yahudi ro miyae, reyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke huluinye nekale, Allah bele mbainye nekendene uwa kaerele.
18 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke einya a usaei wasaei isaeyeubokalene, Allahre kena foi mokorende naei raeisaei sele nane merau u mekai wa mekai foi naei, beko naei roiboyanale.
19 Ijoko foi yo yae ijoko kumba yore yawenaimile wanen, raei uware Allahre oroiboi ro miyaere Allahle naeise keleremile nane merau ouben nolona nekate yore hehere naeremikonde naeise.
20 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke einya na hele isaei hebaen homone molaikoke are isaeyeubokalene, Allahle naeise kobu yae eramaele yo bele hila rabo ehenaiboi yo bele reyae na hului keleremile.”
21 Na foi ban sele weyae Yahudi ro miyae hiwa yore Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are kelaemaebe, nebeibe waei uware ekeleikoi! Weyae kelaemae, “Yoko ebaeijae,” nebeibe weyae yoko baeyae!

22 Weyae wamae, “Ro miyae bele miyae ro bele uwa
mbainye ohonoijae,” nebeibe weyae hiwa yo naei miyae
bele uwa mbainye honeube! Weyae hoime bahe ei moloi-
moloise u nene yae koyae eleyaebe, nebeibe hoime bahere
eise molaimi anuwaunga rambun yoko yae baeyae!
23 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke isaeyaeuboke
aerene mai uwa bele kaeube. Nebeibe Musale wali heere
folaikokere asasi kaeube yae Allahle Rore ane kolaunge!
24 Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae molaikoke hului
nekaube: “Mai Yahudi ro miyae u mekai beko mokaube
aerene Yahudi ban ro miyae u nolo u kainye Allahle Ro
aukaka koyaunge.”†
25 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa
yanennelena, ro u elan neisaise rabuhi bele yae elaube.
Nebeibe mai ro uwa elan naisake hororebe, Musale walora
wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa eyaneinya, Allah yae
eneisai ro yae me baenembe.
26 Yahudi ro miyae ban Musale walora wali heere fo-
laikoke are hubara haeisa yanenainyelena, Allah nebei yore
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke huluinye ro uwa elande
naisake yo wanen mae me baemmile.
27 Nebei mekainya Yahudi ban ro miyae ro uwa eneisai
yo nebeibe Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara
haeisa yanainye yo yae mayae Yahudi ro miyaere me
nonomombe. Mayae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke
isaeyaeuboke nane merau ro uwa elan neisayate hororebe,
nebeibe Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara
haeisa eyanei.
28 Ro miyae Yahudi yo fa yan fa yae ronaimibondere,
Yahudi era hena hakainye nane merau ro uwa elan ne-
naisande walora mo ban.
29 Yahudi yo fa yan fa bae Allahle ro be ro yoinye Musale
walora wali heere folaikoke huluinye ro uwa elan naisake
yo ban, nebeibe ro miyae Allahle Roh yae na u bene wa
bene neme mokoumiboke yo. Nebei u mekai ma ro miyae
naei uwa ei moloiboise ro miyaera ban, nebeibe Allah yae
ei ennemolonde.

3

1 Nauwae, ro miyae hi elende, “Ro uwa elan neisayate era
hena yae Allah kena foi omokoinya, rahe foi naeise Yahudi
ro miyaere yaeiboke nane merau ro uwa elan neisayate?”
2 Na hele na foi naeise helen sele. Mbai nendo Yahudi
yobe more Allah yae Naei a faeu ukeumi.
3 Ro miyae na hului hinenate, “Yahudi ro miyae u nolo
u kaisa hiwa yo Allah a elewolere hila rabo ehaleinya,

† **2:24 2:24** Yesaya 52:5

naendae wanen, nebei u mekai beko mokowate yae na hu-
lui mokonnebonde Allah Naei are heteungekoke huluinye
omokoiboi?”
4 Na hului ban! Allah yae elele a nanemene Neyae
mokommile, nebeibe ro miyae nanemene ame-amere baete
yo mo, rabuhine ban naei a elele hului omokoi. ((Na
bere Yahudi Ondofolo Daud me u beko mokoubokene Allah
nare ehee bukulu ikeunge. Allah naijen mokoubokere
kelewoumi naeise)) homofae Mazmurne Daud yae Allahre
nda wanen molaikoke,
“Weyae ro miyae naei u mekai beko naeise isaeyemmile hee
neyae Waei are na ijen elenate naeise,
nane merau ro miyae Ware hului kolonayetene Weyae
nare meleumihande naeise,
((rare kena nime haba yae mokoufebonde)).”*
5 ((Nendahina Allah yae a heteungekoke, eyae Yahudi ro
miyae weume are hakomalena, foi mokommele.)) Nebeibe
eyae wali na ijen ban nekandene, Allah nebei foi omokoi
nane merau nebei walora Naei u mekai ma na ijen mo
yakannele. Eyae Yahudi ro miyae yae Allahle u mekai ma
na ijen mo yakannelene, naendae wanen, Allah ikele kolene
aere ehee bukulu emmehayendere na ijen ban? (Nda ro
miyae hului yae haraungeboke are elale, Allahlena ban.)
6 Nebei mekai ban, rabuhine ban Allah na ijen ban mae
nekeube yae, Neyae nda kani kelana ro miyae naei walire
hului okoloi sului.
7 Nauwae ro miyae hi elende, “Reyae Allahre ukanale
a huluinye omokoinya, Allah namman ukeufe huluinye
mokonsebonde. Nebei nibi yae raei ame-ame baelere Allah
na hele mo elelere yakarendene, Allah emekai bele hili
hebenainyele. Nebei aerene rahene Allah yae ro miyae
u mekai wa mekai beko wanen mae namman rare me
nonsondere?”
8 Na ranna a na hele yeuboube, men, foi benate naeise
eyae u mekai wa mekai beko mokoma! Meyae maeisaei sele
nebei wali ma na mekai ban, erabae ro miyae hiwa maei a
nene kate naeise ame-ame yae huwaimi, meyae ro miyae
hiware nebei a ma huwammi. Nebei ame-amere huwaimi
ro miyae na ijen sele Allah me nommiyonde.
9 Nebeinye naendae mekai elemakonde, eyae Yahudi ro
miyae u mekai foi sele nda ro miyae hiwa nekatera? Nebei
mekai ban, rabuhine ban meyae na yaka mokanneboke,
Yahudi ro miyae Yahudi ban ro miyae nanemene naei beko
bako mokatera Allah ma mbai yae me nommiyonde.
10 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke:
“Walire himalainyeboke ro miyae

* **3:4 3:4** Mazmur 51:6

hi ban hae ban yeuboke,
11 Allah naeise isaeyeuboke ro miyae
mbai sambai u hele.
Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahre ebaei mo.
12 Ro miyae nanemene
Allah weumi ara wekate,
nemene fomene rabuhi ban yaeiboke,
foise mokole ro miyae hi u hele.”†
13 “Na maningko auma bale-bale kaeweikoyainye
here no kelen baete wanen.
Naei faeufa ame-ame melele.”‡
“Rami han bele ro miyaere beko mokaimi wanen,
nebei ro miyae a nene a hufuu kate.”§
14 “Ro miyaere olomo narulure a beko faeu bekore naeisa
emereyeumi.”*
15 “Neyae ro miyae hoi-soise kena kate.
16 Nebei yo eyewate ijenne
rambun yoni-yonire beko mokaimi
nane merau mokoyaimi
ro miyae hiware kena beko konate.
17 Nane merau nangkele ro miyae hiwa bele rei mai yae
nekenate naei mekai onaeikoke.”†
18 “Nebei yo Allahre eise hawenainyele u bene enekeyei.”‡
19 Nane merau aeisaei nekande Yahudi ban ro miyae mo
ban, Yahudi ro miyae nangkele Allah nare me nommiyonde
hee a mahi-mahire elei naeise, Musale walora wali heere fo-
laikoke einye molaikoke a yoni-yoni Yahudi ro miyae nebei
me kelee u keleene wali nekate yore mekai haraungeboke.
20 Ro miyae mbai Musale walora wali heere folaikokere
hubara haeisa yanewounge aerene wali himaloungeboke
holona yae Allah me ebaei, rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai
sambai nebei wali heere folaikoke a nemene ehakoiboi
sului. Nana hesele nebei wali heere folaikoke yae eyae u
mekai beko mokowande naeise isaeyaende.
21 Nebeibe nda hee ro miyae naei wali himalonainye-
bonde naeise wali nibi neme Allah yae yakaumeboke,
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke hului ban. Nebei wali
nibi neme, Musale walora wali heere folaikokene bele yenjo
kayaayo naei homone bele a yaka elaikoke.
22 Nebei wali nibi neme nda ma: Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele hila
rabo halaeinye ro miyae, Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo
yae me baemmile,

---

† **3:12 3:12** Mazmur 14:1-3, 53:1-3 ‡ **3:13 3:13a** Mazmur 5:9 § **3:13 3:13b** Mazmur 140:3 * **3:14 3:14** Mazmur 10:7 † **3:17 3:17** Yesaya 59:7-8 ‡ **3:18 3:18** Mazmur 36:1

23 rabuhine ban ro miyae nanemene u mekai beko mo
mokowate nane merau Allah kena ure kiteumiboke ma
huluinye enekei.
24 Nebeibe nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban
mae heumikokene Yesus Wali Ondofolole ha yae na bako
bakore aheukoke baeufoke aerene, Naei a elelere hila rabo
halenate ro miyaere Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmile.
25 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo kinyeumiboke naei ha
rileuboke walora aei beko bako mokowandere hila rabo
yae faeinyembonde naei nibi neme mbai mokouboke. Naei
ha rileuboke yae nebei nibi neme elae yeuboke. Ro
miyae nebei nibi neme huluinye Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halenainyele yo, na beko mokowatere
faeinyemmibonde. Allah Naei u mekai na ijenne nekeyele
naeise kelemmibonderene, nebei me u mokouboke. Allah
na kena u heraungeboke nekewolene, waeumihike Yesus
emei hee nekewate ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokowate
huluinye ehee bukulu eyei.
26 Nebeibe nda hee Naei u mekai ijenne mo nekeyele
kelemmibonderene, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaete ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baeyeumi Kiyae, Allah Niyae.
27 Nebeinye embei aikore komale naeise aere u hele.
Naendae mekai, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are
hubara haeisa yanewannene Allah aere wali himalainye-
boke ro miyae yae baeume? Nebeinye ban! Eyae Yesus Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaendene.
28 Eyae embei aiko okoi sului rabuhine ban meyae nda
a na hele yae elande, “Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halenatene Allah wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae
me baeumi, Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara
haeisa yaneyainyene ban.”
29 Nebei Allah Yahudi ro miyae mo naei Allah ban. Nebei
Allah mbai nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae naei Allah!
30 Rabuhine ban Allah mbai selene, Yahudi ro miyae,
uwa elande neisayainye holona, nane merau Yahudi ban
ro miyae, uwa elan eneisai holona, Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaete aerene wali himalainyeboke ro
miyae yae me baemmile.
31 Naendae mekai, meyae nebei wali himalainyeboke yo
yae me baemmile nibi neme yae Musale walora wali heere
folaikokere rabuhi ban elande? Nebei mekai ban. Meyae
nebei wali heere folaikokere na hele elande.

4

Allah Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile Nibi Neme

1 Abraham bae meyae Yahudi ro miyae naei yobe hila
rabo yae wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baewounge
kiyaele naeise u bene nekenaimele.
2 Abraham naei u mekai foi mokowole aerene Allah wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me baewoungene, embei aikore na
hului koube. Nebeibe Allahle ro be ro yoinye Abraham
embei aikore okoi,
3 rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
"Allah Naei a elewolere Abraham hila rabo halewole,
nane merau Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me
baeuboke."*
4 Ro miyae mbai kalia mokoikoyolena roibube yaeinye
nendon mae ban, inyainyele hele.
5 Nebeibe ro miyae wali hole moloiboise u wake yae
erelei, nebeibe Allah ro miyae beko bele yore wali hi-
malainyeboke ro miyaere mokommile Kiyae Naei a elelere
hila rabo halendena, nebei hila rabo halele yae Allah yae
wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baeunge.
6 Yahudi Ondofolo Daud nane merau a eleukoke ro miyae
me u ban mae Allah yae nare wali himalainyeboke ro yae
me baeunge kiyae, onomi foka yae hubannende. Naei a nda
mekai moloukoke:
7 "Ro miyae na u mekai beko mokowatere Allah yae
faeinyemmibonde nane merau na u beko wa bekore
aheungekoke baeufoke yo,
onomi foka yae hubanainyende.
8 Ro miyae na u beko wa bekore Allah me ebaei yo
nane merau onomi foka yae hubanainyende."†
9 Nebei a "onomi foka yae hubanainyende" Yahudi ro uwa
elande nainyehake yo naei mo ban, nane merau Yahudi
ban ro uwa elande eneisai yo naei. Rabuhine ban meyae
na hele elande, Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo
halewoungene Allah yae nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae
me baeuboke.
10 Makei hee yae Allah Abrahamde wali himaloungeboke
ro yae me baewounge? Abraham na ro uwa elan nainye-
hake yae? Na hele namman mae.
11 Me baeungebokera Allah Abrahamde ukeunge ro u elan
nenainyehande. Nebei elan nainyehake iwaufe yeuboke
eneisai yane, Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo
halewolene Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me
baeuboke. Nebei mekainye, ro miyae na hului wali
himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naeise hiwa yo

---

* **4:3 4:3** Kejadian 15:6 † **4:8 4:8** Mazmur 32:1-2

ro uwa elan eneisai hee Allahre hila rabo halewainye yo
naei yobere Abraham yeuboke.
12 Abraham na ro uwa eneisai hee yae Allahle a elewolere
hila rabo halewole wanen, Yahudi yo hiwa ro uwa elande
naimihakebe nebeibe Allahle a elelere hila rabo halaete.
Abraham nane merau nebei u mekai ma ro miyae naei yobe
niyae.
13 Allah a hetewounge, Abraham bele naei orona mena
bele nda kani kela yemmikonde. Nebei a hetewoungere
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke Abraham hubara haeisa
yanewounge aerene ban, nebeibe Allah Naei a elewolere
hila rabo halewoungene. Nebei nibi yaere Allah wali
himalainyeboke ro yae me baeungeboke.
14 Musale walora wali heere folaikokere hubara haeisa
yaneyainye ro miyaere Allah nda kani kela yemmikondena,
Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo nakano halaenne, nane merau
Allah are heteungekoke a bangkabe honate.
15 Wali heere folaikoke huluinye nekate ro miyae nebei
are asasi konaikondena, ehee bukulu hainyemikonde.
Nebeibe wali heere folaikoke u lon mae, asasi okoi nekande.
16 Nebeinye Allah are heteungekoke rambun Naei kena
buhae aere ban mae hemmile ro miyaere yemmile naeise,
ro miyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete yo yae yaronate.
Nebei nibi yae Yahudi ro miyae Musale walora wali heere
folaikokere hubara haeisa yanainye yore mo ban, nebeibe
Yahudi ban ro miyae Abraham wanen Allah Naei a ele-
wolere hila rabo halaete yo yae nebei are heteungekoke
rambun yaronate. Abraham mbai nebei holo bee naei yobe.
Neyae hila rabo bele ro miyae nemene naei yobe.
17 Allahle homofaene nda a Abrahamde ukeunge, “Kani
kela helen na ro miyae naei yobe ware raneuwekawale.”‡
Allah ro miyae herewatere waleumi Kiyae nane merau
eyeiboi rambun Naei a elele hului baete yakate Kiyae. Naei
a elewolere Abraham hila rabo halewole. Naei ro be ro
yoinye Abraham aei yobere yeuboke.
18 Allah yae Abrahamde ukeunge, “Waei orona mena
helen enjembonde.”§ Naendae mekai horo fa honoise
kabeubokebe, nebeibe na hibi mo Allah Naei a elewolere
hila rabo halewekene Abraham kani kela helen naei yobere
yeuboke.
19 Abraham nebei hee naeisaei sele naeisa benen naei
orona menare eisoleisi hului, rabuhine ban uwa rorele u
raungehike nane merau na ralo yakama rorele u maehae
mbai (100) bewole, benen na miyae kiho.

---

‡ **4:17 4:17** Kejadian 17:5 § **4:18 4:18** Kejadian 15:5

20 Nebeibe Allah yae heteungekoke are Abraham kena
wauwau okoinye, na hila rabo elae yarowole, nane merau
Allahre na hibi-hibi hili hebeungeke.
21 Abraham hila rabo halewole Allah yae naei a hete-
ungekokere na hului ennemokombonde
22 Nebei aerene Allah Abrahamde wali himaloungeboke
ro yae me baeuboke.
23 Nda a molaikoke, “Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro
yae me baele.” Nebei are Abraham na uwa mbaise mo ban
24 nane merau aei naeise bele molaikoke. Eyae Yesus aei
Tuhan herewate yo u nolo u kaisa aungunuke Allahre hila
rabo halaenne yore, Allah nane merau wali himalainyeboke
ro miyae yae me baeume.
25 Allah yae aei beko aerene Yesus kinyeumiboke haiboke.
Nare hila rabo halemande yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmele naeise, Allah Yesusre herewate yo u nolo u
kaisa aungunuke.

5

1 Nebeinye eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaenne yae Allah aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae
me baeumene, Allah bele foi nekande.
2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne
walora Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae heume wali
hubanne. Nane merau kena u rei maibe roweumehike,
rabuhine ban rabo elae halaende bena ya honoifoyolene
Allah yae Na nene waewae aere kelemmele.
3 Nebei aerene mo ban, nebeibe beko hubaimeyaimere
kena rei mai yae haweyeume, rabuhine ban nebei beko
hubamanende yae kena heraweumende Wali Ondofolole
weume a huluinye mokomale naeise isaeimale.
4 Kena u heraweumende yae Wali Ondofolo weume a
hului mokande wali ma nekande yae, Allah kena foise
mokomanele u mekaise isaeimale. Allah kena foise
mokonne u mekai ma wanen nekande yae aei rabo elae
halaende Allah are nuleungekoke huluinye mokonde.
5 Allah are nuleungekoke huluinye mokondere rabo elae
halemalene mehi hako ofoloi, rabuhine ban Allah Naei Roh
aumeboke walora aere kena buhae emereumi yae heumere
aei kena une hubannele.
6 Na helebe wamale, aei wali aloiboi sului nekewande
hee, Allah meraufe raungehike ya na hului yeubokene eyae,
Allahle are ei ehawei ro miyae aerene, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
meufereke.
7 Yabi-yabi hele ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo aerene
herende naeise ehe konde. Na hului roko mbemba hele

ro miyae u mekai foi bele mokole kiyaele aerene ro miyae
mbai be rabulembonde herende.
8 Nebeibe Allah aere kena buhae hemmele naeise nda
nibi yae keleumeboke: Eyae u mekai beko yae namman
aeumefoke hurewande hee, Yesus Wali Ondofolore ukeunge
aei aerene meufereke.

9 Wali Ondofolo na ha rileuboke yae nibi mbai mokouboke
Allah yae wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baeume naeise
isaeyaendebokene, emekai bele rabo elae halaende Allah
ro miyaere ehee bukulu yemmikonde yane aere Wali
Ondofolole walora hole molommebonde.
10 Rabuhine ban eyae namman Allah naei yokeijo neke-
wande hee Allah Naei hina fa hoi fa Yesus hereke walora
Allah bele foi nekemande nibi mokoubokene, emekai bele
Yesus waleuboke benen wali nekele walora aei wali hole
molommende.
11 Nebei mo ban, Allah aei naeise foi mokoubokene kena
u rei mai rowemmele. Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo, Allah bele
foi nekemande nibi mbai mokouboke Kiyae, Allah aei naeise
mokouboke yoni-yonire yakawoume.

12 U mekai wa mekai beko ro mbai Adam meke walora
nda kani kelare meweufike. Nane merau nebei u mekai
beko mokowolene Allahle waheikoke, nane merau here
yae aeungefoke. Adambe u mekai beko yae mokoumiboke
ro miyae nemene u mekai beko mokonatene Allah bele
wahenaikonde, nane merau here yae aeumifonde.

13 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke namman eyei
yae, nda kani kelana ro miyae u mekai wa mekai beko
mokaimeke. Nebeibe Allah nebei heena ro miyaere me
onoyoi, rabuhine ban wali heere foloukoke namman eyei
nane merau asasi kaikoke naei ekeleiboi sului.

14 Allah u mekai beko mokowate ro miyae me onoyoi
hororebe, Adam nekewole heera meke Musa nekewole
heene ro miyae u mekai beko mokowatene Allah bele
wahaeikoke nane merau heraiboke, naendae wanen horore
naei u mekai beko nenaei ma Adambera. Adam wanen
mbai Yesus meke heera ro miyae hiwa naei walire ha-
raungeboke.

15 Nebeibe Allah aere ban mae ro miyae nibi neme ikeumi
wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile naei bele
Adam mae u mekai beko mokoubokene ro miyae Allah bele
wahenaikonde nane merau herenate naei bele nenaei ma.
Rabuhine ban ro mbai Adam mo u mekai beko mokouboke
aerene, ro miyae helen Allah bele wahaeikoke nane merau
herewate. Nebeibe emekai bele Allah ro miyae helende
kena buhae aere ban mae hewoumi, nane merau nebei ro
miyae helen naeise ro mbai Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere ban

mae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi neme
mokouboke.
16 Benen Allah aere ban mae ro miyae ikeumi wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeumi nibi neme naei bele
Adam mae u mekai beko mokoubokene ro miyae herenate
naei bele nenaei ma. Rabuhine ban Adambe me u beko
mbai aerene Allah yae ro miyae naei walire hului koloumi
me noyeumi. Nebeibe ro miyae helen u mekai beko
mokowatera Wali Ondofolo aere ban mae wali ijen yo yae
me baemmile nibi mokouboke. Nebei nibi walora Allah ro
miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile.
17 Naendae wanen horo Adam ro mbai ken u mekai beko
mokouboke walora ro miyae nemene Allah bele waheyate
nane merau hereyate, emekai bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo
mbai ken walora ro miyae wali hena bona enainyehubande.
Nebei wali hena bona u mekai bele nekate ro miyae Allah
kena buhae aere ban mae heumilere isaeyaeibokene, Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye nane merau
Allah wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeumi.
18 Nebeinye Adambe u mekai beko mokouboke yae ro
miyae nanemene hele me nommiyonde wanen mbai wali
hena bona u mekai hubanainyende naeise, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo me u na ijen sele mokouboke yae Allah yae ro
miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmilere.
19 Allah ukeunge are Adam ehakoiboinye, ro miyae
nanemene mokoumiboke u mekai beko bele yore yaeiboke.
Nebei sului mbai Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah ukeunge are
hakowolene, ro miyaere mokoumiboke Allahle ro be ro
yoinye wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae baemmile.
20-21 Ro miyae u mekai beko emekai bele mokonate
belene, Allah yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
ikeumi. Na bere ro miyae nanemene u mekai beko mokowa-
tene Allah bele wahaeikoke herewate wanen mbai, nda hee
Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumi aerene
na hului Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye
walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile, nane
merau wali hena bona u mekai enainyehubande naeise
nebei u mekai beko emekai bele mokate ro miyaebe Allah
na hului kena buhae aere ban mae heumi.

6

Aei Kena Kandere Haraime Elae Yoni-Yoni

1 Allahle kena buhae bele u mekai naeise rahe a yae
elemakonde? Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae emekai
bele hemmende naeise, u mekai beko yae na hibi-hibi
mokomandere?

2 Nebei mekai ban! Here no unulu bele waheikoke
wanen eyae aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele
wahaendekokene, na mekai ban sele nebei elae kelene
nekemale.
3 Mayae nda naeise benen u benebe nekenayembe: eyae
nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolole einye bu kaimekoke hee,
ro miyae naei bene wo kowande, Yesus uwa neme rowende
naeise na u melen u hare hereke wanen mbai, eyae Wali
Ondofolo weume a hului nekemale walora aei bekore
kena haehae kandere haraime elae hakowande wali mara
herandeboke.
4 Ako Allah Naei nene waewae walora Wali Ondofolore
waleungeboke wanen mae eyae wali neme nekemande
naeise, bu kaimekoke walora kelaemmiboke aei bekore
kena kandere haraime elae hakowande wali ma benen
enekeyei.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo hereke wanen mbai aei u mekai
beko kena kandere haraime elae bele wahaendekokene,
aeisaei nekande Yesus aunguke wanen mae wali neme
Yesus bele mbainye nekemande.
6 Eyae na hibi u bene nekenaimele hele, aei bekore
kena kandere haraime elae u yembonde naeise nane
merau naei yebaei bubaeise eyeiboi naeise, eyae na hele
Yesus bele nanembainye ohaline baimekoke wanen bena
heene u mekai bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele
wahaendekoke.
7 Rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai herendena, nebei ro
miyae bekore kena haehae kolere haraunge elaera me
hayeungekoke.
8 Eyae aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae bele
wahaendekoke Wali Ondofolo naei mbainye herandeboke
wanenne, eyae hila rabo halaende Wali Ondofolo bele
mbainye emanekende.
9 Rabuhine ban eyae aeisaei Yesus herekera aungukene,
benen Neyae eherei sului, nane merau here Naei uwa rande
elae ban.
10 U mekai bekona elae Naei uwa rande riyau weiboi
naeise Yesus roko mbai hereke, benen eherei. Nebeibe nda
hee Allahle mbainye kena foise mokonendere nekeyele.
11 Nebei sului mbai mauwa bekore kena haehae kombere
harayembe elae moi bulaungeboke, nane merau Wali
Ondofolo Yesusre hakaunge walora Allah kena foise mokon-
ainyele naeise nekate yo yae me baembe.
12 Nebeinye mai uwa einye u mekai beko benen aen-
emfombe bele, mayae u mekai bekore kena haehae koube
huluinye omokoijae.
13 Mai uwana melen bai yoni-yoni mbai sambai u
mekai beko mokonatere ewaeisijae hele. Nebeibe Allahre

kena foise mokonnembe naeise, ro miyae here nolora yarongkokembe wekembe benen wali ikembe yo wanen mae mauwa Allahre kinyennembe. Mai uwana melen bai yoni-yoni wali himalaungeboke me u mokate rambun mae Allahre kinyennebombe.

14 Bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae mare benen emeleisai, rabuhine ban mai wali Musale walora wali heere folaikoke keleene nekaube ban, nebeibe Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae hembe Kiyae Naei me kelee u keleene nekaube.

15 Naendae mekai, eyae nda hee Musale walora wali heere foloukoke ana me keleene enekei nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hemele Kiyae Naei me kelee u keleene nekande aerene, u mekai beko na hibi mo mokomandere? Nebei mekai ban!

16 Mayae maisaei sele ndere mai uwa yebaei bubaei wanen mae kinyaungebokena, mayae nebei kiyaele yebaei bubaei, naei a elele huluinye hubara haeisa yanennele. Nebeinye yebaei bubaei wanen mae mai bekore kena kaubere harayembe elaere hakomembena, here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen Allah bele wahengkombe huba ban haei ban nekemembe. Nebeibe bukainyehike yebaei bubaei wanen Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakomembene wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere yembombe.

17 Allahre helen foi wenne, rabuhine ban bere mayae u mekai bekore kena kaubere harawombe elae naei yebaei bubaeise yaeuboke, nebeibe nda hee kelewayembe a usaeise mai kena u na maemae yae hubara haeisa yanaunge.

18 Mayae bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei bubaeise nekewaubera me hayengkokembe. Nda hee wali ijen nekembe naeise, Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaeise yaeuboke.

19 Reyae kelaemale a usaeise isaeyembere kabewaungene, nda yebaei bubaei yae ahuneubokale. Na bere mai uwane barakate yoni-yoni bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei bubaei wanen mae kinyaungeboke, naei kena hului yae mokondera u mekai beko emekai bele mokowaube. Nebei wanen mae nda hee mai uwane barakate yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolo wali ijen mae nekenatere keleumi Kiyae Naei yebaei bubaeise kinyennebombera Allahle kena foise mokonnele u mekai yae nekembe.

20 Rabuhine ban bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae naei yebaei bubaeise nekewaube heene, nendon wali ijen naei a usaei oboroi nekewaube.

21 Nebei u mekai beko mokowaube yoni-yoni nda hee mare mokombokembe fe hubaungele, rabuhi ban elaube,

rabuhine ban nebei u mekai beko nanemene mokonaimi-
bonde ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde huba ban haei
ban nekenayende.
22 Nebeibe nda hee bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae
me hayengkokembe nane merau Allahle yebaei bubaeise
yaeubokene, Allahre kena foise mokaunge u mekai wa-
nen mae nekembe nane merau wali hena bona u mekai
hubaunge.
23 U mekai beko mokoyate ro miyae Allah bele wa-
henaikonde huba ban haei ban nekenayende, here no unulu
bele wahaeikoke wanen, nebeibe Allah yae aei Tuhan Yesus
Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate ro miyaere wali hena
bona u mekai hubainye.

7

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a mayae nanemene maisaei. Nebeinye mayae
maeisaei, ro miyae mbai namman wali nekele hee yae mo
nebei wali heere foloukoke a keleene nekele.
2 Na mekai ma mbai, wali heere foloukoke huluinye miyae
mbai na molo namman wali nekele heena, ro hire ei sului.
Nebeibe na molo herendena, nebei miyae na hului ro hire
ende.
3 Nebei miyae na molo wali nekewole hee ro hine
enelensondena, nebei miyaere yoko miyae kaeimae miyae
yae ungainyele. Nebeibe na molo herende hee ro hine
enelensondena, yoko miyae kaeimae miyae yae ewei sului.
4 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, mai naeise nebei mekai.
Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekembe naeise Wali
Ondofolo Naei u melen u hara hereke wanen mai bekore
kena haehae kaubere harayembe elae hakowaunge wali
mare herauboke nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a me kelee u keleene mayae aweuboke. Nda
waline eyae Allah kena kole me u mokomande naeise, Yesus
here u nolo u kaisa aunguke Kiyaele me kelee u kelee
nekemale.
5 Rabuhine ban aei bekore kena haehae kandere haraime
elae na me kelee u keleene nekewande hee, Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke a moi hurewoume nebei elae hului
nekewandene, eyae Allah bele wahaendekoke.
6 Nebeibe nda hee aei bekore kena kandere haraime elae
bele wahendekoke yae ro miyae yae moloukoke Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are bulaereumeboke. Eyae ro
miyae yae moloukoke homone hului ban nebeibe Allahle
Roh yae nibi neme keleume hului Allahle kaliare mokomale
naeise, Musale walora wali heere folaikokera bulaereume-
boke.

7 Nebeinya naendae mekainye, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are beko yae elemakonde? Nebei mekai ban,
rabuhine ban nebei wali heere foloukoke a walora mo raei
u mekai beko mokowalere roungebokale. Nebei wali heere
foloukoke homofaene nda a moloukoke, “Hiwa yo naei
rambun rowelere kena haehae okoijae.” Nebei molaikoke a
yae mo reyae isaeyeubokale nebei me u beko yeuboke.
8 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke honole aerene raei
uwa einye bekore kena kalere haraufe elae yae moi elaekei
sele hurewoufe hiwa yo naei rambun roufelere kena haehae
korele. Nebei wali heere foloukoke ohonoinya, aei bekore
kena kandere haraime elae naei asasi konde rambun u.
9 Na bere hele nebei wali heere foloukoke a isian mae
nekewekale. Nebeibe ya mbai reyae isaeyeubokale Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke homone nda a moloukoke,
“Hiwa yo naei rambunde rowelere kena haehae okoijae.”
Nebei hee reyae isaeyeubokale me u beko mokoimeyale
nane merau Allah bele wahendekoke.
10 Nane merau isaeyeubokale, raei u bene nekewaise wali
hena bona yemmile naei wali heere foloukoke a mbai yae
keleufeboke, na hele reyae Allah bele wahendekoke.
11 Raei bekore kena kalere haraufe elae hului u bene neke-
waise, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hakorele
walora wali hena bona roufele. Nebeibe na hului banne,
nebei elae mokoufeboke reyae Allah bele wahendekoke.
12 Allahre kena foise mokomande u mekai naeise Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a yae kelaeimene, nebei a
Allahlera nane merau nane rambunde kena haehae kate
naei a Allahlera. Nebei a bee na ijen sele nane merau foi.
13 Naendae wanen, nebei foi bele Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a mokoufeboke reyae Allah bele wahen-
dekoke? Nebei mekai ban! Raei bekore kena kalere
haraufe elae beko hele bele isaeisebonde naeise, foi bele
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a walora nebei elae
mokoufeboke u mekai beko mokowale nane merau Allah
bele wahendekoke. Nebei nibi yae Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a walora reyae isaeyeubokale raei bekore
kena kalere haraufe elae na beko hele.
14 Eyae aeisaei Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
Allahle Rohra meke, nebeibe reyae ro miyae melen u ha
ura yeubokale nane merau raei bekore kena kalere haraufe
elae naei yebaei bubaeise wanen nekale.
15 Raei u mekai beko mokalere renaeijae onaelene. Reyae
kenare kale u mekai wa mekai yoni-yoni omokoi, nebeibe
reyae ikelere kale u mekai yoni-yonibe eimokowale.
16 Nebeinye reyae kenare okoi u mekai beko
eimokowalena, reyae wo kale Musale walora wali heere
foloukokere foi yae. Rabuhine ban nebei wali heere

foloukoke hului nebei me u bekore yeuboke are reyae be
hinale.
17 Nebei mekainye, raei kenare kale yae ban nebei
u mekai beko mokale nebeibe raei bekore kena kalere
haraufe elae yae.
18 Reyae isaeyeubokale raei bekore kena kalere haraufe
elae einye foi naeise u hele, rabuhine ban raei kena u einye
u mekai foi naei mokorelere kena eikowalebe, nebeibe
reyae mokoiboise na hului ban eisubawanale.
19 Kenare kale u mekai foi mokoiboise reyae omokoyei, u
mekai beko yoni-yoni kenare okoi kiyaebe eimokowale.
20 Reyae kenare okoi u mekai beko yoni-yoni na hibi mo
mokoyalene, nebei u mekai bekore reyae kena kale aerene
mokale ban, nebeibe bekore kena kalere haraufe elae raei
uwa einya nekele yae mokoufe.
21 Raei waline na hibi-hibi foise mokorebondere kena
kale, nebeibe mokorele hee bekobe raei waline nekele
naeise isaeyaele.
22 Raei kena u einye Allah wali heere foloukoke are kena
kaban kale.
23 Nebeibe reyae hubanale wali heere foloukoke hi yae
elae hele raei u bene wa bene einye releimeyeunge. Nebei
wali heere foloukoke yae raei kena une foi mokorele yoni-
yoni heraweyeumi, nane merau raei uwane bekore kena
kalere haraufe elae na yebaei bubaei yae mokoyeufe.
24 Reyae, ro miyae beko hele yae hubanale. Nde maenin
mae raeinya beko kena kalere haraufe elae naei me kelee
u keleene nekeimeyalera hole molonsebonde? Nebei elaere
hakorebondena, reyae Allah bele wahaekonde.
25 Allahre helen foi wanale aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ond-
ofolole walora rare hole molonsebonde. Nebeinye raei u
bene wa bene Allah wali heere foloukoke are yebaei bubaei
wanen mae hakanale, nebeibe raei u mekai male kiyae
bekore kena haehae kalere haraufe elae naei yebaei bubaei
wanen mae hakanale.

8

Allahle Roh Weume A Huluinye Nekande

1 Allah yae ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibi neme Wali Ondofolo yae mokoubokene, nda
hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate ro miyaere
Allah me onoyoi,
2 rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole walora Allahle Roh
wali nemere ikeume Kiyae Naei elae yae aei bekore kena
kandere haraime nane merau Allah bele wahemakonde
elaera bulaereumeboke.

3-4 Ro miyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
hakowainyele walora wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere
inyaibondere na hului ban, rabuhine ban naei kena u
elae banne, nebei wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa
eyanekoi sului. Nebeinye ro miyae beko mokoimeyatene
herende aerene Allah na hina fa hoi fa ro miyae u
mekai beko mokatene male u yambi u ma yae ukeunge
meke. Nebei nibi yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibire mokouboke. Eyae bekore kena kandere
haraime elaere ehakoiboi nebeibe Allahle Roh Naei a elelere
hakannele ro miyae na hului wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmele naeise, aei beko mokoimeyande aerene Allah
yae Yesusre me nokeunge, aere me onoyoi.

5 Ro miyae na bekore kena katere haraimi elaere hakoyate
yo, nebei u mekai bekore mokonatere u bene mo nekeyaimi.
Nebeibe Allahle Roh yae weumi are hakoyate yo, Allahle
Roh yae kenare kole huluinye u bene nekeyaimi.

6 Bekore kena katere haraimi elae huluinye u bene
nekaimi ro miyae Allah bele wahenaikonde, nebeibe Allahle
Roh huluinye u bene nekaimi ro miyae wali hena bona u
mekai nane merau rei mai hubanainyende.

7 U mekai beko naei u bene nekaimi ro miyae Allah naei
yokeijo nekate, Allahlena wali heere foloukoke huluinye
ehakoiboi nane merau ehakoiboi sului.

8 Bekore kena katere haraimi elae huluinye wali nekate
ro miyae Allahre kena foise omokoiboi sului.

9 Nebeibe mai kena u einye Allahle Roh na hele nek-
endena, mayae bekore kena kaube harayembe elae hu-
luinye wali enekei, nebeibe Allahle Roh yae wembe hu-
luinye wali nekembe. Nane merau Wali Ondofolo yae yeumi
Roh kena u einye enekei ro miyae, Wali Ondofolole holona
yo ban.

10 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mai uwa einye nekendena, u
mekai beko mokaube aerene mai uwa herende, nebeibe
Allah yae wali himalainyeboke yo yae mare me baembe
aerene mai kena u einye wali hena bona u mekai hubaunge.

11 Nane merau Allahle Roh, Yesus Wali Ondofolore nulu yo
mahe yora aungunuke Kiyae, mai kena u einye nekendena,
nebei Roh yae mai uwa einye nekele here bele uwa kayeero
benen wali neme inyembe.

12 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, aei baka rannare Allahle
Roh weume huluinye nekemale, u mekai bekore kena
kandere haraime elae huluinye ban.

13 Mayae bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae huluinye
nekembena, mayae Allah bele wahengkombe. Nebeibe
Allahle Roh wembe a huluinye nekembe bekore kena

kaubere harayembe elaere ehakoyeinya, mayae wali hena
bona bele nekembe.
14 Allahle Roh a weumi huluinye hakainye ro miyae
nanemene Allahle kelu omi,
15 rabuhine ban yebaei bubaei naei roware fe waku
kainye wanen Allahlena Roh mare ikembe, mayae Allahre
benen fe waku konembere omokoiboi, nebeibe Allahle kelu
omire mokombokembe. Nebei Roh elae yae eyae Allahre
“Ako” yae kaenanne.
16 Allahle Roh yae aei kena ure nda a mbai faeu mbai yae
elele, “Mayae Allahle kelu omi.”
17 Eyae nebei ma nekemalena, nane merau Allah naei
kelu omire imabondena, Allah are hetewounge Na me einya
honate rambun aere emmewahendere, Wali Ondofolo bele
mbainye emayaronde. Nane merau Wali Ondofolo one
hengko bele yae kiteungeboke wanen mae aere kitemme-
bonde naeise, eyae Naeinya hului beko hubamande hele.
18 Reyae hubanale nda heena beko hubannele bele wali
one hengko aere emmekelembonde bele huluise erasi.
19 Allah yae nda kani kelana mokowole rambun yoni-
yoni Naei kelu omi helere yakambonde naei yabe kena
roweumihike rakeyate.
20 Rabuhine ban Allah nuleuboke rambun yoni-yoni na
mekai yae foi mokonatere nebeibe omokoi sului ma nekate,
naei kena kate huluinye ban, nebeibe Allah mehauwae
mokouboke. Allah kenare kole nebei rambun yoni-yoni nda
yembonde naeise rabo elae halenayende:
21 neyae kakare inyaibonde u mekaisa hole emmimolom-
bonde nane merau Allahle kelu omi nangkele mbainye one
hengko emmikitende.
22 Aeisaei sele miyae fa honondere hiyau kole kiyae nebei
fa hononde naei u buhae kolene ele kali kole wanen nda hee
bele yae Allah nda kani kelana mokowole yoni-yoni nemene
ele kali kate.
23 Nebei yoni-yoni mo ban, nebeibe eyae Allahle Roh
ikeume mende Naei kelu omi yae one hengko bele em-
mekitembonde yo. Aei uwa neme yemmebonde yare kena
roweumihike rakeimeyande yae, kena ei u eisa ele-ele kali-
kali kande.
24 Aere hole moloumeboke heera rabo elae halewanne
Allah yae nebei rambunde mokongkonde. Nebeibe ijoko
yae erekande rambunde rabo elaere omokoi sului. Naendae
mekai yae ro miyae mbai naei me einya rambunde namman
rabo halende?
25 Nebeibe eyae ijokore ereiboi rambunde emayaronde
naeise rabo elae halemalene, aei kena u na hebaen-sebaen
mae rakeimeyande.

26 Aei rabo elae halaende yae aere hakoiboyeume wanen
mbai Allahle Roh yae aei kena u yambire hakoiboyeume.
Allahre ebeli bomande a mekai aeisaei banne, ro miyae a
eleikoi sului ma ele kali yae Allahle Roh Nenaeijae aei naeise
Allahre ebeli boyeungele.
27 Nane merau ro miyae naei kena einyare isaeyeuboke
Allah, Naei Roh yae haraungebokere Naeisaei, rabuhine ban
Allah kenare kole huluinye Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi ro
miyae aerene Allahle Roh aere oleyele.

28 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Allah meraufe raungehike hu-
luinye kaeneumikoke nane merau Nare kena buhaere
heyainye ro miyae naei foise, nemene fomene benate
rambunde Allah nangkele yae hakouboke mokoimeyele.
29 Wali Ondofolore hakonainyele ro miyaere Allah na
beme fomona ro roumiboke, nane merau a hokoukoke Na
aka baeke u nolo u kainye Naei Hina Fa Hoi Fa na bena
Kiyaere yembonde naeise, Nare hakonainyele ro miyae Na
Hina Fa Hoi Fa u mekai wanende inyaibonde.
30 Na beme fomore Allah Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa u mekai wa-
nen inyaibondere a hokoukoke holona ro miyaere kaeneu-
mikoke. Nebei kaeneumikoke yo mbai Allah yae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeumiboke. Me baeumiboke
yo mbai Allah yae one hengko bele kitemmibonde hele.

31 Nebeinye, Allah haraungeboke mokowole naeise rahe
a ma yae na hului elemakonde? Naendae mekai, Allah
aei holone uwa engwenendena, ro wende na hului ban aei
hande me wenjende?
32 Allah Naei Kelu mbai ken sele eheraweiboi enekei
nebeibe aei aerene kinyeumiboke lonbe. Nebei aerene
Nangkele mbainye nekemale me u mokomale naei rambun
yoni-yoni bele nane merau Naei Kelu bele yemmele hele.
33 Ro miyae mbai sambai Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi
holona ro miyaere a ohoroiboi, rabuhine ban Allah Nenaei
yae nebei holona ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baewoumine.
34 Ro miyae mbai sambai aere me onoyoi sului, rabuhine
ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo, herekera benen nulu yo mahe
yora aunguke Allahle kendan wameran meube reufine
ekenekele Kiyae, aei aerene oleyele!
35 Ikele han mae, kena beko u beko yae, weitasi kaime
yae, moni mai yae, hun ban wai ban mae, wali beko nolone
yae, erahan mae, rambun mbai sambai yae Yesus Wali
Ondofolole kena buhae u buhae heyeumera aere kayee
omoloiboi sului.
36 Allahle homofaene Ondofolo Daud aei wali ma naeise
Allah nda wanen moloukoke:

“Waei holona ro miyae yae baeime aerene
maei wali na yane baei here bele mbembane nekeyande,
maere folonaimikonde domba yoni-yoni wanen mae me baeyaime.”*
37 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere kena buhaere heumekoke Kiyaele walora nebei u mekai wa mekai beko yoni-yonira eyae andemeleufake.
38-39 Reyae na hele yae hubanale, Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah kena buhae heumekokere kayee moloiboise nda yoni-yoni yae na hului ban sele: here, wali, malaikat-malaikat, walobo yoni-yoni, nda hee baete rambun, bena ya honoifoyolene benate rambun, elae bele wake bele yoni-yoni, bumane nekate yoni-yoni, ana nekate yoni-yoni, Allah mokouboke rambun yoni-yoni nemene.

Paulus Kena Kowole Yahudi Ro Miyae Wali Ondofolore Ei Hawenainyele

9

1 Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekandene, reyae elale a yoni-yoni na hele bangka mo, reyae ame-ame ebei. Raei kena ei u eisa Allahle Roh yae isaeyeufelene, raei elale a na helere benate.
2 Raei kenabe ehekaei hubanale, reniai rai na hibi mo kena beko u beko koyale,
3 rabuhine ban raei kani mbai kela mbainya yo Wali Ondofolore ehakoiboinye. Nebei yo Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele naeise, raei uwa mokoungehakale Allah olomo nensebonde nane merau reyae Wali Ondofolo bele wahaekonde.
4 Nebei ro miyae Israel orona mena nane merau Allah yae Naei kelu omi yae me baewoumi yo. Allah yae nebei ro miyae foi mokommile naeise nda me u yae mokowole: Naei nene waewae a kala-kalane kelewoumi, roko mbemba nare a hetewoumi, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi, Nare ei mom-mom imaene ei molonainyele mare yakaumiboke, nane merau bena honoifoyole ya benate rambun yoni-yoni nebei yore a hetewoumi.
5 Naei yobe naei kamahe naeite orona menara nda Yahudi kani kela meijakauboke. Naei orona menara Wali Ondofolo ro miyae uwa wanen mae meke. Wali Ondofolo Allah mbai, nanemene mere mokowole, Nare huba haei ban bumane kaenainyende. Amin!
6 Nendahina Allah yae Abrahamde a heteungekoke, orona mena helen inyaibonde. Yahudi ro miyae helen Wali

* **8:36 8:36** Mazmur 44:22

Ondofolore ehakoyeinye, nebei heteungekoke are elae ban
abe raei mekai ma haraungebokale wamale ban. Rabuhine
ban Yakuble orona mena ro miyae Israel kanina ro miyae
yae elate yo nanemene Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi holona
ro miyae mo ban.
7 Nane merau Abrahambe orona mena yae mo ban
Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyaere inyai-
bonde, rabuhine ban Allah nda wanen Abrahamde a
ukeunge, “Isaklera ensolensinde yo waei orona mena yae
enaimironde.”*
8 Nebei mekainye naei miyae honounge kiyae yae hon-
oukoke orona mena, Abrahambe orona mena yae Allah me
ebaei, nebeibe Allah are heteungekoke huluinye Sarah yae
honoke orona mena.
9 Rabuhine ban Allah nda wanen mae heteungekoke,
“Reyae merau raungehikale bena honoifoyole ya Reyae
benen merele mo, Sara ninae kelu fa hononde.” †
10-11 Nebei mo ban, nebeibe Ribka aei Yahudi yobe
Isaklera kelu bee honoukoke. Nda kelu bee ohonoikoi yae,
nane merau beko naei foi naei namman isaeyeiboi yae,
12 Allah meraufe raungehike hului yembonde naeise,
Ribkare nda a ukeunge, “Bena fa kiyae moinya fa naei
yebaei bubaeise yembonde.”‡
13 Nebei naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo nane merau nda
Allah eleukoke a molaikoke, “Reyae Yakubre kena buhae
herende, nebeibe Esaufe bae ikele yae korende.”§
14 Nebei aerene naendae wanen, Allahle u mekai na ijen
ban mae umande? Nebei mekai ban,
15 rabuhine ban Allah yae Musare nda a ukeunge:
“Raei kena kale huluinye
ro miyae hiwa yanekoi yase yae ei eremihawende
nane merau ro miyae hiwa
naei beko aerene Reyae beko eremmokonde.”*
16 Allah yae ro miyaere elengkonde ungemile naeise ro
miyae yae kena ikowate huluinye ban, nane merau naei
roibu yae baleumine ban, nebeibe Allahle kena nime haba
huluinye ro miyaere isakowoumi.
17 Allahle homofae einye Allah nda a wanen mae Mesir
naei Ondofolo Firaunde ukeunge, “Firaun, ware melereisate
walora Raei uware kitaiseboke elae keleremibonde naeise,
nane merau mokoremibonde Raei ro nda kani kela na
hubane-hubane ro enaiseronde naeise, merau raungehikale
huluinye ware Mesir kani naei ondofolore raneijewekale.”†

---

* **9:7 9:7** Kejadian 21:12 † **9:9 9:9** Kejadian 13:10, 14 ‡ **9:12 9:12** Kejadian 25:23 § **9:13 9:13** Maleakhi 1:2-3 * **9:15 9:15** Keluaran 33:19 † **9:17 9:17** Keluaran 9:16

18 Nebeinye Allah naei kenare kole huluinye
eimokowoumi ro miyae hiware yanekoi yase yae ei
hawemmile nane merau ro miyae hiwa naei kena elae
u elae eremimokombonde.
19 Nauwae, ro miyae hi nda a elengkonde, “Na ijen ban
sele Allah ro miyaere me nommiyonde, rabuhine ban ro
miyae nde yae Allah Naei kena kole huluinye mokolere a
horombonde?”
20 Nebeibe mayae ro miyae mende naei Allah Naei a
elelere a horaube? Naendae wanen, nuleungekoke rambun
na hului nuleungekoke kiyaere a hinennehinde, “Rahene
rare nda wanen mae nulewarae?” Na hului ban sele!
21 Ebere helaise isaeyaeiboke mokate ro miyae nebei
kendaa naei me einya lonbe na hului selene nebei kendaa
kobou mbaisa rambun ma bee mokoukoube, hi ro bele
anuwaunge hononde, hi ro ban anuwaunge hononde.
22 Allah na ijen ban mokole naeise ro miyae mbai eleikoi
sului. Beko bakore Allah kena ikele nane merau beko bako
mokate ro miyaere Allah na hingkin na yun ran kaembaei
ranne ehee bukulu emmihayende. Nebeibe Naei kena
ikelere mokainye ro miyae, beko mokommikonde naeise
nuleungekoke yare, Allah kena u yae heraweyele.
23-24 Eyae Yahudi ro miyaere nane merau Yahudi ban ro
miyae, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeume yore, Allah
mokoumehake one hengko bele surgane emanekende yore
Naei one hengko emekai bele kelemmebondere. Nebeibe
bekore mokate yore Allah kena u heraweyele yae mokom-
mile walora Naei one hengkore keleyeume.
25 Allahle yendo kayaalo Hosea Yahudi yo bele Yahudi ban
yo belere Allah kaenemmile naei nda a ma yae moloukoke:
“Raei holona ro miyae ban yo,
Raei ro miyae ro eremironde.
Reyae kena buhaere ehei nekayeke yoho,
kena buhae haemale yohona yae ro eremironde.”‡
26 Nane merau,
“Nebeinya ro miyae Allahle ro miyae bande elaikoke
anuwaunge,
nebei ro miyaere
Allah wali bele Kiyaele kelu omi yae ro ronayembe.”§
27 Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae Israel ro miyae naeise
nda a moloukoke:
“Israel yohona kelu omi nau buhaeinya ifau helen nen
hororebe,
Allah keli namebe hole emmimolombonde,

‡ **9:25 9:25** Hosea 2:23 § **9:26 9:26** Hosea 1:10

28 rabuhine ban Tuhan are eleukoke huluinye mokombonde
nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene
u hale yae na wali hului memmikolonde.”*
29 Yesaya be hokolona ro miyae naeise nda wanen eleukoke,
“Allah Elaelo Wakelo aei orona mena wali hole moloiboi
naei melaeu ban mae yae
eyae nanemene nendahina Sodom yo bele Gomora yo bele
na ro miyae wanen howekoube.”†
30 Nebeinye aei a nda mekai yae elemakondere, Yahudi
ro miyae ban wali himaloiboi naeise ehineyei ebaeyeibe,
nebeibe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete
aerene wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae Allah me baele.
31 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae wali himalommibonde naei
Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hubara haeisa
yanainye hororebe, wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae Allah
me ebaei.
32 Rahene? Rabuhine ban wali himaloiboise nenaei u
wake yae relaeinyene, Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo ehalei. Nebeinye Allah are heteungekoke Yesus Wali
Ondofolo nebei yo naei naleisi-naleisi rukare yeuboke.
33 Yesus oro naleisi-naleisi naei ruka kaban wanen
yeuboke naeise Allahle homofaene nda a molaikoke,
“Eren, Sion yore ekene ro mbai oro naleisi-naleisi naei ruka
kaban wanen mae Reyae raufikale.
Nebeibe ruka wanen Kiyae Naei elele are hila rabo halenate
yo mehi hako eifoloi.”‡

10

1 Aka naei baeke naei, raei yoho mbai Israel ro miyaere
Allah hole emmimolombonde naeise, reyae kena kaban kale
nane merau Allahre yae eitiyewanale.
2 Raei ijokone eramaele huluinye wamale, Yahudi ro
miyae na kena u maemae koumikokene uwa harainyeboke
yae Allahre baeinyele, nebeibe Yesus kelewoumi wali nibi a
huluinye ban.
3 Naei kobu huluinye wali himalainyeboke yo yae Allah
me baemmile nibi isaeinyatere kena okoinye, nane merau
naei kena kate huluinye wali himaloiboise nibi baewatene
Allahlena wali himaloiboi nibi neme a huluinye ehakoiboi.
4 Ro miyae nemene na hului Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halaeinye wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae me baemmile
naeise, Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa kinyeungeboke yae Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a yoni-yoni elae ban mok-
oungeboke.

---

* **9:28 9:28** Yesaya 10:22-23 † **9:29 9:29** Yesaya 1:9 ‡ **9:33 9:33** Yesaya 8:14; 28:16

5 Wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneunge
aerene wali himalonainyele naeise Musa yae homofaene
nda wanen moloukoke: “Nebei einye honate a nemene
mokonate ro miyae, nebei suluinye wali hena bona neke-
nate.”*
6-7 Ro miyae mbai sambai nebei wali heere foloukoke
a huluinye nemene ehakoiboi sului, nebeibe ro miyae
wali himalonainyele naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
isakowate yo rilibo bele yae nda a elei, “Nde yae surgare
yende?”† Nane merau, “Nde yae a bulu na wauwau hele
kiyaere onde?”‡ Nebei a mekai wali nibi keleiboise Wali
Ondofolore baenainyele yawenainyehondere.
8 Nebeibe nebei ro miyae na hului nda a elende, “Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halennele a faeu mai uwa kelaeunga
hele. Naei naeise mai euwa yae na hului elemembe nane
merau mai kena u einye na hului nou hembe.”§ Nebei
a mbai meyae mare huwayembe. Nebei a nda wanen
huwayembe, “Wali himaloiboi naeise Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo halembe hele.”
9 Mai euwa yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore Tuhan mae wo
kaube nane merau mai kena u eisa Yesus Wali Ondofolo
here u nolo u kaisa Allah yae aungunuke yae na hele
elaubena, Allah yae hole enemmolombombe.
10 Ro miyae kena u eisa hila rabo haleikoyatene, wali hi-
malonainyele. Nane merau neuwa yae ro miyae naei bene
wo koikoyatene, Allah yae wali hole emmimolombonde.
11 Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofolo naeise nda wanen
weume: “Nare hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae mehi hako
eifoloi.”*
12 Allah yae Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae
bele me u mbai mokommile. Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae
nanemene naei Tuhan nane merau Nare hole molommi-
bonde naeise riyenainyele yo, naei waline Naei foi emerei-
emerei emerenende.
13 Nebei a naeise Allahle yendo kayaalo Yoel nda a
moloukoke: “Ro miyae nde hole molommibonde naeise
Tuhan Allahre riyenainyele yo, hole emmimolombonde.”†
14 Nauwae, ro miyae hiwa nda a elenate, “Nebei Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei ro miyae lonbe, naendae mekai
yae hole molommibonde are riyenainyele? Nane merau
Wali Ondofolo Naei a aleisi oboroiboi ro miyae lonbe,
naendae mekai yae hila rabo halenainyele? Nane merau
ro miyae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise hi yae ha yae

---

* **10:5 10:5** Imamat 18:5 † **10:6-7 10:6-7a** Ulangan 30:12 ‡ **10:6-7 10:6-7b** Ulangan 30:13 § **10:8 10:8** Ulangan 30:14 * **10:11 10:11** Yesaya 28:16 † **10:13 10:13** Yoel 2:32

ehuweikoi ro miyae lonbe, naendae mekai yae Naei are
enaiboronde.
15 Nane merau Allah yae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foise enaisuwende ro miyae ewei ei lonbe, naendae mekai
yae nebei ro miyae enaisuwende.” Allah yae wemmile
enate ro miyae naeise, Allahle homofaene nda wanen
molaikoke, “Era foi ton, Allahlena a foi faeu foise rokate
huweimeyate ro miyae!”‡
16 Nebeibe reyae wamale, Allah ro miyaere ukeumi ekate
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwate hee, Israelna ro
miyae nanemene kena rei mai yae ei aiboi. Allahle yendo
kayaalo Yesaya ((nda hee naeise)) nda wanen moloukoke:
“Tuhan, meyae nebei yore emamihuwende hee, ro miyae
keli name mo maei huwande are na hele yae elenate!”§
17 Nebeinye, ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halenainyele naeise, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi
boronate hele.
18 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae naeise naendae mekai yae
elerekonde, Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwatere
oboroiboinye? Boraiboke hele, rabuhine ban Allahle ho-
mofaene Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwate ro miyae
naeise nda wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae ekainyekate anuwaunge bele,
nebei a foi faeu foi aimihuweukoke.
Nane merau nebei a foi faeu foi,
nda kani kela na hubane haeinye ainyehayeukoke.”*
19 Nauwae, ro miyae hi nda abe hinamale, “Wali Ond-
ofololena a foi faeu foise Israelna ro miyae isaeyeiboi?”
Reyae wamale Israel ro miyae isaeinyaibonde naei a Musa
yae Allah nare ukeumi are nda wanen moloukoke,
“Yahudi ro miyae ban yore ei eremihawende walora
mayae kena hensen engkombere Reyae mokorem-
bombe.
Nane merau ro miyae Raei naei isaeyeiboi nekayeke yo
walora
mayae ikele kommilere Reyae mokorembombe.”†
20 Nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya be rab-
uleuboke yae Allah a eleukokere moloukoke:
“Rare ebaei ro miyae yae
Rare hangkaisele.
Nane merau Raei uwa naeise a ehineyei ro miyaere
Raei uwa yakaumibokale.”‡
21 Nebeibe Israel ro miyae naeise Allah nda wanen mae
elele,

‡ **10:15 10:15** Yesaya 52:7 § **10:16 10:16** Yesaya 53:1 * **10:18 10:18** Mazmur 19:4 † **10:19 10:19** Ulangan 32:21 ‡ **10:20 10:20** Yesaya 65:1

"Na yane baei sele
kena elae u elae nane merau Raei wamaele a huluinye
ehakoiboi yo Raei me ei aremibonde naeise
nekeyale hebeyale."§

11

1 Nebeinye reyae hinale, "Naendae wanen, Allah Naei
holona ro miyae Israel yohore moibe buleumiboke?" Nebei
mekai ban! Rabuhine ban raei uwa Israelna ro, Abrahambe
orona mena, Benyaminbe yohona ((nane merau Allah rare
moi ebulei)).
2 Na beme fomere Allah eleuboke holona ro miyae lonbe
Neyae moi ebuleiboi. Israel na be elae u elae abe Allahle
yendo kayaalo Elia yae Allahre ukeunge Allahle homofae
einye molaikoke are u bene nekenayembe.
3 Neyae nda wanen moloukoke, "Tuhan, neyae yenjo
kayaayo howate, ware hili era akau erare ongkou wae
felayete anuwau yoni-yoni kerewaimi. Weyae wamae are
hakoyate ro miyae holora rembai sele nekalebe, nebeibe
kena kaban kate rare honaisebondere."*
4 Nebeibe Allah Eliare nda a yae beungehoke weunge:
"Elia wembai ban. Ro miyae 7.000 hele namman Rare mo
ei molaise yo Reyae hole molowamaele. Nebei yo walobo
Baal be yoi ma mbai rambunde eise molonainyelere roko
mbai oro selen-selen eitoroikoi nekeimeyate."†
5 Nebei wanen mbai nda hee Allah ro miyaere kena buhae
aere ban mae heyeumi Kiyae yae Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halenate naeise, Yahudi ro miyae holo melae eleuboke
wekeumi.
6 Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumine,
nebei ro miyaere eleuboke wekeumi, naei me u foi mokowa-
tene ban. Ro miyae naei me u foinye eleuboke wekeumina,
Allah ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae ehei.
7 Nebeinye a fofo yae elale Yahudi ro miyae helen wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi yae baewatebe
ehubaikoi sului, nebeibe Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi yo mo
hubayaeikoke. Hiwa ro miyae Allah yae na kena u elaekei
mokoumiboke.
8 Allahle homofaene nebei wali himalainyeboke yo yae
me baemmile nibire ehubaikoi yo naeise nda wanen mo-
laikoke,
"Meke nda hee bele Naei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibire isaeyeiboi naeise,

§ **10:21 10:21** Yesaya 65:2 * **11:3 11:3** 1 Raja-Raja 19:10, 14 † **11:4 11:4** 1 Raja-Raja 19:18

Allah mokowoumi na kena u bele na u bene wa
bene bele osaeiboke, na ijoko kunaikoke, naengkaei
roraimikoke.”‡
9 Nane merau Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daud yae naei yokeijo
naeise nda a Allahre riyeungehike wanen:
“Waennihi
nebei yo naei kenare moloyaimi yoni-yoni
naei uwa naei walangkare enaiyembonde,
nane merau oro halunde enaijembonde balenate,
nane merau nare ehee bukulu inyaimile.
10 Nebei yo waei kelaemae wali nibi are isaeyeiboi naeise
na u benebe kobu emmimokonde
nane merau na moko ranne ehee bele rambun mae eumi-
hawende
na kambi weijei kaeiboi ban na hibi mo oronayende.”§
11 Yahudi ro miyae nebei mekai yae naleumihike
balekatene, Allah moibe buleumiboke na hibi mo neke-
nayende a reyae elei! Allah na mekai ma haraungeboke,
Yahudi ro miyae u mekai beko mokowate aerene, kena
hensen enaikonde naeise Yahudi ro miyae ban holona yo
naei wali hole emmimolombonde.
12 Yahudi ro miyae u mekai beko mokowatene, Yahudi ro
miyae ban yore foi yoni-yoni Allah ei aumiboke. Nebeibe
emekai bele Yahudi ro miyae bukenaibonde Wali Ondo-
folore hila rabo halenate hee, Allahle me einye u einye
honate rambunde yemmikonde.
13 Nda hee mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban yore reyae
wamale, Allah rare kaeneufekoke mai foi naeise Wali Ond-
ofolole abu akore yeubokalene, mai aerene kalia mokalere
na bereise eranale.
14 Nebei kalia yae reyae rabo halaele raei yoho mbainya
ro miyae, Yahudi yore, mokoremibonde kena hensen kon-
ayende, nane merau Allah yae hiwa yore hole molommi-
bonde.
15 Allah Yahudi ro miyaere moi buleumiboke hee, Wali
Ondofolo nibi mbai mokouboke nda kani kelana Yahudi ban
ro miyae bele Allah bele foi nekenate. Yahudi ro miyae
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelene Allah benen
Naei holona ro miyae yae me baemmile hee, ro miyae
heraibokera benen walaeiboke wanen mae inyaibonde.
16 Na bere hele Yahudi era hena hului feu aleiboyate hee
bohi mbai Allahre hili akau erare iwainye. Nebei hili era
akau era bohi mbai mo Allah Naeinya, nebei feu kaban
nane merau Allah Naei bangka mo. ((Nebei wanen mbai
Yahudi yobe naei kamahe naei Allah yae Naei holona ro
miyae me baewoumine, naei orona menare nane merau

‡ **11:8 11:8** Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10 § **11:10 11:10** Mazmur 69:22-23

me baemmile. Nane merau o mbai na kambu foinya, na
maensa yoni-yoni foi bangka mo. Nebei wanen mbai Yahudi
yobe naei kamahe naei Allah ukeumi are hakowainyene,
naei orona mena nane merau hakonainyele.))
17 Zaitun nona maensa hiwa ruraikoke wanen Abrahambe
orona mena Yahudi ro miyae hiwa Allah yae moi buleumi-
boke. Nebei maensa ruraikoke ijenne aye hibona zaitun
maensa yaraikoke mekate zaitun meleme yae raisikene
ahunainyekoke wanen mae, mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaungene Allah Niyae Naei
holona yo yae me baembe. Nebei zaitun meleme nebei nona
kambu mbai yae maensa ahuneuboke yo raman anele, wali
nekele.
18 Nebeinye, mayae nebei maensa yoni-yoni ruraikoke
anuwaunge ahunayengkokembene, u maengkeu okoijae
hele! U maengkeu kombena, bene foi yae nekenayembe
mayae maensa yae nebei kambure raman enarei, nebeibe
kambu yae maensare eraman nareunge.
19 Mai u benera nda wanen elaube era, “Rare na
hului ahunenaisebonde naeise, nebei maensa yoni-yoni
ruraikoke.”
20 Nebei na hele. Nebei maensa ruraikoke wanen ro
miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehaleinye Allah yae
moi buleumiboke. Nebeibe mayae Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halaeungene, mayae na hibi-hibi Allahle holona yobe
nekaube. Nebeinye embei aikobe okoijae, nebeibe buhae
yae hokonembe.
21 Rabuhine ban nebei no hele na maensa wanen Yahudi
ro miyaere Allah moi buleumibokena, mare nebei sului
mbai Wali Ondofolore na hibi-hibi hila rabo ehaleinya moi
bulenembombe.
22 Nebeinye eren! Allah Na kena foi u foi bele nane merau
kena elae u elae bele ro miyaere mokoyeumi. Yahudi ro
miyae Nare moi bulaeinyeboke yore Allah na kena elae
u elae bele mokowoumi. Nebeibe mayae Yahudi ban ro
miyaere Allah na kena foi u foi mokombene helen foi
waungele wali ma nekembena, Nare na hibi kena foi u foi
mokonemembe. Mayae ma hi nekembena, Allah mare moi
bulenembombe.
23 Nane merau Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
enaisalendena, nebei zaitun no rureukoke mbainye benen
ahunemmikonde wanen Allah Naei holona ro miyae yae me
baemmile. Allah na hingkin benen ahunemmikonde.
24 U bene nekenayembe, mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban
yo aye hibona zaitun no wanen yoni-yoni, nebeibe mai u
mekai nenaei mabe na hului meleme yae raisi zaitun none
ahunayembokembe. Nebeinye mayae maisaei Yahudi ro

miyae zaitun melemena maensabe ruraikoke hayaeikoke
yo wanen, Allah nendon mekai yae bemmihonde nebei yo
zaitun melemene ahunemmikonde.
25 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare mo kena buhae
hembe hubaungelene embei aiko okoi naeise, raei kena kale
mayae nunne heraweuboke are isaeyembombere: Yahudi
ro miyae holo mbai yun kaeng-kaen konaimende mende
Allah meraufe raungehike Yahudi ban ro miyae Nare
hakonainyebonde yo na hului yembonde yane.
26 Nebei nibi yaere Yahudi ro miyae nanemene na wali
hole emmimolombonde nda a wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae wali hole moloiboi Ondofolo
Yahudi naei yo kaban, Sion, naei ro miyae nolora
mende.
Neyae mokommibonde ((Yahudi yobe)) Yakuble orona mena
yo
benen Allah kena kole huluinye nekenate.”*
27 Allahle homofaene anuwau hine Yahudi ro miyae naeise
Allah nda a eleukoke:
“Reyae nda a heteungekokale,
naei u mekai beko yoni-yoni faeinyeremibonde.”†
28 Mai aerene Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofololena a foi
faeu foi ehakoiboinye Allah naei yokeijo yae me baeumi.
Nebeibe Yahudi naei yobe naei kamehe naeise a hete-
ungekoke aerene Allah kenare koukoke huluinye Yahudi ro
miyaere elembokembe, Allah nebei holonare na hibi mo
kena buhae hemmiyende.
29 Allah yae Yahudi ro miyaere foi yoni-yoni a hete-
ungekoke naeise, nane merau nare Naei holona ro
miyaere eleuboke wekeumi naeise, Allah a eleukoke hului
mokongkonde hele.
30 Yahudi ro miyae Allah weumi a huluinye ehakoi aerene
nda hee Allah mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae, na bere Allah
uwombe a huluinye ehakoyei yore, yanekoi yase yae ei
hawembe.
31 Allah mare yanekoi yase yae ei hawembe wanen mbai
Allah nare mokommibonde naeise, nda hee mayae bere
nekewaube wali ma wanen Yahudi ro miyae Allah weumi
a huluinye ehakoi.
32 Allah na hului yanekoi yase yae ro miyae nanemene ei
hawemmile naeise, Allah waeumihike ro miyae nanemene
Naei weumi a huluinye ehakoyei wali ma nekate.

Allahle Foi Aerene Paulus Uware Roweungehike

33 Raei kena u roweisiyanale

---

* **11:26 11:26** Yesaya 59:20-21 † **11:27 11:27** Yesaya 59:20-21; 27:9

rabuhine ban Tuhanbe isaei hebaen na bumana hele,
Naei a hokoukoke yoni-yonire ro miyae isaeyeiboi sului,
Naei me u mokolere mbai sambai ehameikoi sului.
34 “Mbai sambai Tuhanbe u benena nekainye isaeyeiboi
nane merau roko mbai a usaei Nare ewei.”‡
35 “Mbai sambai Allahre rambun eyei benen Allah yae
bennehondere elae moloyeunge.”§
36 Rabuhine ban nda rambun nemene Allah yae mokoukoke.
Naei elae yae nekate,
Nare bumane kaenainyele naeise nekate.
Nare mbaibe huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyele. Amin.

12

Allahle Kaliare Mokomale Wali Ma

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweumene, reyae moi huramale mauwa wali bele hili era akau era yolo-yolo wanen Allahre kinyennebo. Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge holona u mekai wanen mae nekembe. Nebei wali ma nekaube yae mayae na hele Allahre ei molaunge.

2 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibire ehakoijae, nebeibe Allahre waennehimbe mai u bene nekenayembe neme yae mokonembombe. Nebei mekai yaere mayae isaeyembombe rahe me u mokonnelere Allah kena kole. Nane merau Allahle foi yoni-yoni belere Na kena foise mokonnele yoni-yoni belere wali ijen mae nekembe nibi belere mayae isaeyembombe.

3 Rare Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekokene reyae wamale, mai u benene eisamekoi kayeerobe u benene enekeyeijae. Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeubene Allah meli mekai ikembe yae mai uware hului kolonnele.

4 Aei uwa mbaise barakate hikaekate yo helen. Nebei yo kalia nenaei nenaei.

5 Nebei sului mbai eyae ro miyae helen hororebe, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaendene uwa mbainye yaendeboke, nane merau eyae nebei uwane baran-dekoke yo mbainye nekemale.

6 Aere une-une Allahle Roh aere ban mae ikeume Na meli mekai yoni-yoni nenaei nenaei ma yarandekoke. Allah weunge are huwemmile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae Allah weunge are hila rabo halate hului yae huwenate.

7 Ro miyaere hakommile naei meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei sului yae mokonaimile. Ro miyaere a usaei

‡ **11:34 11:34** Yesaya 40:13 § **11:35 11:35** Ayub 41:11

wasaei kelemmile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei
sului yae moknaimile.
8 Kena u hara rorommile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae
nebei sului yae mokonaimile. Naei rambun ei wahe mei
wahe waheumi meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae kena faere-
faere yae wahenaimiyende. Bere ate naeise hiwa yore
yawenaimile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae nebei kalia
kena maemae yae mokonate. Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae
ei hawenaimile meli mekai ikeumi ro miyae yae kena rei
mai yae mokonate.
9 Ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae mai kenare na maemae
yae hemmile. U mekai bekora uwa wemembe, u mekai foise
mo me bobo ikilennekombe.
10 Ako nake mbainya aka baeke wanen mae maise naeise
kena buhae u buhae hembe nane merau mere mokayembe
holo wanen ei hawemmile.
11 Mai baka ranne haiwayembe kalia yoni-yoni behuae
ehenaeijae, Allahle Roh wembe a hului Tuhanbe kaliare
mokomembe.
12 Mai kena rei mai yae nekembe, rabuhine ban rabo
elae yae halaeube Allah nuleungeboke a huluinye mokonde.
Beko hubanayembena, kena yae herawemembe. No ban
hee ban mae Allahre ebeli bonnembe.
13 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae wali rambunde
kalo molaimiboke yo naei wali rambun yoni-yoni na hului
sului emmimokombe. Mai imaere menate ro miyae kena
rei mai yae ei hawemmile, hononate anuwau bele mokon-
nehambe.
14 Mare weitasise konayembe ro miyaere olomobe oro-
rommimae. Allahre ebeli bonnele nebei ro miyaere foi yoni-
yoni yemmile.
15 Hiwa yo kena rei mai enaikondena, mangkele mbainye
enjawembombe rei mai kombe, nane merau rime enaiti-
mendena, mangkele mbainye enrimembe.
16 Mangkele mbainye foi yae nekembe. Mai u bene yae
eisamekoi rambun yoni-yonire eleijae, nebeibe be ijoko erei
yae ro ban ro miyae bele orombe. Mai uwabe isaei hebaen
emekai bele honayembe yae ehubaijae.
17 U mekai beko yae mokonayembe ro miyaere mayae
u mekai beko yae ebeyeijae. Ro miyae nanemene ijende
eraimi elenate me u mo mokomembe.
18 Na huluinya, mai wali ma na yane baei ro miyae
nanemene kena foi u foi mokommile nekembe.
19 Aka naei baeke naei, u mekai beko mokayeuboketere
wenaeijae ebeyeijae hele. Naei foi sele Allahre waeunge-
hinde ehee bukulu ennewonde. Rabuhine ban Allahle ho-
mofae einye Tuhan mae elewole are nda wanen molaikoke,

"Reyae na u mekai beko erembende. Reyae ehee bukulu eremihayende."*

20 Nane merau nebei homofaene nda are moloukoke,
"Mai yokeijo moni kondena, nare ramanbe yeungele anengkonde.
Buki kondena, bu yeungele anensinde.
Nebei u mekai yae eungemokondene
wa yokeijo na yun ranne isenbe hayeungekokaene fe eungemokonde."†

21 Ro miyae hi ware u mekai beko mokoibokete yae meleneisate naeise mehauwae ewaeisijae. Nebeibe u mekai foi yae beungehondene naei u mekai bekore meleungehande.

13

Mere Mokate Yo Waimi A Huluinye Hakombe

1 Nda kani kelana mere mokaimi yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae raneujeke nane merau ma hi u helene, ro miyae nemene naei a keleene nekemembe hele.

2 Nebeinye mere mokaimi yo naei are be elae u elae konatena, nebei ro miyae Allah yae raneujeke mere mokaimi yoni-yoni naei are be elae u elae konate. Nebei ro miyae nenaeijae mokonaimile nebei mere mokaimi yo ehee bukulu hainyaimile.

3 Foise mokate ro miyae mere mokaimi yore fe efaeijae, nebeibe u mekai bekore mokate ro miyae fe faeimile. Mai kena kaube fe ban nekememberena, u mekai foibe mokomembera mere mokaimi yo yae mare uwa kaenayembe ei molonayembe.

4 Mere mokaimi ro miyae mai foi naeise Allahle kaliare mokate yore yaeiboke, nebeibe u mekai beko eumokoubondena, nare fere faeumile yo niyae. Mere mokaimi ro miyae Allahle yebaei bubaei u mekai beko mokoi-mokoi yore ehee bukulu hainyaimile.

5 Nebeinye mayae ehee bukulure ahi elaube aerene mo ban nane merau Allahle Roh yae mai kena une wembe aerene mare mere mokaimi yo waimi a huluinye hakombe.

6 Bararebonde mayae pajak mokombe, rabuhine ban mere mokaimi yo Allahle yebaei bubaei yae me mokoimokoise na yane baei mokommiyende.

7 Mai baka ranne honayembe kayeero yemmile yore mayae yemmile hele. Pajakre yaronate yore pajak yae yemmile, cukaise yaronate yore cukai yae yemmile, eise emmihawembe yore ei yae emmihawembe, bere emmihinembe yore be yae emmihinembe.

---

* **12:19 12:19** Ulangan 32:35 † **12:20 12:20** Amsal 25:21-22

Ro Miyae Hiwa Kena Buhae Hemmile

8 Hiwa yo naeinya rambun yaroyaube na hibi yae ahe-
membe. Kena buhae u buhaebe hi yae hire na hibi-hibi
hennele, rabuhine ban ro miyae na ya-ya wali nibi mbainye
orate ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae hemmile yo, Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a nanemene hubara haeisa
yanaunge.
9 Nebei wali heere foloukoke nda a ukeume: ro miyae bele
miyae ro bele uwa mbainye ohonoi naei, ro miyae ohoi naei,
yoko ebaeyei naei, ro miyae hiwa naei rambun rowelere
kena haehae okoyei naei. Mai uware kena buhae u buhae
haeunge wanen mbai ya-ya mangkele wali nibi mbainye
oraube ro miyae bele buhae hemmiyembena, wali heere
foloukoke a nanemene mokaungeboke.
10 Ro miyae ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore kena
buhae u buhae bele heumi kiyae yae nare u mekai beko
yae omokoyeinye, kena buhae heyaimi ro miyae yae Musale
wali heere foloukoke a nemene mokaikoke.
11 Ya nobene benatere maisaeinye, na ranne moloukokale
a huluinye nekembe. Mai wali ijongkune kaube wanen
nekaubera annumbe, rabuhine ban eyae Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo hengkelen randehikera haleimeyande nda hee
wali holere molommebonde ya nobeungekoke.
12 Reniai koko na heki ban huba mokonnele wanen u
mekai beko mokate ro miyae u nolo u kainye nekandera na
heki ban eyae emayembonde, rabuhine ban Yesus benen
mende ya nobeungekoke. Nebei aerene oubenne mokate
me u beko yoni-yoni mokandera hee nema. Men, felayo
rolonsan hehene fela hun raisiyeumi rambun hirate yo
wanen, walobo yunde hun ramansinde me u yoni-yoni
mokomande.
13 Aei u mekai mokandere Allahle ro be ro yoinye na
yaka yeubokene, eyae na mekai yae nekemale. Nda me
u omokoijae hele: holoka beko kombe, keu bu mali, yoko
kaeimae kombe, bekore kena haehae koyaube mokombe,
han fela kombe, kena hensen kombe,
14 nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena kole hului yae
nekembe. Nebei yae mai wali einye ro miyae hiwa Yesusre
erenainyele, Naei malo hireboube wanen. Mai bekore kena
haehae kaubere ehakoiboijae nane merau u bene enekeijae!

14

Maise Naeise Ei Hawemembe

1 Ro miyae Wali Ondofolo Naei elele a huluinye nekatene
naei waline rahe me u mokonatere kena wauwau koyate

yore, mai kena rei mai yae ei annebombe. Naei u bene
nekainye are aukaka yae okonnemae.
2 Hi yae na hila rabo huluinye raman na bune-bune
anende. Nebeibe hila rabo yambi kiyae na uwa hubaunge
ofae reu wae mo na hului anende.
3 Raman na bune-bune anende ro miyae, anei ro miyae
naei a nene okoijae. Ofae reufe mo anende ro miyae, raman
na bune-bune anele kiyae naei walire hului okoloijae,
rabuhine ban Allah nare ei haweumi.
4 Nebei ro miyae Allahle yebaei bubaeibe nekate. Hiwa
yo naei yebaei bubaei naei walire hului kolommile naeise
mayae mende ban sele. Nebei yebaei bubaei ruwende naei,
enalonsande naei, na rowale isaei. Tuhan raman anate,
aneikoi kenane ro miyaere ei haweyeumi ban, rabuhine
Neyae na hingkin mokommile Nare hila rabo halenainyele.
5 Hiwa yo yae hubainye, ya hiwa Allahre ei molomande
naeise ya kaban yoni-yoni niyae. Hiwa yo hubainye, ya
yoni-yoni nanemene Allahre eise molomande ya. Ya kaban
naeise ro miyae nenaeijae naei u bene nekaimi ma hului
kolonainyende hele.
6 Nde yae ya mbai Allahre ei mom-mom ya kaban
nenaeijae hokoukoke kiyae, Allahre eise molonnele naeise
mokouboke. Nebei sului mbai nde yae raman na bune-
bune anende kiyae, nenaeijae hokongkonde Allahre be
hinennele naeise anende, rabuhine ban nebei raman yoni-
yonire Allahre helen foi wennele. Ofae reufe mo anende
kiyae, Allahre be hinennele naeise anende nane merau
Allahre helen foi wennele.
7 Ro miyae mbai na uwa mbai naeise wali enekeijae nane
merau na u mbai naeise here omokoijae.
8 Eyae wali nekande hee, Tuhande kena foise mokomande
naeise nekemale. Eyae heremale hee, Tuhande kena
foise mokomande. Nebeinye wali nekande, heremale eyae
Tuhande holona ro miyaebe yaendeboke.
9 Wali nekande ro miyae naei nane merau heraiboke
ro miyae naei Tuhanbere enjembonde naeise, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo herekera nebeisa aunguke.
10 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, mai aka baeke Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo mbaise halaube ya-ya wali ma hi
nekate yore me onoyommimae nane merau aukaka yae
okommimae! Rabuhine ban eyae nanemene Allah mere
nommeyonde kendan wameran bene emahebende yo mo.
11 Nebei are aeisaei, rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda
wanen molaikoke:
“Tuhan mae nda a elele,
Reyae nana hesele wali nekalene,

Raei ro be ro yoinye ro miyae nemene fomene oro selen-selen menaitorongkonde
nane merau Reyae Allahbe nekalere a faeuko nanemene wo konaikonde.”*
12 Nebeinye na yaka yeuboke aei u nolo u kainya ro miyae
na me u mokayekere Allahle ro be ro yoinye naeise naeise
wo enaikonde.
13 Allah aei walire hului kolommekonderene, men, aeise
naeise hila rabo mbainye halaende ro miyae hibe u mekai
beko mokomale belene, eyae u mekai harannele beko
omokoi yae nekemale.
14 Tuhan Yesus bele nekende huluinye reyae na hele yae
elale, raman yoni-yoni anewande ranne Allah yae niki bele
ro miyae yae me ebaei. Nebeibe ro miyae hi yae raman
hiware anende naeise u mekai beko yae hubannelena, naei
uware u mekai bekore yembonde.
15 Weyae aneyae raman mae mokoungebonde hila rabo
mbainye halaeube aka baeke na kena beko kondena,
ro miyaere kena buhae heumile wali ma weyae enekei.
Weyae aneyae raman mae mai aka baeke naei aerene Wali
Ondofolo hereke Rore beko omokoijae.
16 Nebei sului mbai, waei aka baeke mbai u mekai beko
mokombondera hiwa yo yae Allahle holona ro miyae naeise
a beko huwenate belene, waei me u mokole yae waei aka
baekere beko omokoi.
17 Allah merau raungehike hului Wali Ondofolole me
kelee u keleene nekate wali ma, era hena are hakoyaimine
ban, raman bu anatene ban, nebeibe Allahle Roh yae
weume a hului nda wali ma nekemale: wali ijen bele, rei
mai bele, kena foi bele nekemale.
18 Nebei wali ma nekate yae Wali Ondofolole kaliare
mokole kiyae Allahre kena foibe mokounge, nane merau
hiwa yo yae nebei kiyaere ei hawenainyele.
19 Nebeinye aengkele rei mai yae nekemale naeise nane
merau Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na mekai yae hakomale
naeise, kena u na maemae hele yae relemande.
20 Raman aerene, Allah yae kaenewoume Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halende ro miyaere beko omokoijae. Raman yoni-
yoni anemale na foi bangka mo. Nebeibe na beko fere,
aneyae raman mae hiwa yore mokoumibonde beko bele
inyaibonde.
21 Naei foi sele Wali Ondofolore hila rabo mbainye
halaenne yo na hila rabore bekobe mokoumibonde belene,
nebei melen bele anggur bu bele raman ma hi bele mayae
aneijae.

---

* **14:11 14:11** Yesaya 45:23

22 Mai raman bele bu bele haraungeboke naeise Allah bele
mo a elakoube, ro miyae hiwa bele eleijae. Ro miyae na
kena u einye foi hubayeunge hului mokole kiyaere onomi
foka yae hubannende.
23 Nebeibe ro miyae kena u wauwau yae kole ramanbe
benen rouke aneukokena, Allah nebei ro miyaere na kena
une me nommiyonde, rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyeunge hului ban
nebei raman bu aneukoke. Hila rabo haleyeunge hului ban
mokole u mekaibe beko yeuboke.

15

1 Mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene
nda heene enekei naeise, hila rabo elae halaeube yo hila
rabo yambi yo naei are na hebaen-sebaen boromamile. Aei
kena foise mokomambonde naei koli hara ebeijae.
2 Eyae mbemba mbemba aengkele ya-ya wali nibi
mbainye orande yo na kena foise mokomamile. Naei
hila rabore amminunde naeise nebei ro miyae naei foise
mokomamile.
3 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa foi naeibe
Neyae bene enekei. Bukainyehike Allahle homofaene
Wali Ondofolo yae Allahre nda a ukeunge: “Ware yae
haranayeibote ungayete a beko yoni-yoni, Rare lon mae
haraiseboke waise wanen hubawanale.”*
4 Kena yae heraumayende yae Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo haleyanne walora nane merau Allahle homofae isaei-
isaei isaeyaende walora eyae rabo elae halemande Allah
nuleungekoke a huluinye mokonde. Nebei wali mare
kelewaime naeise, Allahle homofaene a faeu yoni-yoni na
bere yae molaikoke.
5-6 Allah yae elae yemmele aei kena heraumabonde Naei
kaliare no ban hee ban mokomale nane merau aei kenare
aumenunde. Mayae kena mbai u mbai yae na hului na
bulau wae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ako Allahre hili
hebennele naeise, reyae Allahre riyanale mare hakonem-
bombe Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakonnele
walora kena mbai u mbaise mokonembe nekembe.
7 Allahre bumane enainyekaende naeise, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo yae mare ei ambokembe wanen maise naeise hi
yae hire ei hawemembe.
8 U bene nekenayembe, Allah Naei a elele huluinye
mokolere kelemmile naeise, Wali Ondofolo Yahudi yebaei
bubaei yae meke. Neyae mokoungeboke Yahudi yobe naei
kamehe naeise Allah yae nuleumiboke are na hele yeuboke.

---

* **15:3 15:3** Mazmur 69:9

9 Nane merau Yahudi ban ro miyae Allah yanekoi yase yae
ei hawewaimi aerene Allahre hili hebenainyele naeise, Wali
Ondofolo meke. Nebei naeise Allahle homofaene Yahudi
Ondofolo kaban Daud nda a Allahre ukeunge,
“Nebei aerene Yahudi ban ro miyae u nolo u kainye
reyae Ware bumane ereikaenete
nane merau Wa Ro foi naeise
koi yae bae yae ereikote.”†
10 Nane merau Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Yahudi ban ro miyae men,
Yahudi ro miyae bele rei mai mbainye emansukelen-
dere.”‡
11 Nane merau,
“Mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae
Tuhande bumane kaenne.
Nane merau ro miyae nanemene
koi bae bele yae Nare bumane kaenne.”§
12 Nane merau Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya yae elele,
“Yahudi yobe Isaite orona mena enaisonondera ro mbai
enjakambonde,
Yahudi ban ro miyaere mere mokommile.
Naei elele are na hele inyaibondere
Yahudi ban ro miyae rabo elae halenainyele yae neke-
nate.”*
13 Allah yae mokonembe rabo elae halembe Naei elele a
hului mokonde. Allahlena Roh elae walora mayae rabo elae
halembe Allah nuleuboke are na hele inyaibonde naeise,
reyae Allahre riyanale Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge
yae Neyae mai kena rowenensimbe nane merau rei mai
bele yae haungemembe.

Paulus Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Nolona Kalia Mokowole Naeise

14 Aka naei baeke naei, mai naeise reyae kena
wauwau okoi, rabuhine ban u foi yoni-yoni helen mainya
honayembe, isaei hebaen yoni-yoni are isaeyaeukoke, nane
merau na hului hi yae hire kelennele.
15 Bena kelewamale are benen u bene nekenayembe
naeise be rabuleubokale nda homone moloukokale,
rabuhine ban Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekoke
nane merau
16 ukeufe Yesus Wali Ondofolole kaliare Yahudi ban yo
u nolo ukainye mokorele. Allahle Roh yae Allahre kena
foise mokonainyele u mekaise Yahudi ban ro miyaere
mokommibonde nane merau nebei yo hili era akau era

† **15:9 15:9** 2 Samuel 22:50; Mazmur 18:49 ‡ **15:10 15:10** Ulangan 32:43
§ **15:11 15:11** Mazmur 117:1 * **15:12 15:12** Yesaya 11:10

wanen mae Allahre kena foise mokonainyele naeise, Allah
ukeufe imam wanen mae Naei Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foi Yahudi ban ro miyaere eremihuwende.
17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekendene, Allah
ukeufe mokoimeyale kaliare embei aiko yae roweufehike
kale.
18-19 Yesus Wali Ondofolo raei walora Yahudi ban ro miyae
yaweremile Allah weumi a huluinye hakonainyele naeise,
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwamaele nane merau
Allahle Roh elae yae ei aufebokene rambun emere-emere
mokowale. Nebei bewate rambunde mo reyae a elerele,
rambun hiwa a eyelei. Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi
huwamaele Yerusalem yora huba raweubokale ekale nibi
yo yanne Ilirikum yone huba eungemokoukokale.
20 Reyae kena koimeyale Wali Ondofolore onewainye ro
miyaere mo a foi faeu foi hufelere. Nebei wanen mae
hiwa yo yae ainyunuke jemaat mbainye reyae jemaat hibe
arenunde belene.
21 Bukainyehike, Allahle homofaene Wali Ondofolole
naeise nda wanen molaikoke,
“Naei a kelaeimi yo roko mbai ei aiboi yo
ijoko enainyerende
nane merau Neyae keleumi are roko mbai eiboroiboi ro
miyae
enaisaeyembonde.”†
22 Nebei kaliare mokowalene roko helen mai bokore erele
naeise meungekabeukokale.

Paulus Merau Raungehike Roma Yore Endere

23 Ralo yae yakama yae mai bokore erelere raei kena
kalebe mon ban selene. Nebeibe nda hee nekale kanina
kalia mokoukokale baeufokene raei uwa mokoungehakale
mai bokore erelere.
24 Reyae merau raungehikale Spanyol kanire erelere.
Reyae rabo halaele nebei kulunne erewende mangkele
hubaimakonde rei mai mbainye emakonde. Nebeisa Spany-
olre erele naei era inyale reyae rabo halaele mayae na hului
hakonsebombe.
25 Nebeibe Spanyol kanire ei mo, reyae nda hee Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi holona yo naei rambun arilaikoke bele
Yerusalem yore roufendere.
26 Yerusalem yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro
miyae hiwa wali rambun kalo hele wokene, jemaat-jemaat
Makedonia kanina bele Akhaya kanina bele kena kaban
kowate hakonaimibondere. Nebei yore inyaimile naeise
rambun yoni-yoni arilaikoke.

---

† **15:21 15:21** Yesaya 52:15

27 Nda ro miyae kena rei mai sele yae hakonaimibondere,
nana hesele naei baka ranne honole, rabuhine ban bena
Allah yae Yahudi ro miyaere naeisa foi yae mokomeyeumi.
Nebeisa Allah nibi mbai mokoungeboke Yahudi ban ro
miyae na hului Yahudi ro miyae wanen mbai Naei foi kayee
yaronate. Nebeinye Yahudi ban ro miyae na baka ranne
huluinye Yahudi ro miyaere na wali rambun yoni-yoni yae
hakonaimile.
28 Rambun nda yo yae arilaisikere Yerusalem yona
yore isemile kalia mokorekonde riyau ufebondera, reyae
kulun ufele Spanyol kanire erele. Nebei hee mangkele
hubaimakonde naeise, mayae nekaube kanire erele.
29 Reyae raeisaei mai bokore erele hee, mai kalo
moloungkokembe hului Wali Ondofolo raei walora na hului
mokonembombe.
30 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mangkele nekaube
aerene, nane merau Allahle Roh elae yeume aeise naeise
kena buhae hemamile aerene, Reyae riyamale mangkele
rangkele raei naeise Allahre ebeli bomanele:
31-32 Allah kena kole hului raei kena rei mai yae mai
bokore merele nane merau mai nolone eyae kena foi u
foi emansubande naeise, Allahre ebeli bonnembe Yudea
kanina Allahre hila rabo ehalei holona me eisa Allah
hayensekonde, nane merau nda rambun roufende kayeere
Yerusalem yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro
miyae na kena rei mai yae yaronaikonde.
33 Reyae ebeli banale Allah rei mai onomi foka no Kiyae
mare nanemene ei haungemembe. Amin.

16

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

1 Aei omi ken Febe, Kengkrea yone jemaatne kalia mokole
kiyaere hakonnebombe naeise reyae riyamale.
2 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona miyae yae ei
hawennele. Rambunde hakonnebombere rinyembena
hakonnebombe, rabuhine ban neyae ro miyae helen
hakowoumi nane merau rare hakowoufe.
3 Priskile na molo Akwilale Yesus Wali Ondofolole kalia
mbainye mokande yore raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
4 Rare holere molonaisebondere naei uware erabuhi ban
mae hubawainye. Nebei yo hakaisebokere helen foi weise
reyae mo ban, aei aka baeke wa Yahudi ban ro miyae
nanemene waimi.
5 Nda yo Priskile Akwilale imaene eyarilaisiyele jemaatre
raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.

Aka baeke Epenetus reyae buhaere haenaele kiyaebe
raeinya ro melaeyennebombe. Asia kanina Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halaeinye holona na bemena ro, Epenetus niyae.
6 Maria mai naeise kalia elaekei sele relewounge kiyae
bele raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.
7 Nebeisa raei yoho mbainye kahili wa bee Andronikusle
Yuniasle nanembainye kawane hebewande be bele raeinya
ro melaeyemmibombe. Hokolo bee Wali Ondofolole abu
ako nolone rore rowaimi yo, nane merau reyae namman
mae hokolo bee Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halewoinye.
8 Ampliatus reyae Tuhan eisa buhaere haenale kiyae bele
raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.
9 Urbanus Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye mokande
kahilire nane merau Stakhis buhaere haenale kiyaere
raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
10 Beko hubawounge hororebe namman Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hakounge kiyae Apeles bele raeinya ro
melaeyennebombe.
Aristobulusle imae einye me baeiboke yore raeinya ro
melaeyemmibombe.
11 Herodion raei yoho mbai kahili kiyaere raeinya ro
melaeyennebombe.
Narkisusle imae obe einya aei Tuhande hakainye yo bele
raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
12 Trifenale Trifosale aei Tuhanbe kalia elae hele releinye
miyae beere raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
Aei Tuhanbe kali elae meumokoukoke miyae hi Persis
buhaere haenale kiyae raeinya ro melaeyennebombe.
13 Rufus Tuhanbe einye rore rainyeboke ro mbai nane
merau nenake raei nake miyae wanen ma, na beene raeinya
ro melaeyemmibombe.
14 Asinkritus, Felgon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas nane
merau hila rabo mbaise halaete aka baeke nanemene
mbainye nekaube yo bele raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
15 Filologusle, Yuliale, Nereus nemaenbe, Olimpas, nane
merau Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo nanemene
nangkele nekate yore raeinya ro melaeyemmibombe.
16 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona wanen yo yae
aeise naeise ro foi yae melaeyemande.
Wali Ondofolole jemaat-jemaat nanemene mare ro
melaeyayembe.

Ubene Nekei-Nekeise

17 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae moi hurerembe jemaat
einye maise naeise a horonatere mokaimi ro miyaere nane
merau mare kelaeyengkombe Wali Ondofolole na hele a

nenaei ma kelaeimi ro miyaere ijoko robommile, naei
nolora uwa wemembe.
18 Rabuhine ban nebei u mekai ma ro miyaebe aei
Tuhan Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokate ban, nebeibe na
bekore kena haehae kate more ei moloyainye. Isaei hebaen
isaeyeiboi ro miyae holonare a yukaei-yukaei bele a moi-
moi mokaimi bele yae ame-ame beyaimi.
19 Ro miyae nanemene mayae Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hakaunge a boraikokene, raei kena roweisiyeufe.
Nebeibe reyae kena kale foi mokombe naeise isaei hebaen
bele ma yae uwa harannebombe, nebeibe me beko u beko
mokombe naeisa kobu bele yae nekembe.
20 Allah rei mai yeumi Kiyae na heki ban walobo yun
kiyaele elae mohennebondera mai oro keleene meneru-
lensinde.
Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae mare
kena buhae aere ban mae henembe.
21 Timotius kalia mbainye mokonde kahili nane merau
raei yoho mbainya kahili wa Lukiuslera, Yasonbera, Sosipa-
terlera mare ro melaeyayembe.
22 Reyae Tertius, Paulus naeise nda homore moloukokale
kiyae, aei Tuhanbe eisa mare ro melaeyamale.
23 Gayus rare naei imaene ukeufe nekale kiyae nane
merau nebei imaene arileisiyate jemaatna ro miyae nemene
mare ro melaeyayembe.
Erastus nda yona roi mere ikileuboke kiyaele aei aka
baeke Kwartusle mare ro melaeyayembe.
24 Reyae ebeli bonale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena
kena buhae aere ban mae mayae nanemene ei haungembe.*

Allahre Buma Koloi-Koloise

25-26 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae Wali Ondofolena a foi
faeu foise huwengkokamale. Nebei a heki hele nunne
honowate. Nebeibe nda hee yoho nemene Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halenainyele naeise, nane merau hakonainyele
naeise, Allah Hubalo Mando yae Naei yenjo kayaayo naei
homofaene ukeumi molaikoke, nane merau nda heene Wali
Ondofolole naeise yakaumeboke. Nebei Allah na hului
mokonembonde Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo elae
yae halemembe, hakomembe.
27 Allah Nembai sele isaei no hebaen no, hi bele ban.
Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allahre huba ban haei ban
hili hebenainyende! Amin.

---

* **16:24 16:24** Homofae hena helen ayat 24 nangkele ban.

1 KORINTUS

1-2 Onomi foka, Allahle jemaat Korintus yona nekaube. Mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube yae Allahre kena foise mokaunge u mekai bele nekeyembe. Mare Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeunge holona yo wanen u mekai nekemembere kaenengkokembe ro miyae naeise, nane merau makei-makeinye nekate Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae hakommibondere kaeneyainye yo nanemene naeise, nda homo moloukokale. Eyae nemene Yesus Tuhande kaenannele.

Reyae Paulus Allah kena koukoke hului kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale kiyae bele aei aka baeke Sostenesle mare ro melaeyembe.

3 Meyae ebeli bannele Allah aei Ako Kiyaele nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyaele mare kena buhae aere ban mae henembe nane merau kena foi u foi mokonembe.

Korintus Jemaatna Ro Miyae Aerene Paulus Helen Foi Allahre Ebeli Bowounge

4 Mai naeise reyae no ban hee ban Allahre helen foi weyanale, rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolole eisa Neyae kena buhae aere ban hengkokembene.

5-6 Meyae Wali Ondofolole a mare huwayembe heene mayae boraukokere na hele yae elaukoke naeise meyae maeisaei, rabuhine ban mayae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a faeu huwaube nane merau Naei isaei hebaen isaeyaeukoke. Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube yae Allah yeume foi yoni-yoni nemene mare ikembe.

7 Nebei aerene mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende uwa yakambonde yare rei mai yae rakaunge yae, Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai yoni-yoni mai nolone kalo omoloiboi.

8 Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen bensonde mende hee mare beko ewei sului u mekai ma yae hubayengkombe naeise, Nenaeijae mare hiron kayaa hebenembe elae inye-membe nebei ya huba mennemokonde.

9 Na Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekembe naeise, Allah yae mare kaenengkokembe. Nebei Allah mahire eyeiboinye, elewole huluinye mokongkonde.

Jemaat Nolona Yoho-Yoho Kate

10 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa nda a yae moi huramale, jemaat u nolo u kainye yoho-yoho yembonde belene, kena u mbai yae nane merau u bene wa bene mbai yae nekaubere hiyei ranemembe.

11 Nebei a wamale rabuhine ban Kloele imae einye nekate
ro miyae jemaat nolone akure haube a rare huwaisekoke.
12 Reyae boroukokale mai jemaat u nolo u kaisa hiwa yo
yae elate, “Meyae Paulusre hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae elate,
“Meyae Apolosre hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae elate, “Meyae
Kefasre hakannele.” Hiwa yo yae elate, “Meyae Yesus Wali
Ondofolore hakannele.”

Wali Ondofolo Walora Allah Naei Isaei Hebaen Bele Elae Bele Keleumi

13 Yesus Wali Ondofolo kayeere ewaheikoi sului! Reyae
Paulus mai aerene ohaline oboikoi! Raei ro yae mare bu
okoikoi!
14-15 Ro miyae hi raei ro yae bu koungebokene raei moisa
hakate ro yae hubannele belene, helen foi yae hubanale
mai u nolo u kainye hire bu okoiboi, hokolo bee Krispusle
Gayusle mo bu koumikokale.
16 (Na hele Stefanusle imae einye nekate ro miyaere reyae
bu koumikokale, nebeibe raei u benera nekaisa benen ro
miyae hiwa reyae bu okoikoi mo.)
17 Hiwa yore bu okoikoi mo, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo
yae bure koremile naeise rare ewei emei, nebeibe Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foise hufemile naeise ukeufe
mekale. Yesus ohali ranne baikoke hereke a faeufe elae
ban yembonde belere, nebei a foi faeu foi huwamaelere ro
miyae naei isaei hebaen mae ban.
18 Rabuhine ban Allah bele wahaeikoke yo yae elate,
“Yesus ohaline baikoke hereke aere holere moloumebonde
nibi mokouboke a faeufe a bangka-bangkare yeuboke.”
Nebeibe eyae nebei a faeu huluinye, wali hena bona u
mekai hubanne yo, aei wali einye nebei a faeu Allahle
elaene yeuboke.
19 Allahle homofaene Neyae nda a mekai yae eleukoke,
“Isaei hebaen bele ro miyae
naei isaei hebaende Reyae beko mokoremibonde.
Nane merau ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae walire hiyei
ranate yore
Reyae mokoremibonde naei isaei hebaende rabuhi ban
yembonde.”*
20 Nda kani kelana isaei hebaen bele ro miyae bele,
Musale walora wali heere folaikokere isaeyaeikoke kelaeimi
holona yo bele, nane merau nda kani kela naei a mehininde
kolainye yo bele, nanemene na isaei hebaen huwaimi yore
bele Allah yae na kobu kelemmibonde.
21 Allah Naei isaei hebaen huluinye, ro miyae nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate yo naei isaei hebaen walora

* **1:19 1:19** Yesaya 29:14

Allahre oroiboi. Allah kena koukoke Naei mokouboke nibi
huluinye Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainye ro miyaere
hole molommibonde. Nebei nibi a faeufe huwaimi hee, ro
miyae nebei a faeufe a bangka-bangka yae elate.

22 Nebei nibi a na hele kelemmile naeise, Yahudi ro
miyae rambun emere-emere koli-koli yaeikoke riyaimi nane
merau Yunani ro miyae bae nda kani kelana isaei hebaen
ma yae baete.

23 Nebeibe meyae huwammi Wali Ondofolo ohaline
baikoke yae wali hena bona u mekai hubanainyende nibire
mokouboke. Nebei a huwammi Yahudi ro miyae na hele
elenaikondere kabewainye, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo
ohaline baikoke mare ahi elate. Yahudi ro miyae ban yo
yae nebei a faeufe a bangka-bangka yae elate.

24 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae
bele Allah yae kaenewoumi yo Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halenainyele hee, Allahle elae wakere nane merau Allahle
isaei hebaende isaeinyate.

25 Allahlena a bangka-bangkare ro miyae naei isaei
hebaen mae ehameikoi sului nane merau Allahlena male
yambire ro miyae naei elae bele yoni-yoni yae ehameikoi
sului.

26 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare kaenengkokembe
heena mai u mekai nekewaube ma u bene foi yae neke-
nayembe. Ro miyae naei ijoko huluinye erewayembe, keli
name hele mai nolona nda wali ma yae nekewaube: ro
miyae naei isaei hebaen bele, ro bele rowayembe, ondofolo
kose kelu omi.

27 Nebeibe isaei hebaen bele ro miyaere fere mokom-
mibonde naeise, Allah mehauwae nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae yae eraimi kobu bele ro
miyaere eleuboke, nane merau elae bele ro miyaere fe
mokommibonde naeise, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate ro miyae yae eraimi yambi bele ro miyae eleuboke.

28-29 Ro miyae hi yae ha yae Allahle ro be ro yoinye
u maengkeube engkonde belene, Allah mehauwae Naei
holona yo inyaibonde naeise nda wali ma nekate yo
eleuboke wekeumi: nda kani kela yae ro ban mae eraimi
yore, me baei ban mae nekate yore, rabuhi ban ereunge
yore.

30 Allah Nenaeijae mokombokembe Yesus Wali Ondofolo
bele mbainye nekaube. Wali Ondofolo yae mokoumeboke
Allahle isaei hebaen aei kena une nekele. Naei walora
Allahle ro be ro yoinye eyae wali himalanneboke yo yae me
baeume, Allah yae eleuboke wekeumi holonare yaendeboke
nekande, nane merau aei beko bako aheukoke baeufoke.

31 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: “Kena u
maengkeufe konde ro, Tuhanbe me u mokoubokere mo u
maengkeufe konde.”†

2

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allahle a faeufe hufembe naeise
reyae mai bokore mekale heena ahuba huwamale baengko
bele ma yae omokoiboi nane merau isaei hebaen bumana
bele yae erenaisele wanen mae ekelei.
2 Rabuhine ban raei a hokoukokale huluinye mai bokone
erenekende hee nda a faeufe mo hufembere, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo ohaline baikoke hereke yae ro miyae wali hena
bona u mekai hubanainyende nibi mbai mokouboke, a hi
hi mare ewei.
3 Mai bokone ekale hee raei uwa yambi koloukeufe nane
merau buhae hokoufeboke oro me oinyeu hineubokale
kowale.
4-5 Ro miyae naei isaei hebaen aerene ban nebeibe Allahle
elae aerene mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halennele
naeise, nebei a usaei wasaei mare kelewamale. Ro miyae
naei isaei hebaen hului yae kena yon-jon a yae reyae
ehuwei, nebeibe Allahle Roh elaebe kelembokamale.
6 Mai nolona Wali Ondofolole eisa uwa henaiboke yore
meyae Allahle isaei hebaen kelaemmile, nebeibe nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate yo naei isaei hebaen bele nda
kani kelana rabuhi ban inyaibonde mere mokaimi yo naei
isaei hebaen bele meyae ekeleikoi.
7 Meyae nebei Allah yae nunne heraweuboke honoweke
isaei hebaende huwayembe. Eyae na hului nene waewae
bele nekemale naeise, nda kani kela Allah me enuleiboi
heene Neyae nda isaei hebaen mokoungehake.
8 Nda heena ondofolo yoni-yoni nemene Allahle isaei
hebaen isian nekewate. Neyae naeisaei yae nekate yae,
Tuhan nene waewae bele Kiyaere ohaline oboikoi sele.
9 Nebeibe, Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Allahre kena buhae haeinye yore Neyae relahi yae mok-
oungehake rambunde
ro miyae yae ijoko roko mbai ereiboi, angkaei yae
oboroiboi,
nane merau ro miyae naei kena u eisa eyakaiboi
nekeimeyate.”*
10 Allah meraufe raungehike nunne honayeke rambunbe Al-
lahle Roh walora aere isaeyeumeboke, rabuhine ban Allahle
Roh yae rambun yoni-yoni nemene fomene hameyeumine.

---

† **1:31 1:31** Yeremia 9:24 * **2:9 2:9** Yesaya 64:4

11 Ro miyae u bene nekainye rambunde nebei ro miyae
na kena u mo naeisaei nekele, hiwa yo isian. Nebei sului
mbai Allahle u bene nekainye rambunde ro miyae yae isian,
Allahle Roh mo Naeisaei.
12 Allah yae nendon iwoume rambun yoni-yoni nanemene
eyae isaeimabonde naeise, nda kani kelana wali beko nibine
orate ro miyae naei isaei hebaen mae eyei, nebeibe Naei
Rohbe ikeume.
13 Allahle Roh bele yore Allahle Naei are huwammilere.† Ro
miyae naei isaei hebaen hului yae maere ekelei, nebeibe
Allahle Roh yae keleume. Meyae Allahle Roh a weume nibi
huluinye Naei na hele a faeufe ikelewammi.
14 Allahlena Roh ban ro miyae nebei Roh yae yakaumi
are na hele elei, rabuhine ban nebei rambun yoni-yoni a
bangka-bangka merau eraimi. Nebei ro miyae isaeyeiboi
sului, rabuhine ban nebei rambun yoni-yoni Allahle Roh
walora mo hamenaimile.
15 Nebeibe Allahlena Roh bele ro miyae yae rambun nemene
hamenaimile, nebeibe hiwa yo yae naei uware ehameikoi
sului.
16 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae mbai sambai
Tuhande a usaei wennekonde naeise,
u benena nekainyere isaeyaeiboinye!”‡
Nebeibe Allahle Roh ikelewoume Wali Ondofolole ram-
bunde isaeyele wanen, meyae isaeimale.

3

Allahle Kaliare Mokate Yo

1 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae huwamale hee Allahle
Roh are weumi huluinye nekate ro miyae wanen ban,
nebeibe nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
manemfa hele Wali Ondofolore hakowaunge yo wanen
mare kelewamale.
2 Nime hele fa wayeufe naeisoyaimi wanen mae a na
foma-foma kelewamale, rabuhine ban mayae Wali On-
dofolole einye uwa ehenaiboi nekewaube nane merau
namman nekeimeyaube.
3 Namman sele nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate
ro miyae wanen mai u mekai mokoimeyaube. Mai u nolo u
kainye kena hensen kaubene nane merau aku haubene mai
wali namman sele nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate
ro miyae huluinye nekaube. Mayae ro miyae hosoro wali
ma yae nekaube.

---

† **2:13 2:13** Homofae hena hiwa nda a ma molaikoke, “Allahle Roh yae weume are huwammi.” ‡ **2:16 2:16** Yesaya 40:13

4 Ro miyae hi yae elende, “Reyae Paulusre hakanale,”
nane merau hi yae elende, “Reyae Apolosre hakanale.”
Nebei u mekai yae kelaeumi mayae namman Wali Ondo-
folole einye wali ehenaiboi ro miyae hosoro wali ma mo
nekaube.
5 Apolos nde? Reyae Paulus nde? Meyae Allahle yebaei
bubaeise nekande, Allah yae ukeume hului uwayembe
walora mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halewaunge.
6 Reyae mai nolone bolu moloukokale, Apolos yae bu
heraeyende, nebeibe Allah yae kitenate naei elae yeumi.
7 Nebeinye molate yo bele bure heraeyaimi yo bele rabuhi
ban. Allah mbai kitenate naeise elaere yeumi Kiyae na ro
bele.
8 Moloi-moloi holona yo bele bu heraei-seraei holona yo
bele u bene mbai harainyeboke nane merau na kaliare
mokowate huluinye na roibu enaijaronde.
9 Mayae Allahle heke wanen nekaube. Mayae nane merau
Allahle imae wanen nekaube. Meyae bee Allahle kaliare
mokende yo mo.
10 Imae haete isaeito hebaendo imae aehure na mekaijae
mokole wanen, reyae Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
hewoufe kiyae a uwoufe yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu
foi mare huwamale. Nebei imae aehu reyae yae raufikale.
Hiwa yo na randa anainyununde. Reyae aehure raufikale
ranne hende ro miyae na hende ma foi yae erennekonde
hele.
11 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nembai sele nebei
imae naei aehure yeuboke, ro hi miyae hi yae aehu hire
eraise sului.
12 Yesus Wali Ondofolo aehure yeuboke, imae ainyuise
hiwa yo emas yae ainyunuke, hiwa perak yae, permata yae,
o yae, ke yae hun mae,
13 nebei ro miyae imaere ainyainyure kaimi rambun
yoni-yoni Yesus Wali Ondofolo mende heene na yaka hele
yakanaibonde. Nebei kalia mokowate naei rambunde i yae
umali hubanaimihinde.
14 Ro miyae mbai imaere aungunuke rambun i naumene
beko eyeiboinya, nebei ro miyae na roibu endowende.
15 Nebei imaere aungunuke rambun yoni-yoni i naumene
hukelembondena, nebei ro miyae kalobe hubainyekonde.
Naei uwa hole molonnebonde, nebeibe na mekai ma ro
miyae i faeu kaban nolora eufaeuboke wanen.
16 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Allahle imae obe nane
merau mai uwa einye Allahle Roh nekele!
17 Nebei aerene ro miyae nde Allahle imae horom-
bondena, Allah nebei ro miyaere beko mokommibonde,

rabuhine ban Allahle imae obebe Naei rambun hele honole.
Mai uwa bae Allahle imae obebe nekaube.
18 Mai uware ame-ame ebennemae. Mai u nolo u kainya
hi yae naei uware nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate
yo naei isaei hebaen bele elendena, neyae Allahle isaei
hebaen bele yembonde naeise, naei foi sele nebei u bene ma
wononde nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate yo eraimi
kobu ro miyaere yembonde.
19 Rabuhine ban nda kani kelana isaei hebaende Allah
kobu yae ereunge. Allahle homofaene nda ma molaikoke,
“Allah waeumihike nauwa isaei bele hebaen bele elate
ro miyae nebei isaei hebaen mae nauware walangkabe
woke.”*
20 Nane merau nda wanen homofaene molaikoke:
“Nauwa isaei bele hebaen bele elate yo yae meraufe
koloyainye u bene wa bene nana hesele nanemene fomene
rabuhire eyeiboi naeise Tuhan Naeisaei.”†
21 Nebei aerene nda kani kelana isaei hebaende
isaeyaeikoke yore hakaumilene, uwa ekaeijae hele. Wali
Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube yae nemene fomene mai
rambunde yeuboke.
22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, nda kani kela, wali, here, nda
hee nekande, bena ya honoifoyole hee, nanemene fomene
mai bangka mo.
23 Mayae Wali Ondofolole Naeise yaeuboke, nane merau
Wali Ondofolo Allahle Naeise yeuboke.

4

1 Nebeinye, Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaeise nane merau
Allah nunne heraweuboke honayeke meraufe raungehike
are faeufe humamiyendere maei baka ranne raumehike yo
yae maere eremmele.
2 Ya-ya mokate huluinye, a faeu baka ranne raungehike
ro are ukeunge kiyaele a huluinye hakonde mokonde hele.
3 Mayae, hiwa yo yae, nane merau renaeijae, raei walire
mehinin raisi naeise rabuhi ban mae eranale.
4 Raei kena une na ijen naeise weufe a, foi mo weufe,
nebeibe raei u mekai foise reyae eleikoi sului. Tuhan mae
raei walire mehinin ransehinde.
5 Nebeinye Tuhan mende ya namman mae, mayae ro
miyae hiwa naei walire mehinin okoloijae hele. Tuhan
mende yane ouben nolone u mekai beko felaimiyeke
honayeke yoni-yoni Neyae a yakane mokommibonde, nane
merau kena u einye meraufe kolainyeke u mekai nebei
sului yae harainyeke yoni-yoni Neyae memmiyakambonde.

---

* **3:19 3:19** Ayub 5:13 † **3:20 3:20** Mazmur 94:11

Nebei hee yae wa Allah ro miyae hiwa naei uwa emmikaende ((hiwa ehee bukulu emmihayende)).

6 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maei walira isaeyembombere homone molaikoke hului mo ebaraijae naeise, raei uwane bele Apolosle uwane bele kelewamale. Maei u mekai hele isaeyembombena, ro hi ro bele rowaime yae nekendere mayae erei.

7 Ro mbai sambai mare ro bele rowainyere erei! Mainya honayembe rambun yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae ikembene, na mekai ban sele nebei rambun yoni-yoni mai u wake yae relewaunge yarowaube wanen uwa kaeube!

8 Mai u bene nekayembe hului yae meyae kani hine nekewande yae, mai roibu walora wande yaeuboke, eba he bele ondofolo kosere yaeuboke nekaubere a yekele-yekelebe kamale. Reyae kena kale meyae na hului maengkele mbainye ondofolo kose yae nekemale naeise, mayae na hele ondofolo kose yae nekaube.

9 Rabuhine ban reyae hubanale meyae Wali Ondofolole abu akore Allah mokoumebokene ro ban sele yaendeboke. Herenate hele a rukene honaibonde anuwaufe atere hiwa yo yae isane erainye wanen mae kun waunga erate yo nemene malaikat yoni-yoni bele ro miyae bele maere isane eraime.

10 Wali Ondofolole aerene meyae kobu ro miyae yae eraume, nebeibe mai u bene nekayembe Wali Ondofolole einya mayae isaei hebaen bele ro miyaebe nekaube! Meyae male u yambi u ro miyae, nebeibe mayae elae wake bele ro miyae yae hubaungele. Maeise naeise be hineyaube, nebeibe maere be ehineiboi.

11 Meke nda hee bele yae moni mai buki releimeyannele. Malo kalo moloimeyeumele. Rahuae olaeime nane merau nekei-nekei anuwau ban orande.

12 Raman ufei-ufeise roi yae bu baeyande. Maere a beko waimere meyae a foi yae beisoyammi. Maere weitasi kaimere meyae kena yae heraweyandene na hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyanne.

13 Ro miyae maei naeise a hufuu wae huwatere meyae a nime a haba yae beisoyammi. Meke nda hee bele meyae ro ban nane merau retara wanen mae baeime.

14 Nda homona moloukokale nanemene mare fere mokorembombe naeise ban, nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale kelu omi wanenne a usaeise ufengkombe naeise.

15 Naendae mekai horo Wali Ondofolole einye mare holaeyembe yo helen, nebeibe mayae ako helen ban. Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi reyae mare huwamalene, reyae mai akore yeubokale.

16 Nebeinye reyae a usaei yae moi huramale raei bune
wane hamennele.
17 Nebei aerene raei kelu wanen buhaere haenale kiyae,
Timotius, nane merau Tuhan weunge a huluinye mokonde
kiyae mai bokore ukanale endere. Neyae ende mo mokon-
nembe reyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekande
wali ma mare benen isaeinyembombe. Nebei wali ma mbai
jemaat nemene fomene kelewamaele.
18 Reyae isaeyeubokale mai nolona ro miyae hiwa reyae
benen mai bokore ebeisoi emei hului yae hubainyene,
embei aiko bele kate.
19 Nebeibe Tuhan kena kongkondena, reyae na heki
ban sele mai bokore erele. Nebei hee yae wa nebei u
maengkeufe kate yo naei a elatere reyae isaeisebonde nane
merau Allahle Roh yae elae ikeumi, eyei ererebonde.
20 Rabuhine ban ro miyae na hele Allahle me kelee u
keleene nekatere ro miyae a elate walora ekelei, nebeibe
naei kalia Allahle elae bele mokate walora kelenaimile.
21 Mai kena naendae mekai yae kaube, mai bokore merele
rahuae boi-boi ha bele, mare kena buhae herembene kena
u nime haba yae u mekai mokorembere. Menaei yae mo
elengko!

5

Jemaatna Ro Mbai U Beko Mokole Naei A Usaei

1 Ro miyae mbemba yeufike huwate mai jemaat nolone ro
mbai me u beko hele mokouboke, naekole miyae bele uwa
mbainye honowote. Nebei u mekai na beko hele, Allahre
oroiboi ro miyae nolone omokoyei ma,
2 nebeibe mayae namman ukaei kaeube! Na hele mai
baka ranne honole mayae kena beko u beko kombe, nane
merau nebei me u mokouboke ro mai jemaat u nolo u kaisa
hukennehimbe enduwende.
3 Naendae wanen horo nda hee reyae mai u nolo u kainye
enekeibe, nebeibe mai naeise u bene helen sele nekaise.
Reyae mangkele mbainye nekande wanen nebei rore me
nokanale.
4 Mayae Tuhan Yesusle Ro yae jemaat riya mokombombe
hee reyae kelewamale are u bene nekenaisimbe nane
merau aei Tuhan Yesusle elae hubanensimbe yane,
5 nebei rore beko hubannele naeise walobo yunde kinyen-
nebombe. Nebei mekai yaere naei bekore kena haehae kole
haraunge elaere beko yembonde, nane merau Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bensonde mende hee nare hole molonnebonde.
6 Mai jemaatna uware kaeube u mekai foi ban sele. Ragi
kaei-kaei yae tepung kaban mokoiboyeunge ohuleiboyele

wanen mae, u mekai beko mokole ro mbai mokonnebonde
mai jemaat kabanbe beko yembonde.
7-8 U mekai beko ro miyae mai jemaat nolora huken-
nehimbe, ragi male womombe wanen. Nendahina Yahudi
ro miyae Mesir kanira aibaleke heena Allah ukeumi naei
ragi nemene imaera hekelenaikonde nane merau bena fa-
fare ohoise domba kelu honate yae imae romaufe na ha yae
rilembonde. Nebei domba wanen mae Wali Ondofolo aei
aerene haiboke. Nebeinya, men, Neyae mokouboke aerene
eyae Yesusle einye aka baeke aeise naeise u bene yolo-
yolo nekenaimele bele Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibire
hakomale bele yae rei mai komale. Mayae bekore benate
me u omokoijae, nane merau u mekai beko omokoijae.
9 Moise wokandena homo moloukokale einye mare a
usaei ukamale, yoko kaeimaere koyate ro miyae bele homo
mbainye oroyeijae.
10 Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
nanemene nebei a ma haraungebokale ban. Nebei ro miyae
nda me u mokate: yoko kaeimae koyate, ro miyae naei
rambunde kena haehae koyate ame-ame yae yarate, hoime
bahere ei moloyaimi. Nda kani kelane nekaubene, nebei ro
miyae nolone orombe hele.
11 Nebeibe raei mekai nda a mare haraungebokale
wamale, ro miyae Wali Ondofolole eisa mai aka baeke
yeubokere elelebe nebeibe yoko kaeimae kole, ro miyae
naei rambunde kena haehae koyele, hoime bahere ei
moloumi, ro miyae hiwa naeise a beko faeu beko huwele,
keu bu mali kole, ame-ame bele, nebei u mekai bele ro
miyae mangkele homo mbainye oroijae, nane merau raman
mbainye aneijae.
12 Jemaat moinya ro miyae na walire hului koloremile
naeise raei baka ranne ban, nebeibe jemaat nolona ro miyae
na walire hului kolommile naeise mai baka ranne honole.
13 Jemaat moinye ro miyaere Allah yae me emminononde.
Nebeibe Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke, “Ro
miyae u mekai bekore mokate yore mai u nolo u kaisa
hukemmile!”*

6

Jemaat Nolona Aku Nau Hatere Hiyei Raneiboi Naei A Usaei

1 Foi ban sele hila rabo mbainye halaeube yo mai u nolo
u kainye ro hi yae naka baekele aku nau hotena, nebei aku
nau hote huluise kolonaimikonde naeise wali ehimaloiboi

* **5:13 5:13** Ulangan 17:7, 19:19

yo naei bere eyewote, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo
bokore eyei.
2 Mayae maisaei sele, ya mbai Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi yo yae nda kani kelana yo naei walire hului kolon-
aimile. Nda kani kelana yo naei walire hului kolonaimile
naeise mai me einye honatene, na yaka hele mayae na
hului mai u nolo u kainya aku nau haubere menaeijae hiyei
ranembombe.
3 Mayae maisaei sele, malaikat yoni-yonire eyae hului
emamikolondene, nda kani kelane wali nekande u nolo u
kainya baete yoni-yoni na hului foi yae hiyei ranemembe.
4 Nebei aerene jemaat u nolo u kainye u mekai wa
mekai hiyei raneboise, walire hului kolonaimile naeise mai
jemaatna yore elembombe, erabae naei hila rabo elae ban.
5 Mare fe mokorembombe naeise, nebei a usaei wamale.
Nauwae, aku nau haube are hiyei raneiboise mangkele hila
rabo mbainye halaeube yo u nolo u kainye isaei hebaen bele
ma yae u mekai haraungeboke ro mbai u hele nekaubene.
6 Nda hee mangkele hila rabo mbainye halaeube yo u nolo
u kainye ro miyae bee aku nau honetena, Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo ehalei yo na bene hiyei raneiboyaimi. Nebei mekai
ban!
7 Mai jemaat u nolo u kainye hi yae hi bele aku nau
hote hiyei raneiboise jemaat moinya ro miyae bokore
enete walora mayae kelaeumi Allahle Roh wembe huluinye
enekei. Na foi sele mai aka baeke beko mokonembombe
hee, ame-ame yae mai rambunde yarongkonde hee, kenabe
herawembombe foi yae nekembe.
8 Nebeibe mayae ame-ame yae rambun yaraube nane
merau u mekai beko mokaumi, mangkele hila rabo mbainye
halaeube aka baekebere bele mokaumi.
9-10 Mayae maisaei sele Allahle me kelee u keleena
ro miyae foi hubanainyende rambunde u mekai bekore
mokate ro miyae yae ehubaikoi sului. Mare ame-amebe
wabenayensimbe bele, nda a wamalere borombe, nda u
mekai ma ro miyae nanemene Allahle me kelee u keleene
nekate ro miyae foi hubanainyende rambunde ehubaikoi
sului: ro miyae yoko kaeimaere koyate, hoime bahere
ei moloyaimile yo, ro miyae bele miyae ro bele mbainye
hononate yo, ro akobae bele miyae akobae bele uwa
mbainye honate yo, yokoyo, ro miyae naei rambunde kena
haehae koyate yo, keu bu mali yo, ro miyae hiwa naeise a
beko faeu beko huwate yo, ame-ame yae rambunde yarate
yo.
11 Mai nolona hiwa yo na bere nebei u mekai wanen wali
nekewaube. Nebeibe nda hee mayae nulu kembokembe

naeise kelemmikombere bu yae koukokembe, nane merau
Allahre kena foise mokonnele u mekai ma mokongkokembe,
nane merau Allah yae ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae
mare me baeumbokembe.

Uwa Bekobe Mokonnebombe Bele Naei A Usaei

12 Reyae Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a huluinye
ehee bukulu hayemmera me ruboubokanale. Nebeibe
rambun hiwa raei foi naeise ban. Rambun hi naei yebaei
bubaeise yae nekerele naeise reyae ewaeisi.
13 Raman yarele foi naeise nane merau yarele raman foi
naeise, nebeibe na beene beene Allah beko emmimokom-
bonde. Aei uwa yoko kaeimae koi-koi naei ban. Naeinya
hesele aei uwa Tuhande kena foise mokomanende naeise,
nane merau Tuhan mae aei uware hole molonnebonde
naeise.
14 Allah Naei elae yae Tuhande mo ban nulu yo mahe
yora waleungeboke, nebeibe Neyae aei uware bele walem-
mebonde.
15 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Wali Ondofolo Naei melen
bai holona yaeuboke. Nebeinye Wali Ondofolo Naei melen
bai mbai uwa naise heyate maengke bele uwa mbainye
ohonoijae hele!
16 Mayae maisaei sele ro mbai uwa naise heyate maengke
bele uwa mbainye hononetena, nebei bee mbaise yeiboke.
Rabuhine ban Allah homofaene nda mekai moloukoke, “Ro
miyae bele uwa mbainye hononetera, mbai yae inyeibonde
((naei kena u aweneikonde)).”*
17 Nebeibe ro miyae Tuhan bele mbainye yeiboke kiyae,
Tuhanbe kena u mbainye inyeibonde.
18 Reyae mare wamale yoko kaeimae koi-koisa mai uwa
wemembe. U mekai beko yoni-yoni hiwa, mokole kiyaele
uwa moise mokounge. Nebeibe yoko kaeimae kole kiyae u
mekai beko naei uware mokounge.
19 Mayae maisaei sele mai uwa Allahle Roh yae nekele
anuwau. Nebei Roh Allah Nenaeijae mare ikembe. Mai uwa
mai naei ban, nebei uwa Allahle naei.
20 Allah yae Yesusle ha yae mare yarongkokembe.
Nebeinye mai uwa kaban mae Allahre hubara haeise
yanennembe.

7

Ro Miyaere Inyeibonde Naei A Usaei

1 Raei kena kale mainya homo ikaumile raei bokore
roukate mekate einye molaukokene hinaufike are nda hee

* **6:16 6:16** Kejadian 2:24

yae a ufembere. Ro mbai miyae erowei yae nekele naeise
reyae foi yae hubanale.
2 Nebeibe yoko kaeimae yae wabenensimbene em-
balembe belene, naei foi sele ro miyae yaronate miyae rore
enate.
3 Kewa ran yumake ranne u mbainye eitelebobe naei, ro
yae naei miyaere boronnebonde nane merau miyae yae
naei molore boronnebonde. Maise naeise na mekai yae hi
yae hire mokonnebonde.
4 Rore miyaere yeubokene, miyae yae naei uwa kabande
naei yae mo elei sului, nane merau na molole yae elende.
Nebei sului mbai ro yae naei uwa kabande naei yae mo elei
sului, nane merau na miyaele yae elende.
5 Nebeinye kewa ran yumake rande mbainye ma waere-
waere okoijae. Mon rowembe ebeli bonnembe aerene mo
maise naeise uwa mbainye ohonoi naeise fonnekobe hee
naei a merau rannehibe, a mbai elekobe. Nebeisa mayae u
mekai bekore hun raisise elae banne walobo yunbe a yukaei
yae wabenembe belene, bukebobe uwa mbainye ennekebe.
6 Mayae ro miyae yarombe naeise miyae rore embe naeise
abe mayae mokombe naeibe, reyae wamale ban. Nebei
naeise mai kenane heubokene, nda homone reyae a usaei
lonbe wamale.
7 Raei kena kale naei foi sele reyae miyae an nekale
wanen nanemene yembombe. Nebei meli mekai Allah yae
maise naeise wahewombe, hiwa yo naei meli mekai yae
haraumiboke ro bele miyae bele inyeibonde naei, hiwa yo
miyae an mae nekenaikonde naeise ikeumi.
8 Mayae miyae an bele ro ei nekaube yo bele rora
molaukoke miyae nannale nekaube yo bele nda a usaei ma
yae haraungebokale wamale, nda hee nekaube ma raeinya
wanen nekale ma foi bele.
9 Nebeibe ro miyae rowende naeise miyae rore ende
naeise kena eheraweiboi kombena, na foi sele ro miyae
rowele miyae rore ele. Ro miyae bele uwa mbainye honete
kena rowenensimbena, kena eheraweiboi kombe belene,
naei foi sele ro bele miyae bele yengkombe.
10 Rore miyaere yeiboke yore nda a raeinya ban, Tuhan
Nenaeijae nda a mekai eleukoke, Miyae mbai na molore
enukeijae hele.
11 Nebei miyae na molore nukennebondena, na ro ban
mae mo nekenende hele. Ro ban wali mare ahi nebei miyae
na molo nukeungeboke bokore benen bensonde hele. Ro
holona mai miyae wa eneisijae hele.
12 Hiwa yore nda a reyae yae wamale Tuhan mae ban,
mayae Wali Ondofolo oroiboi heene ro mbai Yesusre hila

rabo ehalei holona maengkere rouke, nebei maengke yae
kena kole rore miyaere yeibokere wali mbainye nekenetere
kondena, rouke ro nebei miyaere eneisijae hele.
13 Nane merau miyae mbai Yesusre hila rabo ehalei
holona rore eke, nebei ro yae kena kole wali mbai
nekenetere kondena, nebei miyae na molore eneisijae hele.
14 Rabuhine ban Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro na miyaele
walora Allah kena foise mokonnele u mekai yae nekende.
Yesusre hila rabo ehalei miyae na molole walora Allah kena
foise mokonnele u mekai yae nekende. Nebei mekai banna,
na fa-fa Allahle oroiboi yo yae nekenate, nebeibe naeko,
nenakele walora na fa-fa Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona
yore yaeiboke.
15 Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro nekeube miyae rokae bele
here ungeterena, waennehimbe, a hun okoloijae. Nebei
benatena, mayae uwa wemembe. Kena foi u foi yae
nekemalere Allah yae kaeneumekoke.
16 Tuhande hila rabore halaeunge miyae holona mai
molo wa yawemmibombe Wali Ondofolore hila rabo hale-
nainyele, ehalei naeise mayae isianne. Nebei sului mbai
Tuhande hila rabo halaeunge ro holona mai miyae wa
yawemmibombe Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyele,
ehalei naeise mayae isianne.

Anuwau Bele Naei A Usaei

17 Allah kaenewombe heena nekewaube wali ma maise
naeise na hibi mo harannele nekembe. Nda a ma yae jemaat
nemene mokonatere ukamaele.
18 Ro mbai Yahudi naei era hena huluinye ro uwa elan
nainyehake hee yae Allah kaeneungekokena, nebei naei u
bene mahi-mahi enekeijae. Nane merau Yahudi naei era
hena huluinye ro uwa elan eneisai yae kaeneungekokena,
nebei era hena omokoi yae nekende.
19 Ro uwa elan nenainyehande bele eneisai bele rabuhire
eyeiboi. Mere baemmile u mekai Allah weumi a huluinye
hakombonde mokonde niyae.
20 Ro miyae Allah kaeneumikoke heena mokowate kalia
ma huluinye mokonate.
21 Yebaei bubaeinye nekewoyae hee yae ware
kaenekokete, nebei karo yae, nebei naeise u bene ehayeijae.
Nebeibe rowa ban wali ma na hului nekelerena, rowa ban
ma nekei.
22 Rabuhine ban yebaei bubaei mbai Wali Ondofolo
kaeneungekoke heene, nebei kiyae Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke huluinye ehee bukulu hayemmikondera
me ruboungeboke. Nebei sului mbai yebaei bubaei ban

mae Wali Ondofolo kaeneungekoke heene nebei kiyae Wali
Ondofolo Naei yebaei bubaei holonare yeuboke.
23 Allah mare Wali Ondofolole ha yae yaroungkokembene,
nebeinye nda kani kelana ro miyae naei yebaei bubaeise
eyeiboijae.
24 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah bele mbainye nekaubene,
Allah mare kaenengkokembe hee nebei wali nekewaube ma
yae na hibi nekembe.

Paulus Benen Ro Miyaere Yeiboke A Usaei Barauboke

25 Miyae maengke yele rore ei nekate yo naeise Tuhan
mae rare ewei. Nebeibe Tuhan Na yanekoi yase yae rare ei
haweufene, reyae Naei weufe are hakoyanale ro yae raei u
benene nekaise a hului yae ufembere.
26 Nda heena wali beko yoni-yoni nekeunge relannelene,
reyae hubanale naei foi sele ro ban nekaube ma yae mo
wali nekembe.
27 Miyae yaraukoke yo mai miyae wa huremmile naei u
bene enekeijae nane merau eyaroikoi yo miyaere ebaeijae.
28 Nebeibe mayae miyaere yaromberena, nebei beko ban,
nane merau maengke yele rore enderena, nebei beko ban.
Nebeibe miyae bele yo ro bele yo kena beko mokounge
rambun yoni-yoni helen hubanainyele. Raei kena kale
nebei beko yoni-yonira wemembe.
29 Aka naei baeke naei, raei mekai ma nda mekaise
haraungebokale, aei wali nekemale mon na fofo hele.
Nebeinye, miyae bele yo miyae ban wali ma yae nekembe.
30 Kena beko u beko yo bele, kena roweisiyaimi yo bele
kena nendon ma yae nekembe. Rambun roi yae yarate yo,
nebei rambun na hibi naei rambun ban ma yae nekembe.
31 Nda kani kelana rambunde mokate yo, nebei rambun
rabuhire eyeiboi wali ma yae nekembe. Rabuhine ban kani
kela nda heena honole ma na heki ban mo ennundem-
bonde.
32 Reyae kena kale mayae buhae ohokoi wali ma yae
nekembe. Miyae an yo na u bene wa bene Tuhanbe kalia
naei mo einyekewainye, rabuhine ban neyae kena kole
Tuhan kena foise mokonnelere.
33 Nebeibe miyae bele yo nda kani kelana rambun yoni-
yonire u bene enyekewainye, rabuhine ban neyae kena kole
na miyaere kena foi mokonnebondere.
34 Nebei ro na u bene wa bene beere waheikoyole.
Nebei sului mbai miyae ro ban bele yo miyae maengke
yele bele Tuhanbe kalia na u bene wa bene eleman sele
weyele, rabuhine ban neyae kena kate na wali nanemene
Wali Ondofolo nangkele mbainye nekenatere. Nebeibe
miyae ro bele yo nda kani kelana rambunde u bene

inyekewainye, rabuhine ban nebei miyae na molore kena foise mokonnebondere u bene eisayewoungene.

35 Reyae moloukokale a usaei nanemene mai foi naei. Mayae miyae eyaroi naei rore ei naei a hunbe kolamale ban. Reyae kena kale u mekai ijen mae nekembe nane merau Tuhan kenare kole kaliare mo mokomembe.

36 Nebeibe ro mbai miyaere rowendere a hokaikokena, nebei maengke kena kaban rowenderene na mekai ban nekele nane merau na ralo yakama helen baraiboyelena, naei foi sele nebei maengke rowende. Nebei u mekai mokouboke beko ban.

37 Nebeibe ro mbai na kenara hokoukoke miyae an mo nekenderena, nane merau miyaere rowendere kena kaban okoi nebeibe na hului na kena herawembondena, nebei u mekai foibe mokouboke.

38 Nebeinye miyaere roke kiyae nebei u mekai foibe mokouboke nane merau miyae an nekele kiyae nebei u mekai na foi sele mokouboke.

39 Miyae ro bele nekete kiyae na molo namman wali nekendena, nebei miyae na molo bele uwa mbai. Na molo herendena, nebei miyae na hului benen kenare konnele rone enelensonde, nebei ro Yesusre hila rabo halaeinye holonare yeuboke hele.

40 Reyae hubanale na foi sele nebei miyae benen rore ei yae nekenende, nane merau raei benera nekeufe Allahle Roh rare bele aufeboke.

8

Hoime Bahere Hili Era Akau Era Ongkou Felate Raman Anate Naei A Usaei

1 Mana reyae hoime bahere hili era akau era wanende kinyeuboke raman naeise isaeisembombere. Nebei raman anate naeise eyae nemene isaei hebaen bele ro miyaere hubanne. Nauwa isaei hebaen bele erate ro miyae embeise aiko kate, nebeibe ro miyaere kena buhae haeimi ro miyae nebei haeimi ro miyaere na hila rabo amminunde.

2 Ro miyae nauware isaei hebaen bele elate yo, wali nekate naeise rambun helen na mekai yae isaeyeiboi.

3 Nebeibe Allahre kena buhaere haeinye ro miyaere Allah isaeyeuboke nebei yo Naei holona.

4 Nebeinya, reyae hoime bahere hili era akau erare kinyainyeboke raman anate naeise nda a wamale, eyae aeisaei nekande hoime bahe yoni-yoni rabuhi ban ma nane merau Allah mbai ken sele.

5 Na hele yaku bumana nda kani kelana allah yae, tuhan mae kaenaimi yoni-yoni helen bolen.

6 Nebeibe aei naeise Allah mbai ken. Neyae aei Ako, nda
kani kela bele rambun neinya belere nuleungekoke Kiyae,
Naei aerene eyae wali nekande. Nane merau aei naeise
Tuhan mbai sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Niyae. Naei walora
rambun nemene mokowole nane merau Naei walora eyae
wali nekande.
7 Nebei Allahle naei are ro miyae nanemene isaeyeiboi.
Na bere neyae nebei hoime bahere ei molaimiyeke aerene
nda hee bele hili era akau erare kinyainyeboke ramande
anenaikondena, na kena u einye na ijende naeise weunge a
elae banne, beko mokaikoke wanen hubanainyele.
8 Naeinya hesele Allahre kena foise mokomande nibi
raman mae walore eyeiboi. Anemakonde aneikoi nekemale
aei uware foi naei, beko naeise omokoiboi.
9 Nebeibe hoime bahere hili era akau erare kinyaiboke
raman anele yae mokommile hila rabo elae ban yore oro
halunbe woumiyonde bele, buhae-buhae kombe.
10 Kena une na ijen naeise weunge a elae ban holona ro
mbai weyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are isaeyeubokae
rore erenete hoime bahere eise molaimi imaene aneyaene,
nebei ro be rabulembonde na kena buhae-buhae yae konde
nebei raman rowende anengkonde.
11 Waei isaei hebaen mae aka baeke hila rabo elae ban
ro Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei aerene hereke kiyaele kena u
naei ijen elele are asasi koukoke.
12 Nebei u mekai yae Wali Ondofolole eisa aka baekere
mokommile na kena une na ijen naeise weunge elae ban
are asasi konatena, mayae Wali Ondofolo ro be ro yoinye u
mekai bekobe mokombombe.
13 Nebeinye reyae anale raman mokoremibonde raei Wali
Ondofolole einya aka baekere benen u mekai beko moko-
rembondena, benen oro halunbe reyae ufenonde belene,
reyae benen walobore hili era akau erare kinyaiboke melen
anei nekerele.

9

Wali Ondofolole Abu Ako Wali Ma Naei A

1 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke huluinye
ehee bukulu hayemmera me ruboufeboke. Yesus Wali
Ondofolo naei abu akore yeubokale, Yesus aei Tuhande raei
ijoko yae ereubokale. Raei kalia mokowanalera mayae Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge.
2 Naendae wanen horo ro miyae hiwa raei a nda wanen
huwate, “Neyae Wali Ondofolole abu ako ban,” nebeibe mai
bene reyae abu ako hele. Reyae huwamalera mayae Wali

Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge walora kelaeumi reyae na
hele Tuhanbe abu akore yeubokale.
3 Raei walire hului kolaisele ro miyaere nda a yae ufemile,
4 meyae na hului raman bu anemale,
5 nane merau Wali Ondofolole abu ako hiwa bele Kefas
bele Yesus naka baeke wa bele wanen Yesusre hila rabo
haleunge miyae nangkele mbainye kolore orate wanen,
meyae na hului miyae bele oromale.
6 Rangkele Barnabasle na hului maei wali rambunde mai
me eisa riyahinde, maei roibura mo ban yarakonde.
7 Felayo nemene ro hi naei roibu yae wali rambun
yennele wali ma buloo fela relaeinye. Anggur heke ro
nemene bolure moloukokera anggur ani anate, nane merau
kambing naei nime yobate yo nemene nebei kambing nime
anate.
8 Reyae ro miyae naei u bene a faeu huluinye mo eleikoi.
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke homofaene nane merau
a mbainye moloukoke.
9 Nebei homofaene nda a mekai moloukoke, “Lembu
gandum ranne haungeboke oro yae alende hee, gandum
ko rabingkaera balenate erendene kena kongkonde anen-
derena, neuwa ahuneijae”* Lembure mo hole molommilere
Allah nda a eleikoi.
10 Aei naeise Allah nebei a haraungeboke eleukoke,
rabuhine ban na mekai sele moloi-moloise molate ro
miyae nane merau anire malunate ro miyae rabo elae
halenainyele nebei kaliara ani naei kayee yaronate.
11 Meyae mai wali einye Allahle Roh naei ohaka meleme
kolandebokene, na mekai sele maei wali rambunde mai me
eisa yaromale.
12 Mayae ro miyae hiwa mai nolone kalia mokate yore
wali rambunde yemmilene, na mekai sele mayae kena
faere-faere yae maere yemmelere.
Naendae wanen hororebe ya-yana wali hului yae meyae
na hului wali rambunde mare riyemalebe, meyae eriyei yae
nekande. Yesus Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huweyatere
hun ramamihinde belene, maei kena kande nebei rambun
yoni-yoni maei roibu yae yaromale.
13 Mayae maisaei sele, Allahle imae na kaban sele kiyae
na einye kalia mokate yo nebei imae einya raman mae wali
nekenate, nane merau Allahle hili era akau erare ongkou
wae felainye anuwaunge kalia mokate yo nebei anuwaunga
raman mae na wali nekenate.
14 Nebei sului mbai Tuhan a hokoukoke, Wali Ondofolole
a foi faeu foi huwenayende ro miyae nebei a foi faeu foi

* **9:9 9:9** Ulangan 25:4

hakonate ro miyae wali rambun inyaimile yae na walire
nekenate.

15 Nebeibe reyae roko mbai raei wali rambunde mara
eriyei nekale, nane merau nda homo moloukokalene nda
hee yae mayae nebei rambun rare yensekombe naeise
eharaiboi omoloikoi. Naei foi sele reyae herele, raei wali
rambunde mayae eyei yae mai nolone kalia mokale aerene
uware ekaei.
16 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwamalene
rauware ekaei sului, rabuhine ban nebei a foi faeu foi huwa-
maele naeise Allah yae raei baka ranne kinyeufebokene.
Nebei a foi faeu foi ehuweinya, raei uwaube kabeukokale
ensewonde.
17 Raei kenare kale huluinye nebei a foi faeu foi
hufemilena, raei roibu nebei kalia mokorele walora
hobensekonde. Reyae kenara okoi hului nebei a foi
faeu foi hufemilena, Allah nebei kaliare raei baka ranne
kinyeufeboke huluinya mo mokorele.
18 Naendae wanen mae raei roibu hobensekonde? Nda
niyae: reyae na hului Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi wali
rambunde mara eriyei yae hufemile, erabae huwamaele ro
yae reyae na hului wali rambunde riyerensimbe.

19 Reyae wali rambunde riyerensimbere me ruboufeboke
nane merau hiwa yo naei yebaei bubaei enekeyei hororebe,
ro miyae helen sele yaweremibonde Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halenainyele naeise, reyae ro miyae nanemene naei
yebaei bubaeise yae nekale.
20 Yahudi ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo hale-
nainyelere yaweremibonde menate naeise, reyae Yahudi
ro miyae yae nekale. Musale walora wali heere folaikoke
me kelee u keleene nekate ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halenainyelere yaweremibonde menate naeise, reyae
nebei a honatere hubara haeisa yanate ro miyae yae nekale,
erabae nebei are me ruboufeboke.
21 Musale walora wali heere folaikokere ehakoiboi ro
miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halenainyelere yawerem-
ibonde menate naeise, naei nolone reyae nebei yo yae
nekale. Na hele Allahle wali heere foloukoke na me kelee
u keleene namman nekale, rabuhine ban raei wali Yesus
weufe a huluinye nekale.
22 Hila rabo elae ban yo reyae na hului Wali Ondofolole
a weumi huluinye nekenatere yaweremibonde menate
naeise, naei u nolo u kainye nebei yo yae nekale. Nibi rahe
ma eneharabole hiwa yore hole moloremibonde naeise, ro
miyae nanemene na nekate wali ma yae eisaraiboyanale.
23 Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaete ro miyae hubainye

foi yoni-yonire rangkele hubarende naeise, Wali Ondo-
fololena a foi faeu foi aerene wali mahi-mahi yae nekale.
24 Mayae maisaei sele orore habelenate heene, nebei
eyewate yo nanemene hakoikoyate nebeibe mbai kende na
roibu hobenainyekonde. Nebeinye waei be haraungebonde
roibure hobenayeubote ma yae hakaubonde.
25 Holoka konate yo elae bele relenainyekonde naeise,
kena heraungaibonde yae uware elae mokonaimile. Ro
miyae na hului bekore yembonde me buhae yaronaikonde
naeise, nebei u mekai mokoiboyate. Nebeibe eyae me
buhae bekore eyeiboi sului yaromakonde naeise, elae yae
relaennele.
26 Nebeinye reyae anuwau mbaise be haraungebokale
habelale. Me rulu holokare kate wanen nendon ban reyae
oboi.
27 Reyae ro miyaere Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise
hufemile baensonde heene, reyae me buhae na hului yae
roufele naeise raei uware elae relaenale haranale raei kena
foise kale huluinye mokorele.

10

Hoime Bahe Naeise Angkaa Yoboumiboke

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nendahina aei yobe naei
Mesir kanira aibaleke heena bewatere reyae benen mare
isaeisembombere. Nebei yo nanemene Allah nekewole
mangko keleene orowate nane merau Allah yae bumoko
wekeunge nolora oro yae faeimaeiboke.
2 Nda hee ro miyae bu koumi iwau yae kelaeimi Wali
Ondofolo naei yunde hebele wanen, mangko iwau bele
bumoko iwau bele keleimiboke Allah yae eleuboke Musa
nebei ro miyae naei yunde hebende.
3 Nebei Mesir kanira aibaleke yo nanemene Allah yae
iwoumi raman mbai yae anewate.
4 Nane merau nanemene Allah iwoumi bu mbai yae
anewate. Nebei Allah iwoumi bu rukara rilewole. Neuwa
Allah iwoumi rukara bu anewate wanen, na kena u rukara
anewate. Nebei ruka mbai Wali Ondofolo.
5 Allah nare raman bele bu bele iwoumi hororebe, nebei
ro miyae a mulun-mulun bele elewate. Nebei ro miyae
helen na here no a kala-kalane heraeyaiboke honowate,
rabuhine ban Allahle kena foise omokoinye.
6 Eyae isaemabonde nebei yo rambun beko kenabe
yobaimikoke wanen aei kenabe yobommebonde belere,
nebei rambun bewate.
7 Nane merau nebei yo yae hoime bahere Allah wanen
ei molowaimi wanen mae omoloijae. Nebei yo naeise nda

wanen molaikoke, “Nebei yo kaban yan kaban raiboke,
raman bu anaikokera ainyuke Allah kena ikelere mokainye
me u kowate.”*
8 Nebei heene hiwa yo yoko kaeimae kowatene, ya mbai
mo 23.000 ro miyae naei nolora heraiboke. Mayae yoko
kaeimae okommae!
9 Nane merau nebei hee hiwa yo iwoumi ramande kena
ban elewate yae Tuhande umali hubainyehikene, rami yae
akewate herewate. Mayae Tuhande umali ehubannemae!
10 Nane merau nebei heena Allah foi mokowoumibe
nebeibe hiwa yo a mulun-mulun bele elewatene, malaikat
yae nebei yore houkoke. Mayae a mulun-mulun bele
elemmae!
11 Aei yobe u mekai beko mokowate wanen mbai
eyae mokomale belene, nda yo naei uwane bewate yoni-
yoni nanemene isaeimabonde naeise homone molaikoke.
Eyae Allah meraufe raungehike huba mokoikoi yane wali
nekande yo.
12 Nebeinye, u mekai beko yae wabenembe embalembe
bele, hila rabo elae halaeube yae elaube ro miyae uwa
kayaa bele yae hebembe.
13 U bene nekenayembe, mai wali einye wabenembe u
mekai beko nemene ninae ro miyae hiware wabaimihike.
Nane merau Allah Naei elele a huluinye mokole Kiyae. U
mekai beko wabenengkombe yoni-yoni yae mai hila rabo
beko mokonainyebonde naeise Allah ewaeisi. Nebei u
mekai beko wabenensimbe hee omokoi naei nibi alonen-
sambere Allah yae inyembe.

14 Nebei aerene, reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke,
hoime bahere Allah wanen mae ei omolommimae.
15 Nda a wamalere mayae isaei bele hebaen bele ro
miyae wanen mae ame-ame naei, na hele naei menaeijae
hubannekombe.
16 Jemaatne roko yae roko yae kolaei anggur bu bele
yaroikoyande Allahre helen foi wannelera aneisiyande
nane merau feu kayande aneikoyande. Eyae Nare hila rabo
halaenne ro miyae aerene Yesus na ha rileungebokere helen
foi umande naeise, nebei anggur bu anemale. Nebei feu
anemakondene eyae Yesus bele mbainye nekande naeise wo
kande.
17 Feu mbai ken selera eyae helen mae aneikoyande.
Eyae uwa mbai yaendekoke, rabuhine ban eyae feu mbaisa
nanemene anandekoke wanen ro mbai Yesus weume a
huluinye nekande.

---

* **10:7 10:7** Keluaran 32:6

18 Yahudi ro miyaere ijoko erem. Allahre hili era akau
erare itukai rande ongkou felate raman anate ro miyae
Allahre ei molainye.
19 Hoime bahere ei molowainye rambun bele nebei hoime
bahe bele Allah wanen naei a reyae wamale ban. Na hului
ban sele!
20 Allahre oroiboi ro miyae walobore ei moloiboise hili era
akau era ongkou felaimi, Allahre ei molainye ban. Mayae
walobo bele mbainye nekembe naeise, reyae kena ban sele.
21 Mayae Tuhan bena bele walobolena bele raman bele
bu bele yembe bu anengkombe aneisimbe wanen na kulun
mbainye, Neyae wembe a huluinye enekei sului.
22 Nebei wali ma nekemalere relemakondena, Allah kena
hensen konde. Allahle elaere eyae ehameikoi suluinye, na
foi sele Naei kenare kole huluinye nekemale.

23 Nda hee eyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
hului ehee bukulu hayemmera me ruboumeboke, nebeibe
eyae kena kandere haraime yoni-yoni nanemene foi ban
nane merau aei Wali Ondofolole eisa aei aka baeke naei
hila rabore ainyui.
24 Hi yae ha yae naei uwa mbai naei foise mo oleijae.
Hiwa yo naei foise bele olende.

25 Obo yoku melen naise haete anuwaunga yae
yarombene, walobore hili era akau erare mokainyeboke
omokoiboi naei a ehineijae.
26 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen mo-
laikoke, “Nda kani kela einye rambun yoni-yoni Tuhan Naei
bangka mo.”†

27 Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei holona ro yae ra-
man mbainye anekobere rinyeisitena, waei kena koyaena,
koloikokete raman nendon anele. Waei kena une na ijen
naei wete a beko ungete belene, nebei ramande mekate nibi
ehinei ebaeijae.
28 Nebeibe ro mbai yae ware ungete, “Nebei raman walo-
bore hili era akau erare ongkou felainyebokera yaraikoke
mekate,” are ukete ro foi naeise, nane merau kena u na ijen
naei weunge a hole moloungebonde naeise, nebei raman
aneijae.
29 Raei wamale kena u na ijen naei wete a waei ban
nebeibe are wete kiyaele naei. Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye ehee bukulu hayemmera me
ruboufeboke, hiwa yo naei kena u na ijen naei weumi a
yae raei walire hului okoloi sului.

---

† **10:26 10:26** Mazmur 24:1

30 Raman yoni-yoni Allahre helen foi bele yae wanale
anale lonbe, na mekai ban sele ro miyae hiwa nebei raman
analene aukaka kaise.
31 Nebeinye mayae raman bu anembe ma, me u
nanemene mai u mekai wa mekai harannele mokombe ma,
Allahre hili hebennele naeise mokombombe.
32 Yahudi ro miyae bele, Yunani ro miyae bele, Allahle
jemaatna ro miyae bele, mai wali ma erenayembene
oro halunbe wommiyonde bele, mai wali na mekai yae
nekembe.
33 Ro miyae nanemene na hibi-hibi naei kena foise reyae
relaenale wali ma bune wane hamenengkombe. Nebei
yore hole molommibonde naeise, naei foise baele, raei foise
ebaei.

11

1 Raei u mekai wa mekai bune wane hamennele, reyae
Wali Ondofolole u mekai wa mekai bune wane hamanale
wanen.

Allahre Ei Molainye Hee Yae Yunde Hirate Malo Naei A

2 Reyae mare buma kaemale, rabuhine ban raei uwa naei
na hibi-hibi bene nekeyayembe nane merau raeinya a usaei
yoni-yoni kelewamale huluinye nekaube.
3 Nda hee reyae kena kale nda wamale are mare isaeisem-
bombere, ro yoni-yoni mai yun Wali Ondofolo, miyae yoni-
yoni mai yun mai molo wa, nane merau Wali Ondofolole
yun Allah.
4 Ro yoni-yoni ebeli boi-boi hee nane merau Allah weunge
a huwemmile hee, yun felei belena, nebei ro naei yunde
febe mokounge.*
5 Nebeibe miyae yoni-yoni ebeli boi-boi hee nane merau
Allah weunge a huwemmile hee, yun felei banna, nebei
miyae naei yunde febe mokounge, naei yun hokoli wanen.
6 Miyae mbai nebei hee yun feleise ahi yae elendena, naei
foi sele nebei miyaele umaa rurenainyekonde. Nebeibe
miyae umaa rurenaikonde yae fe mokonainyebondena,
naei foi sele nebei miyae yun felei bele yae felende.
7 Ro yoni-yoni yun felei bele yae ende naeise na ijen
ban sele, rabuhine ban ro yoni-yoni na miyae fa-fa na
yunde yaeibokene, Allah na me u mokole ma yae nekate
nane merau Allah kenare kole hului nekate walora Allahre
rore ronainyelere imokowainye. Nebeibe miyae mbai naei
molo naei kenare kole hului nekele walora na molore rore
ronainyelere imokowounge.

---

* **11:4 11:4** Nebei Korintus yona ro miyae naei era hena huluinye miyae rore ende heera naei yunde malo bele felenende.

8 Ro mbai nendo kiyae miyae naei uwana yae omokoiboi,
nebeibe miyae mbai nendo kiyae ro naei uwara mok-
ouboke.
9 Nane merau miyae foi naeise ro mokouboke ban,
nebeibe ro naei foi naeise miyae maengke mokouboke.
10 Nebei aerene miyae yoni-yoni na molo wa naei me
kelee u keleene nekate naei iwaufe yun felei bele enate,
nane merau malaikat yoni-yoni naei bene Allahre ebeli
boyainye aerene.
11 Nebeibe Tuhan bele mbainye nekande waline, ro na
miyaere hakonnele hele nane merau miyae na molore
hakonnele hele.
12 Rabuhine ban miyae mbai nendo kiyae ro naei uwana
yae mokouboke hororebe, nebei miyae yeuboke heera ro
yoni-yoni miyae naei kou bulu yahi bulura honate. Nebeibe
rambun yoni-yoni nanemene Allahlera yaeiboke.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, miyae-miyae yun felei ban mae
Allahre ebeli boi-boise menaei hului kolonneko.
14 Ro miyae na helen sele na kena une hubainye ro umaa
koko nekende naeise na mekai ban, nare fe mokounge.
15 Nebeibe miyae maengke umaa kokona nebei naei
embei aikore hebeunge. Miyae yun felei-feleise umaa koko
ikeumi.
16 Nebei a wamalere ro miyae hiwa aku honatena,
isaeyembombe meyae nebei u mekaise mo kelaemmi.
Jemaat yoni-yoni nanemene nebei u mekai kelaemmi a
huluinye nekate.

Tuhan Yesusre Bene Nekeisi-Nekeisi Naei Raman Bulau

17 Mana u mekai hi naeise kelerembombere. Mai jemaat
riya yoni-yoni arileyaubere ro miyae mbemba foi yae isub-
awainye, nebeibe ro miyae helen beko yae isubawainye.
Nebei aerene mai jemaat riya arileisiyaubere a foi elei sului.
18 Nebei riya arileisiyaube einye aku kiteiboyole naei
bele mai nolone yoho-yoho kaube naei bele a boroukokale.
Nebei boroukokale a hiware reyae na hele yae elale.
19 Yoho-yoho kombe walora Allah Naei kenare kole
holona ro miyaere yakanaibonde naeise mai u benera
nekenayembe era!
20 Mayae nana hesele riya mbainye hokoimeyele hee,
Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi naei raman bulaube mokoi-
boyaube ban?
21 Rabuhine ban raman bulaunge meyanaube hee, nebei
raman maise maise einyuke meinyuke nukaube anaube.
Nebeinye, hiwa yo na moni yae nekate, hiwa yo yun yambi-
yambi neumi eikowate.

22 Nebei u mekai imokowaubere na mekai ban sele!
Mayae imae bele lonbe, raman bu na hului yae anakoube
ya! Mai u mekai mokaube yae kelaeumi Allahle jemaat
ane hele kolaunge nane merau jemaat nolona hun ban wai
ban yo belere fere mokommibombere kena kaube! Nebei
mokaubene mai rabo halaeubere bumane kaerembe a lon
mae elaube? Mare buma kaeiboise na hului ban sele!
23 Nda wamale a Tuhan Nenaeijae keleufe, Tuhan Yesus
kelaise nekate huae, feu mene roke,
24 Allahre helen foi ukeungera nebei feu kaiwole, na
moisa orowate yore iwoumi wa Na a bele weumi, “Nda
feu niyae yaron anen. Nda feu Raei uwa mai aerene
kinyembokamale iwaufe yembonde. Raei bene nekeisi-
nekeisire na hibi mo mokomembe.”
25 Feunge anewatera Yesus kolaei mbai roke mo weumi,
“Raei ha Allah are heteungekoke ro miyaere wali hi-
malainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi neme elaere
mokoungebokale wanen nda kolaeinya anggur bu niyae. Na
monne baei anensimbene Raei u bene nekenayembe.”
26 Rabuhine ban na rokone baei mayae nda feu
emanembe nane merau nda kolaeinya bu emanembe mai
aerene Tuhan hereke abe huwemembe Neyae benen ben-
nehonde mende heene.
27 Ro miyae nde Tuhande bene nekeisi-nekeisi naei raman
bulaunga feu bele bu bele Tuhande ei ehaweikoi yae
anengkonde, nebei ro miyae Tuhande haiboke ro miyae
wanen mbai u mekai beko mokate.
28 Ro miyae naei uware nou hennebondera wa, nebeisa
mende nebeinya feu bele bu bele yaronde anende.
29 Rabuhine ban nde yae Tuhanbe uwa melen bele ha
bele bene nekeisi-nekeisire raman bulaunga feu bele bu
bele Tuhande bene enekei yae anengkondena, nebei ro
miyae naei uware nenaeijae Allahlena ehee bukulu naei
uwa ranne nenaei hayeunge.
30 Nebei aerene mai u nolo u kainya hiwa male yambi
koloukeumi, hiwa yo era buloo kate, nane merau helen solo
heraikoke.
31 Nebeibe eyae bere holo yae aei walire hului kolo-
mangkonde, aei uware Allahlena ehee bukulu ehubaikoi
yae nekemale.
32 Nda kani kelana yo bele aengkele nanembainye mere
nommiyonde bele, Wali Ondofolo nda hee aei walire hului
koleume hului yae aei wali hiyei ranemmele naei me u
mokole.
33 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, Tuhande bene nekeisi-
nekeisi naeise ramande anembere memarilensimbene,
hiwa yore bele rakemmikombe.

34 Riya mbainye meyarilesiyaube hee, mai uware uware
menaeijae ehee bukulube mokonnele belene, nde moni
kondena na foi sele nebei kiyae na bere holo imaera raman
anengkonde.

Reyae mai bokore merele hee yae a usaei hi bararebonde.

12

Allahle Roh Yeumi Meli Mekai Yoni-Yoni

1 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae kena kale Allahle Roh yae
meli mekai yeumi naeise isaeisembombe.

2 Mayae namman Allahre oroiboi heena nekewaube u
mekai ma maisaei sele. U bene foi enekeikoi yae mare
wabayemsikembe a mun faeu mun hoime bahe yoni-yoni
Allah wanende be hinaumiyeke.

3 Nebei aerene mayae isaeyembombe, Allahle Roh yae
aiboyeunge ro nda are eleikoi sului, “Allah yae Yesusre
olomo neungeboke.” Nebei sului mbai Allahle Roh yae aiboi
ro miyae nda are eleikoi sului, “Yesus Raei Tuhande nekele.”

4 Meli mekai na mane-mane wahewoumi nebeibe
nanemene Roh mbaisa yeumi.

5 Hakoi-sakoi kalia ma na mane-mane nebeibe nanemene
Tuhanbe mbaisa.

6 Aei wali einye rambun mahi-mahi eibewate, nebeibe
Allah mbai yae nebei rambun yoni-yonire ro miyae naei
wali einye nemene imokowole.

7 Nanemene naei foise, ro miyae u mbemba mbemba
naeinye Allahle Roh yae yakaumi.

8 Ro miyae mbaise isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa
harannebondere a naei meli mekai Allahle Roh yae yeunge,
ro hire nebei Roh mbai yae isaei hebaen naei meli mekai
yeunge,

9 ro hire nebei Roh mokounge Wali Ondofolo Naei a hila
rabo elae emekai bele halende, ro hire nebei Roh mbai yae
erana buloona konate ro miyaere onomi yemmile naei meli
mekai yeunge,

10 ro hi rambun emere-emere mokonde naei meli mekai
yeunge, ro hire Allah yae weunge are huwemmile naei
meli mekai yeunge, ro hire Allahlena Roh, walobo a elele
kiyae ndere huluise kolonnele naei meli mekai yeunge, ro
hire afaeu mahi-mahi elende naei meli mekai yeunge, nane
merau ro hire nebei afaeu mahi-mahi are yakammile naei
meli mekai yeunge.

11 Nebei meli mekai yoni-yoni nanemene Roh mbai yae
mokole. Nebei Roh kenare kole hului yae ro miyae
mbemba-mbembare meli mekai iwoumi.

12 Aei uwa buru melen bai helen. Nebei melen bai yoni-
yoni mbainye ahuneikoyainye uwa mbaise yeiboyole. Nebei
sului mbai Wali Ondofolole uwa.
13 Rabuhine ban eyae nanemene, Yahudi ro miyae, Yunani
ro miyae, yebaei bubaei yo, yebaei bubaei ban yo, uwa
mbainye eise Roh mbai yae bu koumekoke. Aei wali
einye Allahle elae na hibi-hibi yaromale naeise, bu anande
wanen mae, Wali Ondofolo yae eyae nemene naei Roh mbai
ikeume.

14 Aei uwa melen bai helen hayeukoke honande, mbai
ban.
15 Oro yae nda mekai eleube, “Reyae me ban aerene
rare nebei uwane ebaei,” na hele nebei oro uwa kabanne
namman me baeunge.
16 Angkaei yae eleube, “Reyae ijoko wanen banne rare
uwa kabanne me ebaeijae,” na hele nebei ijoko uwa
kabanne namman me baeunge.
17 Nebei uwana melen bai nemene ijokore mo inyai-
bondena, nebei uwa angkaei oboroi sului. Nane merau
nebei uwana melen bai nemene angkaeise mo inyaibon-
dena, nebei uwa yae fololo bele rambunde ehuneisi sului
hunensinde?
18 Nebeibe Allah kenare koukoke hului yae nda melen bai
yoni-yoni naeise naeise nekenate anuwaunge ahunewoumi,
uwa kabande yeuboke.
19 Nebei melen bai yoni-yoni faennekonde nenaei nenaei
hononayendena, uwa mbaise eleikoi sului.
20 Mokoumiboke hului uwa yoni-yoni melen bai helen
honatebe, nebeibe uwa mbai.

21 Ijoko yae mere nda a wanen ewei sului, “Reyae ware
me baei ban erawale.” Nebei sului mbai yun mae orore
ewei sului: “Reyae ware me baei ban erawale.”
22 Nebeibe melen bai hiwa yambi yae eraimi yo naeinya
hesele nda uware na huluise mokoiboyeunge.
23 Nane merau melen bai aei ijokone erande na ro ban
kiyaere eyae ei hawanne. Aei uwana fe bele melen bai yoni-
yonire buhae-buhae yae malo felammi,
24-25 nebeibe fe okoi melen bai yoni-yoni efelei. Uwa mbai
einye nenaei nenaei nekenate belene, nda melen bai yoni-
yoni hi yae hile nou henate naeise Allah aei uware huba
man sele ahuneungekoke nane merau fe hubammi melen
bai mokoungeboke ei hawammi.
26 Melen bai mbai u buhae kondena, hiwa yo nanemene
buhae konate. Melen bai mbai buma enainyekaendena,
hiwa yo nanemene rei mai enaikonde.

27 Mayae nanemene Wali Ondofolole uwa nane merau
maise naeise nebei uware ahunaukoke melen bai yoni-
yonire yaeuboke.
28 Nebei mekai mbai jemaat einye Allah yae nda melen
bai ma yo kaeneumikoke ukeumi Naei kaliare mokonate:
mbai nendo abu ako, bee nendo Allah weumi are huwaimi
yo, name nendo Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are kelaeimi
yo, nebeisa rambun emere-emere mokate yo, era buloona
yore onomire yaimi meli mekai bele yo, hiwa yore hakon-
aimiyende yo, hiwa yore me mokaimi na meli mekai bele
yo, afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo.
29 Nebei yo nanemene abu ako ban, Allah weunge are
huwaimi yo ban, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a kelaeimi yo
ban, iwau emere-emere mokate yo ban,
30 erana buloona ro miyaere onomi yaimi meli mekai bele
yo ban, afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo ban, nebei afaeu mahi-
mahire yakayaimi yo ban.
31 Nebeibe mayae meli mekai emekai bele yarongkombe
naeise relennekombe.
Nibi hi naei foi sele kayeero kelerembombe nebei meli
mekai yoni-yoni yarongkombe naeise relennekombera.

13

Kena Buhae U Buhae

1 Ro miyae naei afaeu yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni
naei afaeu bele nanemene na hului elale hororebe, nebeibe
reyae hiwa yore kena buhae u buhae banna, a waku mo
kaenale!
2 Allah weufe are hufemile meli mekai bele nekalena,
nane merau Allah nunne heraweuboke honate yoni-yoni
raeisaei bangka mona, isaei hebaen yoni-yoni nanemene
isaeyeubokalena, nane merau raei hila rabo elaekei sele
huluinye elu yoise ufende raneije a hire nakeleisi eube
hororebe, nebeibe reyae hiwa yore kena buhae u buhae
ehei, reyae rabuhi ban mae nekale.
3 Raeinya honaisele rambun yoni-yoni nanemene hele
hun ban wai ban yore waheremikonde baensoube, nane
merau ((Wali Ondofolole aerene)) raei uwa waeremihinde
inye hanaiseboube hororebe, nebeibe reyae kena buhae u
buhae eheinya, nanemene raei foi naeise eyeiboi.
4 Kena buhae u buhae nda ma niyae: kena hebaen-sebaen,
kena nime haba, kena hensen yoko-yoko ban, uwa ekaeyei,
embei aiko ban,
5 wali mekai ban yae omokoi, uwa foise ebaei, ikele
han u hale okoyei, hiwa yo beko mokoiboyatere u benera
nundeyaimi,

6 u mekai ijen ban naeise kena eroweisi, nebeibe na hele
naeise kena roweisiyaimi.
7 Ro miyae hiware kena buhae haeimi yo yae nda u mekai
mokonaimile: naei rore holaeimi, naei a elendere hila rabo
halaeimi, rabo elae halaete Allah nare foi mokonnele, kena
u heraungate yae na hibi kena buhae henaimile.
8 Kena buhae u buhae huba ban haei ban. Allah weunge
are huwaimi meli mekai ya mbai huba mokonnekonde. A
faeu mahi-mahi elate naei meli mekai ya mbai hennunde.
Isaei hebaen nunne honate rambunde isaeyate naei meli
mekai ya mbai enainyundembonde.
9 Rabuhine ban aei isaei hebaen na hee bele nane merau
Allah weunge are hiyei eraneiboi yae huwammile.
10 Nebeibe na hiyei raneiboi kiyae mende ya, hiyei
eraneiboi rambun yoni-yoni nundenaibonde.
11 Reyae fa kaei-kaeinye nekewale heena a faeu elewale,
u bene wa bene nekewaise, nou hewanale, fa-fa naei wanen
mo mokowale. Reyae uwa henaubokalene, fa-fa heena
nekewale wali yoni-yoni nukeungebokale.
12 Nda heena aei uwa unulu nana wanen Allahle naeise
eyae be nulure erate rambunne ijokore erande. Nebeibe na
ya bele mensembonde be yoi mbembane wanen emarende.
Nda hee raei isaei hebaen namman hiyei eraneiboi. Nebei
hee yae wa, Allah raei uware isaeyeufe ma mbai reyae
Allahle naeise isaeisebonde.
13 Nda wali nekande heene u mekai name hele honon-
ayende nda niyae: Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaenne,
rabo elae halaende Allah are nuleuboke huluinya mokom-
bonde, nane merau kena buhae u buhae. Nebeibe nda name
nolona naei bereise hele kena buhae u buhae.

14

Benen Allahle Roh Yeumi Meli Mekai Naei A

1 Ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae hemmimembe nane
merau Allahle Roh yae meli mekai yeyeumi relennele
yarongkombe. Allah wembe are huwembe meli mekai na
bereise yae erennele.
2 Rabuhine ban nde afaeu mahi-mahi elendena, nebei
kiyae ro miyaere nebei a weumi ban, nebeibe Allahre
weunge. Hi yae ha yae nebei a elelere onenate, rabuhine
ban Allahle Roh na kena une elele hului yae nunna
honayeke rambun huwele.
3 Nebeibe Allah nare weunge are huwoumi ro nebei a
nda aerene ro miyaere huwoumi: boronate ro miyae na
hila rabo elae barambonde naeise, kena u hara rorommile
naeise, nane merau kena foi mokommile naeise.

4 A faeu mahi-mahi elele ro miyae naei hila rabo mo
annenunde. Nebeibe Allah yae weunge are huwaimi ro
miyae jemaatna ro miyae naei hila rabore amminunde.
5 Reyae kena kale mayae nanemene afaeu mahi-mahi
elembe, nebeibe kena kaban kale mayae Allah wembe are
huwemmile. Jemaatna ro miyae naei hila rabo amminunde
naeise Allah weumi are hungate ro miyae rambun na foi
sele mokate, afaeu mahi-mahi elate yo mokatera. Afaeu
mahi-mahi elende a ro miyae mbai na mekai bele wem-
milena, nebei a faeufe elende na foi sului mbai.
6 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae mai bokore merele mo,
maisaei ban afaeu mahi-mahi yae ufembena, rabuhi ban
yembonde. Nebeibe reyae mare Allah yae keleufe rambun
eme yakarembombena, isaei hebaen hi kelerembena, Allah
yae ukeufe are hufembena, a usaei wasaei hi kelerembena,
mare na hului hakorembombe.
7 Koise baere kate rambun seruling bele kecapi bele
wali ban holona nebeibe kulun bele. Nebei rambun bee
na mekai ban a koneikondena, ro miyae nebei koi baere
ehakoiboi.
8 Nane merau felayo aminde ranele kiyae mokonainye-
hande naei are foi eweinya, felayo uwa mokoisa-mokoisa
heere isaeyeiboi sului.
9 Nebei mekai mbai mayae ro miyae hire naeisaei ban
afaeu wae wemmilena, waeinya a haraungebokae neyae
isaeyeiboi sului. Nebei a yoni-yoni alu boyere mo wennele.
10 Nda kani kelana afaeu yoni-yoni buhi wahi nekai-sekai,
nane merau ro miyae na foi isaeinyaibonde yo bele.
11 Raei naeise nebei a faeu na mekai ma haraungeboke
elele reyae isaeyeiboinya, nebei kiyaere yo mei-meinya ro
yae eranale, neyae rare yo hi yan sina ro yae ereufe.
12 Mayae Allahle Roh yae yeumi meli mekai mai uwane
kitenembombere relaeungene, naei foi sele nebei meli
mekai jemaatna ro miyae naei hila rabo amminumbe naeise
baembe.
13 Nebei aerene afaeu mahi-mahire elendere meli mekai
ikeunge kiyae, nebei a faeu elele mekai ma isaeyembonde
naei meli mekai Allahre ebeline riyennehinde.
14 Rabuhine ban raeisaei ban afaeu wae ebeli borelena,
Allahle Roh raei kena une elele yae mo ebeli bounge,
nebeibe raei u bene wa bene nebei ebeli balere naeisaei
ban sele.
15 Nebeinye reyae naendae mekai yae mokorebonde ban?
Naei foi sele na beene-beene mokorebondere. Allahle Roh
raei kena une elele yae bele raei u bene wa bene nekenaisele
yae bele ma beene-beene Allahre ebeli borende nane merau
Allahre koi bae korenele.

16 Allahle Roh waei kena une elele huluinye Allahre
bumane kaennelena, jemaat nolona ro miyae hiwa nebei
a faeu naeisaei ban isaeyeiboi yo ehakoiboi sului. “Amin”
elenate hee isaeyeiboi.
17 Naendae mekai horo waei ebeline helen foi Tuhande
banae foi selebe, nebeibe mbainye arilaufike nekaube yo
naei hila rabore ainyui.
18 Reyae Allahre helen foi sele wanale, rabuhine ban
reyae mbaibe afaeu mahi-mahi na helen eyelewale, mayae
elaubera.
19 Nebeibe jemaat nolone, raei kena kale ro miyae hiwa
bele yae a usaei keleremile na hului isaeinyaibonde a
maehae mbai yae elerekonde, a helen sele mahi afaeunge
mare ehakoiboi sului elerelera.
20 Aka naei baeke naei nemene, fa-fa fele-fele naei u bene
nekaimi wanen enekeijae. U mekai beko naeise fa-fa u bene
hului yae nekenayembe, nebeibe nda wamale a naeise Wali
Ondofolole eisa henauboke yo yae u bene nekenayembe.
21 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homofaene nda
wanen molaikoke,
“Tuhan mae elele,
‘Yo hi yan sina afaeu mahi-mahire elate ro miyae naei
walora
Reyae nda ro miyae a ufemile.
Nebeibe nda yo
Raei are namman oboroiboi yae nekenate.’ ”*
22 Nebeinye hila rabo bele yore ban nebeibe hila rabo
ban yore afaeu mahi-mahi elate iwau wanende yembonde.
Allah weunge are huwei-huweise hila rabo ban yo naeise
ban nebeibe hila rabo bele yo naeise.
23 Nebeinye jemaat nanembainye meyarilesiyele yae ro
miyae nanemene afaeu mahi-mahi elembena, Allahle Roh
yeumi meli mekai naeise isian ro miyae, hila rabo ban
ro miyae mendena, nebei mekai elembe boronayembene
mayae nanemene keube ambokembe kaube yae naei u
benere nekenaimile.
24 Nebeibe mayae nanemene Allah wembe are huwembe
hee, hila rabo ban ro miyae Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai
naeise isian ro miyae mendena, neyae u mekai beko mokate
yore na hele elenate. Nebei huwate ro miyae naei bekobe,
25 nane merau na kena ei u einya nunne herawewe ke
honayeke rambun yoni-yoni na yakane menaiyakande.
Nebeinye be are nende, Allahre ei molonnele, nane merau
na hele yae enelende Allah mai u nolo u kainye nekele.

---

* **14:21 14:21** Yesaya 28:11-12

26 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei mekainya nda hee mayae
Allahre eise molonnelere memarilensimbe hee, hiwa yo
hobolo mandube kelenaimile, hiwa yo Wali Ondofolole wali
nibi a usaeibe kelenaimile, hiwa yo Allah yae keleunge ram-
bun neme yakanaimile, hiwa yo afaeu mahi-mahi elenate,
hiwa yo nebei afaeu na mekai yakanaimile. Nebei meli
mekai nanemene jemaat hila rabore amminunde naeise mo
mokonate.
27 Afaeu mahi-mahire elembere kenana ro bee, name
hubara hubara yae, hi elengkondera hi amun yembonde,
nane merau ro hi bele yae nebei afaeu elaubere na mekai
yakambonde hele.
28 Nebei afaeu elenate na mekaise yakambonde ro oloona,
jemaat arilensinde nolone afaeu mahi-mahire elate yo a ban
mae nekenate. Na kena u eisa mo naei uware ungainyele
nane merau Allahre ungainyele.
29 Bee, name hului yae Allahle weumi are hungate nane
merau hiwa yo nebei a elatere hului foi yae ranainyehinde.
30 Ro hi Allah weunge are huwele hee Allah yae ro miyae
hire rambun neme keleungena, elele kiyae waennehinde na
hi kiyae yae elende.
31 Mayae nanemene na hului isaeyembe nane merau
kena hara roronembe naeise Allah weumi are ungaimile yo
nanemene na huba hubara a elenaikonde.
32 Allah weumi are huwate yo na hingkin na kena une
borate are herawenayende.
33 Jemaat nolona wali bulu malure Allah kena okoi
nebeibe wali kena mbai u mbai belere.
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae jemaat naei
riyane arilensimbe hee
34 miyae maengke a ban mae mo nekenate, a eleikoise
ewaeisijae. Allah na bere hele ukeunge huluinye naei yunbe
me kelee u keleene yae nekenate.†
35 A hinenainyehindere, nebei miyae maengke na molo
ware imaene enaimihinende. Rabuhine ban miyae
maengke mbai jemaat arileufike riyane a eleikoise na mekai
ban sele.
36 Allah yae mai walora Naei are eyakaiboi nane merau
ro miyae hiwa helen Allahle a faeu boraikoke!
37 Ro miyae mbai naei uware Allah weunge are huwem-
mile naei meli mekai mokole, Allahle Roh yeumi meli mekai
na hului hi bele mokole hubaungena, nebei ro miyae wo
konde Allah yae ukeufe abe reyae moloukokale.
38 Nebei ro miyae Allah rare ukeufe moloukokale are wo
okoinya, nebei kiyaele are oborommae.

† **14:34 14:34** Kejadian 3:16

39 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah wembe are huwembe naeise
kena kaban mae kombe nekembe, nane merau afaeu mahi-
mahi elei-eleise a hun okolommimae.
40 Nebeibe nanemene na mekai yae nane merau na hiyei
bele yae ranemmile mokombe.

15

Nulu Yo Mahe Yora Waleiboi Naei A

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nda hee reyae kena kale Wali
Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na bere huwamale mbaibe benen
mare isaeisembombere. Mayae nebei a foi faeu foi na hele
elaukoke nane merau Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye
nekaube.
2 Nebei a foi faeu foi huwamale huluinye Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halemembe yae
mare hole molonemembe. Mayae na hibi-hibi hila rabo
ehaleinya, bere nebei a foi faeu foi na hele elaukokere
rabuhi ban yembonde.
3 Rare keleufekoke a mbaibe a na bereise ma yae reyae
mare huwengkokamale. Nebei uwamale a nda niyae,
“Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei beko aerene hereke, Allahle
homofaene nulainyekoke hului.
4 Nebeisa Yesus a bulune molaisake, name nenja Yesus
a bulura aunguke, Allahle homofaene nulainyekoke hului
yae.
5 Petrusre Yesus uwa yakaungebokera mo nebeisa Yesus
na moisa orowate yo me bee oro nen bee belere uwa
yakaumiboke.
6 Mainyekeukoke mo Yesusle eisa aka baeke wa 500 hului
na kulun mbainye Yesus uwa yakaumiboke. Nebei ro miyae
na helen holo namman wali nekate, keli name heraiboke.
7 Nebeisa Yesus Nauwa Yakobusre yakaungeboke.
Nekaikoke mo, abu ako nanemene Yesus Nauwa
yakaumiboke.
8 Na huba mokoikoi nibi ma hi yae Nauwa rare
yakaufeboke. Reyae Yesusre hila rabo halewanale nibi ma
honoi ya namman mae hongkaisele fa wanen.”
9 Reyae Allahle jemaatre weitasi kowamaele aerene abu
ako kaenewoumira reyae me baei ban sele.
10 Nebeibe Allah rare kena buhae aere ban mae heufekoke
aerene mai ijokore eraufe wanen mae raei u mekai nekale.
Nane merau Allah rare kena buhae aere ban heufekokene
Yesusle abu ako yae nekate yo nolora reyae kalia mokowale
ma ehameikoi sului. Raei kena kale huluinye omokoi,
nebeibe Allah raei walora ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban
hewoumi huluinye mokowale.

11 Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi mbai raeisa, abu ako
hiwa yo naeise huwate, nebei a mbaise mayae hila rabo
halewaube.
12 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora
aunguke naei a huwayembe lonbe, mai nolona ro miyae
hiwa yo yae elate nulu yo mahe yore ate yo benen ainyui
sului naei a na hele ban!
13 Ro miyae herate yo na hele benen nulu yo mahe yora
ainyuinya, na hele Yesus Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe yora
ainyui!
14 Yesus Wali Ondofolo na hele nulu yo mahe yore
ainyuinya, meyae huwayembe a nane merau mai hila rabo
halaeube rabuhire eyeiboi.
15-16 Bararebonde na yaka yeuboube meyae Allahle naeise
ame-ame yae huwammi, rabuhine ban meyae huwayembe
Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore nulu yo mahe yora
aungunuke. Nebeibe herewate ro miyae nulu yo mahe
yore ainyuinya, Allah yae Wali Ondofolo herekera ewaleiboi
nane merau Neyae nulu yo mahe yora benen ainyui sului.
17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo herekera ainyuinya, mai hila rabo
halaeube rabuhire eyeiboi nane merau mai u mekai beko
einye namman nekaube.
18 Nebei na helena, ro miyae eherei heena Wali Ondo-
folore hila rabo halewainye yae herewate yo bele Allah bele
wahaeukoke honoimeyaube.
19 Nda wali nekande naeise mo eyae rabo Wali Ondofolore
elae halaendena, aei wali baengko ban ro miyae hele, nda
ro miyae nekatera.
20 Nebeibe nda niyae na hele, Wali Ondofolo nulu yo mahe
yora aunguke. Ani yelena yae kelaeimi na heki ban ani
wauwau yaronate wanen, Yesus aunguke yae kelewoumi
Allahle holona ro miyae herewate yo na hele ainyainyu
enaikonde.
21 Here naei ro mbaite walora mekene, nebei mekai mbai
nulu yo mahe yora ainyainyu enaikonde naei Ro mbaite
walora meke.
22 Ro miyae Adambe u mekai bele nekatene nanemene
herate. Nebei sului mbai ro miyae Wali Ondofolo bele
mbainye nekate yae herenatera walenaibonde.
23 Nebeibe nemene na hubara-hubara benate. Wali
Ondofolo ani yelena wanen Kiyae na bere aunguke,
nebeisa Neyae bennehonde mende Naei holona ro miyae
anainyunde.
24 Nebeisa hubare mokonnele hee yae mere mokaimi
yoni-yoni nanemene hele Wali Ondofolo yae beko mokom-
mibondera, Nondofolo one hengko belebe Ako Allahle me

ei u einye kinyennebonde.
25 Yesus yae me mokommile mende naei yokeijo yoni-
yoni nanemene mokommibonde Naei oro kelee me keleene
menayorulembonde.
26 Na yokeijo huba mokoikoinya bekore mokonnebonde
kiyae, “here”.
27 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Neyae
mokoungeboke rambun yoni-yoni nemene Naei me kelee
oro keleene mayoruleuboke.”* Nebeibe na yaka yeuboke
Allah yae rambun nemene fomene Wali Ondofolole me
kelee oro keleene orulaiboke, nebeibe Allah Naei uwa ban.
28 Allah Nenaeijae rambun nemene me emmimokonde
naeise nemene fomene Wali Ondofolole oro kelee me
keleene menayorulembonde hee, Neyae Naeko Allahle oro
kelee me keleene orulensinde.
29 Wali Ondofolo herekera uwa neme yeuboke. Nebei
sului mbai bu kayengkokembe heene mai uwa bune
melayembokembere here wanen benen maujakaubokere
wali neme wanen. Herewate yo ainyuinya, nda heena ro
miyae herenate hee aerene bu kaimire rabuhi ban yeuboke.
30 Nane merau maei wali na monne baei beko nolone
nekeyandere rabuhi ban.
31 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo
wembe a huluinye mai wali nekaubene kena roweisiyeufe.
Nebei aerene na yane baei na hului rare haiseboube me u
mate hororebe, kena yae heraweyale.
32 Na bere Efesus yone reyae Wali Ondofolole aerene obo
yoku han bele ((u mekai wanen ro miyae)) oyendeboke
relewonne. Herewate yo benen ainyuinya, nebei me u
rabuhi ban. Herewate yo benen ainyunuinya, waeunge-
hinde Allahle homofaene moloukoke a benate:
“Men, raman bu anemakonde,
rabuhine ban wahenare bae heremabondere lonbe!”†
33 Kayaa hebembe! Ro miyae u mekai bekore mokate yo
bele kahili awengkombena, nebei yo naei u mekai beko yae
aungayeufote mai wali foi horombonde.
34 Nda hee yae mai uwa olomombombe, u mekai bekore
hee nennele, rabuhine ban mai u nolo u kainya ro miyae
hiwa na u mekai Allahre oroiboi wanen nekate. Mare fe
mokorembombe naeise nda a ma yae wamale.
35 Nebeibe ro miyae hiwa nda a mekai yae hinate
era: “Herewate ro miyae naendae mekai yae benen
anainyunde? Nane merau rahe uwa be yoi ma yae
menate?”

---

* **15:27 15:27** Mazmur 8:6 † **15:32 15:32** Yesaya 22:13

36 Nebei a mekai na kobu hele hinaufike! Ohaka kanine
moloisayate kaka eyeiboinye, benen hon buru ekitei sului.
37 Gandum haka nane merau o haka hi hi mayae kanine
molaube nebei o haka mo nanemene. Kitenate yo ma hi
hele, o haka ma ban.
38 Allah Nenaeijae nebei o haka kenare kole ma yae no
fae ahunennekonde. O haka na mane-mane Allah no fae na
huluinye eyahunewounge.
39 No bele mokoume yo nanemene uwa ma mbai ban, ro
miyae uwa ma mbai, obo yoku, aye yoni-yoni, ka heu uwa
ma nenaei nenaei.
40 Nebei uwa yoni-yoni nda kani kelana naei. Surgana
nekate yo naei uware kitewoumi yoni-yoni na baengko
nenaei ma nda kani kelana uware kitewoumira.
41 Hu, oko, findelau uware kitewoumi yoni-yoni na
baengko nenaei nenaei, nane merau findelau yoni-yoni na
hehe roroiboyate nenaei nenaei.
42 Herewate ro miyae nulu yora mahe yora anainyunde
yo naei uwa nebei mekai. A bulune molaisake uwa kakare
enjembonde kiyae, nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora annununde
uwa kakare eijeiboi kiyae.
43 Molaisaise ha u melen u male u yambi baengko ban
uwabe a bulune aimoloufake nebeibe baengko bele u elae
u wake uwabe nulu yo mahe yora annununde.
44 Nda kani kela na nekenate naeise nuleuboke uwabe
eimoloisayande, nebeibe nulu yo mahe yora annunde
uwa nebei Allah bele mbainye surgana nekenate naeise
nulembonde.
Nda kani kelane nekenate naei uwa nuleubokene, na hele
Allah bele mbainye nekenate naei uwa nuleuboke.
45 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Ro miyae
na bemena hele mokouboke kiyae, Adam, melen u ha u yae
uware ahunewounge wali bele rore yeuboke.”‡ Nebeibe
huba mokoikoinya Adam, Wali Ondofolo Kiyae, walire
yeumi Rohre yeuboke.
46 Na bemere melen u ha u kiyaebe meke. Nebeisa Allahle
Roh bele uwabe aei nolone yakauboke.
47 Allah kanira Adamde mokouboke, nebeibe Yesus Wali
Ondofolo surgara meke.
48 Nda kani kelana ro miyae na uwa yoni-yoni na bemere
kanira mokouboke kiyae Adambena uwa wanen. Nebeibe
surgana yo Wali Ondofolo surgara meke Kiyaele uwa
wanen.
49 Eyae nda kani kelane Adambe uwa wanen uwa bele
nekewande. Nebei mekai mbai surgara meke Wali Ondo-
folole uwa wanen uwa bele emanekende.

‡ **15:45 15:45** Kejadian 2:7

50 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae nda a wamale, Eyae nda uwa
melen u ha u yae Allah are heteungekoke Naei holona ro
miyaere yemmikonde rambun yoni-yonire ehubaikoi sului.
Nane merau kakare enaibende uwa kakare eibei rambunde
erowei sului.
51-52 Angkaei borombo, Allah nunne heraweuboke hon-
oweke abe wamale, eyae nanemene eisereiboi, nebeibe
amin waku wanen rambun huba mokoikoi naei ranem-
bonde hee yae waembin mae wembonde, eyae nanemene
kakare ebei uwa yae bemmehonde. Nebei amin waku
wanen rambun ranembonde mo, herewate yo kaka eyeiboi
uwa yae amminunde nane merau eyae wali nekande yo
bemmehonde.
53 Rabuhine ban aei uwa kakare benate kayeero kakare
eibei uware bemmehonde hele, nane merau herande uwa
kayeero wali hena bona nekenate uware bemmehonde hele.
54 Kakare benate uwa kakare eibei uware bemmehonde
nane merau herande uwa wali hena bona nekenate uware
bemmehonde. Nebei hee yae Allahle homofaene molaikoke
nda a na hului inyaibonde, “Elae bele Kiyae mokounge here
u yeuboke.”§
55 Nane merau Allahle homofaene nda wanen moloukoke:
“Here,
waei elae bele rena bele ube yeubokete!”*
56 Nda wali nekande yae u mekai beko mokandene Allah
bele wahemakonde, nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a yae isaeyande beko bako mokate ro miyaere
Allah ehee bukulu hainyemile.
57 Nebeibe Allahre helen foi umande! Neyae mokoungeboke
Wali Ondofolo walora eyae Allah bele ewaheikoi.
58 Nebeinye, kena buhae haemale aka baeke, kena u
me bobo yae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halembe. Tuhan
wembe a huluinye na hibi-hibi Naei kaliare mokombe,
rabuhine ban maisaei nekaube mai kalia mokaubere foi
benate.

16

Jemaat Hiware Eisakoi-Meisakoi Naei A

1 Yerusalem yona Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro
miyae ((moni mai nolone nekatene)) hakommibombere
roi arilembe naeise, reyae wamale Galatia kanina jemaat
mokonate ma keleumikokale huluinye mayae mokombe.
2 Reyae merele heene nebei yore hakommibombe roise
arilembe naei noube hembe bele. Na monne baei ya mbai
nendo mayae jemaatna ro miyae nanemene ma roibuna

§ **15:54 15:54** Yesaya 25:8 * **15:55 15:55** Hosea 13:14

ufeyaube yaroyaube na roi, kayee mbai wewe kommiyembe
honole anuwaunge imaene kolomembe.
3 Reyae mai bokore erele hee mayae na hului yae
erennele ro miyae rore romamibonde naeise, jemaatna
yun-junde homone molorekonde ufemile mai mena una
arilaukoke rambun bele homo isemile bele Yerusalem yone
emmiyende.
4 Nebei heene nebei yore hakoremibonde naeise na mekai
belena, rangkele nanembaisa emale.

Paulus Kolore Ende Naei A

5 Reyae Makedonia kanire erele heera mai bokore erele,
rabuhine ban reyae merau raungehikale Makedoniara
ereyanensonderene.
6 Reyae erele yo yande mainya era inyale yae hakonse-
bombe naeise, nauwae, mai bokore Korintus yone heki holo
nekerele, hin manse meinyele hee fombaensonde.
7 Reyae kena okoi nda kulunne mai bokore erelere noro
ranne ban. Aei Tuhan ehe kongkondena, mai bokone heki
holo nekerekonde.
8 Nebeibe reyae Efesus yone mo erenekende Pentakosta
ya kaban baensonde.
9 Rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo oro halunde
hayaeime yokeijo helenbe, ndane mon helen sele Allahle
kaliare mokorele.
10 Timotius mai bokore endena, fere ehubai naeise mayae
ei annebombe, rabuhine ban neyae raeinya wanen aei
Tuhanbe kalia mbaibe mokonde.
11 Mayae nemene nare rabuhi ban ro yae elembe bele,
eibe annembombe. Neyae na hului raei bokore mende
naeise naei kena u foi mokonnebombe. Reyae ndane
mai yona aka baeke wa hiwa yo bele Timotius bele
hubaimakondere rakeimeyamaele.
12 Aka baeke Apolos moi elae yae hurewanale aei aka
baeke wa hiwa yo bele mai bokore ende heene hakommi-
bonde enate. Nebeibe neyae nda heere na hului ban mae
hubaunge. Roko hi kulun hine mon belena, mai bokore na
hului ende.
13 Aka baeke, mauware kayaa foi hebembe, Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo elae bele halembe, be yae rabulem-
bombe, kusei mahei ban nekembe.
14 Mai kalia nanemene fomene yanekoi yase bele yae
emmokombe.
15 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei sele Stefanus naei imae ei
obe einya ro miyae bele Akhaya yona ro miyae na bemere
hele Wali Ondofolore hakowainye, nane merau nda hee bele

Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyaere kena na
maemae hele no ban hee ban hakoyaimi, ei haweyaimi.
16 Reyae moi huramale nebei ro miyae wanen yore nane
merau ro miyae hi Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokate yore ei
hawemmile.
17 Stefanus yae, Fortunatus yae, nane merau Akhaikus yae
mekatene raei kenare roweufehike, rabuhine ban mayae
mekaufele kalobe mekaimokaise nane merau
18 nda name raei kenare foi mokaise. Nebei sului mbai
mai kenare foi mokayembe. Nebei u mekai ma ro miyae
naei me ure yakammibonde.

Huba Mokoikoi Naei Ro Melaeyeumi

19 Asia kanina jemaat-jemaat mare ro melaeyayembe.
Akwilale, Priskilale, nane merau jemaat naei imaene
arileisiyele yo bele Tuhanbe eisa mare foi sele ro
melaeyayembe.
20 Ndana aka baeke wa nanemene mare ro
melaeyayembe. Maise naeise ensubayengkombe
anuwaunge Yesusle eisa aka baeke yae foi sele ro
melaeyemembe.
21 Nda mare ro melaeyerembe are reyae Paulus me yae
moloukokale.
22 Ro miyae Tuhande kena buhae eheinya, Allah yae ehee
bukulu ennehayende. Tuhan mei ba!
23 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus mare kena buhae aere
ban mae henemembe.
24 Yesus Wali Ondofolole eisa mayae nemene reyae kena
buhae haemale. Amin.

2 KORINTUS

1 Onomi foka, Allahle jemaat Korintus yona bele Akhaya
kanina Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo bele. Reyae
Paulus, Allah kena koukoke huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole
abu akore yeubokale kiyae bele aei aka baeke Timotius bele
mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bonnele Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mare kena buhae aere ban mae
henembe nane merau rei mai inyembe.

Allah Aei Kena Foise Mokommele

3 Allahre ei molonnele. Neyae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole Ako. Neyae Ako, kena beko hubamande heene
kena foise mokoyeume nane merau aei kena u harare
roroyeume.
4 Ro miyae hiwa kena bekore enainyehubande yore eyae
na hului Allahle elae walora kena u hara emamiroronde
naeise, Allah aei kena bekone isubawanne hee aei kena u
hara roroyeume.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo beko hubawounge wanen aei
waline beko hubamande. Nebei sului mbai Allah Wali Ond-
ofolole kena u hara roroimeyeunge wanen Wali Ondofolole
walora na hibi-hibi aei kena u hara rorommende.
6 Meyae kena beko emansubandena, mai foi naeise huba-
mande. Mai kena u hara roromayembe nibire isaeimale
naeise nane merau mare holere molomayembombe naeise,
Allah maei kena u hara eitoroume hee, mai foi naeise
mokole. Nebei nibi yae Allah kelenembe mai kena u
hara roronembe nane merau maeinya wanen mbai kena
beko ennehubangkombera Neyae elae inyembe, mai kena
u herawemembe Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halennembe.
7 Meyae rabo elae halaende mayae na hibi-hibi Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halennembe, rabuhine ban meyae
maeisaei nekande meyae kena beko hubanne huluibe
mangkele hubaunge wanen mbai, Allah maei kena u hara
roroume huluibe mai kena u hara roronembe.
8 Aka naei baeke naei, Asia kanine maei waline kena
beko hubawannere meyae kena kande mangkele isaeyem-
bombe. Maei uwane meumeneke kena beko ehekaei sele
hubawanne, maei wali naeise rabo ban yaendeboke.
9 Heremabonde naei a hokaikoke wanen mae hubawan-
nele. Meyae maei uware yae rabo ehalei, nebeibe ro
miyaere nulu yo mahe yore ainyainyure kommile Allahre
mo rabo halennelere isaeimabonde naeise, nebei kena beko
yae hubawoume.

10-11 Nana hesele na yane baei heremale wali mara Allah
maere hole moloumekoke nane merau bena honoifoyole
yane hole molommele. Nebei Allah mbaise rabo halaenne
mai ebeli maei naeise embombe huluinye Allah na hibi-hibi
maere hole molommele. Nebeisa ro miyae maei naeise ebeli
bonainyele huluinye Allah maere foi mokommele aerene ro
miyae helen Allahre helen foi ungainyele.

Paulus Merau Mahire Raungehike Aere

12 Maei kena u na ijen naeise weume a yae huweume na
bereise mangkele mbainye nekewande hee nane merau nda
hee bele meyae na mekai yae nda kani kelane nekeimeyan-
dene, maei uwa kaemale. Allah keleume hului Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi holona yo na u mekai ma yae nane
merau u bene yolo-yolo ma yae nekewande. Nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae naei isaei hebaen
mae ban, nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hewoume
Kiyae uwoume hului yae nekewande.
13-14 Maei mekai ma harannebokere nda homone mayae
na hului kongkombe nane merau isaeyembombe ma yae
meyae molande. Reyae rabo halaele mai nolone hiwa
isaeyaeiboke wanen mayae nemene isaeyembombe, Tuhan
Yesus ro miyae naei walire hului kolommikondere mende
heene, mai aerene maei uwa kaemale wanen mbai maei
aerene mai uwa kaembe.
15-16 Maei aerene mayae uwa engkaembe naeise, raei
kena ura elae hubawanalene na bere merau raungehikale,
Makedonia kanire erele. Nebei hee foi yoni-yoni roko bee
nendo ei haweremb e naeise, na bere holo mai bokore erele.
Nebeisa Makedonia kanire kulun ufele erelera, benen mai
bokore berehonde merele. Nebeisa benen Yudea kanire
erele hee, nibi naei rambun mayae hakonsebombe.
17 Erele naei kena u na maemae hele yae merau raunge-
hikale! Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate ro miyae
merau ranaisinde heene, nda a u bene bee ro miyae wanen
hayaeimi, “Ehe, niyae ban.” Reyae merau rarensinde nebei
wanen ban.
18 Allah are nuleuboke huluinye mokoyele Kiyaele Ro yae
reyae are ukamale na kulun mbainye ehe, ehe ban a yae
mare wamale ban.
19 Rabuhine ban reyae, nane merau Silwanusle, Timo-
tiusle bele yae mai u nolo u kainye Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Allahle Kelule naeise huwayembe hee, Yesus Allah weunge
a hului nye mokonde omokoi naeise meyae ehuwei. Neyae
Allah weunge a hului nye mokole a mo elandeke.
20 Aei naeise Allah yae heteungekoke a yoni-yoni Wali
Ondofolole walora nemene mokommekonde. Allah Wali

Ondofolole walora foi mokoumebokene, ro miyae Allahre
hili enainyehebende hee, eyae emalende, “Amin.”
21 Allah Nenaeijae mokoumeboke meyae are huwayembe
yo bele mayae angkaeise boraube yo belere Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo elae yae halaenne nane merau aere eleumeboke
Naei kaliare mokomalere.
22 Naei holona ro miyaere eyae yaendebokere kelemme-
bonde naeise, nane merau aei naeise mokoungehake ram-
bun nanemene emmeyende helere kelemmebonde naeise,
Allah me nou heraweuboube wanen aei kena u einye Naei
Roh aumeboke.
23 Reyae riyanale Allah yae raei kena u einyare
isaeyeuboke Kiyae mare yakanembombe nda a wamale
na helere yaeiboke. Korintus kanina nekaube yo bokore
erelerebe, nebeibe reyae kena ban sele a usaei elae hele
ufembene mai kenara beko yae hubannele belene, reyae ei.
24 Makei are hila rabo halembe helere meyae koli hara
ebei, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeungene elae yae hebaube. Nebeibe mayae rei mai
kombe naeise, kalia maengkele hakandekoke mokande.

2

1 Nebei aerene reyae a hokoukokale mai kena bekobe
mokorembombe bele, roko benenne mai bokore reyae ei
sului.
2 Rabuhine ban reyae mare kena beko yae mokorem-
bombena, nde naei yae raei kena roungaisehinde? Mayae
kena bekore mokombokamale yo yaere na hului raei kena
rowensehimbe.
3 Reyae mai bokore erele hee mai baka ranne huluinye
raei kena rowensehimbe yo yae raei kena bekobe mokon-
sebombe bele, bena homo nebei ma yae moloukokale.
Raei kena elae hubanale raei kena rowensehinde mare
mokorembombe mai kena rowenensimbe.
4 Nebei homore raei kena beko bele buhae angkala-
angkala kowale nane merau ijoko ibo bele balewaisele yae
moloukokale. Mayae kena bekore hubannele naeise nda
a haraungebokale wamale ban, nebeibe mayae nanemene
isaeyembombe raei kena buhae emekai bele mare haema-
lene.

U Mekai Beko Mokowole Rore Benen Ei Hawennele

5 Mai jemaatna u mekai bekore mokoukoke ro rare kena
beko ebi mokoufeboke, nebeibe mare nanemene kena beko
kaban mokombokembe. Nebei ro naeise reyae a helende
elei.

6 Nebei u mekai ma rore mai nolona ro miyae helen mae
a elae ukaungene mo, ehee bukulu na yun ran kaembaei
ranne ninae wokaungele.
7 Mayae nda hee nebei kiyaele u mekai beko mok-
oubokere u benera nundenengkombe nane merau nebei ro
kena beko hele yembondene wali horombonde belene, na
kena u hara roronnembe.
8 Nebei aerene reyae moi huramale benen nebei kiyaere
kena buhae haeunge u mekai ma yae nare kelennele.
9 Mayae na hele raeinya a yoni-yoni wamale huluinye
hakaube mokaube naeise, umalire hubarensimbere reyae
nebei homobe moloukokale.
10-11 Mayae nekaube holona yo hiwa nebei ro beko
mokoubokere u benera nundennekombena, mai foi aerene
reyae nebei role beko u benera nundensekonde. Walobo
yun mon rowende aere mokommebonde naei me kelee u
keleene nekemale belene, Wali Ondofolole ro be ro yoinye
reyae nebei u mekai bekore u benera nundenaisekonde (u
mekai beko na hele mokoubokena). Nebei a usaei wamale
rabuhine ban walobo yun mae ro miyaere beko mokoumi
me u yoni-yoni eyae aeisaei yaendebokene.

*Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyae Wali Hi-
malainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile Are Huwemmile Yo*

12 Wali Ondofolole na a foi faeu foise hufemilere Troas
yore ekale hee, nebeinye kalia mokorele naeise Tuhan nibi
kaeu-kaeu fele wekeungele.
13 Nebeibe reyae isaisa alalo kowale, rabuhine ban aei aka
baeke Titus nebei yone ehubayeikoinye. Nebeinye Troas
yora erele naei a nebeinya ro miyaere ukamaelera kulun
ukale Makedonia kanire ewale.
14 ((Paulus nekewole heena yokeijore meleumihake fela
yun na felayo bele rore kaenainyele naeise, nebei yona
ro miyae nolore homone aloiboyate oyorowate. Nebeinye
oyorowate hee yae o ha fololo bele ongkou wae eisayeyaimi
hanewate.)) Reyae Allahre helen foi wanale rabuhine ban
Wali Ondofolole walora eyae Allahle yokeijore melammile
nane merau Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi nebei ongkou
fololo faeungekoke beele wanen a hire a hire huweyate.
15 ((Nibi enene ro miyae fololo bele ongkoufe huneisiyate,
isaeyaeiboke naei yona fela yun na yokeijore meleumi-
hake.)) Allahle ro be ro yoinye maere Allah ukeume
Wali Ondofolo yae walobo yunde meleungehake are ro
miyaere huwammile yo nebei fololo bele ongkou wanen.
Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyainyene wali hena bona u
mekai hubanainyele yo bele hila rabo ehaleinye Allah bele
wahaeikoke u mekai yae nekate yo bele u nolo u kainye

ongkou fololo bele foisiyeunge wanen Wali Ondofololena a
foi faeu foi huwemamile.
16 Ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke nekate yore, eyae
no man fololo wanen, nebeibe wali hena bonare enainye-
hubande yore, eyae kembo fololo foi wanen. Ro miyae hiwa
nda wanen u bene nekaimi, “Nebei kalia nde yae na hului
emmokongkondere?”
17 Nebei Allah yae maere ukeume Wali Ondofololena a foi
faeu foise ro miyae helen mae nai hei-sei rambun wanen
mae mokainye ma yae meyae ehuwei, nebeibe Allahle ro
be ro yoinye meyae Naei abu ako wanen mae maei u bene
yolo-yolo yae mekai haranneboke huwayembe.

3

1 Naendae mekai, meyae rore baemale naei wanen mae
maei a huwande? Ro miyae hiwa bumare kolonaimilere
homo raitainye molate wanen mare yayembe naeise meyae
ro miyae hiware eriyei nane merau hiware yemmile naeise
mare eriyei!
2 Mayaebe maei uware kaemale homofae wanen. Nebei
homofae maei kena une homo moloumekoke nane merau
ro miyae nemene nebei homofaene ikowate.
3 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi mai nolone huwewayembe
hee, Allah Walilole Roh elae mokombokembe mai kena
ura na hele elaukoke. Mai u mekai neme nekeimeyaube
huluinye kelaeumi Wali Ondofolo Naei kaliare maei walora
mokole. Nebei homofae tinta yae ban nane merau ruka
ranne molaikoke ban, nebeibe mai u mekai wa mekai neme
yae.
4 Mai wali neme walora maei kena u hara roroyeume
Wali Ondofolo a weume hului mokande yae Allah kena foise
mokannele.
5 Nebei kalia mokoiboise maei uwana elae wake yae na
hului mokomabonde a yae elei, nebeibe Allahlena elae wake
kiteume yae mokande.
6 Allahlena elae wake yae maere kiteumeboke ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi are heteungekoke
nibi neme a ro miyaere kelemamile. Nebei nibi neme
Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a walora ban, nebeibe
Allahle Roh walora. Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a
huluinye ehakoiboi ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke nekate,
nebeibe Allahle Roh weumi a huluinye hakainye ro miyae
wali hena bona u mekai hubanainyele.

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyaere Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baemmile A Baengko Fereufake

7 Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a huluinye ehakoi-
boi ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikoke. Nebei a yae na
hului ro miyaere beko mokowoumi hororebe, Israel ro
miyaere Allah nebei a rukane moloukoke ikeumi hee,
Allahle one hengko bele ei aungeboke. Allahle one hengko
kitainyeboke hehe yae naeungekokene nebei hehe elae ban
yeiboyole hororebe, nebeinye ro miyae Musale be yoise
kanenainyebondere kabewainye.
8 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a meke heene Allahle one
hengko hehe yae naeungekokebe, nebeibe emekai bele
Allahle Roh yae Naei are heteungekoke nibi neme ro
miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi ana
hului aei kena u einye Allahle hehe naemmele wanen a foi
huwemmele.
9 Rabuhine ban nebei ro miyaere wali heere folaikokena
mere noyoumi a baengko bele fereufakebe, nibi neme Allah
ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumire
emekai bele na baengko fereufake.
10 Nana hesele bena wali heere folaikoke a baengko
fereufake yae hubawanne, nebeibe nda hee baengko ban
mae elande, rabuhine ban nibi neme ro miyae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi a na baengko hele
fereufake.
11 Wali heere folaikoke a na hibi mo ohonoyei nane merau
elae ban kiyaere baengko fereufakena, emekai bele yae
na hibi mo hononende nane merau elae bele Allahle nibi
neme ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi a
baengko hele fereufake.
12 Meyae rabo elae halaende Allah are heteungekoke a
huluinye mokonde aerene, meyae be bele rabulandeboke
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise huwande.
13 Meyae Musa yae mokouboke wanen ban. Israel ro
miyae Musa na be yoi Allahle hehe naeukokere ijoko
kanenainyebonde belene, na be yoise malo yae feleuboke.
14 Nebei mo ban, nebeibe Israel ro miyae naei u bene wa
bene bele elae mokoumiboke. Meke nda hee bele Israel
ro miyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke ikowatebe,
malo feleuboke wanen na kena une namman Allahle
nene waewae naeise isaeyeiboi kate, rabuhine ban Yesus
Wali Ondofolo hila rabo halemande walora nebei malore
obuleuboke wanen Allahle nene waewaere yakanaibonde.
15 Nda hee bele yae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homone ikowatebe, Allahle nene waewaere isaeyeiboi,
malo yae feleumiboke wanen na kena u bele feleumi.
16 Nebeibe ro miyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halennele
hee, nebei malo obuleuboke wanen na u bene wewe
konnekonde.

17 Tuhan Yesus Allahle Roh mbai. Makeinye ro miyae
Tuhan Yesusle Roh weumi are hakainye yo, Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke huluinye ehee bukulu hainyemikon-
dera me ruboumiboke.
18 Nane merau aei be yoi malo efelei yae be nulune
erande merau, Tuhanbe nene waewaere ereyanne ro
miyaere mokoume Naei uwa nene waewae bele u mekai
wanen ibewande. Tuhan Naei Rohre a weunge aere mahi
mokommele walora Nenaeijae u mekai neme imokowoume.

4

Allahle Naeise Aei Kani U Kela U Yae Ro Romande

1 Nebeinye, Allah yanekoi yase yae ei haweyeume walora
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele nibi neme are
kelaemmile kaliare ikeumene, meyae rabo ban ma yae
enekei.
2 Maere fere mokommele me u yoni-yonire na moi-moi
sele yae mokowandera hee nekande, ame-ame yae ebei,
nane merau Allah yae ukeume a usaei wasaeise roko mbai
na ijen ban mae ehuweikoi. Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo na hele
wali nibi are na yaka yae huwayembene ro miyae nemene
kena u einya bele huluise kolommelene, isaeinyaibonde
Allahle ro be ro yoinye meyae na ijen mokande.
3 Ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi meyae
huwandere nana yae elate hororebe, nebeibe Allah bele
wahaeikoke ro miyae aerere na nana yae honole.
4 Allahle uwa mbai Wali Ondofolo nene waewae bele
Kiyaele a foi faeu foi huwandere isaeyeiboi sului nane
merau isaeinyate belene, Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei
ro miyae mere mokoumi walobo yun mae nebei yo naei u
bene kabe raneumiboke.
5 Maei uwa naei a faeube huwammile ban, nebeibe Yesus
Wali Ondofolo na hele Neyae Tuhan a faeube huwayembe,
nane merau meyae nebei Kiyaele aerene mai yebaei
bubaeise yaendeboke abe huwammile.
6 Allah nda a ukeunge, “Ouben nolora hehe naengkonde
hele!”* Allah are ukeunge huluinye yeuboke. Wali
Ondofolore rore roumabonde naeise nebei Allah mbai aei
kena u einye hehe naeumekoke. ((Nendahina Israel ro
miyae Musale be yoinye kanewainye yae Allahle hehe
eraiboke wanen eyae Wali Ondofolo elele are isaeimale yae
Allahle nene waewae isaeimabonde.))
7 Allah bele Wali Ondofolo belere ranneboke naeise eba
he wanen. Nebei eba he wanen isaei hebaen aei uwa kani
u kela u mokoumeboke einye koloukoke. Maei elaene ban

* **4:6 4:6** Kejadian 1:2-4

nebeibe Allahle elae maei walora mokolere yakambonde
naeise, Allah maere kani u kela u bele ro miyae ukeume
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi huwemamile.
8 Maere enera faeisa beko mahi-mahi hubaime hororebe,
Wali Ondofolole kaliare namman mokande. Rahe nibi
yae Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokomalere meyae onaende
handande hororebe, kena elae roweume Neyae maere
hakommele.
9 Maere weitasi kaime hororebe, Allah maere enukeiboi,
rahuae yae boikoyaimene ane balande honande hororebe,
meyae eherei.
10 Wali Ondofolole wali maei kani u kela u wali walora
yakaumi naeise, Yesus honaibondere kena kowate wanen
mae ro miyae kena kate maere honaimelere.
11 Meyae here bele uwa nekande walora Wali Ondofolole
wali yakambonde naeise, Naei kalia mokande aerene ro
miyae na hibi-hibi maere honaimekondere relaeinye.
12 Ro miyae na hibi-hibi maere honaimekondere re-
laeinyebe, nebeibe maei kalia mokandene, mayae wali hena
bona u mekai hubaungele.
13 Allahle homofaene Yahudi Ondofolo kaban Daud nda
wanen moloukoke, “Reyae hila rabo halaennele aerene a
eleukokale.”† Allahre Daud hila rabo halewolene Allah
uwounge are huwoumi wanen, meyae Wali Ondofolore hila
rabo halaennene Neyae weume are huwammile.
14 Rabuhine ban meyae isaeyaendeboke Tuhan Yesusre
here u nolo u kaisa aungunuke Allah Kiyae mbai yae
aengkele Yesus Naei nanembainye ammenunde, nane
merau mangkele yawemmebonde Yesusle ro be ro yoise yae
emale.
15 Mai foi naeise nda wali ma nekande nane merau Wali
Ondofololena a huwammile. Wali Ondofolole walora ro
miyae helen Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hemmilene
Allahre helen foi ebeli enainyebonde nane merau Allahre
hili enainyehebende naeise meyae nda wali ma nekande.
16 Nebei aerene meyae rabo ban u mekai yae enekei.
Naendae mekai horo maei melen u ha u beko bende,
nebeibe maei kena une na yane baei na hibi-hibi neme
beimeyande.
17 Rabuhine ban nda heena kena beko u beko foma-foma
bele nda wali fofone hubannera Allah yae nene waewae
bele uwa yemmele huba ban haei ban nekamale. Allah
yemmele wali ma na foi sele nda kena beko u beko bele
wali mara.
18 Nebei aerene ijoko yae ereiboi rambunde na hibi-hibi
u bene nekaimele, ijoko yae erande rambunde u bene

† **4:13 4:13** Mazmur 116:10

enekei, rabuhine ban ijoko yae erande rambun na hibi mo ohonoi, nebeibe ijoko yae ereiboi rambun huba ban haei ban hononayende.

5

Surgane Nekemale Naeise

1 Meyae maeisaei aei melen u ha u fale wanen nda kani kelane nekande beko yembondena, ro miyae me yae omokoiboi kayeerobe Allah mokoungehake surgana huba ban haei ban hebenende imae wanen uwa neme yemmekonde.

2 Nda hee fale wanen melen u ha u einye nekandene eyae kena beko hubanne, rabuhine ban eyae kena kaban kande surgana nebei imae wanen uwa bele emanekenderene.

3 Ro miyae mbai malo yae hireikoyelene melan enekei wanen nebei uwa neme bele nekemalene eyae unulu bangka mo enekei.

4 Eyae heremalene unulu bangka mo nekemalere kena okoi aerene ban, nebeibe aei surgana imae wanen uwa bele nekemalere kena kande aerene, nda fale wanen uwa bele namman nekandene kena beko yae nane merau ehee bukulu yae hubanne. Huba ban haei ban hononende rambun mae mokommibonde herenate rambunde u yembonde naeise, meyae surgana imae wanen uwa bele nekemalere kena kande.

5 Allah yae surgana imae wanen uwa bele huba ban haei ban nekemande naeise mokoumeboke bele nebei uwa neme yemmebonde belere kelemmebonde naeise, Naei Roh ikeume.

6 Allahle Roh maei kena u hara roroyeumene meyae kena rei mai yae nekande, erabae aeisaei nekande nda uwa melen einye nekande yae Tuhan nekele anuwaunge aengkele ban.

7 Aei kena u einye Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne walora wali nekande, Nauware ijoko yae erannene ban.

8 Reyae benen a elale, “Allahle Roh yae maei kena u hara roroyeume, nebeibe heremale walora maei kani u kela u nukemambonde Tuhan nekele anuwaunge nekemalere na foi sele yae elande.”

9 Nebei aerene nda uwane nekandena, heremalena, eyae relemande Tuhande kena foise mo mokomande.

10 Rabuhine ban eyae nemene fomene wali hului kolommekonde naeise, Wali Ondofolole ro be ro yoise emale, eyae nda kani kelane uwa nekewande heena me u foi, me u foi ban mokowande hului na roibu yaromale.

Ro Miyae Allah Bele Foi Mokonate Nibi Naei A

11 Meyae maeisaei Tuhan mae aei walire hului em-
mekolondene, Nare fe faeman. Nebei aerene meyae ro
miyaere moi elae hureyammi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halenainyele. Maei u mekai harannebokere Allah roume-
boke nane merau reyae rabo halaele mai kena u einye
maere raumeboke.
12 Ro foise baemale naeise maei uwa eharaiboi, nebeibe
maei wali nekande mare isaeyembombera mayae na hului
kena rowenensimbe maei are huwemmile naeise, maei
wali mare yakambondere moloukokale. Maei wali mara
isaeyembombene, ro miyae kena u yolo-yolo naeise rabuhi
ban elate ijoko erate anuwau foi nekate nane merau
rambun yoni-yoni bele aerene ukaei kaeyate yore mayae
na hului wo foi kommile.
13 Meyae keube aumeboke kandena, Allahre kena foise
mokomande naeise kande. Nane merau maei u bene foi
yae nekemalena, mai foi naeibe mokande.
14 Wali Ondofolo aere kena buhae heumene, meyae kena
kaban kande Naei kaliare mokomalere. Meyae isaeyaen-
deboke ro miyae nemene beko mokowate aerene ro mbai
hereke, nebei mekai mbai ro miyae nanemene heraiboke.
15 Walire nekate ro miyae naei uware kena foise mokon-
ainyele naeise ban, nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae
nemene foi naeise hereke, benen aungunuke Kiyaele kena
foise mokonainyele naeise.

16 Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nemene naei aerene hereke
are hila rabo halaennene, nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae yae hiwa yore ijoko eraimi wanen
mae meyae erei. Na bere Wali Ondofolore nebei ma yae
erewanne, nebeibe nda hee benen nebei mekai ban.
17 Nebeinye ro miyae mbai Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye
nekenetena, nebei ro miyae u mekai neme bele rore
yeuboke, u mekai male kiyae u yeuboke.
18 Nda yoni-yoni nemene Allah yae mokoukoke. Wali
Ondofolole walora Allah nibi mbai mokouboke Nangkele
aengkele foi nekemale. Nane merau Allah a ukeume hului
nebei foi nekemale nibi are humayende,
19 Wali Ondofolole walora Allah nibi mbai mokouboke
nda kani kelana ro miyae Allah naei foi nekenate. Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaete ro miyae naei beko
mokowatere Allah me ebaei. Allah maere ukeume nebei
nibi naei a faeu ro miyaere hungaimile.
20 Nebeinye meyae Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa huwammi,
maei walora Allah yae huweumi wanen. Wali Ondo-
folole Ro eisa reyae mare moi huramale Allah bele foi

mokongkombe.
21 Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekande ro miyaere Allah
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise, eyae
beko mokande yo aerene Allah yae Wali Ondofolo beko
omokoyei Kiyaere ehee bukulu wokounge.

6

1 Meyae Allah Naei kalia mbainye mokande yo yae
mare moi hurayembe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
hengkokembe Kiyaele a foi faeu foi huwewayembe
borowaubebe rabuhi ban mae ereijae!
2 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Allah yae a eleukoke,
"Reyae merau raungehikale mare hakorembombe hee yae
Reyae mai are borombokamale,
nane merau merau raungehikale holere molorembombe
hee yae Reyae mare hakombokamale."*
Reyae wamale, nda hee niyae Allah merau raungehike mare
hakonembombere. Nda hee niyae Allah merau raungehike
wali holere molonembombere.

Paulus Wali Nekele Ma

3 Ro miyae hiwa maei wali ma oro halun wanen imabonde
nekemalene moi bulenaibonde belene, maei u mekai na
moi-moi sele mokanne.
4 Meyae Allahle yebaei bubaei hele yae nekande yo,
maei me u nemene ikelewammi Allah weume a huluinye
nekande. Nda u mekai beko meisubaime hororebe meyae
kena yae herawandeke Wali Ondofolore hila rabo eisale-
wanne: kena bekore mokoume rambun eisubawandene,
maei uwane beko ibewatene, kena beko u beko ikowan-
dene,
5 rahuae baimene, kawane eyaheikoyaimene, han yo
eisabelaeimene, kalia roi yae bu eibewandene, ijongku foi
honoiboi ban eikowandene, moni yae einyekewandene.
6 Meyae Allahle yebaei bubaeibe nekandere kelemamile
naeise nda u mekai ma bele nekaime: wali yolo-yolo,
Allahlena isaei hebaen bele, kena hebaen-sebaen, kena
nime haba, Allahle Roh weume a huluinye nekande, kena
buhae u buhae bele,
7 na hele a huwande, Allahle elae bele, wali ijen nekan-
dene bekore hate erahan bele.
8 Nda u mekai yoni-yoni isubawannende hororebe Allahle
kalia imokowande: be yae enaimehinende bele fe yae
enaimemokonde bele, maei naei a foi yae ungaimele bele
a beko yae ungaimele bele, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi

* **6:2 6:2** Yesaya 49:8

maei kena u na yolo-yolo yae isuwammibe nebeibe maere
ame-amere baende ro miyae yae waime,
9 ro miyae maere ro raime nebeibe maere onaeime yae
eyelewatebe, hereinyen-hereinyen nebeibe meyae namman
wali nekande, rahuae baime hororebe nebeibe meyae
ehereiboi,
10 kena beko u beko isubawanne hororebe nebeibe meyae
na hibi mo rei mai ikowande, meyae hun ban wai ban
nebeibe ro miyae helen sele Allah yae yemmile rambun
foise yaronatere isakowammi, maei uware me bangka yae
eraimebe, nebeibe Allah yae yemmile rambun foi yoni-yoni
maeinya honaime.
11 Mayae Korintus yona jemaat ro miyae, maei kena ei u
einye hubannele ma nanemene hele na yaka faeu yaka yae
wayengkokembe.
12 Nane merau mai naeise maei kena u einye anuwau mon
kaban sele mokannehake, nebeibe maei naeise mai kena u
einye anuwau mon ban hele.
13 Raei kelu omi wanenne riyamale maei kena u wanen
mbai maere bele yae mai kena u wemme.

Wali Ondofolore Hila Rabo Ehalei Ro Miyae Bele Mbainye Oroijae

14 Yesusre hila rabo ehalei ro miyae bele mbainye mai
walire eharaijae. Rabuhine ban hehe bele ouben bele
nenaei nenaei ma wanen, Allahre kena foise mokainye ro
miyae bele Allahre kena bekore mokainye ro miyae bele u
bene mbai ban.
15 Na hului ban sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele walobo
yun Belial yae rowainye bele mbainye nekenete. Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halaete yo Allah yemmile rambun
nenaei ma, ehalei yora.
16 Allahle ei mom-mom imae bele walobole ei mom-mom
imae bele nenaei nenaei ma, rabuhine ban wali bele Allah
yae nekende imae eyae niyae ((nebeibe walobo nekate imae
wali ban rambun niyae)). Allah Nenaeijae eleukoke: “Reyae
nebei ro miyae bele wali mbainye nekemale nane merau
naei u nolo u kainye eroronde. Reyae nebei yo naei Allahre
isebonde, nebei yo Raei holona yore inyaibonde.”†
17 Nane merau
“Tuhan mae elele,
‘Allahre ei ehawei ro miyae u nolo u kaisa uwa wemembe,
wali nibi mbainye oroijae.
Allah wanen rambun hiware ei omolommimae,
Reyae mare ei arembombe.’ ”‡

† **6:16 6:16** Imamat 26:12 ‡ **6:17 6:17** Yesaya 52:11

18 “Tuhan Elaelo Wakelo a eleukoke,
‘Reyae mai Akore isebonde,
mayae Raei kelu omire yembombe.’ ”§

7

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei Allah yae hetewounge are
eyae isaeyaendebokene, men, uwa bele u bene bele nikire
olaeime rambunde moi bulemale. Allahre ei molannene,
men, Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo naei wali mare
haramambonde.

Rahe Aerene Paulus Kena Roweungehike

2 Mai kena ei u einye maere anuwau bele mokommebo.
Meyae nda u mekai yae nekeimeyande: ro hi miyae hire
meyae u mekai beko omokoiboi, beko mokonatere moi
ehurei, rambun helende hononaimele naeise ame-ame yae
ewabei.
3 Nebei a maei naeise elaubere reyae eweyei. Na bere
reyae a ukamale wanen mbai wamale, maei kena u einye
mare anuwau bele mokayengkokembene, herene waline
maengkele mangkele homo mbainye oromale.
4 Raei kena elae hubanale mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe
a huluinye nekaube. Mai naeise ukaei kaele nane merau
kena aufenuke. U mekai beko yun ran kaembaei ranne
hayaeime hororebe, mai aerene raei kena na rei mai melei-
melei eimelewole.
5 Meyae Makedonia kanire ekande hee no yeiboi ban
hubawande, enera faisa u mekai beko yoni-yoni no ban hee
ban nei yae nekaimele, fe waku nekeume kowande.
6 Nebeibe Allahre kena beko u beko kate ro miyaere na
hibi-hibi homo mbai a mbainye orande Kiyae, Titus, meke
walora maere kena aumenuke.
7 Titus mekene mo maei kena aumenuke nane merau
mai bokone ekenekewole hee mayae naei kena aungenuke
a huweumekoke. Titus maere nda a huweumekoke,
“Mayae kena hele rangkele hubaimakondere, raei kena
beko mokaufeboke u mekai bekobe mehi yae folaube, nda
hee raei aere bele olaeube.” Nebei u mekai ma mokaubene,
rai kena roweufehike.
8 Naendae mekai horo raeinya homo ikamale yae mokom-
bokembe mai kena beko u beko hubawaunge, reyae mehi
hako ofoloi. Na bere reyae mehi hako foloukokale, nebeibe
nde hee isaeyeubokale raeinya homo moloukokalene mai
kena u beko hubawaunge, nebeibe ya heki ban.
9 Nda hee raei kena rei mai sele kale mare kena
beko mokombokamale aerene ban, nebeibe kena beko

§ **6:18 6:18** 2 Semuel 7:14

hubawaunge yae mare mokombokembe wali beko nekewaubere moi bulaungeboke uwa olomauboke. Allah kenare kole huluinye mayae kena beko kowaubene, maei homo molandekokera mare beko omokoiboi.
10 Allah mehauwae waeisiyeumi bekore mokate ro miyae kena beko u beko eikowaimine, wali beko nekewatera nulu kenaibonde bukenainyehinde nane merau Wali Ondofolo yae nare hole molommibonde. Nebei kena beko u beko mare mehi ofoloijae. Beko mokate ro miyae kena beko u beko eikowaimine nulu ekeiboi yo Allah bele wahenaikonde.
11 Eren, Allah mokombokembe kena beko u beko kowaungene nda rambun yoni-yoni bewate: rilibo ban mae mai jemaat nolona beko yoni-yonire hiyei ranembombere, mai ro miyae meleyae foi mokauboke naeise maere isaeyemmebombere, nebei bewate naeise ikele yae kowaubere, Allah mare ehee bukulu inyembere buhae hokowombere, kena maemae hele Allah wembe a huluinye nekembere, mai uwa mokaungehake bekore mokouboke rore ehee bukulu hayennebombere. Na yaka kelewaunge nebei u mekai bekore mayae omokoi.
12 Raei mekai ma haraungebokale nebei homo mare moloukokale nebei beko mokouboke ro aerene ban nane merau bekore mokoungeboke ro aerene ban, nebeibe Allahle ro be ro yoinye isaeyembombe mayae na hele maere ei hawaume aerene.
13 Nebei u mekai mokaubene maei kena aumenuke.

Nane merau maei kena aumenukere baraumeboke. Titus maise eke heene mayae naei kena u hara rorowaungene rei mai kowolere erandebokene, emekai bele maei kena u roweumehike kowande.
14 Namman ei yae Titusre mai naeise a uwanale nane merau mai u mekai foise buma kaewamale. Nebei a yoniyoni uwanale nanemene mayae na hele mokoungeboke.
15 Titus mai bokore eke kulunna mare uwombe a huluinye na fe waku bele kowaube hakowaube nane merau na mekai yae ei hauwaungele. Nebei aerene na kena buhae mare emekai bele hembe.
16 Raei kena roweufehike, rabuhine ban kenara elae hubanale mayae nda kulunne na foi mo mokombe.

8

Kena Faere-faere Yae Rambun Wahembe

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah na kena buhae aere ban mae heumine Makedonia kanina jemaat yoni-yonire hakowoumi naeise meyae mare isaeimayembombere.

2 Na waline beko kaban hubawainye hororebe, na kena
une rei mai kaban kowate. Hun ban wai ban nolone
nekewate hororebe, kena faere-faere yae rambun hungkae
melaeli hiwa yore hakonaimibondere ikaime.
3 Renaei ijoko yae erekamaele honowaimi huluinye
iwaimi ban, meyae a eweibe naei kenara emekai bele
iwaime.
4 Nebei yo maere na ri-ti riwaime meyae ehe ko-
mamikonde Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae hiware
hakonaimibonde naeise.
5 Maei u bene nekewaime hului ban mokowate, nebeibe
na bere naei wali Allahre kinyainyebokera Allah kenare
kole huluinye meyae uwoumi are hakowate.
6 Makedoniana jemaat yoni-yoni nebei u mekai mokowa-
tene, meyae Titusre moi hurewanne neyae mai nolone
aere ban mae yei wahei rambunde arilenate naei kaliare
huba raweubokene, neyae ahunennebonde mokongkonde
baensonde.
7 Mai Korintus jemaatna ro miyae nda u mekai yoni-yoni
na foi yae mokaube: Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaunge,
Naeinya a foi faeu foise huwaube, Naei isaei hebaen
isaeyaeuboke, Naei kaliare kena maemae yae mokaube,
maere kena buhae u buhae haeume. Nebeinye mai yei
wahei aere ban mae wahembe me u emekai bele mokombe.
8 Nebei u mekai mokombere a elae yae reyae mare ewei.
Nebeibe hiwa yo Yesusle einye aka baekere kena buhae
u buhae haeimire mare kelerembombe yae, mon isembe
nebei sului mbai mai yei wahei walora Yesusle einye aka
baekere kena buhae u buhae hemmile.
9 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo
aere kena buhae aere ban mae heume. Neyae hun bele
wai bele Kiyae, nebeibe hun ban wai ban yembonde walora
mayae na hului rambun bele yembombe naeise, Neyae hun
ban wai ban yeuboke.
10 Mai foi naeise reyae nda yei wahei naei a usaei wamale,
ralo yakama moise wokandene hakoi-sakoi rambunde yei-
yeise mayae huba raweuboke yo mo ban, nebeibe mai
kenara na bemere yakauboke.
11 Huba rawauboke mai kena maemae kowaube
mokowaube u mekai ma mbai huba mokonnekombe naeise,
mai rambun honowayembe huluinye mai yei waheise huba
halennekombe.
12 Yei waheise mayae kena kaubena, mai rambun hon-
owayembe hului yennele yae Allahle kena foise mokaube,
rabuhine ban Allah kena kole mainya ohonoi hului yae
yennelere ban, nebeibe mainya honayembe hului yae
yennelere.

13 Mare ehee haisembe hiwa yore mai roibuna yae foma-
foma mokoremile naei u bene yae eharaiboi, nebeibe
yaeumi yo yarate yo na hului sului nekembe naeise.
14 Nda hee helende honayembe yo kalore molommiboke
yore mai honayembe rambunda na hului mokommibombe.
Nebeisa mayae kalo enemmolombe heene, helende hon-
onaimile yo yae hakonayembombe. Nebei nibi yae maise
naeise na hului-sului nekembe.
15 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: "Helende
abuneyate ro miyae ran-danne mo enekei. Keli namere
abuneyate ro miyae kalo mo omoloyei."*
16 Reyae helen foi Allahre wanale, rabuhine ban Neyae
Titusre mokoungeboke mare hakonembombere kena kole,
raei kena kale ma mbai.
17 Rabuhine ban meyae riyannehike are be hineunge-
bokene ban, nebeibe Titus naei kenare kole huluinye mai
bokore ele.
18 Titusle mbainye enete ro meyae ukannele mai bokore
enete. Nebei ro jemaat-jemaat nanemene eise molowainye
kiyae, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi naei
kaliare na hibi-hibi mokoyele.
19 Bararebonde, nebei ro Makedonia jemaat-jemaat yae
elaeiboke kiyae maengkele nanembaisa mainya rambun
arilaikoke bele roumande Yudea kanina yore emamiyende.
Tuhande be hinannele naeise nane merau meyae kena
maemae hele Yudea kanina jemaat yoni-yonire hakomami-
bondere kelaemmile naeise, nebei me u mokomakondere.
20 Ro miyae a mahi-mahi ahunenaimele belene, maei uwa
kayaare mbainye emale nda rambun kaban na mekai yae
emawahende.
21 Meyae na mekai yae mokande, Tuhande ro be ro
yoinye mo ban, nebeibe ro miyae naei bene nebei sului yae
mokande.
22 Ro hi meyae ukannele Titusle holone hakommibonde
enate. Nebei ro eisako meisako naeise roko yae roko
yae umali hubannekokene, na yaka yeuboke na kena
maemae Wali Ondofolo a weunge hului hakoyeunge. Nda
hee mayae yei wahei rambun arilensimbe rambun Yudea
kanire hawemande naeise hakommebondere neyae kena
kaban kole.
23 Titusle a hinenayembena, neyae raei kahili mai foi
naeise kalia mbainye mokonde. Ro hi ate naei a hinenayem-
bena, na jemaat-jemaatra ukaimile mate nane merau naei
u mekai mokate yae Wali Ondofolore be hinainye.
24 Nebeinya jemaat-jemaat na bene nebei ro nanemene
kena buhae u buhae hemmile, nane merau ro miyae naei

* **8:15 8:15** Keluaran 16:18

bene mai uware reyae kaewamale hului u mekai wa mekai
foi mokombe.

9

1 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere hakaumi
rambun yemmile enate naeise benen reyae homone omoloi
sului,
2 rabuhine ban mayae kena kaube hakommile naeise
reyae isaeyeubokalene. Makedonia ro miyaere mai u
mekaise bumane kaewalere nda a yae uwamaele, “Akhaya
kanina ro miyae moise wokande ralo yakamane uwa
mokainyehake yei wahei rambunde arilenaisinde inyaim-
ilere.” Nana hesele mai kena maemae yae mokaube u
mekaise ro miyae helen eraikokera nebei wanen mbai kena
kaban kate nebei Yudea kanina ro miyaere hakonaimikon-
dere.
3 Mai u mekai foi reyae bumane kaewamale are huwa-
male ame-amebe inyaibonde bele, nebeibe reyae wamale
huluinye mai yei wahei abunengkombe naeise, Titusre
hakainyekoke ro hiwa bele mai bokore ukamaele enatere.
4 Mai bokore memale heene Makedonia kanina ro miyae
nangkele hakonaimebondena, raei kena elae hubanale mai
naeise uwamale huluinye yei wahei rambun omokoisai
yae hubaimakondene meyae fe hubamansinde nane merau
nebei fe mbai mayae hubannehimbe.
5 Mayae a nulauboke kena faere-faere yae nebei yei
wahei abunengkombe. Meyae fe hubamansinde belene,
Titusle naeise bere holo yae moi hurewamaele yei wahei
rambun mokonainyehande ereiboise enatere. Nebei nibi
yae nebei yei wahei rilibo bele yae yemmikombe ban,
nebeibe kena rei mai yae anembombe mai kena na faere-
faere yemmikombe.
6 Nda a niyae bene nekenayembe, heke ro mbai ohaka
konda-konda heraeyendena, ani kelae-kelae ensokonde;
helen enseraeyendena, ani helen ensokonde.
7 Ro miyae mbai kena une a hokoukoke hului yae
yemmile, olomo narulu ban mae yoyae-yoyae molainyene
ban mae, rabuhine ban kena rei mai yae yeyaimi yore Allah
kena buhae u buhae heumi.
8 Nane merau mayae me u foi na bune-bune mokomembe
yae mai wali rambun nemene na hibi-hibi hononayemembe
naeise, Allah na hului Naei rambun foi nemene aere ban
mae inyembe.
9 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke,
“Allah rambun foi yoni-yoni hun ban wai ban yore wa-
heyeumi;

Naei ijen bele u mekai na hibi mo huba ban haei ban
hononende.”*
10 Neyae heke ro naei o bolu bele nane merau ro
miyae anenate raman belere mokoungehake Kiyae. Nebei
Allah mbai yae mai yei wahei wahembe rambunde benen
inyembe nane merau helen ennemokonsande. Nane merau
Allah mokonnebonde mai yei wahei rambun na ijen mae
wahengkombera ani helen enaisokonde.
11 Mayae na hului kena faere-faere na hibi-hibi yei wahei
wahemembe naeise, Allah yae mai wali rambun nemene
emekai bele yae inyembe. Nane merau mai yei wahei kena
faere-faere mokommibombe ro miyae helen Allahre helen
foi ungainyele.
12 Nda me u foi mokombombe yae Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi ro miyae naei kalo moloumire na hului sului
mokommibombe mo ban, nebeibe nebei me u mokom-
bombene ro miyae helen Allahre helen foi ungainyele.
13 Mayae nebei rambun wahaeumi yae kelemmile mayae
na hele Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye nekaube. Mayae
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise huwaumi hului mbainye
mokombombene, nane merau kena faere-faere yae Yudea
kanina ro miyae belere ro miyae nemene belere rambun
wahemmilene, ro miyae Allahre hili enainyehebende.
14 Nane merau hakommile yo Allahre ebeline bonainyele
yae, mare kena buhae henayembe, rabuhine ban Allah
mare kena buhae emekai bele aere ban henemembere.
15 Allahre helen foi umande, rabuhine ban aere a yae faeu
wae eyakaiboi sului rambunbe ikeume.

10

Paulus A Yakauboke Neyae Na Hele Wali Ondofolole Abu Ako

1-2 Reyae Paulus Wali Ondofolole Ro eisa raei naeise
a mbai neremembere. Mai nolona ro miyae hiwa raei
naeise nda ame-ame a yae elate, “Paulus aengkele mbainye
einyekande hee naei u mekai nime haba hele, nebeibe
ahaufa eyewole bae are be yae rabuleiboyole weume.”
Nebei are elate ro miyae nda kani kelana wali beko nibi a
huluinye nekate. Mayae maisaei Allahre ro be ro yoinye
Wali Ondofolo Nauwa ro ban sele hubawounge, nebeibe
Allah uwounge hului yae nane merau kena nime haba yae
ro miyaere mokowoumi. Reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolole
u mekai wanen ro miyaere mokoremile, nebeibe reyae

* **9:9 9:9** Mazmur 112:9

hubanale nebei ame-amere elate ro miyaere be bele rab-
ulerebonde a elae ufemile hele. Reyae mare riyamale mai
bokore erele heene mare be humbarebonde a yarerembe
naeise mehauwae omokonsemae.
3 Na hele meyae nda kani kelane namman nekande,
nebeibe nda kani kelana yo felare rorate naei meli mekai
yae omokoi.
4 Maei erahan nda kani kelana rambunda ban, nebeibe
maei erahan Allahle elae yae Naei erahande kitemmebon-
dene uwa hunde kolomamile nane merau a ame-ame yoni-
yonire heraeimamile.
5 Allahre ronainyebonde nibire elere neyate u mekai
kayeerore meyae horoyande. U bene naijen ban ro miyaere
a usaei wasaei weyammi yae na kena hawammi Wali
Ondofolole a weumi huluinye u bene nekenaimile.
6 Mai jemaatna ro miyae na hele Wali Ondofolo wembe
a huluinye hakoimeyaungere eremayembombe heene,
maei uwa mokannehake ehakoiboi yore ehee bukulu
imamikonde.
7 Mai ijoko bena erembe hului yae nekembe! Nauwa Wali
Ondofolole Naeise yaeubokere elate ro miyae maei naeise
nou hemmobo! Meyae nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolole
holonare yaendeboke.
8 Tuhan mae anuwau maere ikeumere reyae uware kaele
naeise reyae fere ehubaisi. Nebei anuwau elae ikeume
mare bekore mokomambombe naeise ban, nebeibe mare
hakomambombe naeise.
9 Raeinya homo yoni-yoni yaemalere mayae buhaere
hokonembe naeise u huku-hukube kamale yae erennele
bele, mai foi naeise Tuhan anuwau elae bele ikeumene a
huwamale.
10 Rabuhine ban ro miyae hiwa yae elate, “Pauluslena
homo yoni-yonina a nerabuhi bele nane merau elae bele.
Nebeibe aei u nolo u kainyebe mbembane einyekewande
bae, naei u mekai hosoro hele nane merau naei ahuba
huwele ma baengko ban sele.”
11 Nebei a meraufe elate yo isaeinyaibonde hele, kulunne
mai u nolo u kaise erele bae reyae homo einye molowale a
elae mbaibe ufengkombe.
12 Meyae na hului ban sele maei uwa bele rore baete ro
miyae bele huluise ramansindere. Nebei yo u bene nekaimi
hului yae naei uware uware hului kolaimine, neyae isaei
ban hebaen ban hele.
13 Meyae na mekai bele mo maenaei uwa emakaende.
Allah yae maei kaliare mokomalere hului raungehike naei
mo uwa emakaende. Mayae Korintus yona ro miyae maei
kaliare mokande anuwaunge aweuboke.

14 Mai nolone meyae kalia mokowandene na mekai sele
uwa emakaende, rabuhine ban mayae ahau fele nekaube
anuwaufe mekande Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwe-
wayembe.
15-16 Allah yae maere ekinyeiboi kalia hiwa yo yae
mokowatere meyae uwa ekaei. Meyae na hului mayae
nekaube yo yande ahau buhau sele honate yo yande nebei
a foi faeu foi emamihuwengkonde naeise, meyae rabo
halaende mai hila rabo elae baranemembe yae meyae mai
u nolo u kainye na hului kalia emekai bele emamokonde.
Meyae kena okoi hiwa yo yae aimokoukena anine uwa
emakaende bele.
17 Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: “Uware
kaende ro, Tuhan mae naei uwara mokoungebokebe en-
nekaende.”*
18 Rabuhine ban Allah yae u mekai foi ereumi ro miyaere
wali ijen nekate yo yae me baende, nauwa nenaeijae foi yae
ereunge kiyae ban.

11

1 Reyae rabo halaele naei foi sele raei kobu kalere
kena yae herawembombe. Na hele mayae namman kena
heraweimeyaube.
2 Allah mai naeise kena me yae heyele wanen reyae mare
kena me yae heyale. Rabuhine ban mayae raei maengke
yele reyae mare Wali Ondofolore molone hambokamale
wanenne, reyae kena kaban kale Neyae wembe a huluinye
nekembe.
3 Nebeibe reyae buhae hokoufe nendahina yobe Haware
rami ame-ame yae wabeungehike ruke wanen mae, Wali
Ondofolore u bene yolo-yolo mekai haraungeboke yae
hubara haeise yaneyaungera a mahi-mahi kelaeimi walora
mai u benere wabenayengkombe balembe bele.
4 Na bere meyae kelewayembe a walora Yesusre ro
raungeboke, nane merau Allahle Roh ambokembe, Wali
Ondofololena a foi faeu foi na hele yae elaukoke. Reyae
eramale hiwa yo yae mate meyae kelewayembera Yesus
hibe huwayembe, roh u mekai mahi nane merau a foi
faeu foi mahi huwayembe. Nebei are meyae huwayembe
wanen ban boraube hororebe, mayae kena yae herawaube
nekaube nebei yore ehukei.
5 “Emekai bele abu ako” yae eraimi yora raei uware are
holo yae ehubai.
6 Raei ahuba huwale ma meli mekai foi ban hororebe,
isaei hebaen naeise reyae nebei wanen ban. Raei u

* **10:17 10:17** Yeremia 9:24

mekai nemene mokowale walora reyae isaei hebaen belere
yakaimeyamale.

7 Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwamale hee raei
roibu mare eriyei. Naendae wanen, Allah mare rore
ronembombe naeise raei uwa ane oitasiyanalere bekobe
mokowamale?
8 Mai u nolo u kainye kalia mokowale hee, raei uwana
kalore imolowoufe rambunde kaliare omokoi jemaat yae
iwaise. Nebei jemaat naei roibe reyae yoko yae baewale
wanen.
9 Nane merau mai u nolo u kainye nekewale hee mainya
rambunde eriyei mo, rabuhine ban kalore moloufe rambun
Makedonia kanira mate aka baeke yae na hului mokoiboy-
aisele. Nda hee bele mainya roi eriyeisi mo, benen eriyeyei
mo nekerendere.
10 Wali Ondofolole na hele no Kiyae raei kena une
nekelene, ro miyae raei wali rambunde mare eriyei aerene
uwa kaerele are Akhaya kanina ro miyae mbai sambai hee
enei.
11 Reyae mare kena buhae ehei aerene ban nebei wali ma
yae nekerele. Allah yae Naeisaei nekele reyae mare kena
buhae haemale.
12 Ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolole abu ako ame-ame elate
yo raeinya wanen mbai maisa wali rambun yaratene ((maei
anuwau elae bele mbai naeise)) na uware enaikaende bele,
reyae mainya wali rambunde eyaroi.
13 Nebei ro miyae nda u mekai wanen nekate: abu ako
wabu-wabu yae harainyele, ro miyaere ame-ame baeimi,
Wali Ondofolole abu ako wanen mae uwa molaiboke orate.
14 Nebei u mekai mokoiboise eme banne, fa yae oboijae.
Rabuhine ban walobo yun naei mekai haraungeboke Al-
lahle a faeu na helere huwemmilere malaikat wanen mae
uware molouboke.
15 Nebei aerene walobo yunbe yebaei bubaei yae Allahle
yebaei bubaei wali himalainyeboke yo yae Allah me baem-
mile nibire kelewaimi yo wanen mae nauware ame-ame
molonaibonde naeise eme rambun ban. Nebei yo na u
mekai beko mokoyate huluinye wali huba mokoikoi heene
ehee bukulu emmihayende.

16 Nebei a relahibe benen wamale, “Mayae rare ro kobu
yae eleijae.” Nebeibe reyae ro kobu a elaubena, rare kobu
ro miyae yae wanen mae ei hawense, nane merau mon ebi
fere waensihi raei uware ebi ken kaerebonde.
17 Nda u maengkeu koi-koi, Tuhan Nenaeijae huweumi
ma wanen reyae huwale ban, kobu ro miyae wanen mae
huwale.

18 Ro miyae helen nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate
yo wanen naei uware kaeyatene, reyae ebi ken raei uware
kaerebondere.
19 Mai uware isaei bele hebaen bele yae elaubebe, nebeibe
kobu ro miyae naei a wayembere mai kena rei mai yae na
hebaen-sebaen iborowaumi!
20 Mayae nda u mekai bele ro miyaebe ei hauwaumi:
naei yebaei bubaeise mokayembe yo, mai rambunde ame-
ame yae yarowate yo, u mbemba yae kalia mokombere
mokayembe yo, nenaeijae anuwau bumane baete yo, me
boi u boise konayemembe yo.
21 Nauwae mayae hubaunge, nebei u mekai ma mokoi-
boise meyae be erabuleiboi omokoiboinye reyae fe korele
hele.
Nebeibe reyae ro kobu yae elale, “Ro miyae hiwa yo
be yae rabulaiboke uware kaenate rambun reyae nebei
rambun mbai be yae rabuleubokale uware kaerele.”
22 Nebei yo Ibrani ro miyae yae elate. Reyae naei mekai
mbai Ibrani ro miyae. Israel ro miyae yae elate. Reyae naei
mekai mbai Israel ro miyae. Abrahambe orona mena yae
nekatere elate. Reyae naei mekai mbai Abrahambe orona
mena.
23 Nebei yo Wali Ondofolo Naei kaliare mokate yo yae
elate. (Keunga ro miyae wanen mae elale.) Reyae nebei
yore moi wokamaele. Nda weitasi kowaiselere ro miyae
rare ehameikoi: kalia roi yae bu yae bewekale, kawa einye
roko yae roko yae ahaeiseke, rahuae elae baiseke, kena beko
isubawanalene hereinyen-hereinyen ikowale.
24 Yahudi ro miyae yae roko maehae mbai ha yae
wowo koikoyaise erahuae olewaise, roko mbai mo 39 hului
boikoyaise.
25 Roko name rantai yae erahuae olaeisekoke. Roko mbai
ruka yae hayaeisekoke. Roko name naubu walaubune
meyae ewande kai koloumekoke. Roko mbai reniai rai koko
na bumokone mo nau wala yae hayeumeke.
26 Roko helen yo ran yo rande orowekale nane merau
nda rambunda beko hubayewekale: wi bumaera, yokoyora,
Yahudi ro miyaera, Yahudi ban ro miyaera, yo einye
nekewalera, yo moinye nekewalera, naubu walaubura,
nane merau ro miyae nauwa Wali Ondofolole einye aka
baekere elatebe erabae niyae ban yora.
27 Nda wali ma isubawanale: kalia ehekaei no ban hee
ban imokowale, roko helen ijongku ikabewanale, moni mai,
buki, raman ban nekewale, manse, malo ban.
28 Nebei ehee mo ban raei baka ranne kaewale, nebeibe
na yane baei jemaat yoni-yoni holeremile naei u bene na
hibi-hibi raei kena une meinyeufe.

29 Jemaat nolona ro miyae male u yambi u hubanainyele
aerene rangkele kena beko u beko hubarende, nane merau
u mekai bekone nalemmihinde balenate aerene raei kena
naume hanensebonde.
30 Rare moise hurewaise yae uware kaerelena, male
u yambi u yae nekalere kelewaimi rambunde mo uwa
kaerele.
31 Hubawanale rambun naeise Allah Wali Ondofolole Ako
huba ban haei ban ro bumane kaenainyende Kiyae Naeisaei
reyae mare ame-ame ebei.
32 Damsyik yona Ondofolo Aretasle me kelee u kelee me
mokowoumi kiyae yae rare ikilenaisebonderene felayore
ukeumi nebei yo yan kayaa yae hebewate.
33 Nebeibe yore naiboke ele bulu mbaisa anuwau
mbainye aiseboke ele moise yae nokaisele are okale. Nebei
mekai yaere ikilenaisebonde yo naei me eisa efaeubokale.

12

Paulus Naei Uware Rambun Emere-Emere Ijoko Ereuboke A Bele Naei Uwana Isa Hubawounge Bele

1 Rahe foi tonde raei uware kaerele? Nebeibe Allah yae
imene a uwoufe nane merau rambun eme yakaufeboke
naeise a hufembere.
2 Ralo yakama me bee oro nen keli bele moi hayaendekoke
rare Allah yae kaeufeboke surga name nendore ekale, ime
naline, nda melen u ha u ube kaeuboke ewole naeise Allah
mo naeisaei sele.
3-4 Reyae benenbe wamale, Rare kaeufeboke Firdausne
ekale naeise nda melen u ha u yae, ime nalibe ka-
neubokale Allah mo naeisaei. Nebeinye ekale yae ro miyae
yae ehameikoi abe ekaborowale nane merau ro miyaere
ewaeisi elei naei a.
5 Nebei rambun yoni-yoni erewalere uwa kaerele,
nebeibe raei uware ekaei. Reyae male yambi u yae nekale
aerene mo uwa kaerele.
6 Rambun hiwa naeise reyae na hului kobu yae ban,
nebeibe na hele yae uware emekai bele kaerele. Hiwa yo
rare bumana hele yae erenaisele belene, raei uwa ekaei.
Reyae kena kale me u mokalera nane merau a huwamaelera
ro miyae raei walire hului kolonaisele.
7 Rambun eme hele Allah kelewoufe aerene emekai
bele uwa erekaende belene, raei uwane beko hubarende
rambun ikeufe, isa uwa bulune neufele wanen. Rambun
walobo yun mae ukeunge meke rare mokonsebonde u bulu
wa bulu beko hubarendere.
8 Nebei naeise reyae roko name hele Allahre meun-
geriyeukokale nebei beko raei walira wennende.

9 Nebeibe Tuhan mae weufe, “Raeinya kena buhae aere
ban mae ware haewale yae na hului, rabuhine ban Raei
elae wake male yambi bele ro miyae naei uwara na yaka
hele enaijakambonde.” Nebeinye Wali Ondofolole elae
wake raei ranne na hibi hononde naeise, reyae kena
bele roweufehike raei male yambi yae nekale naeise uwa
kaerele.
10 Nebei aerene Wali Ondofolole foi naeise nda rambun
beko mokaise yae kena roweisiyaise: raei uwa male u
yambi u yae ikowale, raei rore a yae isorowate, aukaka yae
enaisekonde, kena beko u beko ikowale, weitasi eikowaise,
kalo eisubawanale. Rabuhine ban male yambi hubanale
hee Wali Ondofolole walora elae yeiboyale.

*Korintus Jemaatre Paulus Baka Ranne Huluinye Huba-
wounge*

11 Mayae moisa elae huraufekokene, reyae kobu ro
miyaere yeubokale. Mai baka ranne huluinye mayae raei
naeise a foi elaube, rabuhine ban naendae mekai horo rare
me baei banbe, nebeibe “emekai bele abu ako” yae eraumi
nolona mbai sambai rare ehameikoi sului.
12 Kena u yae herawewekale ma reyae Wali Ondofolole
abu akore yeubokalere keleremb ombe naeise, rambun
emere-emere mahi-mahi mai u nolo u kainye mokowekale.
13 Jemaat hiware ei hawewamaele ma mbai Reyae mare
ei hawewamale, raei wali rambun mare eriyei me u
mo nenaei ma. Nebei u mekai beko mokoubokale yae
eraungena, ninae u benera nundenengkombe!
14 Nda roko name nendobe mai bokore erelere uwa
mokoungehakale. Bena nekewale wanen raei wali ram-
bunde mare eriyei, rabuhine ban mai uware honayembe
rambunde baele banbe, nebeibe raei kena kale mayae Wali
Ondofolo wembe a hului hakonnele naeise. Kelu omi yae
ako nakere rambun ufenaimilere ban, nebeibe ako nake yae
na kelu omire ufaimi.
15 Nebeinye raei honaisele rambun nemene rei mai yae
isembe naeise nane merau mare hole molorembombe
naeise, raei uwa kinyerembombe. Nebei kena buhae ma
mare emekai bele haemalene, na mekai sele mai kena
buhae u buhae mbai rare hensele.
16 Nebei naeise karo yae elale. Roko mbai raei wali
rambun mare eriyei. Nebeibe mai u nolo u kaisa hiwa
yo yae elaube, “Paulus u bulu-bulure eweukoke. Aeinya
rambunde yarongkondere ame-amebe wabeume.”
17 Mai bokore ukamaele ekate ro miyae walora mainya
rambun yaroukokale a yae elaube? Na hului ban.
18 Naendae wanen, Titusre moi neungehikale mai bokore
ende nane merau ro hi ukanale nare hakoungeboke ekete

heena mainya rambun yaraikoke? Nebei mekai na hului ban! Maeisaei sele Titusle rangkele kena mbai nane merau mai foi naeise kalia mbai mekai mbai yae mokonde.

19 Nda ma haraungebokale elalene, mai u benera elaube maei aerene olele abe elele. Nebei mekai ban. Allahle ro be ro yoinye Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokandene meyae nda a mare wayembe. Mokoimeyande yoni-yoni nanemene mayae Wali Ondofolo wembe a hului mokombe naeise elae bele yembombe.

20 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai bokore erele heene reyae kenare kale wanen maisa ehubaikoi, nane merau mayae kenare kaube wanen raeisa ehubaikoi. Reyae buhae hokoufe nda u mekaibe mai u nolo u kainye hubaimakonde bele: a kilei-kilei, kena hensen, kena ikele, yoho yoho, a hufuu, a mongko-mongko, u maengkeu, nane merau wali hiyei eraneiboi yae nekaube.

21 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai bokore erele bae ro miyae helen mai u nolo u kainya bere wali niki bele nekewate, yoko kaeimae kowate, u mekai bekore kena haehae hele kowate mokate, nane merau nebei u mekai bekora namman nulu ekeiboi nekeimeyate. Nebei aerene mai bene Allah ane hele rare ensekolonde nane merau reyae kena beko u beko yae erekonde.

13

Angkaa Yobowoumi

1 Nda roko name nendobe mai bokore erelere. Reyae merele hee Allahle homofaene molaikoke huluinya mokorele. Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke: “Ro miyae me u beko mokoubokene a ahuneungeboke naeise a hokonaikondena, nebei me ure eraikoke ro miyae bee name yakanaibonde helera hokonaikonde.”*

2-3 Roko bee nendo mai u nolo u kainye nekewale hee nebei u mekai bekore mokowate yore ehee bukulu haisemikonde naei isaeyembokamale. Nda hee reyae ahaunge nekale yae mare benen isaeyaemale. Wali Ondofolo na hele raei walora wembere iwau baeubene, reyae benen mai bokore erele hee nebei u mekai beko mokowate yore bele u mekai beko mokate ro miyae hiwa bele reyae ehee bukulu haisemikonde. Wali Ondofolo elae wake bele yae mokonembombe, male u yambi u yae ban.

4 Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei male u yambi u bele yae ohaline baikoke hereke, nebeibe nda hee Wali Ondofolo Allahle elae yae wali nekele. Nebei sului mbai meyae Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekandene Naei wanen male

* **13:1 13:1** Ulangan 19:15

u yambi u nekande, nebeibe mai jemaat nolona me beko
u beko mokate ro miyaere na mekai yae mokomamibonde
naeise, Allah elae wake Wali Ondofolore ikeunge yae
mokomale.
5 Mauware menaeijae hamenneko, mayae na hele Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeube, ehalei? Nebei
naeise ijoko foi eren! Maisaei nekaube, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
mai kena une nekele. Wali Ondofolore hila rabo ehalei ro
miyae naei kena une Neyae enekei.
6 Raei kena elae hubanale, mayae isaeyembombe meyae
na hele Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaende.
7 Meyae Allahre ebeli banne Neyae mare hakonembombe
mayae na ijen ban mae hului okoloi naeise. Maei kalia
Wali Ondofolo ukeume hului yae mokandere hiwa yore
kelaemmi naeise ban, nebeibe mayae Allah kena foise na
ijen mokonnele naeise, naendae wanen horo maei kalia
Wali Ondofolo ukeume huluinye ban mokande ma eraime.
8 Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a hului mo mokande.
Nebei a asasi komangkonde me ure omokoiboi sului.
9 Meyae elae ban nekande nane merau mayae na ijen
mokombe naei elae bele nekaube hee, maei kena rei mai
kande. Mai wali hiyei ranembokembe yae nekembe naeise,
meyae Allahre ebeli boyannele.
10 Reyae erele heene Tuhan mae rare ikeufe anuwau
yae mai u nolo u kaise nekate ro miyaere a usaei wasaei
elae yae ufemile hele belene, namman ei yae nda homo
moloukokale. Nebei anuwau elae bele ikeufe mai hila
rabore arennunde naei, hororembombe naeise ban.

Huba Mokoikoi A

11 Homo huba mokoikoise nda a yae wamale, mai kena rei
mai yae komembe, relenembe mai walibe himalennebombe
yae nekembe. U bene mbai nane merau riya mbainye kena
rei mai yae nekembe. Allah kena buhae u buhae melaeu
nane merau rei mai melaeu mare ei haungemembe.
12 Wali Ondofolole einye aka baeke ma yae maise naeise
ro foi melaeyemembe.
13 Ndana Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae nemene
mare ro melaeyayembokembe.
14 Meyae ebeli bomande Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena
buhae aere ban mae henembe, Allah yae kena buhae u
buhae henembe, nane merau Allahle Roh mare ei hawene-
membe.

GALATIA

1 Aka naei baeke naei jemaat-jemaat Galatia kanine
nekaube, mauwa bele! Reyae Paulus, Yahudina, Yesusle
abu akore yeubokalere, ro yae miyae yae rare eleiboi, nane
merau moi eneisi. Nana hesele Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae
nane merau Ako Allah, Yesus ohaline baikoke herekera
walire ikeunge Kiyaele, rare eleiseboke nda kalia are
ukeisele.
2 Aei aka baeke wa, rare moise huraise yo bele mare a
melaeyayembe.
3 Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Yesus Wali Ondofolo belere
reyae nda a yae ebeli bamaele, Neyae kena buhae aere
ban mae mare henemembe, nane merau kena foi u foi
mokonemembe.
4 Allah aei Ako merau haraungeboke huluinye Yesus
hakouboke. Aei beko bako aerene Na wali yokeijore ikeumi
haiboke. Nebei nibi yaere nda heena wali bekora aere hole
molommebonde.
5 Allah nembai huba ban haei ban mae hili hebe-
nainyende. Amin.

Wali Nibi Mbai Sele

6 Mai u mekai haraungebokere reyae mahi hele hubanale.
Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae aere ban mae he-
ungkokembe, mai wali nibi bekora kaenengkokembe. Mana
Naeinya wali nibi a foi faeu foise mayae moi yae bulaeunge,
hiwa yo naei a faeu huwayembe wali nibine aufakoukoke.
Nebei yo yae mare abe wabayembe.
7-9 Naeinya hesele wali nibi a foi faeu foi hi u hele!
Nebeibe mai nolona ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolole a
foi faeu foi huwayembe boraubokere benainyehonde naei
mekaibe harainyeboke. Naendae mekai horo meyae,
malaikat surgana yae bena huwayembere benen wali nibi
a faeu ma hi yae ungayende huwenatena, Allah yae nebei
yore olomo rorommile. Reyae bere ukamale a mbai nda
benen melaelibe mare roramale: Ro miyae nde nde yae wali
nibi naei a faeu ma hi yae huwenatena, Allah yae nebei yore
olomo rorommile.
10 Menaeijae eraufe, ro miyae yae ei molonaisele naeise
reyae ebaei. Allah yae be hinensele naeise reyae baele. Ro
miyae naei foise kena haufemile naeise namman baerelena,
reyae Allahle abu ako ban.

Paulus Yesusre Roungeboke Ma

11 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae isaeyembombe, Yesuslena
wali nibi a foi faeu foi huwengkokamale, nebei ro naei
miyae naeinya a ban.

12 Ro naei miyae naeisa reyae orowei, nane merau neyae
rare eweikoi. Nebei wali nibi a foi faeu foi naei raeisaei
ban nekewale rambunbe Allah yae keleufeboke, Yesus Wali
Ondofolo naeise rare yakaufeboke walora keleufeboke.

13 Raei wali na bere agama Yahudi naei era hena
huba man mokowanalere borowaube, Allahle jemaatre
hoberekonderene waeli hele bewale. Eisa bele meisa bele
habelewande, weitasi kowamaele.

14 Raei hokolo uniyau hi yae ha yae Yahudi naei agamana
honate mokoi-mokoise rare ehameikoi, nane merau yobe
naei kamahe naeitena era henare raei kena roweisiyeufe
hubara haeise eijanewale.

15 Nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae rare
heufekoke, menakele kou bulu yahi bulune nekewale hee
rare eleufeboke, kaeneufekoke Naei abu akore isebondere.

16 Allah kena koukoke raei wali einye Naei hina fa hoi fa
yakaufeboke. Yahudi ban ro miyae Naeinya a foi faeu foi
eremihuwende aerene Naei Fa yakaufeboke. Nebei naeise
reyae hiwa naeisa a usaei eriyeisi.

17 Nane merau Allah rare ekaeneikoi hee bere holo yae
Yerusalem yone Yesusle abu akore yaeiboke nekewate yo
naei bokore reyae ei. Yesus uware yakaufeboke heera reyae
oro moloubokale Arab kanire ekale. Nebeisa beufokale
Damsyik yore mekale.

18 Allah kaeneufekoke heera, ralo yakama name me-
ungekeukokale mo, Yahudina ro Petrus hubayaekonderene
Yerusalem yore ekale. Nebeinye ya me bee oro nen maehae
mbai bele (15) nangkele nekendekoke.

19 Yesusle abu ako hiwa yo reyae ehubaikoi. Ro hi
Yakobus, Yesus nauwake mbai mo hubayendekoke.

20 Raei uwana yaeiboke rambunbe homone molale Allahle
bene reyae mare ame-ame ebei.

21 Nebeisa mo reyae Siria kani bele Kilikia kani belere
ekale.

22 Nebei hee Yudea kanina Wali Ondofolole jemaat-jemaat
raei rore mo naeisaei, raei be yoibe neyae ereiboi.

23 Ro miyae huwewatere mo raei naeise isaeiwate. Nda a
mekai huwewate: reyae ro mbai nansau, bere Yesusre hila
rabo halewate yore mehinin ban mae weitasi kowamaelebe,
mana Yesusre hila rabo halaenale, Naei wali nibi a faeube
huwamaele naendae wanen horo na bere nebei a faeufe
hoberengkondere relewanale.

24 Yudea kanina jemaat-jemaat raei wali Allah foi mok-
oufeboke a borowatene, Allahre buma kolowainye.

2

Paulus Yerusalem Yore Eke

1 Nebeisa ralo yakama me bee oro nen keli bele (14)
meungekeukokale mo, benen Yerusalem yore ekale. Nebei
kulunne Barnabas rare hakoufeboke, nane merau Titus
yaweungehokale naei bele mbainye ekande.
2 Yerusalem yore ekale Allah na mekai yakaufeboke
huluinye hakoubokale. Jemaat kaban be yun be yebae
hebate yo riyane na mo-mo nekewate yae Wali Ondofolole
a foi faeu foi Yahudi ban ro miyaere huwamaele a isaei-
wamaele. Rabuhine ban reyae buhae hokowoufe nebei be
yun be yebaei hebate yo raei a faeufe na hele ban elenate
belene. Nebeinye elae halae releungekokale nane merau
releimeyanale roibu karobe balensekonde belene.
3-5 Nebei hee Yahudi ro holo mbai aei nolore ijoko-ijokore
aei aka wanen baeke wanen wabu-wabu yae mekate.
Eyae Yesusle einya nekande wali ma namman Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeise yanannelere
neyae ijoko roboikoise mekate. Na merau harainyeboke
eyae benen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are me
ikilemabonde, benen naei yebaei bubaeise imakondere.
Nebei ro holonare reyae mon ebi fen eyei. Rabuhine ban
reyae kayaa hebale, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na hele
are mayae borauboke, nebeisa wabenayengkombe Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeise yanenembe
bele. Raei kahili Titus, Yunanina ro, raei bele oroyende
kiyae, Yahudi era hena hului ro uwa elan nenainyehandere
nebei jemaat kaban naei be yun be yebae hebate yo yae a
eleikoi.
6 Nebei be yun be yebae hebate yo Wali Ondofolole a foi
faeu foi huwamaelere a eme wanen hi neyae ebaraiboi.
Nebei be yun be yebae hebate yo naei yeisi raeiboi bele
hororebe, reyae rabuhi ban mae erewamaele, rabuhine ban
Allah be ijokore ereyei.
7-8 Yeisi raeiboi belere erewaimi yo yae na hele elewate
Allah yae nda a foi faeu foi rare ukeufe Yahudi ban ro
miyaere hufemilere, Allah yae Petrusre ukeunge Yahudi
ro miyae nolone huwoumi wanen mbai. Yahudi ro miyae
nolone Allah Petrusle walora me u mokoukoke wanen
mbai Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone Allah raei walora me u
mokowole.
9 Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanesle bele, jemaat kaban be yun
be yebaere me baeiboke yo isaeyaeiboke Allah yae Naei

uware nekele rambun rare keteufeboke, Naei abu akore
Yahudi ban ro miyae nolone mokorele naeise. Nebeinye
rangkele Barnabaslere me hinaimekoke, meyae bee Yahudi
ban ro miyae nolone me u mokale, Petrusle holona yo
Yahudi nolone me u mokonate. Nebei naeise neyae be
hinaimeboke.
10 Na a relen a huwe bele rorowaime wa nda a bele
haraimeboke waime, "Kounge kalone hubayainye yo bele
yae emmihakombe." Reyae nebei me ma u mare raei kena
maemae mokorendere.

Paulus A Elae Yae Petrusre Weungekoke

11 Ya mbai Petrus Antiokhia yora meke u mekai beko
keleuboke erekanale aerene na yaka faeu yaka yae a elae
hele weungekokale.
12 Rabuhine ban, Petrus meke hee Yahudi ban ro miyae
yo bele raman mbainye nendon anewate naendae wanen
horo Yahudi era henara nebei me u asasi kaikoke. Nebeisa
Yakobusle holona Yahudi era hena ro uwa elan folaimile a
faeufe kelaeimi yo mekate erekeumi fene, Petrus uwa weke,
Yahudi ban ro miyae bele raman mbainye anei.
13 Petrus nebei u mekai mokouboke erewatene, Yahudi
ro miyae hiwa hakainyekoke. Nebeinye Barnabas naei bele
nebei u mekai huluinye eufakouboke. Nebei Yahudi yo
Yahudi ban ro miyae bele raman mbainye anei.
14 Na u mekai wa mekai kelewainye Wali Ondofolole a
foi faeu foi a na hele huluinye ehakoiboi erewamaelene,
Petrusre na yaka ha yaka yae Yahudi ro miyae bene nda
a elae yae uwanale, "Weyae Yahudina ro, Yahudi ban yo
naei wali huluinye nekeyae. Rahene Yahudi ban yore moi
huramae Yahudi naei wali mekainye nekenatere."

15 Reyae Petrusre uwane ahunebokale uwanale,
"Honaimekoke yoho bae na hele eyae bee Yahudina, eyae
Yahudi ban ro miyae, beko bele neban bele yae me baende
holona yo ban.
16 Aeisaei nekende Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are hubara haeisa yananende aerene Allah yae wali hi-
malainyeboke ro miyae yae me ebaeiboi. Nana hesele
bae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halen-
nele walora Allah aere wali himalainyeboke ro miyae
yae me baemmele. Nebei aerene, Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo haleyennelene wali himalenneboke yae
me baeyeume, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hubara
haeisa yanewonnelene ban. Rabuhine ban, ro miyae nebei
wali heere foloukoke are hubara haeisa yaneungele horore,
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaeiboi.

17 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere eyae hila rabo halaennele
walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele naeise
relemandebe, nebeibe aei wali einya namman me u beko
mokoimeyendena, Wali Ondofolo yae aere wali nibi beko
keleyeumene? Nebeinye ban sele! Rabuhine ban eyae
Yahudi ro miyae bae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a nanemene ehakoiboi suluinye.
18 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae wali
himalonainyele nibire hila rabo ehaleinya, nebei nibire
hororebonde. Neyae raei wali einye rabuhi ban yeuboke.
Reyae nebei wali nibi benen hakorendena, na yaka hele
nebei wali heere foloukokere asasi koukokale.
19 Reyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
hakowanale hee yae, isaeibokale nebei nibi walora wali
himaloungeboke ro yae me ebaei sului. Nebei aerene
hakowanale nibi aheukokale, Yesus Naei a elelere hakoren-
derene.
20 Allahle bene Wali Ondofolole ohali mbainye rangkele
baimekoke. Nda heena wali bae raei ban, rabuhine ban
Allahle Kelu Wali Ondofolo yae raei wali einye nekenende,
Naei a elelere reyae hakale. Neyae kena buhae aere ban
mae heufekoke, Nauwa kinyeumiboke raei aerene haiboke.
21 Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heufekokere, reyae
erabuhi ban mae eleikoi. Rabuhine ban, wali himalainye-
bokere nibi hi u hele. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
a ikeumi walora ro miyae wali himalonainyebondena,
Wali Ondofolo meke ohali ranne meufereke rabuhi ban
yeuboube.” Reyae nda a mekai Petrusre ukanale.

3

Wali Himaloi-Himaloi A

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Galatia kanina nekaube, mayae
na kobu hele. Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei aerene ohaline
baikoke. Nebei a foi faeu foi mai bene na yaka ha yaka yae
kelembokamale lonbe? Mana mayae benen Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke are hakombombere kena kaube. Nde
yae mare buloo molongkokembe?
2 Reyae mare a mbai hinerensimbere, “Naendae wanen,
mayae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are hubara
haeisa yanaunge aerene, Allah Naei Roh mare ikembe?”
Nebeinye ban! Mayae Yesusle a foi faeu foi borauboke,
Yesus Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewaunge, nebei aerene
Allah Naei Roh mare ikembe.
3 Rahene mayae nebei mekai kobu lon kaube? Mayae
Allahle Roh walora wali neme huba rawauboke. Rahene

mana mai uwa elae walora wali himalenembombere re-
laeunge? ((Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hubara
haeise yaneyaube nibi walora?)) Na mekai ban!
4 Naendae wanen, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi wali
nibine hakaukokene, beko helen sele mai wali einye
hubawaube? Mana mayae nebei a foi faeu foi ehakoinya,
nebei yoni-yoni hubawaube nemene nendon inyaibonde.
5 Naendae wanen, mayae Musale walora wali heere
foloukokere hakaube aerene Allah Naei Roh mare ikembe
nane merau rambun eme hele mai nolone mokowole?
Nebeinye ban! Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi borauboke,
Nare hila rabo halewaunge aerene nebei rambun eme
mokowole.

Abrahambe Walira A Ahuneuboke

6 Aei Yahudi naei yobe mbai Abrahamde eremambon!
Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “Allah Naei a
elelere Abraham hila rabo halewolene, Allah nare walire
himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke.”*
7 Mayae isaeyembombe, Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo
haleyate ro miyae Allah yae Abrahambe orona mena yo yae
me baembonde.
8 Allahle homofae keleyeumi Yahudi ban ro miyae Naei a
elelere hila rabo enaisalende holonare walire himalainye-
boke yo yae me emmibaende. Nebei naeise nendahina
hele Allah isaeyeuboke. Allah yae Abrahamde nda a foi
ukeunge, “Waei eisa nda kanina kelana ro miyae onomi
foka hubanayende.”†
9 Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewolene,
onomi foka hubawounge. Nebei wanen mbai, nde naei yae
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye, onomi
foka yae hubanayende.
10 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae naei wali
alonainyelere relaete yore Allah yae olomo nemmibonde,
rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke,
“Musale walora wali heere foloukoke homone molaikoke
a nemene na hibi-hibi ehakoiboi kiyaere, Allah yae olomo
nennebonde.”‡
11 Na yaka hele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae
Allah ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaeiboi.
Rabuhine ban, Allahle homofae yae na yaka hele weume,
“Wali himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baemale ro miyae,
hila rabo halaeinye yae nekenayende.”§
12 Nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
hakainye wali ma, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye
mekai ban sele. Nana hesele nde yae Musale walora wali

---

* **3:6 3:6** Kejadian 15:6 † **3:8 3:8** Kejadian 22:18 ‡ **3:10 3:10** Ulangan 27:26
§ **3:11 3:11** Habakuk 2:4

heere foloukokere hubara haeisa yanende kiyae, nebei are
kelaeimi hului nekende hele.
13 Musalena wali heere foloukoke na ijen foijen mae
hakomabondere kabaennekoke. Hi yae ha yae ehakoiboi
sului. Nebei aerene nemene fomene olomo yae aeumefoke.
Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo nebei olomo honowatere aheukoke
baeufoke. Allahle homofaene nda wanen molaikoke, “O
bumane nenainyejende hilonde kiyaere olomo neunge-
boke.”* Wali Ondofolo aei aerene ohaline baikoke hee,
Musale walora wali heere foloukokena olomo neumeboke
Neyae kaeuboke. Nebei nibi yae aere neumeboke olomore
aheukoke baeufoke.
14 Nda aerene Wali Ondofolo aei olomore aheukoke
baeufoke: Allah are heteungekoke huluinye yae Yahudi
ban ro miyaere Abrahambe orona mena ro mbai Wali
Ondofolo Yesus meke walora foi mokommile, nane merau
eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyannele
walora Allahle Roh aere ammebonde.

Allahle A Nuleungekoke Ekelaiboi Sului

15 Aka naei baeke naei, yana bana nekeyande u mekainye
a ahundebondere. Ro mbai a heteungekoube na hului
ban sele nebei a heteungekokere hi yae horombonde nane
merau barannebonde.
16 Allah yae Abrahamde are heteungekoke Abraham naei
u mbai naeise, nane merau naei orona mena ro mbai
naeise. Allahle homofaene Abrahambe orona mena helen
hurenende naei abe eleikoi. Abrahambe onsira ro mbai
sele, Yesus Wali Ondofolo, nebei Kiyaele abe eleukoke.
17 Nda niyae mayae isaeyembombe! Allah na bemere hele
Abrahamde nda are heteungekoke: Allah Naei a elelere
hila rabo halenainyele yore, Neyae foi moi mokommile.
Nebeisa Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a manemfa
hele ralo yakama 430 moi hayaeikoke ikeumi. Allahlena a
Abrahamde heteungekokere nebei wali heere foloukoke yae
ohoroiboi sului.
18 Rabuhine ban, Musalena wali heere folaikoke walora
Allah Naei wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile wali
nibire eyei, nebeibe Allah hila rabo nibi mobe Abrahamde
aere ban mae are heteungekoke walora nebei wali nibi
ikeume.
19 Nauwa mai kena ura hinaube, “Rahere Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke ikeumi?” Nda aerene nebei wali
heere foloukoke Allah yae Israel ro miyaere ikeumi, wali
asasi kowatere isaeiwoumi honoumeke Allah yae are
heteungekoke hului Abrahambe orona mena Yesus meke.
Nebei wali heere foloukoke a Allah yae malaikat-malaikatre

* **3:13 3:13** Ulangan 21:23

ukeumi enate Musale walora ro miyaere wemmilere. Musa walore beungehake ro yeuboke.

20 Walore beungehande ro mokoisayainye na mekai ro bee a mokoisayainyere. Nebei ro bee naei a elenate na elae nebei ro bee rande ruwele. Nebei ro beera hi yae horondena, nebei a eleikoke elae ban yembonde. Allahle a heteungekoke Naei u mbai yae mo eleukokene, elaekei sele yeuboke.

21 Nebei mekainya Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a bele Allahlena a faeu heteungekoke bele isohi-sohi yaeiboke? Nebei mekai ban sele. Rabuhine ban, Allah yae wali heere foloukoke a mbai wali himaloi-himaloise himalonainyele naeise yemmilere haraungebokena, nebei a walora ro miyae walire himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmiboube. Nebeibe Allah nebei wanen wali heere foloukoke a omoloikoi.

22 Allahle homofae yae elele, nda kani kelana ro miyae beko neban keleene nekate, kawane hebewande wanen. Nebei aerene Allah wali nibi eme mokouboke. Nebei wali nibi mokouboke nda niyae: Allah are heteungekoke hului Wali Ondofolo Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyainye yore Allah wali himalainyeboke yo yae me emmibaende.

23 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaennele na ya namman emei yae, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke aei walire neyae kayaa hebeungemeke, kawane hebewande wanen, uware eweyei kowande aerene, mende Allah Yesusle einye hila rabo nibi kelemmebonde.

24 Nebeinye Musale walora wali heere foloukoke wali aloi-aloi ro wanen yeuboke, eyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halemandere yaweumeboke. Nebeisa Naei a elelere hila rabo halemande walora eyae walire himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmele.

25 Mana Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeinye nibi meumiyakauboke, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae benen aere kayaa ehebei.

Allahle Kelu Omi

26 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora, mayae Allahle kelu omire yaeukoke.

27 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hakaungene bu kayengkokembe yo, Yesus bele mbainye oraube. Mai uware malo hiraukoke wanen mae Nangkele mbainye nekembe.

28 Eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekemalene, Yahudina ro miyae, Yunanina ro miyae, yebaei bubaeise nekate yo, ro hosoro, ro holo, miyae holo, nemene Allah mbai yae me baeume.

29 Mayae na hele Wali Ondofolole holona yore yaeubo-
kene, mayae nane merau Allahle bene Abrahambe orona
mena yore yaeuboke, nane merau Allah are heteungekoke
hului Naei kelu omire mokoungehake rambun mayae en-
jarongkombe hele.

4

1 Nda wanen mae a ahundebondere. Ro mbai herendena,
naei rambun-rambun honate na kelu benare nukeiboy-
ounge. Nda kelu fa roijando eyeiboinye ro hi miyae hi yae
holaeinye. Nebei yo naei me kelee u keleene yebaei bubaei
mokoyele wanen nekele. Naendae wanen horo nebei imae
obena honate rambun naei me einyebe,
2 nebeibe kayaare isebewainye yo naei me kelee u keleene
niheisiyeunge nekeikoyele. Naeko yae imaena obena
rambun kinyenainyele ralo yakama raungehike na hului
yeiboyole mo, nebeisa nebei rambun-rambun imae ei obe
einya nebei fare kinyeiboyainye.
3 Aei wali na bere nebei fa mekai wanen mae nekewande.
Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi oboroiboi hee, nda kanina
kelana ei moloi-moloise molowammile era hena aere naei
yebaei bubaei mokowaime.
4 Allah huluise raungehike ralo yakama na hului yeuboke
mo, Na Hina Fa Hoi Fare ukeunge nda kani ran kela rande
meke, miyae naei kou bulu yahi bulura hongkate, Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene niheungehike neke-
wole.
5 Allah Na Kelu Yesusre ukeunge meke Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke naei a keleene nekeimeyate yo naei
olomore ahengkonde baensonderene, nane merau eyae na
hului Allah Naei kelu omi helere imabonderene.
6 Mayae Allahle kelu omire yaeukokene, Allah Na Kelule
Roh ukeunge mai kena ei u eise meke. Naei Roh walora
Allahre Ako yae ebeli bonnembe.
7 Benen mayae yebaei bubaei yo ban, nana hesele Allahle
kelu omire yaeukoke. Mayae Naei kelu omire yaeuboke
aerene, Allah Naei kelu omire mokoungehake rambun mare
wahenembe.
8 Bere Allahre isian nekewaube heene, walobo yoni-yoni
allah yae elaweke naei me kelee u keleene nekaweke,
naendae wanen horo neyae Allah ban.
9 Nda hee mayae Allahre ro raungeboke. Na foi sele
nda wanen mae elerekon, Allah mare ro rombokembe.
Rahene mayae roko benenbe bukauboke nda kanina kelana
mokoi-mokoise mokoyaimi era hena naei yebaei bubaeise
yembombere kena kaube?

10 Yahudi naei era hena rabuhi bele ya kaban koyaube
nanemene huba man sele mokaumi.
11 Reyae buhae hokoufe mai aerene uwa hoiboi mo
relewanale nendon rambun foi ban yembonde.

12 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae mare moi huramale, raei
wali mekainye hakongkombe. Reyae Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a keleene eniheisijae nekale. Reyae mai
u nolo u kainye nekewale heene, raei wali mai wali ma
wanen nekewande. Nebei hee mayae Musalena wali heere
foloukoke a keleene eniheisijae nekewaube. Nebei hee rare
na mekai yae mokowaufe.
13 Mayae isaeyembombe, raei uwana era buloo kowale
aerene Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na bemere mekale
mare huwengkokamale.
14 Naendae wanen horo lon raei u buluna era buloo
u nenere koi-koi ma kowale, umali wanende mare huba-
wombebe, nebeibe Allahle malaikatre ei hawainye wanen
mae rare ei hauwaufe. Na kaban sele Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Nau wae meube ei hauwaungele wanen rare ei hauwaufele.
15 Raeisaei sele nebei hee mai rei mai rowensikembe
kowaubere erewamale ijoko kelaeyeube era yae ma ijoko
kelaeukoube rare yaufekoube. Mana nebei rei mai rowen-
sikembe makeinye eke honole.
16 Naendae wanen, a na hele ukamale aerene rare mai
yokeijo wanen mae eraufe?

17 Ro miyae hiwa merau beko rainyehike na kena roweu-
mihike mare baeyembe. Na kena kate mayae rare moi
bulensebombere. Mauwa wemembe naei kenare kate
huluinye mai kena rowenensimbe mokombe.
18 Ro miyae hiware me u foise mai kena rowenensimbe
mokomberena, nebei foi sele. Nebeibe reyae mai u nolo
u kainye nekerele heene mo ban, na rokone baei yae
mokomembe.
19 Kelu naei omi naei, mai aerene miyae fare honondere
rakele ma raei u bulu wa bulune u buhae benen hubanale,
rakerende, Wali Ondofolo Naei u mekai wa mekai mai wali
einye bende yakandere.
20 Reyae kena kaban sele kale mai bele nda hee yae
hubaimakondere. Raeinya a na mekai bele yae erele
hararembonde ufembe, rabuhine ban nda wanen ahaufa
reyae onaele rahebe mokorebonde.

Hagarle Sarale

21 Mayae borombo ba, mai kena kaube Musale walora
wali heere folaikoke a keleene mo nekembere yo, rahene
nebei mekai ma haraungebokere mayae ehakoiboi?

22 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke naei yebaei bubaei
yo bele naei yebaei bubaei ban yo bele naeise Allahle ho-
mofaene nda wanen mae ahuneboke moloukoke: Abraham
naei kelu bee hele. Bena fa yebaei bubaeise nekewole
maengkelena. Moinya fa Abraham naei miyae helelena,
yebaei bubaei ban.
23 Yebaei bubaeise nekewole maengkelena fa, rabuhi ban
mae hongkate. Na miyae hele, yebaei bubaei ban kiyaele fa
Allah are heteungekoke huluinye nebei fa hongkate.
24 Nebei miyae beera eyae na hului a ahunemabonde
elemakonde. Nebei miyae bee Allah Naei a bee hete-
ungekoke wanen. Na bee nendo Sinai mokone Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a ikeumi. Nebei wali heere
folaikoke yebaei bubaeise mokoumeboke, rabuhine ban
naei a nemene fomene ro miyae hakonayende hele. Nda
a heteungekoke Hagarle uwane ahunemabonde.
25 Nda Hagar, Arab kanine eke honole Sinai moko niyae,
nane merau Yerusalem yo nda heena wanen. Rabuhine ban
ro miyae nebeinya Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
keleene nekenatere kena hele kate.
26 Nebeibe Allah Abrahamde a heteungekoke a mbai
nendo kiyae. Nda a mekai Allahle a elelere hila rabo
halainye ro miyae yobuma Yerusalem mae kanainyele.
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke naei yebaei bubaeise
ebei. Nda ahuneuboke ahubane neyae aei nake miyae Sara
wanen yeuboke.
27 Sara na hele yobuma Yerusalem wanen yeuboke naeise
Allahle yendo kayaalo Yesaya nda wanen mae moloukoke,
“Wauwa kiho miyae, kelu omi ohonoi mo nekeyae kiyae,
rei mai koi!
Fa hiyaunge buhae hubainye ma roko mbai ehubasi kiyae,
rei mai koi me bin me foka hayeinye!
Rabuhine ban kihone, na molo mon ebi fere nukeungeboke
miyae
kelu omi helen honongkonde,
rone nekele kiyaele kelu omi helen ban.”*
28 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae Allahle kelu omi. Rabuhine
ban Allah yae are heteungekoke walora honayengkokem-
bene, Abrahambe kelu Isak wanen yaeuboke.
29 Nebei hee Ismael rabuhi ban mae hongkate fa yae, Isak
Allahle Roh elae yae hongkate kiyaere weitasi kowounge.
Nebei sului mbai nda hee.
30 Allahle homofaene nda wanen mae elele, “Yebaei
bubaei maengkena fa bele hukeimihi eibale! Rabuhine ban

* **4:27 4:27** Yesaya 54:1

yebaei bubaei ban maengkelena fa naekolena mokoungehake rambun yarongkonde. Yebaei bubaei maengkelena fa nebei rambun nangkele eyaroi sului.”†

31 Aka naei baeke naei, eyae nebei yebaei bubaei maengkelena kelu omi wanen ban. Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a keleene nekate yo naei kelu omire yaeiboke. Eyae nebei yebaei bubaei ban miyaelena kelu omi wanen nekande.

5

Yesusle Einya Wali Ma

1 Bere hee Musale walora wali heere foloukoke eyae naei yebaei bubaeise yandeboke nekewandera Yesus meke bulaereumekoke. Nebeinye kayaa hebembe hele benen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke yae mare yebaei bubaeise mokonembe belene.

2 Raei a borombo! Musale walora wali heere foloukokera Yahudi era hena ro uwa elan folonayembena, Wali Ondofolo mokoungehake wali nibi na foi mayae ehubasi sului.

3 Reyae benen mare wamale, ro miyae nde Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakonaikondere ro uwa elan folonaimilena, nebei wali heere foloukoke a na hubane manne mokonainyele hele.

4 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae Allah mare walire himalainyeboke yo yae me baenembombere relaeunge yo Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye ahunembokembe ha folaikoke. Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hengkokombene, wali himaloi-himaloise himalonainyele nibi eme kelembokembe. Nebei nibi emere mayae moi bulauboke.

5 Nebeibe Allahle Roh yae weume, aei hila rabo walora eyae na hului na rei mai yae rakemale Allah aere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me emmebaende.

6 Ro miyae Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekate yo ro uwa elande folate era hena hakomakonde, ehakoikoi nebei rabuhire eyeiboi. Na kaban sele Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyannene, ro miyae hiwa yore kena buhae u buhae haemmire, me foi u foi walora kelemamile.

7 Na bere mayae Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are na foi yae hakongkombere relewaunge. Nebeibe mana nde yae mare wabengkokembe, a hun ransikembe nebei are ehakoiboi?

8 Nda Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakomembere kelaeimi a faeu ro miyae naeisa meke, Allah mare kaeneungkokembe Kiyaera ban.

---

† **4:30 4:30** Kejadian 21:10

9 Mare wabayembe yo ragi wanen mae a ahunerebonde.
Ragi ebi ken selebe tepung kabanne aleiboyate, nebei ragi
yae tepung nemene hoiboyole. Naei wanen mbai nebei a
faeu wabayembe na hului moi hurenembe wali nibi na ijen
bande hakomembe.
10 Reyae aei Tuhan Yesusre hila rabo halaenale Neyae
mare ei anembombe nebei Musale walora wali heere
foloukokere hakommembe a faeu mayae ehakoiboi neke-
membe. Nde maenin horo mare wabenembe kiyae, bena
honoifoyole yane Allah yae nare beko enenjende.

11 Aka naei baeke naei, ro uwa elande folate era hena
naei a reyae namman huweimeyamaele yae, rahe londe
Yahudi ro miyae weitasi yae rare kaisele? Nebei mekai
huweimeyamaele yae, Wali Ondofolo ohaline baikokere
Yahudi ro miyae naei oro halunde eyeiboi.
12 Reyae kena kale mare wabayembe yo, nebei ro uwa
elan folaimi a faeu kelaeimi yo naei ro uware nenaei yae
beko mokonainyebonde.

Allahle Roh Yae Kelembe Huluinye Hakombo

13 Aka naei baeke naei, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a hului ehee bukulu hayemmira me rubom-
bokembe. Nebeibe mai bekore kena haehae kaube hului
mokombe belene, wali kayaa bele hebembe. Maise naeise
kena buhae eise meise yae hembe nane merau yebaei
bubaei u mekai yae eisako meisako yae hakomembe.
14 Rabuhine ban Allah wali heere foloukoke nemene na
no mbai sele nda niyae, “Kena buhae waei uware haenae
wanen, nebei sului mbai ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube
yore heumile.”
15 Kayaa bele hebembe! Maise naeise a beko faeu beko
elembena, me u beko mokombena, mai wali horombombe.
16 Reyae mare wamale, Allahle Roh yae kelembe huluinye
mai wali harannebombere. Nebei nibi yae mai u mekai
bekore kena haehae koyaube huluinye mayae ehakoyei.
17 Rabuhine ban, mai u mekai bekore kena haehae
koyaube bele Allahle Roh yae elele bele isohi-sohi. Allahle
Roh aerene mai u mekai bekore kena haehae koyaube
huluinye mokombombere kabeikoyaunge. Mai u mekai
bekore kena haehae koyaube aerene Allahle Roh Naei a
elelere na hibi-hibi hakombere kabeikoyaunge.
18 Nebeibe mai wali Allahle Rohre waeungehike kelem-
bena, Musale walora wali heere folaikoke a keleene enekei.
19 Na yaka yaeiboke u mekai bekore kena haehae koyate
nda niyae: yoko kaeimae, u bene beko, bekore kena haehae
hele koyate mokoyate,

20 hoime bahere ei moloi-moloi, buloo aere mokoi-mokoi,
kena ikele, a kilei-kilei, kena hensen, ikele han, na u mbaise
mo bene inyekewainye, aka kayee baeke kayee molate, naei
holona yo bele mo orate,
21 ro hi naei rambun yaronatere kena haehae kate, keu
bu mali, u beko wa beko riyane mokoiboyate, nebei ma
me u hiwa holobe. Nda yoni-yoni naeise reyae nda homo
bumane a relen a huwe rorowamale. Mana benen angkaa
yobamale, ro miyae nde maenin nebei me ure mokoyate
yo, Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo eise
eyeiboi.
22 Allahle Roh yae keleumi mokate u mekai nda niyae:
kena buhae u buhae, rei mai, kena foi u foi, kena hebaen u
hebaen, a kena han kena ban, u foi wa foi, rabo halei-salei,
23 kena nime kena haba, nane merau u mekai harai-sarai.
Nebei yoni-yonire kelambonde naeise hunde ranensinde a
hi u hele.
24 Yesus Wali Ondofolole ro miyaere yaeikoke yo, naei u
mekai bekore nenaeijae ohaline baikoke wanen boukoke
hereke, u mekai bekore kena haehae kole naeise hee
roraikoke, uwa olomaiboke.
25 Allah Naei Roh yae keleume huluinye wali andene,
mem, Naei are hakomale.
26 Uwabe isaei hebaen emekai bele honole yae ehubaijae,
kena ikele hire hire omokoijae, nane merau kena hensen
maise naeise okoyeijae.

6

Kena Buhae U Buhae Yae Hembe

1 Aka naei baeke naei, ro miyae mbai na wali horom-
bondena, mayae Allahle Roh Naei a elelere boroyaube yo
kena nime kena haba yae yawennehombe, nibi na helere
bennehombe. Nebei u mekai beko yae wabenensimbe
belene, mai uware na kayaa bele hebembe.
2 Ehee bele rambun eisako meisako yae fomammiyembe.
Nebei mekai yaere Yesus Wali Ondofolole wali heere
foloukoke mayae hakoyaunge.
3 Nde yae nauware rabuhi bele yae hubannele elende era
bae niyae erabuhi ban selebe, nebei ro nauware nenaeijae
ame-ame yaneunge.
4 Ro miyae mbai nenaeijae na me u mokole hului
rannehinde, foinya, nebei aerene embei aiko konde. Ro
miyae hi naei wali huluinye okoloijae.
5 Rabuhine ban, ro miyae mbai na wali ehee rambun
nenaei baka ranne mo honole.

6 Nde yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise kelaeinyekoke
isaeyeuboke kiyae, naei rambun foi bele keleikoise kele-
ungekoke kiyaere wahenete.
7 Ma ure-ure ame-ame ebeijae. Allahre ro yae miyae yae
ame-ame eyaneikoi sului. Hekene era meleme molande
wanen, ro miyae mbai na mere ure mokole huluinye, na
ani nebei suluinye nenaeijae hokombonde.
8 Nde yae beko naei era meleme nda uwa bekore kena
haehae koyate huluinye bolu kolondena, na ani niyae Allah
bele waheneikondebe hubayengkonde. Nde yae era meleme
bolu Allahle Roh yae kenare molounge huluinye molonde
kiyae, na ani niyae Allahle Roh walora wali hena bonabe
hubayengkonde.
9 Me foi u foise no ban hee ban mokomande nane merau
rilibo ehayeijae. Rabuhine ban na hibi mo mokomalena, ya
mbai mendene eyae na ani hokomale.
10 Nebei aerene, wali namman nekande hee yae, men,
aei me foi u foi ro miyae nemene mokomamile. Na kaban
sele aei aka baeke Yesusle einye mbaise yaendeboke yore
mokomamile.

Ahumboi Naei A

11 Ijoko eren, nda ijenna homore na kaban-kaban sele raei
me yae molale!
12 Mai ro uwa elande folonayembere elae baete yo, ro
miyae yae bumare kolonaimile naeise uwake yae relaeinye.
Neyae Yesusre hakainyele aerene Yahudi ro miyae nare
weitasibe konaimile belene, nebei a yae mare wabayembe.
13 Nebei yo, naei ro uwa elande folaimikoke holona yobe,
nebeibe na hele nauwa Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are ehakoiboi. Naei kena elae hele kate mai ro uwa elande
folonayengkombere. Nebei aerene, Yahudi ro miyae naei
bene embei aiko konate.
14 Reyae embei aikore kale mbai sele nda niyae: Yesus
aei Wali Ondofolo, aei aerene hereke. Naei here walora
nda kani kelana rambun yukaei yae elate rambunde raei
kena eijoboi nekale. Nane merau reyae yukaei yae eranale
rambunde nda kani kelana ro miyae ahi elate.
15 Mai ro uwa elande folonayembena, omokoinya,
rabuhire eyeiboi. Rabuhi belere yembonde kiyae nda
niyae, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halemmembe ro miyae
nemere yengkombe.
16 Reyae ebeli banale, ro miyae nanemene nda kelaemale
a huluinye wali nekate yore, Allah yae yanekoi yase yae ei
hawemmile nane merau kena buhae hemmile. Nebei yore
Allahle ro miyae Israel yae ro raiboke.

17 Ahumboise reyae riyamale, hi yae ha yae rare kena
bekore omokoi. Rabuhine ban, Yesusle aerene weitasise
kowaise bayaa raei uwane namman honate.
18 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei, Reyae ebeli banale,
aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena kena buhae aere ban
mai kena ure ei hawenemembe. Amin.

EFESUS

1 Onomi foka mayae Yesus Naei eleubokembe wekembe
ro miyae, Efesus yone nekaube, Yesus Wali Ondofolole a
elelere hila rabo haleyaube yo. Reyae Paulus, Allahle kena
huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale.
2 Reyae ebeli banale aei Ako Allahle nane merau aei
Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole kena buhae aere ban mae
mare henemembe nane merau mai kena foi u foi mokone-
membe.
3 Allah aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naekole Ro buma
kaenne. Neyae walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni
bele naei bene Yesus Wali Ondofolo a weume hului nekande
walora Naei me einye u einye honate rambun nanemene
aere ikeume.
4 Nda kani kela namman omokoiboi yae Wali Ondofolo
a weume hului nekemale naeise, Allah aere eleumeboke.
Naei holona ro miyaere imabonde naeise, nane merau Naei
ro be ro yoinye aei naeise a beko eleikoi sului naeise, aere
eleumeboke. Allah kena buhae u buhae heimeyeume nane
merau
5 a hokoukoke eyae Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Naei
kelu omire imabonde, Naei kenare koukoke huluinye.
6 Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumene aere Na Kelu
buhaere heunge Kiyae ikeume. Nebei aerene Allahre buma
kaenainyele hili hebenainyele.
7-8 Allah aere kena buhae aere ban mae emekai bele
hewoumene, Naei isaei hebaen na bumana hele yae Yesusre
ukeunge meke. Na uwana ha rileuboke walora aei beko
bakore aheukoke baeufoke, nane merau Allah yae aei beko
bako faeinyeumekoke.
9-10 Allah Na kenare foi mokonende naeise, merau raunge-
hike hului Naei elengkonde yane surgana yoni-yoni bele
nda kani kelana yoni-yoni bele nemene fomene Yesus
Wali Ondofolo yae yunde yembonde. Nebei naeise nunne
honowatebe, nebeibe Allah aere yakaumeboke.
11 Allah rambun yoni-yoni mokoyeumi Naei kenare kole
huluinye inyaibonde. Na beme fome Allahle merau raunge-
hike hului eyae Yahudi ro miyae eleumeboke. Neyae a hok-
oukoke eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei holona yore imabondere.
12 Ro miyae Allahle nene waewaere buma kaenainyende
naeise, meyae na bere Wali Ondofolole walora wali hena
bona rabore halemande ro miyaere Allah yae eleumeboke.
13 Nane merau mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Yahudi
ro miyae aengkele Wali Ondofolo Naei holone mbaise

yaendeboke. Mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Yesusle naeise
na hele a foi faeu foi borokaube heene ehe yae kaukoke.
Nebei a faeu wae Allah mare wali holere molombokembe.
Nebei a foi faeu foi hakowaubene Allah are heteungekoke
Roh mare aubokembe yae me noufe herawembokembe.
14 Maengke yele angkaei bulu kunyeiboi hemboni yaeimi
wanen Allah Naei Roh aumeboke. Allah Naei Roh aume-
boke walora eyae isaeyaendekoke, Allah na kelu omire
yeumi rambun yoni-yoni aere yemmekonde hele. Naei
Roh yae ei hawemmele mende miyae hemboni aheukoke
baensonde wanen mae Allah Naei holona ro miyaere hole
molommibonde. Nebei me u mokoubokene Allah nene
waewae Kiyaere buma hele kaenainyele.
15 Nebeinye, mayae Tuhan Yesus Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaeube a boroubokale nane merau Allah eleukoke
wekeumi holona ro miyaere nemene mayae kena buhae u
buhae haeumi a boroubokale heera bae,
16 mai naeise reyae no ban hee ban Allahre ebeline banale
heene helen foi eiwewanale nane merau mai naeise bele
eibowanale.
17 Nane merau reyae itiyawale aei Tuhan Wali Ondo-
folole Allah nene waewae Ako Kiyaere ro ronnebombe
naeise, mare Naei Roh anembombe, nane merau nebei Roh
yae isaei hebaen inyembe, nane merau rambun nemere
yakanembe.
18 Nebei mekai yaere mai u bene wa bene wewe
konengkombe nda rambun name isaeyembombe: mbai
nendo, Allah mare kaenengkokembene foi sele yoni-yoni
hubayengkombere rabo elae halemembe; bee nendo, Naei
eleukoke wekeumi holona ro miyae yae Allahre emekai bele
hili hebenainyele;
19-20 name nendo, eyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila ra-
bore halaende ro miyae aerene Allah kalia elae wake
kaban mae mokole. Nebei elae wake kaban walora Wali
Ondofolore nulu yo mahe yora aungunuke, nane merau
walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele naei bene
surgana anuwau Allah Wali Ondofolore meube reufine
eungenuweuboke.
21 Walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele nane
merau nda kani kelana ro miyaere mere ure ikilaiboke
yoni-yoni bele holona nekate anuwaufa Yesus yae ekenekele
anuwau ahau fele, buma hosoro. Nde maenin horo anuwau
bumana nda heera fonde bena ya honoifoyolene, Yesusre
kinyeungeboke anuwaufe nane merau ikeunge elae wakere
hi yae ha yae ehameikoi sului.
22 Jemaat aerene, rambun yoni-yoni nanemene Allah
mokoumiboke Yesusle me kelee u keleene orulaiboke nane

merau Yesus naei yunde mokoungeboke.
23 Nebei jemaat Wali Ondofolole uwane mokonnebonde
Wali Ondofolole uwa na hului yembonde nane merau nebei
Wali Ondofolo Kiyae yae mokommibonde nemene fomene
na hului inyaibonde.

2

Yahudi Ro Miyae Bele Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Bele Holo Mbai

1 Mayae na bere hele here no unulu bele waheikoke
wanen mae Allah bele wahaeukoke nekewaube, rabuhine
ban Allah Naei a elewolere oboroiboi nane merau u mekai
beko na hibi-hibi mokowaube.
2 Nebei hee mai wali nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine hakowaube, walobo yun naei are hubara haeisa
yanewaunge. Ro miyae Allah Naei a elelere asasi koy-
ate yo naei kena einye nebei walobo yun naei kaliare
mokoimeyele.
3 Bere eyae nanemene nebei yo naei wali wanen. Nebei
hee aei wali bekore kena haehae kandeke nane merau u
bene beko yae nekandeke. Eyae Allah yae ehee bukulure
hayemmele holona yo wanen mae nekewande.
4 Nebeibe Allah yanekoi yase bele Kiyae aere buhae hele
heume.
5 Allah Naei a elewolere eyae asasi kandeke aerene
wahaendekoke nekewande hororebe, Allah mokoumeboke
wali neme bele ro miyae imabonde naeise Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo halemale. Allah kena buhae aere
ban mae hewombene mare hole molombokembe.
6-7 Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah aere kena nime
haba yae mokoumekoke. Allah yae walobo yoni-yoni
bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele naei bene aere waleumeboke
nane merau anuwau bumane hele Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Naei mbainye eumenuweuboke. Bena honoifoyole heena
nekenate ro miyaere kelemmiyende Allah ro miyaere kena
buhae na kaban sele aere ban mae heumile naeise, nda me
u foi sele mokoumeboke.
8 Allah na kena buhae aere ban mae hewombe yae
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge
walora mai wali hole molombokembe. Nebei rambun Allah
Nenaeijae mokouboke, mai me u mokowaubene ban.
9 Mai wali holere molombokembe naeise mai me u foi
mokowaubene ban. Nebei mekainye aei u nolo u kainye ro
miyae hi na uware ekaei sului.
10 Rabuhine ban eyae Allah yae mokowoume ro miyae. Na
bere hele Allah me u foi yoni-yoni mokoungehake. Nebei
me u foi yoni-yoni mokomande naeise, eyae Yesus Wali
Ondofolole walora ro miyae u mekai neme mokoumeboke.

11 Nebeinye mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae bene neke-
nayembe, mare Yahudi ban ro miyae yae honowayembe.
Yahudi ro miyae na era hena huluinye ro uwa elan mae
neisayate. Nebei me u ro miyae yae mokowate, Allah yae
ban. Mayae nebei era hena omokoinye, Yahudi ro miyae
mare ele moinya yo yae ro royayembe.
12 Nebei hee mayae Wali Ondofolo bele wahaeukokebe
nekaube, Israel yohone me ebaei. Allah yae Israel ro
miyaere are heteungekoke Neyae weumi are hakonainye-
lena foi mokommile. Nebeibe mayae Yahudi ban ro miyaere
Allah nebei are ewei. Mayae walire rabo ban nane merau
Allah ban mae nda kani kelane nekaweke.
13 Mayae na bere Allahle wali nibi isian nekewaube yo.
Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo a huluinye nekaubene, Yesusle
ha rileuboke yae mayae Allahle holona yore yaeuboke.

14-15 Na bere Allah a ukeunge Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are Yahudi ro miyae hakowate. Yahudi ban ro
miyae ehakoiboinye, nebei holo bee yokeijo yae nekewate.
Nebeisa Wali Ondofolo meke kelewoumi Naei a elelere hila
rabo halenate ro miyae wali hena bona yaronate, Musale
walora wali heere folaikoke hubara haeisa yaneyainyelene
ban. Nebei mekai yaere Yesus mokoungeboke Musale
walora wali heere folaikokere elae ban yeuboke. Naei
merau raungehike Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro
miyae bele Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele walora
jemaat neme mbaise yembonde, rei mai nekenayende.
16 Ohaline Yesus Naei wali kinyeumiboke, hereke, benen
waleungeboke. Nebei mekai yaere Allahle ro be ro yoinye
ro miyae naei beko bako mokandere aheukoke baeufoke,
nane merau Yesusle walora nebei Yahudi ro miyae nane
merau Yahudi ban ro miyae Allah bele foi mokoumiboke.
17 Yesus Wali Ondofolo meke mayae Yahudi ro miyaere
bele Yahudi ban ro miyae belere huwengkokembere. Neyae
eleukoke bere Yahudi ro miyae Allah ro rowainye, Yahudi
ban ro miyae Allahre onewainye. Nebei yoho bee yokeijo
yae nekewate. Nda hee Yesusle me kelee u keleene
nebei yoho bee na hului aka baeke wanen holo mbainye
nekenainyendere.
18 Yesusle walora eyae nanemene Yahudi ro miyae bele
Yahudi ban ro miyae bele Roh mbai walora Ako Allah bele
elande borande.

19 Nebei mekainye mayae Yahudi ban ro miyae Yahudi ro
miyae wanen mbai Allah Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona
ro miyaere yaeuboke. Mayae yo meiko-meiko yo ban nane
merau ele moinya ro miyae ban.

20-21 Imaere nda mekai heyate: mekele hu, nelae, wa, fenaa, yan, rambun hi bele ahuneiboyate. Allah Naei imae nebei wanen mae heuboke. Yesus Wali Ondofolo kose hu wanen. Yesus Naei abu ako bele Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo bele mekele hu wanen. Yesus Naei me kelee u keleene orulaiboke ro miyae, wa, fenaa, yan, rambun hi bele wanen. Nebei rambun ha yae ahunenaibonde yae imaebe henate wanen, ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakainye yae Allahle holonare inyaibonde. Neyae Allahre ei mom-mom imae wanen yembonde.

22 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakaunge yae mayae Allah yae nekele imaebe namman heimeyembe, Naei Roh walora Neyae mai kena u einye nekeyele.

3

Paulus Yahudi Ban Ro Miyae Nolone Kalia Mokole

1 Allah mokoungeboke Yahudi ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele holo mbai yeubokene reyae Paulus jemaat naeise ebeli banale. Reyae, Yesus Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi mayae Yahudi ro miyae ban yore huwamale aerene kawane hebale.

2 Raei naei a mayae borokaube heera isaeyaeuboke. Mai foi naeise Allah rare ukeufe Naei kena buhae aere ban a faeu mare hufembere.

3 Allah meraufe raungehike nunne honayeke rambun rare yakaufeboke. Homo fofo ranna bere moloukokalene nebei naeise a ebimbin wengkokamale.

4 Nda homo mayae engkombe yae Wali Ondofolole uwa naei nunne honatere Allah rare yakaufeboke are na hului isaeyembombe.

5 Na bere nekewate ro miyaere Allah nunne honayeke a faeufe roko mbai ewei mo. Nebeibe nda hee Allahle Roh yae Allah Nenaei eleukoke wekeumi abu akore bele Naei yenjo kayaayo belere nebei a faeu yakaumiboke.

6 Nunne heraweuboke honaimeke a nda niyae: Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi walora Allah Naei kelu omire yem-mikonde rambun yoni-yoni Yahudi ro miyae inyemile mbai Yahudi ban ro miyaere inyemile. Nebei yoho bee jemaat mbaise yeiboke. Nebei yoho bee Allah a heteungekoke hului Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele walora wali hena bona yaronaikonde.

7 Allah aere ban mae rare buhae heyeufe huluinye Allahlena elae raei uwa einye kalia mokowole. Nebei mekai yaere Naei a foi faeu foi huwei-suwei hufemiyende naeise reyae Yesus Naei kalia mokole rore yeubokale.

8 Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae u nolo u kaisa
reyae na ro ban sele kiyaebe Allah kena buhae aere ban
mae heufekoke. Allah ukeufe Yahudi ban ro miyaere Wali
Ondofolole me ei u einye rambun emekai bele honate naei
are hufemiyendere.
9 Nane merau Allah kani me kela mere mokouboke
Kiyae ralo yae yakama yae merau raungehike Yahudi
ro miyae bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele holo mbainye
mokommibonde. Nebei are Allah nunne heraweuboke
honoumeke. Rare eleufeboke nda nunne honoumeke a
faeufe ro miyae nanemenere isaeisemilere.
10 Allah merau raungehike walobo yoni-yoni bele
malaikat yoni-yoni bele holore Allahle isaei hebaen na
bune-bune jemaat walora isaeinyaimibonde.
11 Nebei rambun na bere hele Allah meraufe raungehike
hului aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora huba ban
haei ban mokonende.
12 Nda hee eyae Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekandene
nane merau Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halaennele
walora eyae na hului be yae rabulemabonde nendon mae
Allahre ebeli bomansinde nane merau rabo elae halennele
Neyae aei are borommele.
13 Nebeinye naendae wanen horore mekarelaenaelene
beko hubanale, reyae riyamale kena wauwau okoijae.
Rabuhine ban mai naeise reyae relaenalene Allah mare
buma kaenembe.
14 Nebei aerene Ako Allahle ro be ro yoinye oro selen-
selen mae eitoroikoyale.
15 Surgana yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelana ro miyae bele
Naei aerene ro bele raimiboke.
16-17 Allah nene waewae bele Kiyaele me ei u einye honate
rambun emekai bele yaeiboke. Nebei nolone Naei Roh.
Reyae ebeli banale, Allah mokonnele Naei Roh yae mai kena
u elae inyembe. Nebei nibi yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halembe walora Neyae mai kena ei u einye
nekenende nane merau mayae na yaka yae isaeyembombe
Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae kena buhae u buhae heyembe.
18 Reyae ebeli banale mare nane merau Yesus Naei
eleukoke wekeumi holona yo hiware nda rambun naeise
isaeyembombere elae inyembe: Yesus Wali Ondofolole
emekai bele kena buhae u buhae na kaeu-kaeu naei, na
koko naei, na yaleufike naei, na wauwau naei,
19 ro miyae isaeyeiboi ma Neyae ro miyae u mekai mahi-
mahi kena buhae heyeumi. Wali Ondofolole kena buhae
hei-seise na kaban sele na foi yae isaeyembombene Allah
Naei me ei u einye honate rambunde mai kena eise maemae
konengkombe.

20 Allah buma kaenembe! Eyae ro miyae na hului rambun
kaban sele u bene nekenaimele nane merau Allahre riyan-
nelebe, nebeibe Allahle elae aei uwa einye kalia mokole
walora na hului emekai bele mokongkonde.
21 Jemaat me u mokonate aerene, nane merau Wali Ondo-
folo me u mokonde aerene, Allahre rimolone yangkone hili
hebenainyele. Amin.

4

Holo Mbainye Nekate Naei

1 Reyae Tuhan Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamale aerene
kawane hebale kiyae. Mayae Allah yae mare kalia foi
mokombe naeise kaenewombe yore reyae moi huramale,
Allahle holona yo naei wali ma yae nekemembe.
2 Mai kena u ane rannehimbe nekemembe, kena nime
haba nane merau kena hebaen-sebaen mae nekembe. Mai
nolona ro miyae u mekai nenaei nenaei hororebe mai kena
buhae u buhae hi yae hire hemembe.
3 Nda wali ma elae relennembe Allahle Roh Naei a elelere
rilibo ban mae kena mbai u mbai yae hakomembe, rei mai
yae nekembe.
4 Eyae Yahudi ro miyae yo bele Yahudi ban ro miyae bele
nanemene jemaat mbainye, Allahle Roh mbai, nane merau
eyae nanemene Allah kaeneumekoke ro miyae wali hena
bona yemmelere rabo mbai halemanende,
5 Tuhan mbai aere mere mokoume, Wali Ondofolo mbai
Naei a elelere hila rabo halaende, aei wali Wali Ondofolore
kinyannekoke iwaufe mbai mo bu yae kaime,
6 nane merau Allah mbai ro miyae nemene naei Ako.
Neyae nemenere me mokoumi nane merau Naei einye
nekele, Naei walora me u mokole.
7 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban
mae heyeumene Naei me ure mokomale naeise meli mekai
mahi-mahi aere mbemba mbemba ikeume.
8 Nebei meli mekai ikeumi naeise Mazmur homofaene
nda a moloukoke,
“Neyae kunsoboi waufoboi na bumana hele anuwaufe eke
hee,
ikileukoke yoni-yoni yaweumiboke,
nane merau meli mekai mahi-mahi ro miyaere
ikeumi.”*
9 Neyae nda “anuwau bumana helene” eke na mekai, na
bere Neyae kani kela anuwau na ana hele okene.

---

* **4:8 4:8** Mazmur 68:18

10 Nemene fomene na me einye nekenayende naeise Yesus
nebei ana hele anuwaufa oke Kiyae nda hee anuwau
bumana helene ekenekele.
11-12 Nebei Yesus mbai Allah Naei kaliare mokonate naeise
Allah yae eleukoke wekeumi ro miyaere mokommihande.
Naei jemaat amminunde naeise Yesus ro miyaere meli
mekai mahi-mahi kiteumiboke. Nebei yo nolone hiwa
Yesusle abu ako, hiwa Allah weumi are huwate, hiwa
Yesuslena a foi faeu foise huweyate yo, hiwa jemaatre
holeyate yo, hiwa Allahle a faeu kelei-kelei yore yaeiboke.
13 Nebei nibi yae eyae nemene kena mbai u mbai yae
Allahle Kelu Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halemale
nane merau Nare na foi yae ro romambonde. Nebei heene
eyae henandeboke ro miyaere imabonde nane merau Wali
Ondofolo kena kole hului aei wali walora benate.
14 Nebei heene eyae aei wali kelu omi wayeu wanen mae
enekei. Kelu omi na hele are foi yae isaeyeiboi. Bu mokona
alu ruwae boye yae ndire ndare kounge wanen mae nebei
kelu omi wanen ro miyaere ame-amere kelaeimi naei a
mongko-mongko waimi yore hakoyaimi.
15 Eyae nebei kelu omi wanen ro miyae ma ban emanek-
ende. Aeise naeise kena buhae emamihende yae a na
hele emalende. Nebei mekai yaere aei Wali Ondofolo
kenare kole hului yae eyae emaisaeyende nane merau me
u emamokonde. Neyae jemaat na Yun Kiyae.
16 Aei uwa oro i me i ahuneyele, aei yunbe kena kole
huluinye kaban raemabonde nane merau me u mokomale.
Jemaat holona ro miyae uwa wanen yeuboke. Nebei wanen
mbai ro miyae mbemba mbemba Wali Ondofolo kenare kole
hului mokonate yae naeise naeise na hibi kena buhae kaban
henayende.

17 Reyae nda a Tuhan mae ukeufe abe wamale, Yahudi
ro miyae ban yo hiwa Allahre oroiboinye u bene foi ban
nekate. Mayae nebei wali ma wanen benen enekeijae.

18 Na kena u elae katene kobu yae feleumiboke, isaei
hebaen ban nane merau Allahle wali nibine oroyei.

19 Nebei ro miyae naei wali beko nekatene hiwa yo a beko
waimi hororebe neyae fe okoinye, wali beko naeise na hibi-
hibi kena haehae kate mokate.

20 Nebeibe nebei nibi yae mayae Wali Ondofolore ro
oroiboi.

21 Nana hesele mayae Yesusle naeise na hele are kelem-
bokembe boraukoke yae Nare ro raungeboke.

22 Mare kelembokembe na bena hele u mekai bekore kena
haehae kowaube yae wabensikembe mai walire horaweke.
Mare kelembokembe nebei wali ma womombe hele,

23 nebeisa Allah waennehimbe mai kena u nane merau
mai u bene wa bene nanemene hele neme moko-
nengkombe.
24 Mai wali ro miyae neme wanen mae nekembe. Allah
Naei u mekai wanen mae mokombokembe huluinye nekem-
bere, mai wali himalembokembe nane merau u mekai nane
hesele yolo yolombokembe.
25 Mayae nanemene ya-ya wali nibi mbainye oraube yore
ame-ame ebeijae nebeibe a na hele mo elembe, rabuhine
ban eyae nanemene holo mbaibe nekande.
26 Beko naeise kena ikele komembena, nebei kena ikele
ewaeisijae mai kena u beko yembonde bele. Hu bele oyakoi
yae nebei kena ikele foi mokombombe.
27 Kena ikele kaube walora walobo yun mare wabenen-
simbe balembe belene, mon eyeijae, kayaabe hebembe.
28 Ro miyae yokore baeyeke yo benen yoko ebaeijae. Me
yae u yae kalia elae mokombe. Mai roibuna ufembe yae
kalora nekate ro miyaere na hului wahemmile.
29 Mai euwara a beko faeu beko eleijae. Ro miyae na hila
rabo halaete kalo ekeumoloumire auminunde naeise, a faeu
wae haraungebonde weumile. Rabuhine ban nebei a wanen
wamae yae boronate yo na foi bele enaiyaronde.
30 Mai u mekai beko yae Allahle Rohre kena beko
omokonnemae. Nebei Roh yae huba mokoikoi yane mare
hole molonembombe iwaube Allah mauwane me nou
herauboke.
31 Nebeinye nda me u nundenayengkombe, mai waline
ohonoyeijae hele: kena beko u beko, kena ikele u ikele, ikele
han hoi-soi, a hufuu, nane merau bekore benate me u.
32 Kena nime haba yae maise naeise kena buhae hembe.
Nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah mai beko
mokowaubere faeinyengkokembe wanen hiwa yo naei beko
mokonayembere u benera nundenayembe.

5

1 Mayae Allah kena buhae u buhaere hembe kelu omi
wanen mae relennele Allahle u mekaibe bune wane hamen-
nembe.
2 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare kena buhae hengkokembene
Allahre hili era akau era fololo bele wanen mae aei aerene
Nenaeijae Naei uwa kinyeungeboke. Nebei wanen mbai
maise naeise kena buhae u buhae hemembe.
3 Mayae ninae Allah eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae.
Nebeinye mai u nolo u kainye ro miyae nda u mekai ma
omokoijae hele: yoko kaeimae, me nene u nene, rambun
arilei-arileise kena haehae koi-koi.
4 Mai u nolo u kainye ro uwa miyae uwa na a halei-salei a
beko faeu beko eleyeijae. A bangka-bangka nane merau ro

miyaere fe mokoi-mokoi a yako-yako okoyeijae, nebei ma
a faeu na mekai ban selene. Naei foi sele foi naeise maise
naeise Allahre helen foi wennembe.
5 Nda a wamalebe hila rabo halembe naei. Yoko kaeimae
koyate yo, wali niki bele nekaimile yo, rambunde arilei-
arileise kena haehae koyate yo (nda hoime bahere eise
molaimi u mekai wanen) nebei u mekai bele yo Yesus Wali
Ondofolole Allahle me kelee u keleene orulaiboke holona
yo nolone nangkele ban, nane merau Allahle kelu omire
yeumile rambunde nare eyei.
6 Ro miyae a bangka-bangka yae ame-amebe mare
wabenensimbere mayae oboroijae hele. Rabuhine ban
nebei mekai me u ma yae mokate yo Yesus Wali Ondofolole
a elelere oboroi, nane merau nebei yore Allah yae beko
mokommibonde.
7 Nebei yo bele mayae kahili wafeu okoijae homo mbainye
oroijae.

8 Na hele mayae na bere Allahre onewaungene ouben
nolona yo nekewaube. Nda hee mayae Tuhanbe me kelee u
keleene orulaubokene, mayae hehe nolona yobe nekaube.
Nebei aerene kelu omi hehe nolona nekate wanen mae
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elele huluinye wali nekemembe.
9 Rabuhine ban wali hehe einye nekatere nda ma: u
mekai wa mekai foi yae nekenate, wali himalonaimikonde,
a na hele elenate,
10 Tuhan kenare kole wali ma baembe isaeinyembe.
11 Allahre onaeinye ro miyae na kenare kole u mekai
omokoijae! Naei foi sele mayae yakammibombe nebei
ouben haubenna me u.
12 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere ehakoiboi
yo yae anuwau nunne-nunne mokate me u, u nenere
yakanate heene, boronate yo fe yae konate.
13 Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaei hehe merau. Nebei a
usaei borate ro miyae foi naei, beko naei isaeinyate.
14 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a usaeibe
mokommile ro miyae foi naei, beko naei na hibi-hibi
isaeinyate. Nebei aerene nda a yae eleyate,

“Mayae ijongkune molonsikembe honowaube ro miyae
Allah bele wahaeikoke walira annu!
Wali Ondofolo mai kena u einye hehe naenengkombere.”

15 Nebeinye mai wali nekembe ma kayaa foi yae hebembe,
ro kobu miyae kobu wanen mae wali enekeijae, isaei
hebaen bele ma yae uwa harainyeboke ro miyae wanen
mae nekembe.
16 Nda hee beko hele nolone nekandene, ya mon rowe-
lena, foi yoni-yoni mokole.

17 Nebeinye mayae kobu okoijae, nebeibe Allah kenare
kole ma isaeyembombe.
18 Mayae keu bu mali okoijae, rabuhine ban nebei
keu bu mare beko mokonembombe. Nebeibe mai uwa
waennehimbe Allahle Roh yae ei anembombe, Naei me
kelee u keleene nekembe.
19 Maise naeise homofae Mazmurna bele Allahre ei
molonnele koi bae mahi-mahi bele kombe. Mai kena u eisa
koi bae merau Allahre ei molonnembe.
20 Rahe ma mai waline ensubayembe aei Tuhan Wali
Ondofolole Ro yae Ako Allahre helen foi wennembe.

21 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ei molonnele aerene maise
naeise uwa ane nihennehimbe nekembe.

Ro Bele Miyae Bele Nekenete Wali Ma

22 Miyae yoni-yoni, Tuhan me kelee u keleene nekaube
wanen mae mauwa ma molo wa naei me kelee u keleene
nekembe.
23 Rabuhine ban Yesus Wali Ondofolo jemaat naei be
yun be yebaere yeubokene, jemaatre hole molombondere
nauwa yae kinyeumiboke. Nebei sului mbai mai molo wa
niyae mai be yun be yebaere nekate.
24 Jemaat yae Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene oru-
laiboke wanen mae miyae yoni-yoni mai molo wa naei me
kelee u keleene na yane baei nekemembe.

25 Ro yoni-yoni, Wali Ondofolo jemaatre kena buhae
heungekoke wanen nane merau naei aerene Nauwa kinyeu-
miboke beko hubaungekoke wanen mae mai miyae ware
kena buhae hemmile.
26 Jemaatre yolo-yolo mokonnebondere Wali Ondofolo
Nauwa kinyeumiboke beko hubawounge. Neyae nda nibi
yae Jemaatre yolo-yolo mokoungeboke: Jemaatna ro miyae
Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene orulenate naeise
nulu kemmibonde. Nulu keumibokere ro miyae hiware
yakanaibonde naeise bu yae koumi. Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hakate walora jemaat wali himalainyekoke yore
inyaibonde.
27 Nebei mekai yaere Wali Ondofolo mokonnebonde nebei
jemaat Na ro be ro yoinye me u bekore mokoyate yo ban,
nebeibe yolo-yolo ma, nane merau hiwa yo nare a beko ewei
sului wali ma nekenate.
28 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni mai uware kena buhae
haeumi wanen mbai mai miyaere kena buhae hemmile
hele. Ro nde na miyaere kena buhae hennelena, nebei ro
naei uwabe kena buhae heunge.
29 Ro miyae bae hi yae nauware ikele okoyei, nebeibe na
hebaen-sebaen holeunge, kayaa hebeunge. Nebei u mekai

wanen mbai Wali Ondofolo yae jemaatre holeumi, kayaa
hebeumi,
30 rabuhine ban eyae jemaatna ro miyae Naei uware
yaendeboke.
31 Allahle homofaene molaikoke, “Nebei aerene ro mbai
miyae rowendene naei ako nake nukemmibonde na miyae
bele mbaise inyeibonde. Nebei mekai yaere hokolo bee
mbaise eneijembonde.”*
32 Nebei ro naei miyae naei mokate u mekai a nunne
honowate. Nebei wanen mbai Wali Ondofolo jemaatre Naei
miyae wanen mae holeyeunge are nunne honate.
33 Aei naei bele nda a honole, ro yoni-yoni mai miyae
wa waei uwa wanen mbainye kena buhae yae heungele
nane merau miyae yoni-yoni mai molo ware hubara haeisa
yanemmiyembe.

6

Ako Nake Bele Fa-Fa Bele Nekenate Wali Ma

1 Kelu omi, mai ako nake naei elete a hubara haeisa
yanemmile. Nebei wali mare Tuhan kena kole nane merau
na ijen.
2 Allah a ukeunge Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
homofaene roibu bele hobemmikonde a holora nda niyae
mbai nendo, “Mai ako nakere hubara haeisa yanemmile.”
3 Nebei are hakonnelena, nda a koloukoke, “Mai wali
nda kani kelane foi moi nekemembe nane merau wali heki
ennekekombe.”*
4 Ako yoni-yoni, mai kelu omire kena ikelere konate u
mekai omokoijae. Nare hole molommile nane merau aei
Tuhanbe a usaei wasaeijae kelemmile.

Rowa Bele Yebaei Bubaei Bele Nekenate Wali Ma

5 Ya-ya kaliare mokoyaumi holona yoni-yoni nda wali
ma yae nekenate: mai rowa naei a elatere hubara haeisa
yanemmile, nare fe bele faemmile, kena u na yolo-yolo yae
hakommile. Mai u mekai harannebombe mai Wali Ondo-
folole a faeufe hakaube mokaube wanen mae mokommile.
6 Neyae be ranensimbe hee mo mai kalia mokaubere
mauwa kaenembe naeise u mekai yae eharannemae. Wali
Ondofolole yebaei bubaei wanen Allah kenare kole ma yae
mayae kena rei mai yae mokommiyembe.
7 Nebei kalia na foi yae mokombe. Ro miyae yae aei
Tuhande ei hawainye wanen mokombe, ro miyae hiware
mokommile wanen ban.

---

* **5:31 5:31** Kejadian 2:24 * **6:3 6:3** Ulangan 5:16

8 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei, ro miyae nde maenin
yebaei bubaei holona bele yebaei bubaei holona banna
bele me u foi sele mokonde aerene Tuhan naei roibu
hobemmikonde.
9 Nane merau rowa holona yo, mai kaliare mokayembe
holona ro miyaere kena ijen mae mokommile, a huku-huku
okoijae. Bene nekenayembe mayae rowa holona yoni-yoni
nane merau kaliare mokayembe holona yoni-yoni mai Yun
mbai surgana ekenekele Kiyae. Neyae be ijokone ereyei.

Walobo Bele Fela Rorate Naei

10 Wali nemene nekaube einye Tuhan Naei elae wake
rowei!
11 Walobo yun kena koimeyele mare beko mokonem-
bombere. Naei kenare kole hului mokonde belene, walobo
yunde hun raisiyeumi naeise Allahlena erahan nemene
rowembe.
12 Rabuhine ban nda heena mere mokate walobo yoni-
yoni bele eyae hande oibo-oibo ikowande, ro miyae bele
ban. Nebei walobo yoni-yoni angken nuwei raka mahi-mahi
nuwate. Neyae nda kani kelana Allahre onaeinyene ouben
hauben nekate ro miyae walora naei elae yae mokate nane
merau surgana yoni-yoni nolone na hibi-hibi beko mokatere
releyainye.
13 Nebeinye, walobo mare beko mokonengkombere
merau kolonnele heene mayae elae yae hebembe naeise,
Allahlena erahan walobore hun raisiyeunge rambun
nemene mokombe. Mokombena, walobo elumbo halumbo
kongkonde baensondera mayae namman na elae hebembe.
14 Nda wanen mae kusei ban mahei ban mae hebe-
mbe: Mbai nendo Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibine
mo orombe. Romawi felayo naei yolu ha aefoyounge
buloore felare buheiko aleiko kole nane merau yoyo foma-
foma, u hake-hake kole wanen mbai, Wali Ondofolo na
hele wali nibine orate ro miyae walobo yoni-yonire elae
yae hukenaimiyende. Bee nendo, mai wali alonnehambe.
Romawi felayo rambun elaekei yae na nimokone feleikoyate
hee fela ani na nimokore eyeisi sului. Nebei wanen mbai ro
miyae wali himalainyeboke yo naei kena ure walobo beko
yae omokoiboi sului.
15 Name nendo, mai wali uwa mokonnehambe ro miyae
aka baeke wanen mae rei mai yae nekenatere Yesuslena a
foi faeu foi huwembe. Romawi felayo oro mehau hiraikoke
yae mokainyehake buloo felare roronatere wanen mbai, ro
miyae nebei u mekai mbai mokainyehake yae walobore hun
ranainyehinde.

16 Keli nendo, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halembe.
Romawi felayo ehu fela kiling mae fela i bele yoni-yonire
kinyewate wanen, hila rabo bele ro miyae walobo nare me u
beko mokonaimile hee na hului naei wali hun kolonainyele.
17 Maehae mbai nendo, Yesuslena wali hena bona wali
nibire ehe kombe. Romawi felayo hokoma elaekei sele
feleikoyate yae naei yun holere molowate. Nebei wa-
nen mae mayae Yesusle wali hena nibire ehe kaube ro
miyae walobo naei ame-ame are oboroyei. Allahle Roh
mare wembe a yae walobore wennembe. Romawi felayo
ramiyaeli yae felayo hire beko mokowaimi wanen mbai,
Allah Naei elele a yae na hului mokonnebombe walobo
yoni-yoni heraeyemmihimbe enate.
18 Mehine bee nendo Allahle Roh a wembe hului mai ebeli
mahi-mahi nemene na yane baei Allahre bonnembe. Na
ranne moloukokale a isaeyaeubokene, Yesus Naei eleukoke
wekeumi holona ro miyae nemene naeise u bene foi yae na
hibi-hibi ebeli bonnembe.
19 Allah Naei nunne honowate a nda niyae: Yahudi ban
yo bele Yahudi yo bele Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halenainyelena, wali hena bona enaiyaronde. Mayae
ebeli bonnembe reyae nebei a foi faeu foi hufemile heene
be rabulerebonde yae hufemile naeise, Allah yae Naei a
wensele.
20 Nebei a faeu huwamale aerene reyae ndane kawane
hebale. Ebeli bomembe reyae be rabulerebonde nebei a
faeu rare ukeufe huluinye hufemile.

Huba Mokoikoi A

21 Aei kena buhae haennele aka baeke Tikhikus raei
uwana yaeiboke ma nane merau raei kalia mokale
ma mayae isaeyembombe naeise nanemene mare huwe-
nengkombe. Neyae Allahle kaliare Allah a weunge hului
na hibi-hibi mokole.
22 Maei nekande ma isaeinyembombe nane merau neyae
mai kena foi u foi mokonengkombe naeise mai bokore
Tikhikus ufende ende.
23 Reyae ebeli banale mayae Yesusle einye aka baeke kena
rei mai nekembe, nane merau Ako Allahle Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole hakoneyembombe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halembe, nane merau maise naeise kena buhae
hembe.
24 Reyae ebeli banale mayae nanemenere, aei Tuhan
Yesus Wali Ondofolore na hibi-hibi kena buhae yae haeunge
yore, Allah kena buhae aere ban mae henemembe.

FILIPI

1 Mai onomi foka Filipi yona Yesus Naei elembokembe
wekembe holona yo. Mayae jemaat be yun be yebaere
hebaube yo bele jemaat kaliare mokaube yo bele nane
merau Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaube ro miyae
hosoro bele. Meyae bee Paulusle Timotiusle Yesus Wali Ond-
ofolole yebaei bubaeise yendeboke mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bonnele aei Ako Allahle aei Tuhan Yesus
Wali Ondofolole kena buhae aere ban mae mare hene-
membe nane merau mai kena u foi mokonemembe.
3 Reyae Paulus na rokone baei mai bene nekeisiyeufene
Allahre helen foi eiwewanale.
4 Nane merau na rokone baei, mayae nanemene naeise
raei kena rei mai yae ebeli na hibi-hibi eibowanale.
5 Rabuhine ban mai bokore ekale heera meke nda heene
bele, Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwewamale are mayae
hakoimeyaunge.
6 Allah yae mai kena u einye kalia foi hengkelen raufike.
Allah raei kena u hara roroimeyeufe Kiyae Nenaei yae na
hibi mo nebei kalia mokonemembe Yesus Wali Ondofolo
benen mende heene.
7 Na ijen sele mai naei rei mai bele raei u benera neke-
naisende, rabuhine ban reyae mare kena buhae heimeya-
malene. Kawane hebale hee bele moinye nekewale hee bele
Yesuslena a foi faeu foise hole molowanale nane merau a
elae wamaele nebei a na hele yeuboke. Nebei mokale bele
mayae nanemene rare hakowaufe. Allah rare kena buhae
aere ban mae heyeufe wanen mbai Neyae mare heyembe.
8 Allah naeisaei nekele Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare
kena buhae heyembe wanen mae reyae mare kena
buhae haemale nane merau kena kaban kale mangkele
hubaimakondere.
9 Nane merau reyae ebeli eibowanale, Allah yae isaei
hebaen na bune-bune inyembe nane merau nebei isaei
hebaen bele ma hului yae mauware enneharambombe, mai
kena buhae u buhae emerei-emerei emerenemembe,
10 nane merau mai u bene ijen mae haranembe. Nebei
mekai yae mai u mekai yolo-yolo yembombe, nane merau
hiwa yo yae mai naeise a beko ewei sului mende Yesus
benen yakambonde heene.
11 Mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hubara
haeisa yanaunge yae mai wali alonembombe nane merau
Yesus kenare kole me u emekai bele mokombe. Nebei
aerene Allahre hili ennehebembe nane merau buma en-
nekaembe.

Paulus Kawa Einya Hebele Kalia Ani Naeise

12 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae kena kale mayae isaeyem-
bombe, reyae kawane haisekoke hororebe ro miyae helen
Yesuslena a foi faeu foi boraikoke.
13 Mana nda kanina Ondofolo kabande imae kayaare
hebate yo bele hiwa yo bele nanemene isaeyaeiboke, Yesus
Wali Ondofolo kenare kole huluinye mokale aerene rare
kawane ahaeisekoke.
14 Nane merau reyae kawane hebale aerene aei Tuhande
hila rabo mbainye halaende aka baeke wa helen sele be
rabulaiboke Yesuslena a foi faeu foise hungaimilere buhae-
buhae okoi.
15 Na hele ro miyae holo mbai kena hensen mae kate
aerene, nane merau rangkele are kilemalerene, Wali On-
dofolo naeise huwate. Nebeibe holo bee nendo u bene foi
yae harainyeboke huwate.
16 Nebei yo rare buhae haeisene nebei a foi faeu foi
huwate. Neyae isaeyaeiboke reyae Yesuslena a foi faeu foise
hole molorende naeise ukeufe mekale.
17 Nebeibe holo mbai nendo rore ronaimibondere aerene
Yesus Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi u bene beko yae
harainyeboke huwate. Naei u benera nekaimi nebei u
mekai mokatere reyae kawa einye hebale bororebondene
kena beko korele.
18 Nebeibe reyae karo yae elale, rabuhine ban naendae
mekai horo Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi u bene foi
yae, beko yae haranainyebonde hungayendene, raei kenare
roweisiyeufe.

Nane merau reyae na hibi-hibi foi hubarennende,
19 rabuhine ban reyae raeisaei nekale mai ebeli baube
bele Yesus Wali Ondofolole Roh hakoyeufe bele yae rare
hole moloneisebonde.
20 Reyae rabo elae yae halaele wali bele nekerele, hererele
raei uwa aerene Wali Ondofolore buma kaenainyele. Nebei
aerene reyae fe okoi nebeibe be rabulerebonde Naei kaliare
mokorele.
21 Rabuhine ban raei uwa bae wali nekerelena, Yesus Wali
Ondofolole wali nibine ororele; hererelena, Allah raei roibu
hobensekonde.
22 Nebeibe nda kani kelane wali heki nekerelena, mon
kaban sele roufele Wali Ondofolole kaliare Naei kenare kole
hului yae mokorele. Naei foi sele kiyaere elerebondere
reyae onaele handale. Wali nekerele foi nane merau
hererele foi.
23 Wali bele here bele rare reufira reufira ayeisekoke.
Raei kena bae nda kani kela nukerebonde erele Wali
Ondofolole mbainye anekendere. Nebei naei foi sele yae
reyae hubanale.

24 Nebeibe mai aerene naei foi sele reyae na hibi mo nda
kani kelane nekerele,
25 nane merau isaeyeubokale Reyae hakoremembe mayae
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halemembe. Mai rei
mai kaban komembe naeise nda kani kelane reyae namman
nekerele.
26 Nebeinye reyae mai bokore berehonde erele hee Yesus
Wali Ondofolo yae rare foi mokoufebokene mayae rei mai
roungensimbe kombe.
27 Rahe ma benate hororebe, mai walibe niyae Yesus
Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi boraukoke huluinye
nekembe. Nebei mekai nekembene, reyae mai bokore erele,
na ererende einya, ereboronde mayae nanemene u bene
mbainye nekaube nane merau ro miyae Yesuslena a foi faeu
foi kelaeumi huluinye hila rabo halenate naeise na hibi-hibi
releyaunge.
28 Nebei u mekai releyaunge yae mai a keleyaumire na
hele ban elate ro miyaere fe efaei u mekai yae ennekem-
bena, nebei yo isaeinyaibonde nare bekore emmimokonde
iwaube yeuboke nebeibe mare holere molonembombe
iwaube yeuboke, nane merau nebei rambunde Allah yae
mokombonde.
29 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole aerene mare mon
ikembe Nare hila rabo halennelere mo ban nebeibe Naei
aerene beko hubannembe,
30 raei uwane beko hubawanalere na bere mayae ere-
waufe nda hee boraube wanen. Mayae hakoyaufe yo, raei
uwana beko hubayanale nanembainye relaennele.

2

Wali Ondofolole U Mekai Mare Bure Ware Hamenembe

1 Wali Ondofolo Nangkele mbainye oraubene mai kena
ure hara roroyembe. Neyae mare kena buhae u buhae
hembene kena foi u foi hubaunge. Allahle Roh mare ei
hawembene homo mbainye oraube wali mbainye nekaube.
Maise naeise kena nime haba yae nekembe nane merau ro
miyae hiwa naei beko hubainye aerene mayae kena beko
hubayaungele.
2 Nebei aerene, mayae kena mbai u bene mbai yae
nekembe, maise naeise kena buhae u buhae hemembe,
nane merau mekai mbai yae harannebombe nekembe.
Nebei nibi yae raei kenare foi mokonsebombe.
3 Rore ronayembombere baembe naei, eise molonayem-
bere relaeunge naei, me ube omokoijae. Mai u mekaibe
harannebombe, maeise naeise kena u ane rannehimbe hi
yae hire bereise yae erennele.

4 Mai uwa mbai naei foise mo u bene ehayeyeijae, ro hi
miyae hi naei foi bele yae u bene hayennele.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolole wanen mae mai u bene harannele
nekembe. Neyae nda u mekai ma nekewole:
6 Naendae mekai horo Yesus na hele Allahbe,
nebeibe Allah bele mbai u mekai na hibi hononnelere erelei,
nebeibe karo yae eleukoke.
7 Nebeibe Nauware kitainyeboke one hengko bele nanemene ruboumiboke,
Naei u mekai haraungeboke yebaei bubaei holonare yeuboke
nane merau Nauwa ro miyae wanen mae yeuboke.
8 Nauwa ro miyae wanen mae yeuboke hee
Naei uwa eleman sele benen ane oungeraufike
nane merau Allah kenare kowole huluinye ohaline baikoke hereke.
9 Nebei aerene Yesusre na bumane hele Allah eungekaeuboke
nane merau Yesusre nda ro miyae yoni-yoni naei ro raimera one hengko bele ro yae eungerouboke.
10 Nebei mekai yaere Yesusle ro enaiborondene
walobo yoni-yoni bele malaikat yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelana yo bele,
nanemene oro selen-selen enaitorongkonde, enera faisa yanenainyende
11 nane merau nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolore Tuhan mae wo enaikonde.
Nebei mekai yaere aei Ako Allahre hili hebenainyende.
12 Reyae buhaere haemale aka baeke, mai u nolo u
kainye namman nekewekale hee bele nda hee ahaunge
nekale bele, Wali Ondofolole a elelere mayae hakoyaube
ma mbai Allah Elaelo Wakelore hubara haeisa yanaungene,
Wali Ondofolole wali hena bona wali nibi are na hibi-hibi
relenembe hakomembe.
13 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei merau haraungeboke me u
mai uwa walora mokongkonde naeise, Allah Nenaeijae mai
kena u einye Naei kena kolere mokonengkombe.
14-16 Ro hi miyae hi yae mare a beko eweise me noyoi
fende na hului ban naeise, nane merau u mekai yolo-
yolo Allahle kelu omi wanen nekembe naeise, mai me
u yoni-yoni rilibo ban mae emmokombe nane merau a
kilei-kilei ban mae nekembe. Nda kani kela einye ro
miyae meleyae wali nalaiboke horoyate yo ouben hauben
nolone nekate nolone Wali Ondofololena wali nibi kelem-
mibomberene, mayae findelau wanen mae hehe naemmile.
Nebei mekainye Yesus benen mende heene mai aerene

reyae na hului uwa erekaende, rabuhine ban reyae ungfo
wangfore kowekale yoni-yoni rambun foibe mokaikoke.
17 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae Allahre hili era akau erare
obo yoku ongkou wae felainyekoke heene anggur bu bele
rilewate barainye.* Nda hee Allahre ei moloiboise Yesus
Naei a elelere boraube mokaube yae, mai hili era akau
era wanen mae yeuboke. Naendae mekai horo reyae
nebei anggur bu wanen mae heraeyaiseboube mai hili era
akau erare barauboke wanen mae hererelena, raei kenare
roweufehike.
18 Raei kenare roweufehikene, mai kenare bele rowenen-
simbe.

Rangkele Kalia Mbai Mokande Ro Miyae Naei

19 Raei rabo elae halaele Tuhan Yesus nibi wennendene,
na heki ban mae Timotius ufende mai bokore endere.
Neyae bensonde mende yae mai u mekai nekaube ma reyae
bororebondene kenare foi mokonsebombe.
20 Ndane Timotius nembai ken rangkele nekande yo
nolora mai foi naei u bene na hibi mo nekeyainye.
21 Hiwa yo nanemene naei uwa mbai naei rambunne mo
baeyate ungfo wangfo hele koyate, Yesus Wali Ondofolole
kaliare omokoyei.
22 Nebeibe mayae Timotiusre ro raungeboke, neyae na
hele kalia mokole ro. Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwei-huweise
rangkele mbainye kalia elae hele hakoufeboke mokowonde.
Meyae bee ako bele kelu bele wanen yaendeboke.
23 Rare kawara hainyaisekondere isaeisebondera wa,
Timotius mai bokore ufende ende.
24 Tuhan hakoimeyeufene raei kena u hara
roroimeyeufene, rabo halaele na heki ban mo reyae erele
mangkele emahubayengkonde.
25 Aei aka baeke Epafroditus mai abu ako ukaungele
raei hakoiboise meke kiyaere reyae hubanale naei foi sele
ufende benen bukensinde mai bokore endere. Meyae bee
ako mbainya wanen. Raei kalia einye neyae baraiboyeufe
felayo wanen mae releyennele.
26 Reyae ufende benen mai bokore ende, rabuhine
ban naei uwa era buloo kowole a eungeyoboukoke
borokaubene neyae kena beko kole nane merau mangkele
hubayengkombere kena kaban kole.
27 Era buloo hereinyen-hereinyen kowole naei a eungey-
oboukoke. Nebei na hele nebeibe Allah nare mo ban
yanekoi yase yae ei hawounge, rare bele ei hawoufe.
Rabuhine ban raei kena beko nda relaenalera eleman sele
erekonde belene.

---

* **2:17 2:17** Keluaran 29:38-41

28 Nebei aerene mai bokore ufende bensonde ende naeise
raei kena kaban sele kale. Rabuhire ban reyae raeisaei
mayae nangkele hubayengkombene, mai kena rei mai
anembombe kombe, nane merau mai naeise raei kena isaisa
alalo okoi nekerele.
29 Mayae Tuhande hakaungene Epafroditusre kena rei
mai yae ei annebombe. Naeinya wanen ro miyae nanemene
mayae ei hawemmile.
30 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokowole
aerene ebi fere neyae hereube. Nane merau mayae
ahaunge nekaubene rare hakaufeboube kalobe naei wali
nou eheiboi ban mae helen sele hakowoufe, herere fe efaei.

3

Wali Ondofolole Wali Nibi Huluinye Orombe Naeise

1 Aka naei baeke naei, rahe ma benate, yakanate, Tuhanbe
eisa rei mai mo komembe. Reyae nda a na bere roko
mbai moloukokale. Karo, benen nda naeise homone
molorekonde. Nda a usaei mai wali hole moloiboi naeise.
2 Mai nolone ro miyae hiwa kelaeimi Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a huluinye ro holona naei ro uwa elan
nenaisande hele. Nda are kelaeimi ro miyae u mekai
bekobe mokate, wali niki bele yoku wanen yaeiboke. Mai
uware kayaa foi hebemembe, nebei ro miyae yae kelaeimi
a faeu oboroijae.
3 Na bere Allah ro uwa elan nainyehake ro miyaere Naei
holona yo yae me baeuboke. Nebeibe nda hee eyae Allahle
Roh aei kena eisa elele huluinye Allahre ei molomande nane
merau Yesus Wali Ondofolore hili hebannele ro miyaere
Allah me baeume, na hele ro uwa elan nainyehake ro miyae
wanen.
4 Na hele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye
raei ro uwa elan naisehake, nebeibe reyae isaeyeubokale
nebei mekai mokatere Allah yae me ebaei.

Ro uwa elan folaimi yae wali hena bona yarate naei wali
nibire yeuboube yae, hiwa yo hila rabo halaetera reyae na
hului nebei wali nibire hila rabo emekai bele halerele.
5 Rabuhine ban rare honokaisele yara ya mehine name
nenja yae raei ro u elan naisehake. Reyae Israel yohona ro,
Benyamin imaena, Ibrani yo fa. Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke na a mokoi-mokoise reyae Farisi holona ro.
6 Raei me u mokowale naeise, reyae Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke are ehakoiboi jemaat yoni yonire weitasi
kowamaele. Na bere raei wali himalorembonderene nebei
wali heere foloukoke a ebi kaban mokowale, mbai sambai
eheisoi sele.

7 Na bere reyae u bene nekewaise Yahudi ro nekewalene,
nane merau Musale walora wali heere folaikoke are hubara
haeisa yanewanale aerene, Allah yae rare me baewoufe.
Nda hee yae Wali Ondofolore ro rowanalene nebei wali
heere foloukoke a hului me u rabuhi ban eranale.
8 Benen bararembondere. Raei Tuhan Yesus Wali On-
dofolo ro roungebokalere na bereise eranalene, nda kani
kelana honowaise rambun yoni-yoni rabuhi ban mae elale.
Nebei Kiyaele aerene rambun yoni-yoni nanemene me
ruboumibokale. Yesus Wali Ondofolo raeise yembondere
nane merau Nangkele mbaise yaebonderene nda kani
kelana rambun yoni-yoni retara yae me baele.
9 Allah ukeume huluinye reyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halerende. Nebei wali nibi yae Allah rare
wali himalainyeboke ro miyaere me baeufe, Musale walora
wali heere folaikoke are hubara haeisa yanewanale randa
ban.
10 Reyae kena kale Wali Ondofolore ro rorembonde nane
merau Allah yae Yesusre nulu yo mahe yora waleungeboke
elae wakere isaeisebonde. Naendae wanen horore rare
weitasi konaisele, hererele, Allah kenare kole hului reyae
mokorelere, Yesus mokowole wanen mbai.
11 Raei uwa nulu yo mahe yora ensewalembonde naeise,
reyae nebei Wali Ondofolole naeise nda walina na bereise
erenale.
12 Nebei yoni-yoni nanemene mokorelere rauwa hiyei ra-
neubokale yae elei. Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae kaeneufekoke
Naei wali nibi a huluinye ororele. Reyae na hibi mo
releimeyanale Naei a elelere hakanale.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, Neyae weufe are hakanale wali
ma reyae namman ehameikoi. Nebeibe na bere nekewale
wali ma reyae u bene nundensekonde, nane merau raei
uwa hararembonde, Yesus kena kole huluinye nekerele u
mekai raei elae wake nanemene hele relaenale.
14 Allah Hubalo Mando kaeneufekoke Yesus Wali Ond-
ofolo Naei a elelere hakorende walora Naei u mekai ma
isebonde. Neyae kaeneufekokene reyae elae relaenale
Naeinya me buhae roufele.
15 Eyae Yesusle einye henandeboke ro miyae nebei u bene
mbai nekeyaimele. Nebeibe mai u nolo u kainya u mekai
hire u bene mahi nekenayensimbena, Allah Nenaeijae na
hului sului nebei rambun naeise yakanengkombe.
16 Naei foi sele eyae nda hee bele yae Wali On-
dofolo keleimeyeume u mekai wa mekai bune wane
hakomabonde.
17 Aka naei baeke naei, raei u mekai kelaemale bune wane
hakongko, ro miyae hiwa hakate wanen mbai. Nane merau

maei u mekainye hakoyate yore foi yae ijoko eremmiyembe.
18 Rabuhine ban ro miyae helen Yesus Wali Ondofolo
nekewole wali mare kena okoi, Nare yokeijo wanen. Yesus
naendae wanen horo ohaline bonaikonde naeise Neyae
isaeyeubokebe, Allah kenare kowole huluinye na hibi-
hibi mokowounge. Na bere reyae nebei yokeijo naeise
wengkokamale. Nda hee ijoko ibo bele baleufe reyae benen
nebei yokeijo na a wamale.
19 Nebei ro miyae beko emmimokongkonde. Nebei yo
nda wali ma nekate: naei yarele ei mom-mom rambunde
yaeiboke, fere koi-koi u mekaise ei molaimi, nda kani kelana
wali beko mare mo naei u bene harainyeboke.
20 Nebeibe surga aei kani kela niyae. Nebei anuwaufa aei
walilo Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo bensonde mendere kena
maemae yae rakeyannele.
21 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore elae ikeunge nda kani
kelana rambun yoni-yoni mokommibonde Naei me kelee
u keleene menayorulembonde. Naei elae wake honainye
walora mokommebonde eyae nda kani kelane nekande uwa
kiyae bennehonde, Yesus Naei one hengko hehe bele uwa
wanen imabonde.

4

1 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, benen
hubaimakondere kena kaban sele kale. Mayae Wali On-
dofolo wembe are hakaungene raei kenare roweisiyeufe,
rabuhine ban Allahle ro be ro yoinye mayae raei kuibae
(me buhae) wanen yaeuboke. Reyae benen wamale, Tuhan
Naei a elelere hila rabo elae yae halemembe.

2 Euodiale Sintikhele, mayae beere nda a usaei elae yae
wabale. Tuhan Naei a elelere hila rabo mbaise haleubene
foi mokoukobe, u bene wa bene mbainye nekebe.
3 Sunsugos raei kalia mbaibe mokoyele kiyae ware
riyawale, Euodiale Sintikhelere foi mokoneikondere weyae
hakoumibonde. Hokolo bee bele Klemens bele ro
miyae hiwa bele yae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise
huwammilere kalia elae hele rangkele mbainye mokandeke.
Nebei yo naei ro wali henare enaijaronde homofaene
molaikoke.
4 Aei Tuhanbe einye rei mai no ban hee ban komembe.
Benen wamale, rei mai no ban hee ban komembe!
5 Ro miyae nolone kena nime haba yae nekemembe. U
bene enundeijae hele, aei Tuhan na heki ban benen mende.
6 Benate yakanate rambunde buhae ohokoijae. Nebeibe
mai kenare kaube ma nanemene ebeli yae Allahre riyen-

nele. Nebei ebeli bonnele mbai einye Nare helen foi
wennele.
7 Allah Naei rei mai mokonnele nibi, ro miyae mbai
sambai isaeyeiboi nibi walora, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hakombene mai kena foi u foi mokonemembe.
8 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homo huba mokoikoise a mbai
herawamale. Nda yoni-yonire nou ennehenembe hele: na
hele naei, meli mekai naei, wali himaloi-himaloi naei, wali
yolo-yolo naei, kena buhae u buhae heyaimi naei, me u ei
bele molonayembe naei, foi moi sele nemene naei, nebeise
yae mo nou ennehembe.
9 Nane merau reyae mai bokone mokowalere isaeiwaube,
yarowaube, borowaube, erewaube, nebei niyae mayae
mokombe hele. Allah rei mai onomi foka no mare ei
haungemembe.

Paulus Filipi Jemaatre Helen Foi Ukeumi

10 Aei Tuhanbe eisa raei rei mai eufemeleke kale,
rabuhine ban raei uwana hubanale naeise mayae bene
nekensikembene benen rare hakaufeboke. Reyae raeisaei
nekale mai u bene rare namman nekayembe. Bere mayae
kena kaban kowaube raei wali rambunde hakonsebombere,
nebeibe mon banne omokoiboi nekewaube.
11 Nda a mekai ma wamale raei uwana kalobe moloufene
ban. Rabuhine ban enaibende ma foi, beko hubarende naei,
reyae na hului kena foi yae nekerele.
12 Kalone wali nekerele naei bele kuikui maemae nolone
nekerele naei belere reyae ninae hubawanale. Rahe ma
menaibendere, wandene, moni mainye, kalone, kuikui
maemaene, reyae na hului kena foi yae nekerele.
13 Wali Ondofolo elaere ikeufe Kiyae walora reyae ram-
bun nemene na hului mokorekonde.
14 Nebeibe raei uwana kalore molowoufe hibe mayae fo-
maufebokene, u mekai foi selebe mokauboke yae hubanale.
15 Mayae Filipi yona ro miyae maisaei sele, roko mbai
nendo Wali Ondofolole naeise a foi faeu foi mekale huwa-
maelera Makedonia kanina yo hine reyae nane merau
huwamaele. Reyae Makedonia kanira kulun ukale ewale
hee, mai jemaat mbaibe rare nou haeufeboke, rambun bele
hakaufeboke, hiwa yo ehakoiboi.
16 Nebei sului mbai Tesalonika yone nekewale hee roko
helen kalo nolone ekanekewale hee, rare hakowaufe.
17 Mayae benen rambunde yensekombere reyae ebaei.
Nebeibe mai me u foi mokaubokere baele, rabuhine ban
nebei me u walora isaeisebonde Allah mai roibu en-
nehobengkombe.
18 Nda hee anerele naei bele hirerele naei bele nanemene
maisa yaroukokale emekai bele honate. Rambun naei reyae

helen, rabuhine ban Epafroditusre ikaungele meke bele
roukale. Nebei rambun Allahre kinyainye hili era akau era
fololo kaei mo wanen, Neyae kena kongkonde.
19 Reyae eise molanale Allah nene waewae bele Kiyae foi
yoni-yoni melaeu Wali Ondofolole walora mai wali rambun
emekai bele inyemembe.
20 Allah, aei Ako Kiyaere huba ban haei ban hili hebe-
nainyende. Amin.

Huba Mokoikoi

21 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae Naei a
elelere hila rabo haleyainye holona ro miyaere raeinya ro
melaeyemmibombe. Aka baeke rangkele mbainye nekande
yo mare ro melaeyayembe.
22 Ndane Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae
mare ro melaeyayembe, na bereise Kaisarle imae wakun
ranne kalia mokate yo mare ro melaeyayembe.
23 Reyae ebeli banale aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo mare
kena buhae aere ban mae henembe nane merau Naei kena
buhaere mai kena ei u einye hubannembe. Amin.

KOLOSE

1-2 Onomi foka aka naei baeke naei Kolose yone nekaube, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae, Yesusre na hibi-hibi hakoyaungere reyae Paulus nane merau aei aka baeke Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe. Allah kena kole huluinye Reyae Wali Ondofolo Yesusle abu akore yeubokale.

Reyae ebeli banale aei Arai Allah kena buhae aere ban mae henembe nane merau kena foi u foi mokonembombe.

Helen Foi Naei Ebeli

3 Meyae roko helen aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naeko Allahre mai naeise ebeline ibowande, helen foi sele weyannele,

4 rabuhine ban meyae borandekoke aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyaungele nane merau Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae nemene kena buhae heyaumile.

5 Wali surgane ennekembere rabo elae haleyaubene, Yesusre hila rabo haleyaungele nane merau Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere kena buhae heyaumile. Na bena a na hele, Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise huwewayembe, mayae angkaei boraukoke.

6 Nebei heera isaeyaeuboke na hele Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae heyembene me u foi mokoimeyaube, nane merau Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae helen baraimeyate. Nebei wanen mbai baete makeinye makeinye ro miyae Yesusle a foi faeu foise eiborate ijenne.

7 Mayae nda a foi faeu foi Epafraslera boraukoke. Wali Ondofolo a weunge hului kalia na hibi-hibi maengkele mokoyande nane merau maei naeise mokoyele. Meyae nare kena hele kannele.

8 Neyae isaeyeumeboke mayae Allahle Roh elae yae hiwa yore kena buhae heyaumi.

9 Nebei a mekai meyae borandekoke heera mai naeise na hibi-hibi Allahre ebeli bannele. Meyae Allahre riyannele Naei Roh yae Naei isaei hebaen bele ma yae mauwa haranembe nane merau nda wali einye foise mo kelenembe. Nebei wanen mae Naei kenare kole ma isaeyembombe.

10 Meyae nda inyaibonde naeise ebeli boyannele: mai wali mekai Yesus Naei eleukoke wekeumi holona yo naei wali mekaise yembombe, mai wali Allah kena foise na hibi-hibi mokonnele, mai me u foi mokombera rambun foi inyaibonde, nane merau Allahre na foi yae ronnebombe.

11 Meyae riyannele Allah mare elae baranembe, naei
bumana hele elae huluinye. Nda elae walora mayae na
hului nda wali ma nekembe: wali beko hubannembe
hororebe na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halennele,
kena hebaen-sebaen mae nekemembe, nane merau mbai
rei mai rowenensimbe yae
12 aei Araise helen foi na hibi-hibi wennembe. Rabuhine
ban Neyae elengkokembe nane merau mare ranenjekembe
Naei hehe bele yo wakune emembombe, nebeinye mok-
oungehake rambun Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yo
holona bele hubannele.
13 Walobo yunbe me kelee u keleene nekewandene ouben
hauben nolone orowandera Allah yae wekeume yaweume-
boke Allah na kenare koyeunge Kelu Yesusle me kelee u
keleena yo holo einye haumekoke.
14 Yesusle walora aei beko bako aheukoke baeufokene, aei
walina u mekai beko yoni-yoni faeinyeumekoke.

Yesus, Ondofolo Na Bumana Hele

15 Ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului Allah Nauwa mbai Kiyae
Yesus Niyae. Yesus na bena Kiyae yeuboke, Naei anuwau
buma reufina, nuleuboke rambun nemene fomene ana mo,
16 rabuhine ban Allah Yesusle eisa rambun nemene
fomene mokoukoke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae na hului
ijoko yae erate rambun bele, ro miyae ijoko ereiboi sului
surgana rambun bele, nane merau malaikat holo naei yun-
jun bele, walobo holo naei yun-jun bele, yun-jun nemene
fomene, Yesusle walora Allah mokoukoke, nane merau
Yesusle foi naeise mokoukoke.
17 Yesus na bere hele nekewole, nda rambun-rambun
hi nemene fomene moisa mo yakawate. Nemene fomene
beyate Naei elae walora.
18 Yesus jemaat Yunde yeuboke. Neyae na huba raweiboi
Kiyae. Nulu yo mahe yora ainyuke holo yo Neyae na
bena Kiyaere yeuboke, nemene fomene naei Ondofolore
yembonde naeise.
19 Allah kena rei mai yae a hokoukoke Naei me einye u
einye honate rambun nemene Yesusle einye honate,
20 nane merau Yesusle walora nibi mokombonde nda kani
kelana bele surgana bele nemene fomene na hului Nangkele
foi mokommikonde. Yesus ohaline baikoke na ha rileuboke
yae nda nibi mokouboke.
21 Na bere, mayae Allah kena kole hului ban nekewaube,
Nare oroiboi. Allah Na yokeijo wanen nekewaube, rabuhine
ban me u beko mokowaubene nane merau u bene beko
nekewayembene.
22-23 Yesusle a foi faeu foi mayae boraukoke nane merau
nda kani kelana yo nemene aimihuweukoke. Mayae Yesusle

a foi faeu foi hila rabo elae halemembe nane merau neinye
honate a benatere rabo elae halemembene, Yesus hereke
walora Allah mare foi mokombokembe. Nebei nibi yae
Neyae mokouboke mai wali alombokembe ma nane merau
bekore ewei sului ma Naei bene hanembombe naeise.
Yesusle a foi faeu foi reyae Paulus yae ro miyaere na hibi-
hibi huweyamaele.

Paulus Naei Kalia Ma

24 Jemaat Wali Ondofolo uware yeuboke. Jemaat aerene
reyae beko hubanale nebeibe rei maibe roweisiyeufe,
rabuhine ban nda kani kelane nekewole heene jemaat foi
naeise Wali Ondofolo beko hubawounge wanen mbai nda
hee jemaat foi naeise reyae beko hubanale.
25 Reyae Paulus jemaat na kaliane mokale, rabuhine ban
nebei naeise Allah yae rare a ukeufe. Nane merau Allah
yae rare a ukeufe Naei ako faeuko nemene fomene mare
huwerengkombe.
26 Nebei ako faeuko aei abu naei arai naeite heena nunne
honaimekene naeisaei ban, nebeibe mana Allah yae a
hokoukoke Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yore nda ako
faeuko nunna honaimeke yakaumiboke.
27 Allah merau raungehike Yahudi yo bele Yahudi ban yo
bele na hului nda nunna honaimeke ako faeuko isaeinyai-
bonde, naei wali einye foi moi mokommiyende. Nebei ako
faeuko Wali Ondofolo na bumane hele Kiyae naeise, na nore
beunguke nda niyae: Wali Ondofolo mangkele nekembene,
mayae na hului rabo elae halembe Naei nene waewaere
mayae hubannele.
28 Meyae Wali Ondofolole ako faeuko isaei hebaen eisa ro
miyae nemene huweyammile, a usaei waeisaei weyammile.
Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae naei wali hiyei
rannaibonde mo Allahle bene hamamibonde naeise, meyae
nda kalia mokande.
29 Reyae elae hele baele nda kalia mokalere baenson-
derene Wali Ondofolo yae yeyeufe elae randa mokale.

2

1 Reyae Paulus yae wamale mai naeise, Laodikia na
jemaat naeise, nane merau ro miyae hiwa namman
maengkele ehubayeikoi yo naeise, reyae releimeyanale naei
mayae isaeyembombe.
2 Nebei ro miyae na hului Allahle a nunna honaimeke,
Wali Ondofololena a, na foi yae isaeinyaibondere
nane merau nebei isaei hebaen hului nekenatene foi
hubanainyende naeise, reyae merau haraungebokale

naeise naeise u bene wa bene mbai yae kena buhae u
buhae henate walora na kena u hara roronate.
3 Wali Ondofolo eisa Allahlena isaei hebaen nemene
fomene na foi bangka mo nunna honate.
4 Ro miyae hiwa mare a ame-ame yukaei walora kobube
mokonayembombe belene, reyae nda a wamale.
5 Naendae mekai horo lon reyae mai bokora ahau nekale,
mai naeise hubanale bae mangkele mbainye nekande
wanen. Nane merau reyae rei mai kale, rabuhine ban
mai u bene wa bene mbai yae nekaube nane merau Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo elaekei sele haleyaunge.

Yesus Mangkele Nekemembe, Ame-Ame Bele Ro Miyaere Kayaa Hebemembe

6 Mana Wali Ondofolo Yesus mai Tuhan mae a elaubene,
mayae Nangkele mbainye nekemembe.
7 Mayae inyale bele kambu bele Naei einye bembe. Naei
a wembe hului wali mekai nekembe. Mare kelewayembe
hului Nare hila rabo elae halennele nane merau na hibi-
hibi Allahre helen foi wennele.
8 Kayaa hebembe, hiwa yo a na hele banbe, a yu bele
yae kelenayengkombe mo, mai u benere aenemfombe bele.
Nebei a kelaeimi ro miyae naei era henana nane merau
nda kani kelana agama heere folaikoke are honaimina.
Nebei a ro miyae naei u bene nekaimira keleyaimile, Wali
Ondofololena ako faeukora ban. Nebei aerene naei a
keleyaimile na hele ban.
9 Nebei wanen a ehakoyeijae, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo
Nauwa einye Allahle me einye u einye honate rambun
nanemene nekate mo.
10 Wali Ondofolo bele nekaubene, Allah Naei me einye
u einye honate rambun mai waline haungembe. Wali
Ondofolo Na anuwau bumana hele Kiyae, ro miyae holo
bele walobo holo bele mere ure mokoyate yun-jun holona
bele nemene Naei keleene.
11 Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye nekaube walora mai
u mekai beko ro uwa elande neisayate wanen mokom-
bokembe. Ro miyae yae uware hee eneisai, nebeibe Wali
Ondofolo yae mai u mekai beko hee nensakembe.
12 Mayae bu kayengkokembe heene Wali Ondofolo Yesus
mangkele a bulune nanembembane molayengkokembe wa-
nen. Nebeisa Allah Yesusre herewate yo nolora waleunge-
boke Kiyaele elaere hila rabo halewaube walora mayae
Yesus bele walaeuboke.
13 Na bere mayae Allah bele wahaeukoke nekewaube,
rabuhine ban beko bako na hibi-hibi mokowaubene. Mai u
mekai beko ro uwa elande nensande mekai omokoiboibe,
nebeibe Allah mare hakowombe. Naendae mekai horo

mayae beko bako belebe, Allah Wali Ondofolore wali ike-
unge heene, Allah nane merau mare wali ikembe. Aei beko
bako mokowande Allah yae nda wanen faeinyeumeboke:
14 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a eyae roko helen
ehakoiboi, nebeibe me u beko mokowande. Nebei me u
beko a bele aei ehee bukulu a bele homone molaikoke.
Nebei homo Allah nda nibi yae keukoke, Yesusre baikoke
ohali ranne nebei homo Allah yae boukoke.
15 Walobo holona yun-jun naei elaere Allah yae yambi
mokoumiboke. Yesus ohaline baikoke benen waleuboke
iwau rileuboke ro bene miyae bene yakaiboke, Allah yae
walobo yun-jun holo naei elae meuferaukoke.

16 Nebeinye, hiwa yo nda rambun mae mai wali hului
kolonayembena, nare oborommimae: eraman bele bu
belera, Yahudi agama einye ya kaban-kabanda, oko neme
koi baera, sabat ya naeisa a beko elenaikondena.
17 Nebei rambun yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a
nulu wanen yaeiboke. Nebei nulu na bere meke, uwa hele
Wali Ondofolole eisa.
18 Mai roibure u inyaibonde belene, ame-ame merau wae
nauwa ane rannehinde ro miyae nane merau malaikat-
malaikatre ei molaimi ro miyae mayae, ewaeisijae mai hila
rabo haleyaungere beko mokonnebonde. Nebei u mekai
wanen yo a kang-kangna kaneumikokere a helen elele,
bekore kena haehae koyatere haraumi elae mokoumi aere
ban mae nauware kaete,
19 erabae na wali ha Tuhan Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye
ahuneikoi. Aei uware oro i me i ahuneyele aei yunbe kena
kole kabande raemabonde wanen Wali Ondofolo aei Yunde
yeuboke Kiyae mokounge jemaat uwa nemene bere enate,
Allah kenare kole mekai.

20 Mai kena u Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye hereiboke
nane merau nda kani kela na agama heere folaikokera me
rubongkokembe, rahene mayae nebei wali heere folaikoke
a naei me kelee u keleene nekaube?
21 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a nda wanen keleyayembe,
“Nda mere ikileijae, nda faeu wae efelaeyeijae, nda me
ehubayeijae.”
22 Nebei wali heere folaikoke a, ro yae miyae yae mene
une mokoimeyate nane merau u bena nekeimeyate, u
inyaibonde, rabuhine ban ro miyae yae waimibe keleyaimi,
Allahlena a ban.
23 Ro miyae hiwa nebei wali heere folaikoke are isaei
bele hebaen bele elate. Nebei kelaeimi a hului nda me
u mokonate: ro miyae ei molonaimile hele, ame-ame
wanen mae uwa ane ranainyehinde, uwa nenaeijae weitasi

konaimile. Nebei me u mokonatebe, nebeibe naei kena haehae koyatere are eheraweiboi sului.

3

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Mai kena u bele Wali Ondofolo bele nulu yo mahe yora annukembene, Wali Ondofolo Allahle meube reufi surgane ekenekele Kiyae kena kole rambunde mo u bene nekenayembe.

2 Mai u bene wa bene na hibi-hibi Naei kena kole rambun naeise mo harannebombe nekembe, nda kanina kelana naei yae ban,

3 rabuhine ban mai kena u herauboke, nda hee Wali Ondofolo bele Allahle bokone nekaube.

4 Wali Ondofolo yae mare wali yembe. Neyae benen nene waewae bele uwa yae yakaiboise mendene, mayae nane merau Nangkele yakambombe.

5 Nebei aerene mai uwa nda kani kelana nekaube na u mekai beko nda wanen menaeijae hee roromembe: yoko kaeimae, wali niki belere u bene nekayembe, kena bekore haehae koyaube me u, bekore kena kaube, rambun yarombere kena haehae kaube (rabuhine ban nda wanen mokombombena, hoime bahe wanen ei moloi-moloise yembonde).

6 Nebei me u beko omokoyeijae, rabuhine ban nebei u mekai bekore mokate yore Allah yae ehee bukulu emmihayende.

7 Na bere, mayae Allahre ehakoiboi heena, mayae nda me u beko mokowaube.

8 Mana, ikele okoyeijae, ikele yae a eweyeijae, ro kelai miyae kelai hiwa na waline beko benate me u omokoyeijae, ro miyae hiwa naei a hufuufe ehuweijae, a niki bele mai euwara eweyeijae,

9 maise naeise ame-ame eyaneijae. Nebei me u beko omokoijae, rabuhine ban mai u mekai beko bele na me u beko mokowaube bele mayae hayaeungekoke,

10 Allah yae mokoukoke u mekai neme yaraukoke. Mayae Allahre na foi yae ronnebombe naeise, Allah mokoyembe mai u mekai nemere Naei u mekai wanen yembombe.

11 Nebei wanen bewatene Yahudi holo, Yahudi ban holo, ro uwa elande folowaimi holo, ro uwa elande ofoloikoi holo, kani hi holo, yangku holo, yebaei bubaei holo, yebaei bubaei ban holo, nebei holona nemene mbai yeuboke. Na bereinya hele Kiyae Wali Ondofolo Niyae, Naei ro miyae nemene na wali einye nekele.

12 Mayae Allah yae elengkokembe wekembe, Naei u mekai
yolo-yolo wanen nekaube, mare kena buhae hengkokembe
ro miyae nda u mekai ma nekembe: hiwa yo naei
kalore hakommiyembe, maise naeise me u foi mokomembe,
mauwa ane rannehimbe, kena nime haba yae nekemembe,
maise naeise kena yae heraumembe.
13 Mai jemaat einya u bene nenaei-nenaei nekeyayem-
bene, ikele okoyeijae. Ro miyae mare me u beko mokayem-
bokembena, nebei me u mai u benera nundenayengkombe.
Yesus mai beko bako mokaukokere faeinyembokembe wa-
nen mae ro naei miyae naei beko bakore mai u benera
nundenayengkombe.
14 Na bereise hele maise naeise kena buhae hemembe.
Nda wanen mae mayae holo mbaise yembombe wali nibi
mbai oromembe.
15 Wali Ondofolo ro miyae nangkele mbainye foi moi rei
mai nekenate Kiyae. Nebeinye waennehimbe Wali Ondo-
folo mokonembe maise naeise foi moi rei mai nekemembe,
rabuhine ban holo mbainye foi moi rei mai nekemembe
naeise Allah yae mare elembokembe. Allahre helen foi na
hibi-hibi wennembe.
16 Mayae Wali Ondofolo a wembe hului na hibi-hibi
nekemembe. Hiwa yore isaei hebaen bele ma yae uwa
haraungeboke yae kelemmile, angkaa yobommile! Mai
kena einye Allahre helen foi wennele ma mekai Mazmur
bele hobolo mandu bele a koi-koi mahi-mahi bele komembe.
17 Mai a elemembe bele mai me u mokomembe bele
Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekaube wanen mae mokombe.
Yesus nibi mokouboke walora aei Arai Allahre helen foise
wennembe.
18 Miyae miyae holona yo, mai molo wa naei me kelee u
keleene nekembe, aei Tuhan Yesus kenare kole hului.
19 Ro miyae bele holona yo, mai miyae ware buhae
hemmiyembe, na kenabe beko omokoyeijae.
20 Fa-fa holona, mai ako nake naei a ungayembe nemene
hakommiyembe, rabuhine ban nda me u yae mokon-
nebombe aei Tuhan Yesus rei mai konde.
21 Ako naei holona, mai fa-fare a elaekei helen sele
eweyeijae, na hibi-hibi kena beko konayende belene.
22 Kaliare mokoyate yo, mai rowa naei a ungayembe
nemene fomene hakommiyembe, ijoko erenembe heene
naei kena yoboiboise hakommikombere mo ban, nebeibe na
rokone baei mai kena na rei yae mai yae hakommiyembe,
aei Tuhan Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekaubene.
23 Mai mokoyaube kalia nemene foi yae mo mokomembe,
aei Tuhan Yesus naei kalia mokoyaube wanen mae, ro naei
miyae naei kalia ma ban mae.

24 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei nekaube Allah Na kelu
omi naei mokoungehake rambunde aei Tuhan Yesus yae
mai roibu yae inyemberene. Mayae kaliare mokaunge kiyae
nana hesele Tuhan Yesus Niyae.
25 Allah be ijokone ereyei. Ro miyae beko mokonatena,
naei me u huluinye na roibu emmiyende.

4

1 Rowa-rowa nekaube holona mai kaliare mokate yore
na ijen mae mokommiyembe, rabuhine ban mayae maisaei
mai Rowa hele surgana nekele Kiyae.
2 Mayae Allahre ebeli na hibi-hibi bonnembe, mai u
bene na yolo-yolo yae bonnele, mai kena eisa helen foi
wennembe.
3 Maei naeise ebeli bonnembe Allah yae romau rawem-
bonde Wali Ondofolole nunna honate a meyae na hului
yakamakonde naeise. Nda hee Yesusle a huwewekalene
reyae kawane hebale.
4 Ebeli bonnembe reyae nda a raei baka ranne raufehike
huluinye ro miyae hiware na yaka yae ufemile.
5 Mai wali mekai Yesusle holo moinya ro miyaere isaei
hebaen bele ma yae uwa haraungeboke yae mokom-
miyembe. Nebei holona hubayengkombena, relenembe
rambun foi bele benate.
6 Mayae isaeyembe rahe a mayae na hului ro miyae hiwa
ungayembe naei are bukemmiyembe naeise, mai a kena
buhae hei-sei merau wae elemembe, yu foi mokombondere
hae heraeikoyate wanen mae a elemembe.

A Humboise

7 Raei waline maijeukoke naeise Tikhikus yae nemene
isaeinyembombe. Neyae aei aka baeke mbai reyae buhaere
haenale. Neyae na hibi-hibi rare hakoyeufe aei Tuhan Yesus
na kaliare mokole.
8 Reyae nare ukanale mai bokore endere, maei walina
yaeikoke a mare huwenengkombe naeise nane merau mai
kena u hara roronembe naeise.
9 Tikhikusle Onesimusle mai bokore enetere. Onesimus
mai nolora meke, maei aka baekere yeuboke, maei kaliane
na hibi-hibi maengkele mokoyande. Hokolo bee yae maei
walina yaeikoke are mai nolone huweneyengkombe.
10 Aristarkhus, rangkele kawane hebende ro, mare ro
melaeyayembe. Markus, naei yoho mbai Barnabasle, mare
ro melaeyayembe. Naei naeise reyae mare a ninae uka-
maele. Neyae mai bokore mendena foi yae ei annebombe.
11 Yesus, nane merau Yustus yae kaenainye, mare a
melaeyembe. Maei Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene

nekate yo holona kaliane mokande yo nolone nebei hokolo
name mo Yahudina, raei kenare foi imokowaise.
12 Epafras, mai yona ro Wali Ondofolo Yesusle kaliane
mokoyeunge, mare ro melaeyembe. Neyae ebeli na hibi-
hibi Allahre eiboungele mai hila rabo elaekei sele hale-
membere, nane merau Allah kena kole hului na hibi-
hibi nekemembere. Neyae eiboungele mai wali hiyei
ranembombe, nane merau Allahle ako faeuko mai kena u
einye na hele yae elembe.
13 Neyae mai naeise u bene na hibi-hibi nekainyele,
nane merau Laodikia yona yo naeise bele Hierapolis yona
yo naeise bele. Naei kalia mokowolere raei ijoko yae
ereukokale.
14 Aei aka baeke Lukas, kenare kannele dokter kiyaele,
Demasle mare ro melaeyayembe.
15 Aei aka baeke Laodikia yona nekate yo bele, ndine
miyae Nimfare bele, naei imae einye arileisiyate jemaatre
bele, maeisa ro foi melaeyemmibombe.
16 Nda homo mai jemaat nolone kongkombe mo, nibi
mokongkombe Laodikia yona jemaat bele konaikonde.
Laodikia naeise homo moloukokale mayae rowembe mai
jemaat nolone bele kongkombe.
17 Arkhipusre a wennele, “Tuhan Yesus a ukete kaliare foi
yae mokoukonde baensonde.”
18 Reyae Paulus mare ro melaeyerembombe. Nda homo
hubare mokorekondere raei me yae moloukokale. Bene
nekenayembe reyae ha rinenaisekoke wanen mae namman
kawane hebale.
Reyae ebeli boyanale Allah mare kena buhae aere ban
mae ei haungemembe.

1 TESALONIKA

1 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei Tesalonika yona jemaat
nekaube. Mayae Allah aei Ako Kiyae bele Yesus Wali
Ondofolo aei Tuhan Kiyae bele naei holona yo nekaube.
Reyae Paulus, Silwanus na ro hi Silas bele, Timotius bele
mare ro melaeyayembe. Meyae ebeli bannele Allah aere
ban mae kena buhae henemembe nane merau rei mai
inyemembe.
2 Meyae roko helen Allahre ebeli boyannelene mai naeise
weyannele,
3 rabuhine ban, meyae na hibi-hibi u bene nekaime aei
Arai Allahle bene mayae Yesusle ako faeukore hila rabo
halaeubene, kalia mokaube. Nane merau maise naeise
buhae eise meise yae heyaubene, kalia mokaube. Mayae
Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus Kiyae benen mendere rabo
elae halaeubene, Naei a elele na hibi-hibi hakoyaunge.

Yesusle Wali Einye

4 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah mare kena buhae heyembe
nane merau Naei holonare elembokembe naeise meyae
maeisaei.
5 Rabuhine ban meyae Yesusle ako faeuko mare
huwayengkokembe heena a naungehu yae ban, nebeibe
Allahlena Roh elae bele yae maei kena eisa hubawanne
Allahle a meyae huwewande na hele. Mayae maisaei mo,
mai foi naeise mai nolone maei wali ma haranneboke
nekewande.
6 Mai wali bukaungehike, maei wali bele aei Tuhan
Yesusle wali bele bune wane hameimeyaunge. Naendae
wanen horo ro miyae mare weitasi kowayemberebe, Allahle
Roh yae mokombokembene Yesusle ako faeuko na rei mai
yae boraukoke.
7 Nebei nibi yae wali foi nekenate mare mayae Makedonia
kanina bele Akhaya kanina bele Yesusre hakoyainye ro
miyaere kelaeumiboke.
8 Aei Tuhan Yesusle ako faeuko mai nolora eungey-
oboukoke Makedonia bele Akhaya bele kanine mo ban,
nebeibe ro miyae makeinya-makeinya yo isaeyaeiboke
mayae Allahre hila rabo halaeunge. Nebei aerene nebei are
meyae hiwa yore ewei.
9 Maere na foi yae yawaumeboke a, nane merau na bere
hoime bahere ei molowaumilera bukauboke nda hee Allah
wali nekele bele a na hele elele bele Kiyaere ei molaunge a,
neyae huwaimi.

10 Nane merau mana mayae Allahle Kelu Yesusre mahe
yora waleungeboke Kiyae benen surgara mende rabo ha-
laeube. Neyae u mekai beko ro miyaere Allahle romou han
kommilere aere hole molommebonde.

2

Paulus Naei Wali Ma

1 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maisaei mo meyae mai u
nolo u kaise ekandere nendon ban.
2 Mai bokore meyae ei hee yae, Filipi yone beko
hubannekoke, maere fere mokonainyebondere a beko yae
uwaimele. Nebeibe Allah maere be kaleumehakene, meyae
Naei a foi faeu foi huwayembe, naendae wanen horo ro
miyae maei a elewandere ahenaimekondere relewainyele.
3 Ro miyae Yesusre hila rabo halenainyelere meyae
jobowammile heene, a na hele mo elewande, maei kena u
yolo-yolo, ro hi miyae hire ame-ame yae eyanei.
4 Yesusle a foi faeu foi yo hire huwemamiyendere Allah
maere na rabo bele halewoume. Nebei aerene, maei a
eleyande ro miyae kenare roumalere ban nebeibe Allahle
kenare roumalere, aei u benere nekaime foi naei beko naei
Neyae naeisaei mo.
5 Mayae nemene maisaei mo, meyae a yu bele yae
mare omokoi, nane merau a moi-moi yae mainya rambun-
rambunde yemmelere mare ewei. Allah nenaeijae maere
hiloume.
6 Maere bumare kaemmele naeise mokande ban, nane
merau ro hi miyae hi yae maere bumare kolonaimelere ban.
7 Meyae Wali Ondofolo Yesusle abu akore yaendebokene,
rambun-rambun na hului mare riyayemberebe, nebeibe
meyae wali nime haba mai nolone nekewande, kelu omire
miyae mbai holele wanen mae meyae mare holewayembe.
8 Meyae mare buhae hele hewayembene, Allahlera a foi
faeu foi mare huwewayembe mo ban, nane merau mai
foi naeise mokowande. Meyae mare kena buhae hele
hewayembe.
9 U bene nekenayembe hele aka naei baeke naei, meyae
Allahlena a foi faeu foi huwewayembe heena, menaeijae
reniai rai kalia mokandekoke mai wali rambunbe yaro-
mayengkombe belene.
10 Mai ijoko yae maere erewaume, Allah nebei sului mbai.
Mayae Wali Ondofolore hilare rabore halaeunge yo nolone
nekandekoke heene, maei wali yolo-yolo nekewande, na foi
mo mokowande, hiwa yo yae maere a bekore ewei sului.

11 Mayae nemene maisaei mo, naeko yae na kelu omire
mokoumi wanen mae, mare mokowayembe. Meyae mare a
usaei uwayembe, mai kena einye foi kowayembe,
12 moi hurewayembe Allahle kena kole hului yae mai wali
nekemembe. Mare kaenewombe Yesusle me kelee u keleene
nekembe nane merau Naei nene waewae hubannele.
13 Meyae Allahlena ako faeuko elewande mayae
borowaube heene mai kena une elaube, nda ako faeuko ro
miyae naeisa ban, na hele Allahlena. Nebei aerene roko
yae roko yae mai aerene Allahre helen foi ebeli boyannele.
Na hele nda ako faeuko Allahlera meke nane merau mayae
Wali Ondofolore hilare rabore halaeunge yo nebei ako
faeuko mai wali einye na foi mokole.
14 Mayae aka naei baeke naei, Allahle Wali Ondofolo
Yesusle Yudea kanina jemaat naei bune wane hamewaunge.
Neyae Yahudi yo yae weitasi kowaimi hubawainye wanen
mbai mayae mai yona yanna yo yae beko mokowayembe
hubawaunge.
15-16 Aei Tuhan Yesus bele na yenjo kayaayo bele Yahudi
ro miyae yae haikoke nane merau maere weitasi koy-
aime. Yahudi ban ro miyae na hului wali hena bonare
yaronaikonde naeise meyae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi
huwammine, Yahudi ro miyae maei are henaimenunde naei
nibibe baeimeyate. Allah kenare okoi ma mokate nane
merau ro miyae nemene fomene bekore mokonaimibonde
naei emerei-emerei emereumine, Allahle ikele han naei
rande oke.
17 Aka naei baeke naei, mangkele nekewandera maei uwa
here ukaime hee, mai u bene mo namman nekeimeyaime.
Maei kena kaban mangkele hubaimakondere.
18 Nebeinye meyae benen hubaimakondere relaennele.
Reyae, Paulus, roko mbemba releukokanale bukerehindere,
nebeibe walobo yun mae maere hee neumehake.
19 Meyae rahere rabo elae halaende? Rahene me buhaere
rakande nane merau rei mai kande? Yesus benen mende
yare, rahe aerene maei uware roweumehinde? Na hele
mayae niyae.
20 Mai aerene meyae anuwau bumane nekande, rei mai
kaban kande.

3

1-2 Mai bokore emalere kabaennekokene, meyae Timo-
tiusre ukannele mai bokore endere, mae mo-mo Atena
yone nukeumeboke nekemale. Neyae aei Yesusle einye
aka baeke, Allah nare ukeunge huluinye ro miyaere aei
Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise huweyeumi. Mayae Wali

Ondofolore hila rabo halaeungere elaere inyembe naeise,
meyae nare ukannele endere.
3 Hila rabo elae halembena, ro miyae mare weitasi
kayembe hororebe, mayae namman elae hebembe. Mayae
maisaei Allah waeumihike ro miyae aere weitasise kon-
aimelere.
4 Meyae na bere holo yae mai nolone nekewande heene
aere weitasi konaimele naei isaei ikayembe. Na hele maere
weitasi kowaime.
5 Nebeinye reyae buhae hokowoufe walobo yun kiyae
mai hila rabo halaeubere wabenembene, maei kalia
mokowande erabuhi ban yeiboi bele era. Reyae mai hila
rabo haleyaunge mare raeisaei ban yeubokalene, raei kena
ehekaei sele hubawanale. Nebei aerene Timotius mai
bokore ukanale endere.
6 Mana Timotius mai bokone nekewaubera bukeufike
meke mai a foi faeu foi maere huwewoume. Naeinya a
elewole mayae Allahre hila rabo elaekei sele halaeunge
nane merau ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae heyaumi. Nane
merau Timotius maere uwoume mayae maei u bene mo
nekeyayembe, kena kaban sele kaube maengkele benen
hubaimakondere, maei kenane nebei sului mbai releyan-
nele.
7 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae a borandeboke mai Wali
Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge kaban selene, maei kena
kaeumeboke naendae wanen horo mahi-mahi helen maere
kena beko mokoyaime nane merau ro miyae maere weitasi
koyaime.
8 Mayae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo na hibi-hibi haleyaun-
gene, meyae onomi foka bele nekande.
9 Meyae roko helen mai aerene Allahre helen foi weyan-
nele, rabuhine ban meyae nebei ebeli walora Allahle
bokore eyewandena, mai aerene meyae rei mai kaban
hubaisiyanne.
10 Meyae benen mangkele hubaimakondere, mai hila rabo
kalo moloyembere elae imayembe naeise, reniai rai Allahre
ebeli boyannele.
11 Mana meyae ebeli bannele Allah aei Arai Kiyae bele
Yesus aei Tuhan Kiyae bele meyae mai bokore emalere nibi
mbai ungennende.
12 Nane merau meyae ebeli bannele, mare kena buhae
haeyembere emerei-emerei emerende wanen mae Allah
mare mokonembombe maeise naeise ro miyae nemene
kena buhae hemmilere emerei-emerei emerende.
13 Aei Tuhan Yesus bele Naei eleuboke wekeumi yoni-yoni
bele menate heene mare me onoyoi, nebeibe mai wali na

yolo-yolo yae aei Arai Allahle bene ensebembombe naeise,
reyae ebeli banale Allah yae mai kena u elae inyembe.

4

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Huba ahumboise, aka naei baeke naei, na bere meyae
mai bokone nekewande heene, Allah kena foise mokonnele
wali mare meyae kelaeyengkokembe. Mayae na hele nda
wali ma nekaube. Mana aei Tuhan Yesus naei Ro eisa meyae
a moi bele hurayembe wayembe nebei wali ma na hibi-hibi
holennembe.
2 Maeinya a uwayembe aei Tuhan Yesusle ro yae
yayengkokembere mayae maeisaei mo.
3 Allah kena kole mayae Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona
wali ma yae nekembe, yoko kaeimae okoyeijae.
4 Miyae maengke mbainye nekembe wali ma Allah kenare
kole hului ma yae nane merau ro miyae hiwa ei moloyei ma
yae mayae nemene u mekai harannembe naeise isaeyembe.
5 Allahre onaeinye yo yae bekore kena haehae kate
huluinye mokate wali ma enekeijae hele.
6 Miyae yaromembena, ro mbai na aka baekere beko yae
omokoyeijae, ame ame eyaneyeijae hele. Allah yae nda me
u mokonaibonde yore ehee bukulu emmihayende. Na bere
meyae angkaa yoboiboise mare nda a usaei yae uwayembe,
7 rabuhine ban Allah yae aere kaeneumekoke wali yolo-
yolo nekemalere, u bekore omokoijae.
8 Nda Allahlena ako faeuko, ro miyae naei ban. Nde
naei yae nebei ako faeuko moi ungainyondena, nebei yo
ro miyaere moi bulaeinye ban, Allah Naei Roh yolo-yolore
yeyembe Kiyaere moibe bulaeinye.
9 Yesusle eisa hila rabo mbai haleyaube aka baeke
mare buhae heyaumire maisaeinye, Allah yae nda naeise
kelewombene meyae homo hi nda naeise omoloikoi.
10 Mayae na hele Makedonia kanina Yesusle einye aka
baeke mare kena buhae heyaumi. Nda kena buhae
heyaumi foi, nebeinye meyae moi huremayembe nda naeise
emerenemembe.
11-12 Allahre isaeyeiboi yo mare foi yae elenate naeise,
nane merau hiwa yore wali rambun mayae a ri-ti yae riyem-
miyembe belene, moi huremayembe meyae kelewayembe
wanen mae nda wali ma nekembe: wali aku ban nau
ban, mai kalia mokombe mauwa rowenensimbe, mai wali
rambun menaeijae baemembe.

Yesus Benen Mende Heene

13 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae kena kande herewate yo
naeise isaeyembombere, rabo ban nekate yo kena beko
koyate wanen mae mayae okoyei naeise.
14 Eyae hila rabo halaende Yesus herekera waleuboke.
Nebeinye eyae hila rabore halaende herewate yo na waline
Yesusre hila rabo halewainyene, Allah mokonnebonde
Yesus benen mende heene nda yo hakonainyekonde
mbainye enainyekende.
15 Aei Tuhan Yesus naei a eleukoke wanen mae meyae
huwayembe. Herewate yo na bere Yesusre hubainyaikon-
dera nebeisa eyae wali nekande yo Yesus mende heene
emahubayende.
16 Malaikat yun kiyae kali bonde bele, Allah naei amin wa-
nen rambunda mendanende bele, Yesus benen mende Naei
a yen kolommile surga onde. Nebei hee yae Yesusre hila
rabo halewainye yae herewate yo na bere walenaibonde.
17 Nebeisa mo eyae ro miyae nebei heene na wali neke-
male yo Tuhan naei bumane emahubayengkonde naeise,
herewate yo bele nanembaisa mangko eise emayembonde
aei Tuhanbe bokone nekemande huba ban haei ban.
18 Nda a maise naeise elembe huwembe yae mai kena u
rowenensimbe.

5

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Yesus mende hee naei bele na ralo
yakama naei bele meyae omoloi,
2 rabuhine ban maisaei mo, aei Tuhan Yesus mende ya
yokolo yokore reniai yae imae hi obe hire ele nebei imaena
obena yo isian nekate hee wanen mae. Naei wanen mbai
aei Tuhan Yesus mende.
3 Nebei hee ro miyae yae elenate, aei wali na foi mo
buhae-buhae okoi nekande. Nebei hee miyae fa hononon-
dere na roko mbainye buhae hubaisiyeunge wanen mbai
beko kaban u hale hele memmifelensande. Nebei ro miyae
ehakoikoi sului.
4 Mayae aka naei baeke naei, ouben hauben nolone
nekaube ban. Yokoyo mate heene kulu-kulu yeiboyaube,
nebeibe Yesus benen mende ya mayae nebei wanen kulu-
kulu eyeiboi.
5 Mayae Allah hehe yae naeyembe yo, yabe heuboke
nekaube reniai ouben hauben naei yo ban.
6 Nebeinye eyae ro miyae ijongkune honate kayaa ehebei
wanen mae enekeyeijae, ijoko elae hebemale, u bene foi yae
nekenaimele.
7 Ro miyae ijongkure reniai yae honoyate. Bu elae mali
yo reniai yae aneyate.

8 Eyae ya heuboke nekandena yo, men, u bene foi yae
nekenaimele. Felayo buloo fela malo hokoma bele naei
uwa holere keteiboyounge hebele wanen, walobo yun aere
bekobe mokommele belene, Wali Ondofolole a elelere hila
rabo halemale, wali hena bona inyemelere hila rabo elae
halemale, ro miyaere kena buhae hemamiyende.
9 Allah merau raungehike Na romou ikele han konde eyae
ehubasi naeise, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesusle walora
hole molommebonde.
10 Neyae aei aerene hereke, eyae wali namman nekande
yae, heremale yae Yesus benen mende yane Nangkele
nanembainye emanekende naeise.
11 Nebeinye maise naeise eisako meisako hakomembe
nane merau mai kena foi u foi nekembe yae mai hila rabo
annunumbe. Na hele nda hee bele yae mayae nebei me u
wanen mokoimeyaube.

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

12 Aka naei baeke naei, mai jemaatna be yun be yebae mai
nolone kalia elae mokoyate, aei Tuhanbe einye mare wali
nibi harayayembe, nane merau a usaei wasaei weyayem-
bene. Meyae riyayembe nebei yore ei molommiyembe.
13 Mai naei kalia mokoyatene, nda be yun be yebae buhae
hemmiyembe. Maise naeise wali foi yae nekemembe.
14 Aka naei baeke naei, meyae moi hurayembe, kalia
omokoyei yore angkaa yobommile. Buhae-buhae koyate ro
miyaere kena elae yemmiyembe. Elae ban wake ban nekate
yore hakommiyembe. Ro miyae hiwa bele kena hebaen u
hebaen mae nekemembe.
15 Kayaa hebembe, hiwa yo mare me u beko mokonayem-
bena, nebei yore nebei me u hului mbai yae ebukeyeijae.
Mayae relennembe me u foi mai holo einya yore mokom-
mile, nane merau moi holona nekate yore bele mokommile.
16 Mayae na hibi-hibi mo rei mai kombe,
17 na hibi-hibi Allahre ebeli bonnele,
18 nemene fomene mai waline benatere Nare helen foi
wennembe, rabuhine ban Allah kena kole Yesus Wali Ond-
ofolo bele mbainye nekembe mayae nebei me u mokombe.
19 I kebeikoyate wanen Allahle Roh Naei a elelere rabuhi
ban ebeijae.
20 Allah yae ro miyae walora ungayembe are beko eleijae.
21 Nemene fomene umali hubannehimbe, foi kayee ikilen-
nekombe,
22 beko kayeera uwa wemembe.

A Humboise

23 Reyae ebeli banale, Allah Naei u mekai wanen mare
mokonembe. Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus mende heene

mare me onoyoi naeise, reyae riyanale Allah mare kena u
yolo-yolo hele mokonengkombe, nane merau mai kena u
bele, mai uwa bele hole molonembombe.
24 Allah mare kaenengkokembe Kiyae Naei a elewole
hului mokoyele, Neyae mare hole molonembombe.
25 Aka naei baeke naei, maei naeise Allahre ebeli bon-
nembe.
26 Aei aka baeke hire, foi moi sele maeisa ro melaeyem-
mibombe.
27 Aei Tuhan Yesus Na Ro eisa reyae mare wamale, nda
homofae aei aka baeke wa nemene kommikombe.
28 Meyae ebeli bannele aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo
mare nemene kena buhae aere ban mae henembe.

2 TESALONIKA

1 Onomi foka aka naei baeke naei, Tesalonika yona jemaat
nane merau Allah aei Ako Kiyae bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo
aei Tuhan Kiyae bele Naei holona yo nekaube. Reyae Paulus
bele, Silas na ro hi Silwanus yae ro royainye kiyae bele,
Timotius bele, mare ro melaeyayembe.
2 Meyae ebeli bannele aei Arai Allah bele aei Tuhan Yesus
Wali Ondofolo bele kena buhae aere ban mae henemembe
nane merau mare rei mai inyemembe.
3 Aka naei baeke naei, maei baka ranna huluinye roko
helen Allahre ebeli einye mai naeise helen foi weyannele,
rabuhine ban mai hila rabo Yesusre haleyaunge emerei-
emerei emereyembe, nane merau maise naeise mai ure-ure
kena buhae hei-sei emerei-emerei emereyembe.
4 Nebei aerene maei uwa roweumehike wanen mae Allah
naei jemaat hiware mai naeise a huweyammile. Meyae
huweyammile, mayae Yesusre hila rabo na hibi-hibi mo
haleyaunge nane merau me u foi mokoyaunge, naendae
wanen horo ro miyae hiwa mare beko mokoyayembe
weitasi koyayemberebe.

Allah Ro Miyae Naei Walire Memmikolondere

5 Nda hee Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekate yo holo
aerene mayae beko hubayaungene, na bena honoifoyole
yane Allah nebei holo naeise mokoungehake rambun foi
mare inyembe. Nebei nibi yakambondene Allah na ijen mae
walire hului koloyeumi.
6 Allah na ijen nekeyele, mare weitasi yae konayembe
yore ehee bukulu yae hayemmiyende nane merau
7 mangkele maengkele no emayembonde naeise, weitasi
aere koyaime yo hee nemmihande. Nebei hee mbai aei
Tuhan Yesus yakambonde i bulo-bulo eisa na malaikat-
malaikat nelae wake bele surgara onate.
8 Allahre onaeinye yo bele aei Tuhan Yesusle a foi faeu
foise ehakoyei yo bele Neyae onde ehee bukulu hayem-
mikonde.
9 Nebei ro miyaere Yesus yae huba ban haei ban mae
ehee bukulu hayemmiyende. Yesusle bokore nebei ro miyae
ei sului, nane merau Yesusle one hengko nene waewaere
ehubaikoi sului.
10 Nebei ya mbai Yesus benen mende Naei eleuboke
wekeumi yo Nare hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae yae Nare
hili hebenainyele nane merau bumare kolonainyele naeise.

Mayae nebei nolone ennekaembe, rabuhine ban Yesusle a
faeu mayae borowaubere hila rabo halewaungene.
11 Nebei a maeisaei nekandene, roko helen Allahre mai
naeise ebeli boyannele. Yesus a wembe hului mokombere
kaenengkokembe. Meyae riyeyannele Naei a wembe hului
mokaubene, Allah rei mai yae me buhaere inyembe.
Meyae ebeli boyannele mai merau foi rannehimbere, nane
merau Yesusre hila rabo haleyaube aerene me u foi
mokongkombere, Allah Nelae wake walora yembonde.
12 Allah bele aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele kena
buhae aere ban mae heyembene, mai wali walora Yesus
Naei ro bumane ennekaembe naeise, nane merau Yesusle
walora mai ro bumane enayengkaembe naeise, meyae ebeli
boyannele.

2

Hubare Halennekonde Ya

1 Aka Naei Baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo
benen mende ya naeise, nane merau Allah aere Yesusle
bokone arilemmehinde naeise, meyae mare wayembe
buhae ohokoyeijae. Ro hi miyae hi a mahi-mahi yae mare
ungayembe
2 aei Tuhan Yesus benen beufoke meke, nebeibe naei a
oboroijae. Neyae ungayembe Allah yae Paulusle holonare
nebei a yakaumiboke, Paulus naei nebei a elaeikokebe,
nebei a homone molaikoke.
3 Ro miyae naei ame-ame yanenate oboroyeijae, rabuhine
ban Yesus benen emei heene, ro miyae nekai sele Allahle
ako faeuko moi hainyate nane merau ro nansau fele* Allah
yae yakanembonde. Nebei ro nansau fele Allah meraufe
raungehike yane beko mokonembonde.
4 Nebei ro nansau fele yakambonde heene Allah naei
yokeijo na kaban selere yembonde. Neyae mende walobo
holona yore nane merau nda kanina kelana eise moloyaimi
rambun-rambunde are yae heraweumibonde. Naei me
u na beko hele mokombonde nda niyae: Allahle imaebe
enensinde, naei imae wanen mae nuwembonde, naei uware
Allah yae elende.
5 Bene nekenayembe nda abe mangkele nekewande hee
reyae isaeyembokamale.
6 Mana mayae maisaei nda ro nansau fele rahe yae
aheyeungele. Aheyeunge kiyae mayae nane merau maisaei.
Nebei ro nansau fele Allah yae merau raungehike ya mo
yakambonde.

---

* **2:3 2:3** Markus 13:14

7 Mana walobo yun nunda-nunda yae ro miyaere a moi-
moi mokoyeumi Allahlena a weumire nukenainyebondere.
Nebeibe nda ro nansau fele ahei-ahei aheyeunge kiyae na
hibi ahennele, mende Allah yae aheyeunge kiyae enere
wennende.
8 Nebeisa mo, Allah yae nebei ro nansau felere yakan-
nebonde. Nebei rore Yesus benen mende heene Naei eufou
wae beko mokonnebonde, Na uwa wili halaman mae nda
rore elae ban mokonnebonde.
9 Nebei ro nansau fele menyakambonde heene, walobo
yun nelae wake yennele me u mahi-mahi helen Allah
mokole wanen mokonde.
10-11 Nebei ro nansau fele naei me u walora Yesusre
ehakoiboi ro miyaere ame-ame helen yanemmile. Nda ro
miyae bekore enayaronde, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole
na hele wali nibi are neyae kena ban. Nebei aerene Allahle
elae walora nebei yore mokommibonde nda ro nansau fele
a ame-ame elendere na hele yae elenate.
12 Na huba mokoikoi yane nemene fomene a na helere
ame-ame elenate nane merau bekore kena haehae konate
yore Allah yae me wonnonde.
13 Aka naei baeke naei Allah kena buhaere hembe yo,
maei baka ranna huluinye ebeli einye roko helen Allahre
mai naeise helen foi weyannele, rabuhine ban Allah na
hele mare na bere hele elembokembene nda walora wali
hena bona inyembe: Naei Roh yae mare mokonensambe
Allahle yolo-yolo u mekai wanen nekembe, nane merau
Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a faeu mayae hila rabo
halembe.
14 Meyae Yesusle a foi faeu foi huwayengkokembe
walora Allah mare kaenengkokembe wali hena bona
yarongkombere, nane merau aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondo-
folo Naei nene waewae mayae na hului hubannele.
15 Nebei aerene, aka naei baeke naei, mai hila rabo
elaekei yae halemembe, nane merau maeinya kelewayembe
a huluinye mo hakomembe mokomembe. Nda abe maei
euwe yae uwayembe nane merau homone bele molowande.

Maise Naeise Ebeli Boi-Boi

16 Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus bele aei Arai Allah
bele aere kena buhaere heyeime Yore meyae ebeli bannele.
Yesus yae kena buhae aere ban mae heyeume walora aei
kena einya foi hubamande huba ban haei ban, nane merau
wali hena emmayaronde naeise rabo elae halemale.
17 Meyae ebeli bannele Neyae mai kena u hara ro-
ronembe, nane merau me u foi mokomembe naeise bele,
a foi faeu foi elemembe naeise bele elae inyemembe.

3

1 Mana, aka naei baeke naei, maei naeise mayae Allahre
ebeli bonnembe, aei Tuhan Yesusle ako faeukore u hale yae
faennekonde hungayende mai hila rabo haleyaube wanen
ro miyae boronate yo nebei sului mbai halenate.
2 Nane merau ebeli bonnembe, maere bekore mokaime
yo mera hole molommele, rabuhine ban Yesusre hila rabo
haleyainye yo nemene ban.
3 Aei Tuhan Yesus naei a eleyele huluinye mokoyele.
Neyae mokonembe mai hila rabo elaekei sele halennembe
nane merau walobo yun me ei u eisa mare hole molonembe.
4 Mayae Yesusre hila rabo haleyaungene, meyae mare
rabo halaende maei a mare ukayembe huluinye mokoy-
aubere na hibi mokomembe.
5 Meyae ebeli boyannele aei Tuhan Yesus kelenembe Allah
mare kena buhae heyembe naeise, nane merau mokonembe
Yesus a wembe hului hakonnembe, Neyae Allah a weunge
hului na hibi-hibi hakoyele wanen mbai.

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

6 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole
Ro einye a elaekei yae wayembe, ro miyae kaliare omokoyei
yo nane merau maeinya a faeu wali nibine ehakoiboi kiyae,
nebei u mekai yo bele homo mbainye oroyeijae.
7 Mangkele nekewande hee, ijoko erewaumele meyae
kalia no ban hee ban mokandeke. Mayae maisaei sele nebei
u mekaibe hakombe mokombe.
8 Nebei hee meyae ro miyae naeinya ramande karo yae
anei. Rambun bele raman bele ro miyaere eriyei naeise,
meyae reniai rai yae kalia mokowande.
9 Meyae Allahle kaliane mokowandene maei naeise ya-ya
wali rambun na hului mare riyayembebe, nebeibe meyae
eriyei. Wali nibi foi mare kelewayembere naeise, meyae
kalia elaekei sele yae mokowande.
10 Na bere meyae mai nolone nekewande hee, mare a elae
yae uwayembe, mere ure kaliare omokoi yore raman eyei
aneijae.
11 Meyae nda a wayembe, rabuhine ban meyae bo-
randekoke mai nolone ro miyae hiwa kaliare omokoibe,
nebeibe na a helen eleyelene ro hi miyae hi kalia foi omokoi
sului.
12 Aei Tuhan Yesusle Ro walora, ro miyae kalia omokoi
yore meyae a elae yae wammile na wali foi benainyehonde
hele, ya-ya wali rambunde naei roibuna yae yaronayende.
13 Mayae aka baeke hiwa yo na hibi-hibi mo foi mokombe,
kena ban ebeijae.

14 Ro hi miyae hi nda homofaere ehakoiboi kiyaere
yakannebombe, nangkele homo mbainye oroyeijae. Nebei
wanen mae mokonnebombene neyae fe hubannehinde.
15 Nare yokeijo wanen mae omokonnemae, aka baeke
wanen mae mokonnele, angkaa yobonnele.

A Humboise

16 Aei Tuhan Yesus ro miyaere rei maise yeyeumi. Meyae
riyeyannele na yane baei Neyae rei mai inyemembe naeise,
nane merau mangkele nanembainye nekemembe naeise.
17 Mana, reyae Paulus, rembai nda ro melaei-melaeise
raei me yae mo homo hubane mokanalene molale, raei
homofae nemene molowale wanen mbai. Raei homo
moloyale ma nda mekai.
18 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae mare henembe.

1 TIMOTIUS

1-2 Onomi foka Timotius. Weyae Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo halaenaene reyae ware kelu hele yae
erawale. Reyae Paulus, Allah aei Holelo bele Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele rare ukeisele huluinye Yesus Naei abu akore
yeubokale. Eyae hila rabo halaende Yesus Wali Ondofolo
wali hena bona yemmele Kiyaere yeuboke.

Reyae ebeli banale Allah aei Ako Kiyaele Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele ware kena buhae aere ban mae heneyete,
yanekoi yase yae ei haweyete, rei mai inyeyete.

3 Reyae Efesus yora kulun bowale Makedonia kanire
erelere hee yae ware moi hurewawale Efesus yone uwa
heraweungele nekele. Nebeinya ro miyaere wali nibi na
ijen ban ekeleijae nane merau
4 Yahudi yo mei-mei relime bele na yobe kamahe bele u
bene enekeijae weyae a elae weumile naeise nekele. Nebei
a yoni-yoni mokommile ro miyae u bene nenaei nenaei
nekenaimile, Allahle kaliare omokoyei. Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hakainye ro miyae walora Allah kaliare mokole.
5 U bene bele kena u bele yolo-yolo yae nekate ro miyae,
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hele hila rabo halaeinyele
yo, naeise naeise kena buhae u buhae haeimile. Ro miyae
nebei wali ma nekenate naeise, nebei a elae weumile.
6 Ro miyae hiwa nebei mekai walira aiweke yo a bangka-
bangka mo huwate.
7 Nebei yo Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are
kelaeimi holona ro miyaere inyaibondere kena hele kate.
Nebei homofae be bele rabuleiboyate kelaeimibe, nebeibe
a na haraungebokere onaete nane merau nebei kelaeimi a
na mekaise, nenaeijae isaeyeiboi.

8 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a na meli mekai yae mokomalena, na foi bele.
9 Nane merau eyae isaeyaendeboke Allah yae Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke a ro miyae wali himalainye-
boke yo naeise ikeumi ban nebeibe nda u mekai ma yo
naeise: yun laeibo-laeibo koyate naei yun-junde oboroiboi
yo, walire eharaiboi sului yo, Allah Naei elele are ei
ehaweyei yo, me u beko mokoyate yo, Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi holona u mekai ban yo, Wali Ondofolole wali
nibire aukaka kainye yo, ro miyae ako nakere hoyate yo,
ro miyaere hoyate yo,

10-11 yoko kaeimaere koyate yo, ro akobae bele uwa mbai
hononete yo, ro miyaere ikilenate naise henate yo, ame-
amere yaneyate yo, a na hele ban rambunde na hele
yae elate yo, nane merau u mekai hiwa Wali Ondofolole
wali nibi a faeu hului ban. Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu
foi hufemiyende naeise, Allah eise molanne Kiyae rare
eleufeboke. Nebei a faeu na foi sele.
12-13 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo rare elae ikeufe
Kiyaere helen foi sele wanale, rabuhine ban naendae
mekai horo reyae Yesusre aukakare kowanale kiyae, Nare
hakowainye holona yore weitasi koumiyekale, nane merau
ro nansau nekewale, Allah rare yanekoi yase yae ei
hawewoufe. Nebei hee reyae Yesusre hila rabo ehaleinye
nebei yoni-yoni mokowalere onewale handawale. Naendae
wanen horo reyae nda wali ma nekewale, Allah yae Naei
a elelere hila rabo halaete yo yae erekeufe nane merau a
ukeufe Naei kaliare mokorelere.
14 Aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo na kena buhae u buhae aere
ban mae rare heufekokebe melei-melei melele. Neyae elae
ikeufe Naei a elelere hila rabo halewale nane merau ro
miyaere kena buhae u buhae hewamaele.
15 Reyae na helebe wamale, nda are hila rabo halen:
Yesus Wali Ondofolo beko bako bele ro miyaere hole
molommibonde naeise nda kani kelare meke. Nebei ro
miyae nolona reyae, Paulus, beko bako yae eufemeleke
kiyae.
16 Reyae nebei u mekai yae nekewale hororebe, Yesus
Wali Ondofolo yae reyae u mekai na beko hele nekewale
kiyaere yanekoi yase yae ei hawewoufe. Ro miyae Nare hila
rabo halenate wali hena bona enaijaronde yo ijoko erenate
Yesus Wali Ondofolo kena hebaen-sebaen na kaban sele
nekele naeise, Neyae rare yanekoi yase yae ei hawewoufe.
17 Mana raei kena rowanale yae elerekonde, Allah, Ondo-
folo Hubalo Mando, huba ban haei ban be hinenainyende,
hili hebenainyende. Neyae Allah mbai mo, ijoko yae
ekamboi, wali huba ban haei ban Kiyae. Amin.

Allah Yae Paulusre Kena Buhae Aere Ban Mae Heungele

18 Timotius raei kelu wanen yeubokae. Na bere jemaat be
yun be yebae hebate yo yae Allahle Roh ukeumi a walora
waei naeise a nulainyekoke. Weyae nebei a usaei hakoumile
walora Wali Ondofolo wali nibi aerene han felare weyae na
mekai yae releungele naeise, reyae nda homofaene molale
benen nebei nulainyeboke are wawale.
19 Nane merau weyae releungele yae Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo haleungele nane merau kena u yolo-yolo
yae huba haleungekonde naeise, nebei a wawale. Ro miyae

hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere oboroiboinye, naei kena une beko hubanainyele nane merau naei hila rabo mohi-mohi kamai-kamai yaeiboke, kakai ruka ranne ruwae yae hayeukokene beko yembonde wanen.

20 Nebei nolona ro bee Himeneusle Aleksanderle. Na hibi mo Allahre aukaka koneinyele belene, hokolo bee walobo yunbe me einye kinyeungebokale.

2

Ei Moloi-Moloi Naei A Usaei

1 Reyae moi huramaele, Yesusre hakainye ro miyae hiwa yo nanemene na kou kalo naeise Allahre ebeli bonainyele nane merau naei foi aerene Allahre helen foi ungainyele.

2 Aei wali aku ban nau ban nekemalerene, nane merau Allah kenare kole wali ma na mekai yae nekemanderene, ondofolo yoni-yoni naeise nane merau aere eise haweyaimele yun-jun nanemene naeise ebeli bonnele.

3 Nebei me u foi nane merau aei Walilo Allah kena kole.

4 Allah Naei kena kole ro miyae nanemene hole emmi-molombondere nane merau Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibire isaeinyaibonde.

5 Rabuhine ban Allah mbai mo, nane merau Allah bele ro miyae bele a elenate naeise walore beungehake Kiyae mbai sele, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Niyae.

6 Aei u mekai beko mokowandere ehee bukulu hayemmele helene, Wali Ondofolo aei ehee bukulu fomaiboi naeise Naei uwa yae kinyeuboke. Nebei me u Allah merau raungehike yane ro miyaere a eungeyoboukoke.

7 Allah rare ukeufe nebei are Yahudi ban ro miyaere hufemile nane merau keleremile, ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyelena, wali hena bona enaiyaronde. Nebei naeise na helebe wamale, reyae ame-ame ebei.

8 Reyae kena kale ro yoni-yoni na kena u yolo-yolo yae ikele han ban mae ebelire bonainyele. (Na bere Yahudi ro miyae nane merau me bumare kaeiboyainyele yae ebeli bowainyele.)

9 Reyae kena kale miyae maengke nauware molombonde rambun ijokore oyoboiboi ma yae hirenate. Nda mekai yae uware omoloijae: umaa bukuneufike yae, emas yae, mutiara yae, ijokore kabeisi-kabeisi holona yae, uware omoloijae. Nane merau malo roi bumana hele yae uware ehireijae.

10 Miyae maengke naei ofae kaemae uware molonate nda niyae: u foi wa foi, Allahre eise molainye miyae maengke yae mokoyate wanen mae.

11 Miyae maengke a usaei wasaeise isaeinyate hee, be elae
u elae okoijae, kena u ane ranainyehinde nekenate.
12 Ro yoni-yonire miyae maengke yae a usaei wasaei
kelenaimile naeise nane merau miyae yae ro yoni-yoni naei
yun-junde inyaibonde me mokommile naeise melihau fele
eranalene, reyae ewaeisi sele.
13 Rabuhine ban Allah yae Adamde bere mokouboke,
nebeisa Hawa.
14 Nane merau Allahlena a ukeumire asasi koukoke kiyae
Hawa yae, Adam mae ban.
15 Miyae maengke Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halennele bele, ro miyaere kena buhae hemmile bele, nane
merau Allah kena kole hului na wali haranaimilena, kelu
omi hononate hee Allah nare hole moloumiyeumi.

Jemaatna Kayaare Hebate Ro Bele Jemaatna Kaliare Mokate Yo Bele Naei A Usaei

3

1 Nda elate are rabo yae halen: ro miyae jemaat kayaare
hebate holonare yembondere kena konde kiyae, kalia foibe
kena koukoke mokondere.
2 Nebeinye, jemaat kayaare hebate holona ro na u mekai
hiwa yo naei a beko eleikoi kiyae. Naei u mekai nda ma yae
nekende hele: na miyae mbai mo, bu elae roko helen anei,
nauwa kayaa foi hebele, wali eise molainye ma yae nekele,
imaere mate ro miyaere ei haweumi, Wali Ondofolole wali
nibi are na hului kelemmile,
3 keu bu mali ban, wali nansau banbe nebeibe nime haba,
hande okoyei, roi mali ban,
4 naei imae obe einye foi yae me mokommile, na kelu
omire kelemmile naei elende are hubare haeisa yanainyele.
5 Rabuhine ban ro miyae mbai naei imae einye foi yae
me mokoiboise naeisaei banna, naendae wanen mae Allahle
jemaatre na hului na foi yae me mokommibonde?
6 Jemaat kayaare hebate holona ro manemfa hele Yesusre
hakoungeboke ro holona yae ban, rabuhine ban nauwa
isaei rabo-rabobe halendene nalennehinde ruwende be-
lene. Na bere hele Allah yae walobo yunde nauwa isaei
rabo-rabobe halewolene, ehee bukulu ikeunge wanen mbai
nebei rore yennele.
7 Fe koi-koi belene nane merau walobo yun mae walangka
wokene hembonde belene, nebei jemaat kayaare hebate
holona yo naei u mekai jemaat moinya ro miyae yae foi
erainye mare nekenate hele.
8 Nebei sului mbai jemaat kaliare mokonate yo nda u
mekai wanen nekenate hele: naei wali ma nekenate hiwa

yo yae ei molonaimile, faeu kai bee ban, bu mali ban,
rambunde ame-ame yae abuneyate holona ban.
9 Nebei yo na kena u yolo-yolo yae Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibi are hila rabo elaekei sele halenainyele hele.
10 Nebei yo nda ma yae eleukonde: na bere mon
fofo yeumile neyae Allahle kaliare mokate mare foi yae
ereumibonde. Nare a beko eleikoi suluinya, waeumihinde
jemaat kaliare mokonate.
11 Nane wanen mbai nebei jemaat kaliare mokate holona
na miyae wa na u mekai nda wanen nekenate: na wali
ma nekate hiwa yo yae ei molonaimile, a nene a hufuu
huweyate holona ban, bu elae roko helen anei, elate a
nemene mokate.
12 Jemaat kaliare mokole holona ro na miyae mbai yae
mo, nane merau naei imae obe bele na kelu omi bele foi
yae me mokommile hele.
13 Jemaat einye kalia foise mokoyaimi ro miyae ro bele
ronaimile, be hinenaimile. Naei kena u einye isaeinyai-
bonde Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hele hila rabo
halaeinye.
14-15 Allahle imae obe einye ro miyae wali ma neke-
natere weyae isaeyeubonde naeise, reyae nda homone
mo moloukokawale. Na heki ban mo reyae waei bokore
erelere naeibe rabo halale, waberekondena, mokoukonde
ma mayae ninae isaeyembe. Nebeinye nebei imae obe Allah
wali bele Kiyaele jemaatre yeuboke. Nebei jemaat Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a faeu naei kose hu mekele
hu wanen yeuboke.
16 Nana hesele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah kenare kole
hului mo nekewole nibi nunne honole. Yesus nda wali ma
nekewole:
Naei uwa yakaiboise ro miyae uwa yae yakaumeboke,
Allahle Roh yae Neyae Allahlera mekere a yae eleukoke,
Malaikat yae Nauware ijoko ereungeboke,
nda kani kelana ro miyae Allahre oroiboi yo nolone
Naei are huwewaimi,
ro miyae nda kani kelana Nare hila rabo halewainye,
Allah Nare kaeuboke nene waewae bele anuwaunge
eungehauboke.

4

Timotius Nauwa Naei A Usaei

1 Allahle Roh yae na yaka yae elele huba mokoikoi ya
nobennebonde heene, ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo halaeinyera ungayende. Nebei ro miyae
ame-amere kelaeimi rohre boronaimile, walobo yoni-yoni
yae kelaeimi ane enaisakonde.

2 Nebei are kelaeimi yo na u mekai u bee wa bee, beko
bakore mokoyate yae na kena une na ijen naeise weunge
are elae ban mokainye.
3 Nebei yo yae kelaeimi ro miyaere eyaroijae, miyae rore
eijae, nane merau raman hiwa aneijae. Nebei kelaeimi are
ame-ame baete, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halaeinye ro miyae Naei na hele wali nibi are rainyeboke yo
Nare helen foi yae ungainyelera anenaikonde naeise, Allah
nebei raman mokouboke.
4 Rabuhine ban Allah yae mokouboke rambun nanemene
foi bangka mo, mbai sambai eli hohore enekei. Nebei
raman aerene Allahre helen foi wennele, anembe,
5 rabuhine ban Allahle ako faeuko bele aei ebeli banne
bele yae nebei raman Allah eleuboke wekeunge rambunde
mokoiboyounge, eli hohore eyeiboi.

6 Timotius, aei aka baekere nda wawale are no ban
hee ban isaeyeumilena, weyae Wali Ondofolole kaliare
mokate holona ro foise yeubonde. Eraman uware elae
yeumi wanen mae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo haleimeyeyae bele Naei wali nibire kelaeimi are
hakoimeyeyae bele wa kena ure elae mokoimeyayete.
7 Relime yoni-yoni bele miyaenale yoni-yoni naeinya ame-
ame ahuba huwate belera wauwa wewende. Allah kenare
kole huluinye wali ma na hibi mo wauwa releungele.
8 Nda uwana melen na foi nekenate naeise holoka houbе
me u mokammile, nebei foi na hee bele. Nebeibe Allah
kenare kole hului wali ma nekemale, nebei ro na foi sele.
Rabuhine ban nebei wali ma nekemalena, nda hee wali
nekande na foi benate, nebei sului mbai wali bena yane.
9 Nebei wawale are na hele naei, nare hila rabo halen.
10 Meyae no ban hee ban mae relaennele, rabuhine ban
meyae Allah wali no Kiyaere rabo halaennele. Neyae
ro miyae nemene holere molommibonde, na bereise Wali
Ondofolore a elelere hila rabo halaeinye yo.

11 Nda homo ranne moloukokale are ro miyae hiware
huweumile nane merau na foi yae isaeyeumile.
12 Ro hi miyae hi yae ware hokolo fa huluinye ane
enaikolote naeise ewaeisijae hele. Waei a faeu wae, u mekai
wa mekai yae, yanekoi yase yae, hila rabo haleyae yae, wali
yolo-yolo haranae yae, hila rabo bele ro miyae waei wali ma
bune wane hamenayete naeise nekele.
13 Reyae namman waei bokore ei mon, na hibi-hibi Allahle
homofae ro miyae nolone kole. Nebei homofae naeise
huweumile, isaeyeumile.
14 Na bere jemaatna be yun be yebae hebate yo riyane
mere waei yunne rayeufikete, waei uwa naeise a nu-

lainyekoke. Nebei walora Allah ware elae ikete. Nebei elae yae kalia na hibi mokowende.

15 Ro miyae nanemene erenate Wali Ondofolo yae na hibi isaei hebaen ware baranete Naei kaliare mokole naeise, nebei kalia na mekai yae na hibi-hibi mokole.

16 Waei u mekai wa mekai bele nebei a usaei kelaemaele belere kayaa foi yae hebele. Naendae wanen horore beko hubanayete, no ban hee ban mokole. Rabuhine ban nebei mekai mokolene, waei uwa hole moloungebonde nane merau ro miyae nanemene waeinya wamae are borate yo bele hole moloumibonde.

5

1 Timotius, rorele holonare oku yane roroijae hele. Waei a eleyae boronetere ako wanen mae mokoungele. Hokolo fa-fa ro holonare ako mbainye wanen mokoumile.

2 Nane merau miyae nannale, ana wanen mokoumile, nane merau miyae maengkere waei emaen wanen waei u bene wa bene na yolo-yolo yae mokoumile.

3 Jemaatre a weumile, miyae nannale na hele kou kalo bele holonare be hinenaimile nane merau hakonaimiyende.

4 Nebei miyae nannale holona kelu omi bele ohobi olouwa belena, nebei yo Wali Ondofolole wali nibi huluinye naei ako nakere, naebu naeise holenaimile. Naei me u foi walora ako nake bele naebu naeise bele fa-fane narayeke u foi wa foi benaimihonde. Nebei wali mare Allah kena koyele.

5 Kou kalo bele miyae nannale hele kelu ban omi ban ohobi ban olouwa ban kiyae na rabo Allah mbaise mo haleyeunge. Allah hiron kayaa hebennele naeise, reniai rai ebeli boyeunge.

6 Nebeibe miyae nannale mbai wali bekore kena haehae kole hului nekendena, wali nekende hororebe Allahle waheikoke, unulu here no bele waheikoke wanen.

7 Ro miyae hiwa jemaatna miyae nannale holona yo naei a beko elenate belene, nda ukawale a huluinye ro miyaere isaeyeumile:

8 Ro miyae mbai naei aka baekere eholei, na bereise naei imae ei obe einya mbainye nekate yore eholei enareinya, nebei kiyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are na hele ban elende. Nebei kiyae na beko hele, hila rabo ban nekeyate yora.

9 Jemaat yae holenatere miyae nannale ro hawembere nda holona bele mo hawengkombe: na ralo yakama rorele u name (60) moi woke, bere na ro molo bele wali ijen mae nekeikoke.

10 Na u mekai foi mokowolene ro rowainyele holona hiwa
nda niyae: kelu omi meufoleukoke, naei imae obere mate
yore ei hauwoumi, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi yore foi
mokowoumi, beko hubainye yore hakoumiyeke, me u foise
na hibi-hibi mokowole.
11 Miyae nannale namman na hokolona ro ehaweijae.
Rabuhine ban ro kena kongkondera Wali Ondofolole kalia
mo mokonatere kena okoi, rore enelensonde.
12 Nebei aerene nare ehee bukulu inyaimile, rabuhine
ban na bere Wali Ondofolole kalia mo mokonatere a
hokaikokebe nebeibe huba haei ehaleikoi.
13 Nebei hee mbai behuae henaenate ro miyae naei
imaere eleiso akoibo kate. Nebei mo bande nebeibe a
mongko-mongkone kate, hiwa yo naei a faeu nangkele yae
elate, na mekai ban a huwate harate.
14 Nebeinye raei kena kale nebei miyae nannale namman
na hokolona, rore enelensonde, kelu omi bele yembonde,
naei imae obe foi yae holende, aei yokeijo walobo yun kiyae
mon rowende jemaatre fe mokommele belene.
15 Nebei u mekai ma miyae nannale nolora hiwa Wali
Ondofolole wali nibira wekate walobo yunde hakainyele.
16 Miyae yoni-yoni Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye
holona naei imae einye miyae nannale nekendena, hakon-
aimile hele, jemaat nebei miyae nannalere hakonaimilere
ewaeisijae hele. Nebei mekai yae jemaat na hului miyae
nannale u mbai wa mbai yore mo hakonaimile.
17 Timotius, jemaatre keleumile, naei be yun be yebae
hebate holona yo be hinemmile nane merau naei wali
rambun yemmile, na bereise no ban hee ban ahuba
huweyaimi nane merau a usaei waeisaei keleyaimi yo.
18 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofae weume, “Kerbau gan-
dum kaliane mokole hee neuwara ahennemae. Neyae
na hului nebei gandum anende,”* nane merau “Kaliare
mokonde rore na roibu yemmiyembe.”†
19 Jemaatna be yun be yebae hebate holona ro mbai
naei a beko ungayetena, ro miyae bee name nebei are moi
eneisinya, oboroijae hele.
20 Na hele beko mokombondena, jemaat bene a elaekei
weungekonde hele. Nebei mokoubondene ro miyae hiwa u
mekai beko mokonate belene, buhae hokommibonde.
21 Timotius Allahle bene, Yesus Wali Ondofolole bene,
Allah yae eleukoke malaikat yoni-yoni bene, nebei a wawale
huluinye nanemene mokoumile, be ijoko ereijae.
22 Jemaat yun-junde mokoumibondere naei uwa ranne
me koloumikonde naeise, hale-hale okoijae hele. Ro miyae

* **5:18 5:18a** Ulangan 25:4 † **5:18 5:18b** Lukas 10:17

naei me u beko mokate wangkele omokoijae! U mekai yolo-
yolo yae nekele.
23 Waei yarele naeise nane merau roko yae roko yae era
buloo koyaene, bu bangka mo aneijae, anggur bu ebi ken
bele yae baraungebonde aneufinde.
24 Ro miyae hiwa naei beko bako na yaka hele yaeiboke,
ehee bukulu hubanainyele mare erainye. Nebeibe ro miyae
hiwa yo naei beko bako nunne honate, bena fokohonole
yane yakanate.
25 Nebei sului mbai me u foi na yaka yaeiboke nane
merau me u foi hiwa na nunne mo bena honoifoyole hee
yakanaibonde.

6

1 Kaliare mokaimi ro miyae, rowa yoni-yoni na mekai sele
be hinenaimiyende hele. Nebei mekai yaere ro miyae yae
Allahle Rore nane merau aei a usaei wasaei kelaemmire
beko yae eleikoi sului.
2 Rowa yoni-yoni hiwa Allah mbaise hila rabo halaeinye
wanenna, nare na foi yae be hinenaimiyende rabuhine
ban Yesusle einye neyae aka baekere yaeiboke. Timotius,
a keleumile nebei roware na foi sele yae mokonaimile,
rabuhine ban neyae nebei sului mbai Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo halaeinyene, nane merau kahili foise
yaeibokene, neyae nebei foi nolone nekenate.
3 Ro miyae hi aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololena
kelewoume a usaei wasaeise nane merau Naei wali nibi
are na hele ban elendena, nane merau a ame-ame yae
kelemmilena,
4 nebei kiyae nauware isaei rabo-rabobe halele nane
merau mbai sambai naeisaei banbe. Neyae u bene mahi-
mahi nekaimi are nane merau are kilenatere mokommile
are kena kaban boronde. Nebei a yoni-yoni ro miyaere
mokommile nda u mekai ma nekenate: kena hensen, ikele
han, a beko beko, ro ro miyae miyae,
5 nane merau u bene beko ro miyae Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibire onaeinye yo nolone nebei a yae naeise
naeise akure honatere mokaimile. Nebei yo u benera
nekaimi Allah kenare kole huluinye nekenatena, rambun
helen yaronate.
6 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolo kena kole hului nekemale nane
merau aei wali rambun na hului elemale wali ma nekan-
dena, Allahle ro be ro yoinye onomi foka yeuboke.
7 Rabuhine ban eyae nda kani kelare me bangka
mewande, nebei sului mbai nda kani kelara emabalende
hee rambun yoni-yonire eyaroikoi sului.

8 Aeinya raman anemale malo hiremale hononaimelena,
ninae, nebei sului yae nekemale ya.
9 Ro miyae nde roi helen yarongkondere kena haehae kon-
dena, naei uwabe nenaei kabeukoke. Nebei roi umali elae
yae hubanaimile nane merau walangka wokene heuboke.
Ro miyae roise yaronate naeise na hibi-hibi u bene neke-
naimilena, naei wali einye kalo nekai hubanaimile.
10 Rabuhine ban roise kena kaban kate u mekai yae
mokoumi ro miyae u mekai wa mekai beko mahi-mahi
mokate. Roise kena kaban kowate aerene aei holona
ro miyae hiwa Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaeinyera wekatene, na kena ure nenaeijae kabaeikoke.

11 Timotius, weyae Allahle holona ro, nebei u mekai wa
mekai bekora wauwa wewende. Weyae baele u mekai nda
niyae: wali ijen, Allah kena kole hului nekele, Wali Ondofolo
Naei a elelere hila rabo haleungele, ro miyaere kena buhae
heumile, beko hubaungele hororebe no ban hee ban Wali
Ondofolore hakoungele, kena nime haba yae nekele.
12 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleimeyeyae
naei nana hesele yae releungele. Allah kaeneukokete waei
hila rabo Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere haleungele naeise
ro miyae helen bene wo koukokae heena, wali hena bona
ikete. Nebei wali foi einye nekele.
13 Timotius, Allah wali nemenere yeumile Kiyaele bene
nane merau Yesus fe efaeiboi ban Ondofolo Pontius Pi-
latusle bene Wali Ondofolo yae Naei uware yakauboke
Kiyaele bene reyae wawale:
14 Aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo na uware meijakam-
bonde heere Naei wali nibi a hului na mekai yae nekele
nane merau nebei sului yae mokoungele.
15 Allah onomi foka na no nekele, Nembai sele me mok-
oumile, Ondofolo yoni-yoni naei Ondofolo, mere mokaimi
yoni-yoni naei Yun nekele. Allah yae Naei a hokongkonde
ya Yesus Wali Ondofolo yakannebonde.
16 Allah Nembai sele here ban Kiyae, hehe elae bele
naeumile nolone ekenekelene, hi yae ha yae onobeikoi
sului, ro miyae yae roko mbai ereiboi nane merau ereiboi
sului. Nebei Allahre mo be hinenainyele bele, elae wake
bele huba ban haei ban nekenende. Amin.

17 Nda kani kelana rambun helende honaimi holona ro
miyaere a elae yae weumile na uware bumane ekaeijae
nane merau kaka inyaibonde rambunde rabo ehaleyeijae,
nebeibe Allahre mo rabo halenainyele. Eyae rei mai nolone
nekemale naeise Allah rei mai mokoume rambunde kena
faere-faere yae waheyeume.

18 Rambun bele ro miyaere weumile nda u mekai ma
nekenate: me u foi mokonate, ro miyaere hakonaimile,
kena faere-faere yae nekenate, naei hun bele wai bele yae
hiwa yore hakonaimilere be hinenaibonde.
19 Nebei mekai yaere bena ya fokehonole naei rambunde
arilenate naei aehube raufike, mende yane wali hena bona
yaronate, wali na foi sele.
20 Timotius, Allah yae ware kinyeuboke kaliare na
ijen mae mokole. Ro miyae Allah ban a bubu huwate
nane merau ame-ame kaenainyele isaei hebaen bele are
oboroyeijae, waei uwa wewende.
21 Rabuhine ban ro miyae hiwa nebei are hakowaimine
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaetera wekate.
Reyae ebeli banale Allah yae kena buhae aere ban mare
henete.

2 TIMOTIUS

1-2 Onomi foka Timotius, weyae raei kelu wanenne kena buhae haewale. Reyae Paulus, Allahle kena huluinye Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore isebondere kaeneufekoke. Allah yae are nuleungekoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele ro miyaere wali hena bonare yemmile ako faeukobe reyae huwamale.

Raei ebeli Ako Allahle aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofololere bamaele ware kena buhae aere ban mae heneyete, yanekoi yase yae ei haungeyete, kena foi u foi yae mokoneyete.

Be Bele Rabuleubonde Wali Ondofolole Kaliare Mokole

3 Maeko naei maebu naei yae Allah eise molowainye wanen mbai raei kena u na yolo-yolo hele yae eise molanale. Reniai rai ebeline eibowanale hee, waei naei u bene nekeisiyeufene eibowanale.

4 Heere ukende heena wa kena beko u beko ijoko ibo bele yae balewayetere namman u bene nekaise. Mana raei kena rei mai yae maemae konsekondere wangkele benen hubayaekondere.

5 Mana Allahre helen foi wanale, rabuhine ban reyae u bene nekaise na bere angken Loisle ana Eunikele Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halewoinye wanen mbai, weyae Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyae.

6 Nebeinye reyae ware isaeyaewale na bere waei uwa ranne reyae me koloukokawale hee Allah ware meli mekai ikete. Mana reyae benen wawale nebei meli mekai na hibi-hibi mokole.

7 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei Roh ikeume yae aere mokom-mebonde fere faemale naeise ban. Nebeibe Neyae nda ma mokoumele: eyae elae wake bele imabonde Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokomale, ro miyaere kena buhae hemamile, nane merau wali na hului Allahle isaei hebaen hului yae hiyei ranemande.

8-12 Nebeinye aei Tuhan Yesus Naei a yakaiboi naeise fe ehubaijae. Allah aere hole moloumeboke nane merau kaeneumekoke u mekai yolo-yolo bele nekemayende. Aei me u foi mokandebokene ban, nana hesele Nenaeijae haraungeboke huluinye nane merau aere kena buhae aere ban mae hemmele aerene Allah nebei me u foi mokouboke. Nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Allah yae meraufe raungehike Yesus Wali Ondofolo aere na kena buhae aere ban mae hemmele. Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei walilo meke, here elae ban mokoungeboke,

nane merau Naei a foi faeu foi walora wali hena bona nibi yakaumeboke. Nda wanen mae Allah aere kena buhae hewoume. Nebei a foi faeu foi hufemiyenderene nane merau keleremiyenderene Allah rare eleufeboke naei abu akore yeubokale. Nebei aerene reyae beko hubanale nane merau kawane bele haeisekoke. Nebeibe reyae fere ehubai, rabuhine ban reyae Yesusre roungebokanale, Nare hila rabo halaenale. Reyae isaeyeubokale Naei kinyeufeboke hufemile Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are Yesus na hului hole molonnele, Neyae bensonde mende yane. Yesusle aerene rare kawana haeisekoke eraufene fe okoijae. Allahlena elae yae yeume walora reyae huwale wanen mbai, weyae Tuhan Yesusle a foi faeu foi huwele naendae wanen horo ro hi miyae hi beko mokonayete.

13 Reyae kelewamale wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi me nene u nene ban naei borowoyae, nebei mbaibe keleumile. Weyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenaene ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae heumile.

14 Nebei wali nibi naei a foi faeu foise reyae ware kelewawale nane merau Allah ukete ro miyaere huweumilere. Allahle Roh aei uwa einya nekele elae yae nebei a foi faeu foise hole molonnele.

15 Weyae waeisaei sele ro miyae Asia kanira hakaisekoke mekande yo nanemene aiweke rare nukaiseboke. Nebei holona ro bee Pigelusle Hermogenesle bele.

16 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale Onesiforus naei imae ei obe einya yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile, rabuhine ban neyae mbaibe roko yae roko yae raei kenare rei mai haweyeufe. Reyae kawane hebale naeise naeisaei selebe, neyae fere ehubasi oyorowole.

17 Roma yone meke hee rangkele hubayaekondere eisure meisure hurewole baewoufe wa hubayendekoke.

18 Efesus kanine rare helen sele hakowoufe naeise weyae waeisaei bangka mo. Nebeinye reyae ebeli banale aei Allah na Kelu Wali Ondofolo bensonde mende nda kani kelana ro miyae huluise memmikolonde yane, Allah yae Onesiforusre yanekoi yase yae ei ennehawende.

2

1 Weyae, Timotius, raei kelu wanende yeubokae, Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae heimeyeumene elae ikeume. Nebei elae yae mokoi.

2 Bena Yesusle ako faeuko ro miyae helen bene elewale borowoyae. Nebei ako faeuko mbai huwate hului yae nekate u mekai bele ro miyaere na foi yae keleumikonde.

Nebei ro miyae na hului meli mekai bele yore kele-
naimikonde.
3 Felalo mbai na u mekai foi kiyae naei wali beko
hubannele naeise u benere enekei, kena yae herawele na
yun elele are hakombondere relennele. Nebei wanen mae
aengkele Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei a elelere hakomabonde
naendae wanen horo wali beko hubannele.
4 Na fela yun kena foise mokonnebonderene, fela beu
bene eisebeiboyate. Ro hosoro holona naei rambunne
humfo wamfo okoi.
5 Nane merau holokare eisebeiboyate kate yo, holoka
einya u mekai konate naei ukaimile nanemene huba
mokonainyekondere. Elaekei sele hebate yore yaeimi roibu
na hului rowende. Nebei sului mbai Yesus Naei a elele
nemene hakoubonde.
6 Heke ro miyae kalia elae mokoikoyelere na bemena ani
foi moi yaroikoyole hele.
7 Raeinya a wawale ware nou henete. Rabuhine ban nda
a nanemene isaeyeubonde naeise Allah yae mokonebote.
8 Nda niyae bene nekenayete: Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Yahudi naei Ondofolo kaban Daudle orona mena Kiyae nulu
yo mahe yora aunguke. Nebei Kiyaele a foi faeu foibe
kelaewale.
9 Nebei aerene beko hubanale, nane merau me hila u
hila mokole ro wanen lon ha yae wowo kowaise. Nebeibe
Allahle ako faeuko ha yae wowo okoikoi sului.
10 Allah yae a hokoukoke Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae yeumi
wali hena bona enaiyaronde ro miyae naeise nda beko
hubanalere kena yae herawale. Nebei ro miyae huba ban
haei ban buma kaenaimiyende.
11 Waei kena heraubonde, rabuhine ban nda a eleukoke
na hele,
Wali Ondofolo hereke wanen aei kena kandere Naei me
einye kinyemanelena,
Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye wali emanekende.
12 Wali Ondofolole aerene weitasi kaimere kena yae herau-
mandena,
Wali Ondofolo aengkele mbainye mere emamokonde.
Wali Ondofolore onaenne yae emalendena,
Wali Ondofolo aere oneume yae enelengkonde.
13 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelera emawende hororebe,
Wali Ondofolo aere Naei a huluinye mokommende.
Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere mbai
eheisoi,
nebei sului mokonnele hele.
14 Nebei Yesus Naei ako faeuko kelei-keleise kelenaimile
ro miyaere nda a ukawale hului yae weyae roko yae roko
yae benen u benere nekenaimilere weumile. A faeu kenane

kilate yore Allahle ro be ro yoinye a usaei foi sele yae
weumikonde. Rabuhine ban a bele yae kilate rambun foi
ban sele, boronate ro miyaere beko bele mokonaimile.
15 Weyae kalia foi mokole ro yae Allah erete naeise
releungele. Nebei kalia mokoyaere fe ehubasi naeise, Naei
ako faeuko na ijen mae keleumile.
16 A bangka-bangka Allahlena ban a faeu wae eweijae.
Rabuhine ban nebei wanen are na hibi-hibi huwate ro
miyae Allah kenare okoi me u beko na hibi-hibi barayainye.
17 Buloo u buluna uware beko mokoikoyounge wanen
mae nebei yo naei kelewaimi a jemaatre beko mokoikoy-
ainye. Nebei a faeufe elate holona ro bee Himeneusle
Filetusle.
18 Nda ro bee wali nibi na hele kelaemmira wekete. Neyae
ame-ame yae wabaimi, herewate ro miyae anainyunde ya
moibe wokande lonbe. Nebei a bangka-bangkare borowate
ro miyae hiwa a ame-amere hila rabo halaete.
19 Nebeibe Allah yae a nuleungekoke aehure raufike
wanen ninae hononende nane merau ekuseikoi sului. Nebei
aehure raufike Allahle homofaene a nda mekai molaikoke:
“Naei holona ro miyaere Allah yae ro royeumi,”* nane
merau “Ro miyae nde naei Yesus naei Tuhan mae elenate
yo, na u mekai beko mokoyatere nukennebonde hele.”
20 Imae kaban mbainye rambun na mane-mane
eisonowate, hiwa perakra, hiwa emasra, nebei sului mbai
hiwa ora hara, hiwa kani kendaara. Rambun foi kayeero,
ro bele ro miyae yarate mokate. Rambun foi sele ban
kayeero na yane baei yarate mokate.
21 Ro miyae mbai nenaeijae na wali beko moi bulennebon-
dena, Allah Naei kaliare nebei yo walora na hului mokonde.
Neyae rambun foi holona wanen Allahle holona ro miyaere
yembonde. Uwa mokoungehake Allahle kaliare na hului
mokonde.
22 Kelu maengke hokolo yae bekore kena kate u mekaisa
uwa wewende. Allah Naei a eleukoke huluinye waei walire
aloungele. Yesus a elelere hila rabo halele, ro miyaere kena
buhae heumile, kena foi u foi yae nekele. Ro miyae kena u
yolo-yolo yae Allahre ei moloyainye yo bele mbainye nebei
wali ma mbai relennekombe.
23 A kobu-kobu naeise a ekileijae. Rabuhine ban waeisaei
sele nebei a kobu-kobu kilenatera hande na hului honate.
24 Allahle yebaei bubaei ro miyae holona han felare
okoyei sele. Neyae ro miyaere kena nime haba yae ei
hawemmile, na hului ro miyaere a usaei waeisaei kelem-
mile, na kena u einye rilibo ehayei.

---

* **2:19 2:19** Bilangan 16:5

25 Neyae keleumi are na hele ban elate ro miyaere naei
kena nime haba yae a usaei waeisaei kelemmile. Rabo
haleyae nebei ro miyaere Allah kena kommikondena na
u mekai beko mokowatera mon yemmile nulu kenainye-
bonde, Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a isaeinyaibonde,
26 nebeisa na wali ronainyebonde. Nebei mekai
yaere walobo yun kenare kole huluise mokonainyendere
walangka yaleungehakera ungayende.

3

Huba Mokoikoi Yane Ro Miyae Naei Wali Nda Mekai Inyaibonde

1 Timotius, bene nekenayete, huba mokoikoi yane u mekai
wa mekai beko hele mahi-mahi menaibende.
2 Rabuhine ban ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai nda
ma inyaibonde: naei u mbaise mo kena buhae henaimile,
roise kena kaban konate, ukaei sele, ro miyae naei ro foise
horonatere kena hele konate, ako nakere oboroi, helen foise
eweyei, Allah kenare kole wali mane enekei,
3 na aka baekere buhae eheyei, hiwa yo naei beko bako u
benera hanemmikondere kena ban, a hufuu huwenate, na
u mekai eharaiboi, nansau, foise kena ban,
4 ro miyae kelaise mokate, mokombonde rambunde u
bene foi yae enekeikoi, nauwa isaei bele ro yae kaenate, nda
kani kela naei yukaei bele rambunde kena kaban konate.
Allahre kena okoyei,
5 ro be miyae bene Allahre eise molonainyelebe nebeibe
Allahre elae ban mae elenate. Nebei u mekai bele ro miyae
holora uwa wemembe.
6 Rabuhine ban nebei u mekai holona ro miyae hiwa yo
naei imae eise na maleu-maleu wae ate, miyae maengke u
mekai kobu yo beko yae maemae koumikoke nane merau
bekore kena haehae hakonaimilere kate yo naei kena u
hawaimi.
7 Naendae mekai horo nda miyae maengke a usaei
kelaeimire na hibi-hibi boratebe, nebeibe Wali Ondofolole
na hele wali nibi are isaeyeiboi.
8 Na bere hele Allahle yendo kayaalo Musale are Yonesle
Yambresle na hele bande huwote wanen mbai, maleu-
maleu wae ate Wali Ondofolole wali nibi kelaeimire na hele
ban mae huwote. Nebei yo na u bene beko mo nekeyaimi.
Allah nare moi buleumiboke, rabuhine ban Naei a elelere
hila rabo ehaleinye.
9 Nda hee nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei ame-ame na
hibi mo ebeyei. Rabuhine ban Yonesle Yambresle na kobu

yakauboke ma mbai, nda yo na kobu ro miyae nanemene enaisaeyembonde.

Paulus Yae Timotiusre A Usaei Uwounge

10 Nebeibe weyae, Timotius, nda rambun raei naeise isaeyeubokae: Yesuslena a foi faeu foi kelewamaele, wali foi nekewale, merau harawanale ro miyae Yesusle naeise isaeisemile, Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halewale, kena na hebaen-sebaen nekewekale, ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae hewamaele, naendae wanen horore beko hubanalere kena yae herawale Wali Ondofolo a elelere na hibi-hibi hila rabo halaenale.
11 Weyae ijoko erewoyae ro miyae rare weitasi kowaise, reyae beko hubanale. Antiokhia yone bele Ikonium yone bele nane merau Listra yone rare beko mokowaisebe, nebeibe reyae Yesusre moi ebulei, weitasi kowaisera Tuhan mae hole moloufeboke.
12 Na hele, ro miyae nde maenin Allah kenare kole hului Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hakonate mane na wali haraungeboke kiyae weitasi enainyekonde hele.
13 Nebei hee mbai ro miyae beko neban bele yo nane merau ame-ame bele yo bele na u mekai beko yae emmime-lende. Neyae ro miyae hiware ame-ame wabenaimile nane merau nauware ame-ame wabenaimile.
14 Nebeibe weyae Timotius, a usaei wasaei na hele ware kelaeyekokete bele na hele eleyae belere me bobo ikileungekonde, rabuhine ban waeisaei sele nde naei yae nebei isaei hebaende kelewayete yo.
15 Bene nekenayete, weyae na kaei-kaei selera Allahle homofae roungebokae. Nebei homofae na hului Yesus Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeinye walora wali hole moloikoyeumi naei isaei hebaen inyete.
16-17 Allah Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae u mekai foi moi na mane-mane mokonatere na foi yae mokommihande naeise, Allahle homofae einye molaikoke a faeu nanemene Allah yae nuleungekoke. Nebei a faeu na hului ro miyaere wali mekai ban nekenatere isaeyemmile, wali beko naeise angkaa yoboumile, u mekai wa mekai foise alommile, nane merau wali himaloi-himaloi himalonaimile naeise kelemmikonde.

4

1 Allahle ro be ro yoinye nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen mende yo waku nembonde, nda kani kelana ro miyae walire nekate yo bele, herewate yo bele, naei wali huluise kolommikonde Kiyaele ro be ro yoinye nda a niyae elae yae wawale:

2 Yesus Naei wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi huweumile
hele. Ro miyae boronate naeise kena, kena ban weyae
keleumile naeise uwa mokoisa-mokoisa yae nekele. A
helee bele han bele yae angkaa yoboumile. Homo mbai a
mbainye oromembe, beko mokonate holonare a usaei elae
yae weungele, nane merau foise mokonate holonare moi
hureumile. Nebei mokole hee na hebaen-sebaen mae na
mekai bele yae huweumile.
3 Rabuhine ban bena honoifoyole ya mendene Wali
Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a kelaeimilere boronatebe,
nebeibe ro miyae kena okoi. Nebei holona ro miyae naei
kenare kate huluinye hakonaikonderene, nebei are kelaeimi
yo helen abunenate.
4 Nda yo Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are angkaei me
yae felenaikonde, nebeibe relime a huba nendon huwatere
angkaei alenaisinde boronaimile.
5 Nebei mekai benate hororebe wauwa kayaa foi hebele,
beko eungehubandere kena yae herawewende, Yesuslena
a foi faeu foi huwamaere Allahle yebaei bubaei wanenne
kalia foi yae huba haei eungehaleukonde.
6 Rabuhine ban ya na heki ban reyae hererele nda kani
kela erennukembonde. Raei uwa bae hili era akau era bu
rilei-rileise huba raweuboke ma yae nekale.
7 Oro habelei-sabeleise habelaete ro nahaufa
habeleimeyele huluise rainyehike hee na foi yae
menensindena na roibu inyainyele wanen mae, reyae
Yesus Naei kalia elae haelae meungerelekoukanale nda hee
hubare halerengkondere nobeungekokale. Yesus Naei a
elewolere reyae hakoumekale.
8 Oro habelei-sabeleinya ro bere eyeisiyele kiyae roibu
inyainyele wanen mae wali hului emmikolonde heene
Tuhan mae rare yensele. Rabuhine ban Tuhan ro miyae
na walire na ijen mae hului kolommile Kiyae, reyae Naei a
elewolere hila rabo halewanalene wali himaloungebokale
ro yae me baensebonde. Nebeibe rare mo yensele ban, ro
miyae nanemene Wali Ondofolo mende yare kena haehae
hele koyate hila rabo haleimeyate yo bele nemene yemmile.

Ahumboi Naei A

9 Timotius, nibi baeukonde hasale holo yae raei bokore
mele.
10 Rabuhine ban Demas nda kani kelana wali beko nibire
kena kowolene eukuke, rare nukeufeboke, Tesalonika yona
ewole. Kreskes, Galatia kanina ewole, nane merau Titus,
Dalmatia kanina ewole.
11 Lukas nembai namman rangkele nanembainye nek-
ende. Timotius, Markusle bele yaweungehonde mebe,

rabuhine ban neyaere nda kalia wanende foi yae rare
hakonsebonde mokale.
12 Tikhikus bae reyae ukanale Efesus yore eke.
13 Na bere Troas kanine Karpusle imaene reyae
nukeubokale u moise hirale malo. Timotius, weyae mele
heene nebei malo bele, raei homofae yoni-yoni, na bereise
homofae obo yoku elanne mokate yoni-yoni, nanemene wa
mene roweufemende.
14 Aleksander, tembagare mokole ro, u mekai beko hele
mokowoufe. Na u mekai wa mekai mokowoufe huluinye
Allah nare ehee bukulu ennewonde.
15 Naei u mekai haraungene wauwa kayaa hebele yae
nekele, rabuhine ban aeinya a usaei waeisaei kelaemmile
horommebondere na hele ban a yae kelewoumi.
16 Roko mbai nendo raei uwa are kolaimi yo riya bene
yobaiseboke ekalere hi yae ha yae ehakoiboi, raei foi naei
are eleikoi. Nanemene nukaiseboke. Reyae rabo halaele
nebei u mekai kelaiseboke yore Allah yae beko ewei.
17 Nebeibe Allah rare hakoufeboke raei bokone hebewole
wanen mae Naeinya elae yae moi neufehike ro miyae helen
bene be rabuleubokale Yesuslena a foi faeu foi nanemene
nebei kena nime haba bele are Yahudi ban ro miyae
bene na hului kelewamaele. Nebei mekai yaere obo yoku
singa euwara yobaiseboke wanen mae here me eisa hole
moloufeboke.
18 Nane merau honaisebonde naei merau koloyainyera
Allah wewe kongkonde, na foi moi yae rowensele, Naei yo
yan surgane ensehansebonde. Allahre huba ban haei ban
hili hebenainyende. Amin.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

19 Timotius, Priskile Aukilale bele nane merau Onesiforus
naei imae einye nekate ro miyae bele a melaeyeumibonde.
20 Erastus nda hee Korintus yona eke nekele. Nane merau
Trofimus na uwa era buloo kowolene Miletus yone reyae
nukeungebokale.
21 Weyae Timotius nibi baeukonde hin manse emeinyei
hee raei bokore mele. Ebulus, Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, nane
merau aei aka baeke hila rabo mbaise halaenne holona
ware Timotius ro melaeyete.
22 Allahre reyae ebeli banale Yesus Wali Ondofolo waei
kena u ei haungete, Naeinya kena buhae aere ban mae
henete.

TITUS

1 Onomi foka Titus, raei kelu wanen kiyae. Reyae Paulus,
Allah yae eleufeboke Naei kaliare mokorelere nane merau
Yesusle abu akore isebondere. Allah ukeufe Naei eleukoke
ro miyaere yaufemibonde Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele
naeise, nane merau nebei ro miyaere Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibi a isaeisemile naei wali Allah na kenare kole
huluinye nekenate naeise.
2 Neyae nebei ako faeuko hakonatena, na hului wali hena
bona yaronatere rabo elaekei sele yae halenate. Allah ame-
ame ebeyei. Nda kani kela omokoiboi heena Allah nda wali
hena bona naei a eleukoke.
3 Nebeisa Allah kenare koukoke ya Naei kaliare mokoyate
yo huweyaimi walora Naei a eleukoke yakaumiboke. Aei
Walilo, Allah, rare ukeufe Naei a eleukokere ro miyaere
hufemiyendere.
4 Titus, nda homofae waei naeise moloukokale. Weyae
raei kelu wanen, rabuhine ban reyae Yesusle ako faeuko
huwewawale walora Yesusre hila rabo halewanae. Reyae
ebeli banale aei Arai Allah bele aei Walilo Yesus Wali
Ondofolo bele ware kena buhae aere ban mae henewete,
rei mai haungewende.

Jemaat Be Yun Be Yebae Hebate Yo Naei U Mekai

5 Kreta yokobane ware nukeubokawale, nebei yokobana
huba omokoikoi kaliare hiyei raneubonde naeise, nane
merau nebei yo yoni-yoni honatena jemaat naei be
yun be yebae hebenate yo eleumikonde naeise, reyae
keleukokawale wanen mae mokoukonde.
6 Nda u mekai wanen yo be yun be yebae eleukonde:
ro na u mekai foinye hiwa yo naei bekore eleyei sului, na
miyae mbai mo, na fa-fa Yesusre hila rabo haleyainyele, yun
kaeng-kaen ban, meyaya ban, na yun-junde boroyaimile.
7 Jemaat naei kayaare hebele kiyae hiwa yo naei walire
a bekore elei sului, rabuhine ban Allahle kaliare neyae
mokonderene. Naei u mekai nda wanen: ukaei ban, ikele
walaa-walaa ban, bu elae mali ban, han muli ban, rambun
ame-ame yae arilei-arileise arileyei.
8 Bararebondere naei u mekai nda wanen: naei imaere
obere menate ro miyaere ei hawemmile foi mokommile, foi
moise kena ikowole, naei u bene foi yae mo mokoyele, na
wali himaloungeboke, naei wali Allah yae eleuboke holona
u mekai wanen nekeyele, naei bekore kena haehae koyatere
ehakoyei.

9 Nebei ro Yesusle ako faeukore eyae kelewannelere hila
rabo elaekei sele halende, neyae na hului Wali Ondofolole
wali nibi a yae jemaatna ro miyaere alommile naeise, nane
merau Yesusle ako faeuko na hele ban keleyaimi yore na u
bene ijen alommile naeise.

Ame-Ame Kelaeimi Yo Naei U Mekai

10 Nebei yokobana ro miyae helen sele naei yun-junde
oboroyei, a bangka-bangka mo eyelewate, ro miyae hiwa
hiware ame-ame yaneyaimi. Nda ro miyae wanen helen
Yahudina.
11 Naeinya ahuba ame-amebe huwaimi yae mokaimi imae
ei hiwa nemene Yesusle a na hele ban mae elate. Nebei
mekaise mokaimi yo neuwa ahuneumibonde. Ro miyae
naei rambun abun-abun naeibe wabaimi inyaimile naeise,
nebei ro miyae ame-amebe kelaeimi.
12 Kreta Yokobana yendo kayaalo mbai a eleukoke, “Kre-
tana ro miyae a ame-ame nake, obo yoku hangkei wanen,
kaliare omokoyei, eraman malire mo koyate.”
13 Nebei a eleukoke reyae na hele yae elale. Nebei
mekainye reyae wawale, Yesusre hila rabo elaekei sele
halenainyele naeise, nare a elae yae angkaa yoboumile.
14 Nare angkaa yoboumile Yahudi naei ahuba bangka-
bangka Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi are moise
bulaeinye ro miyae naei a waimilere oboroyei naeise.
15 U bene bele kena u bele imokowounge ro miyae na
u bene na kena u yolo-yolona, rambun-rambun nanemene
yolo-yolo mo; ro miyae na u bene bele na kena u bele niki
mo, Yesusre hila rabo ehaleyei, rambun-rambun nanemene
niki bele mo. Nebei ro miyae na u bene beko yaeiboke, beko
mokonatebe nebeibe na kena u eisa foi yae hubanainyele.
16 Naendae mekai horo lon neyae Allahre rainyeboke yae
elenatebe, nebeibe meyae maeisaei neyae Allahre oroiboi
sele, rabuhine ban naei u mekai nda ma: me u bekone,
na u mekai u nene yae wa, Allahle afaeufe ehakoyei, nane
merau me u foi naeise mokonatere na hului ban.

2

Yesus Kenare Kole Wali Ma

1 Titus ware wawale, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi a mo
keleumile.
2 Nda mekai yae keleumile: be hokolona ro holo bu
elae roko helen aneyeijae, naei wali ma nekenate hiwa
yo yae ei molonaimile naei, u bene foi yae mo mokonate,
Wali Ondofolo a elelere hila rabo elae yae halenainyele,
ro miyaere kena buhae hemmile, naendae wanen horo

beko hubanaimile na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
halenainyele.
3-5 Be hokolona miyae-miyaere nebei sului mbai jae nda
a keleumile: na wali Yesusre ei moloyainye wanen mae
nekenate, ro miyae hiwa yo naei naeise a nene a hufuu
ehuweijae, bu elae mali okoyei, foise mo kelenaimile.
Nebei mekai yaere nebei miyae wa na hului miyae-miyae
hokolore nda wali foise a kelenaimile yaungaimile: na molo
ware na fa-fare kena buhae henaimile, na u bene foi yae
mo mokonate, u beko omokoyei, imae einya kaliare foi
mokonate, na kena u nime haba nekenate, na molo wa
naei a kelee faeu keleene nekenayende. Nebei u mekai jae
mokonatena, ro miyae hiwa yo yae Allahle ako faeukore
aukaka okoyei.

6 Nebei sului mbai wa moi hokolona kelu fa-fare a ijen
mae alommile, na u bene foi yae mo nekenate.
7 Titus wa wali foi naei na hibi-hibi yae mo mokole,
ro miyae hiwa wa waline erenatene nebei bune wane
hakonate. Weyae a helee bele han bele wamae ma mae
ei molonayete naeise keleumile.
8 Nane merau a na ijen mae mo keleumile, hiwa yo
ware me nonaiwotere na hului ban. Weyae nebei merau
keleumilena, waei a keleyamae ahire elate ro miyae fe yae
konate. Nebei mekai yaere aere a beko ewei sului.

9 Kalia yore nda a keleumile: na yane baei na rowa
naei a wemmilere hakonainyele, kalia nanemene na yunde
mokonainyele rei mai konde, a na baeinye-baeinye eweijae,
10 na rowale rambun-rambun yoko yae ebaeijae, na u
mekai na yane baei ijenne mo nekenate. Na wali nda
merau na hibi-hibi mo nekenatena, Allah aei Walilole are
kelenaimilene hiwa yo na kena yobonaimile.

11 Titus, weyae nebei wali nibi keleumile, rabuhine ban
Allah na kena buhae aere ban mae heyeumene Yesusre nda
kani kelare ukeunge meke, Naei einye ro miyae nanemene
wali hena bonare na hului yaronate.
12 Yesusle wali nekewole ma yae aere keleyeume aei
bekore kena haehae koyandere ehakoyei, nebeibe Naei
kenare kole mo hakomale. Nda hee nekande aei wali
alomande, foi mo mokomale. Allah naei kenare kole hului
mokomande.
13 Nda wali ma yae nekemale aei rei maise mokom-
mekonde rabo halaende Kiyaere rakemande. Aei rei maise
mokommekonde rabo halaende Kiyae nda Niyae: Allah
Walilo, Wali Ondofolo Yesus, na bumana hele Kiyae Nauwa
wili halaman ma mae benen bensonde mende.

14 Nana hesele ro miyae naei me beko u beko mokowate
huluinye ehee bukulu emmihayendera hole molomme-
bonde naeise, nane merau ro miyae kuyemmile Naei
holo mbaise mokombonde naeise, Yesus mehauwae na
wali kinyeumiboke. Ro miyae holo mbai me foi u foise
mokonatere kena kaban koyate yore Yesus baele.

15 Bumane homo moloukokalena are keleumile. A na ijen
mae ro miyaere aloumile, na me u beko mokatere a helee
bele han bele yae angkaa yoboumile. Ro miyae hiwa yo yae
ware ane enaikolote naeise ewaeisijae.

3

1-2 Titus, Yesusre hakoyainye ro miyaere isaeyeumile nda
a u bene foi jae nekenaimile: kani me kela mere ikilaiboke
yo bele na yun-jun hiwa yo bele naei a keleene nekenate
nane merau naei a hakonaimile, nauwa foi mokonate
naeise mokonainyehande, a beko ro hi miyae hi naei
ehuweijae, naeise naeise rei mai bele nekenate, wali na
mekai yae nekenate, naeise naeise kena u ane rainyehike
yae mokonate.

3 Na bere hele aei wali u mekai kobu heene nekewande
nda wanen: ro miyae hiwa naei are oboroyei ehakoyei,
hiwa yo a ame-ame yanaimeke, aei bekore kena kowande
nane merau nda kani kelana foi bele yu bele erande rambun
aei walire ikileumekoke, ro kelai miyae kelai hiwa na
waline beko benate me u mokowande, ro miyae hiwa yo
naei rambun yaromakondere kena haehae kowande, ikele
aeise naeise kowande.

4-5 Naendae mekai sele aei u mekai nebei wanenbe,
nebeibe ya mbai aei Walilo Allah yae keleumeboke Na
u mekai nime haba nekeimeyele nane merau aere kena
buhae heyeumele. Neyae aere hole moloumeboke, aei
wali foi nekewande aerene ban, nebeibe Neyae yanekoi
yase yae ei haweumekokene. Aere holere moloumeboke
nibi nda wanen: Allah yae aere kuyeumekoke Naei holone
haumekoke, Naei Roh yae wali neme ikeume.

6 Allah yae Wali Ondofolo Yesus aei Walilole walora Naei
Roh aei waline aumeboke.

7 Eyae Naei fa-fa helere imabonde naeise, nane merau
wali hena bona yaromalere rabo elae yae halemande
naeise, Allah nebei me u mokouboke. Na kena buhae aere
ban mae heumekokene aei wali himaloumeboke walora
eyae na hului naei fa-fa helere imabonde.

8 Homo moloukokawalene na bumana a nemene na foi
bangka mo, hila rabo halen. Nebeinye Titus, Allahre
hila rabo halewainye ro miyae me u foi na hibi-hibi

mokonayende naeise, reyae kena kale weyae nebei a elae
yae keleumile.
9 Nebeibe a bangka-bangka, han hoi-soi a ma eleijae.
Abu naei arai naeitena yo mei-mei huwate aerene bele,
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke aerene bele a ekileijae.
Rabuhine ban nebei mekai a kileyate yae foise eyei, rambun
foi omokoiboi.
10 Ro miyae holo mbai mokombonde naeise ame-ame
kelemmile kiyaere angkaa yoboungebonde. Neyae hee
eneinya, benen angkaa yoboungebonde. Oboroiboi mo
kondena, nebei ro bele wali nibi mbainye oroyeijae.
11 Mayae maisaei nebei mekai ro na u bene yeli-yelibe
yeubokene, u mekai beko mokoyele. Neyae naeisaei sele
na me u beko mokolera nauware beko yeungebe, nebeibe
namman mokoimeyele.

A Humboise

12 Artemas yae, Tikhikus yae, nebei beera hire ufende
waei bokore ende. Neyae ende heera, Titus, weyae rele-
ungekonde Kreta yokobara kulun wele na hibi raei bokore
Nikopolis yore mele, rabuhine ban raei kenara hokoukokale
hin manse mennende heene oko name keli hului nebeinye
erenekengkonde.
13 Ro bee Zenas wali heere folaikokere isaeyeukoke
kiyaele Apolosle Kreta yokobare kulun ungete enete hee,
naei kolo rambun-rambun ijoko foi yae erengkombe nane
merau na hului-sului jae hakoumikombe.
14 Nane merau Yesusre hakoyainye ro miyae na wali
rambun na hului-sului hononaimile naeise bele na wali
rambun kalo eimoloi naei bele isaeinyaibonde helene kalia
me u foi mokonate.
15 Rangkele nekande ro miyae ware ro melaeyaeyete.
Nebeinya Yesusre hila rabo haleyainyene maere buhaere
haeimele yore ro melaeyeumibonde.

Reyae ebeli banale Allah mare kena buhae aere ban mae
henemembe.

FILEMON

1-2 Onomi foka aka baeke Filemon, weyae maei kahili hele
nane merau Wali Ondofolole kalia mbainye mokande ro.
Onomi foka Apfia Yesusle einye emaen, Arkhipus aei kahili
Wali Ondofolole felayo wanen kalia mbainye mokande
kiyae, nane merau aei aka baeke wa waei imaene jemaat
arileisiyele yo. Reyae Paulus, Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole
a foi faeu foi huwale aerene kawane hebale kiyae. Reyae
bele aei aka baeke Timotius bele mare ro melaeyayembe.
3 Meyae ebeli bonnele aei Ako Allahle Yesus Wali Ond-
ofolole mare kena buhae aere ban mae heneyembe nane
merau mare kena foi u foi mokoneyembe.

Paulus Filemon Naeise Helen Foi Huwole

4 Filemon, na rokone baei ebeli eibanale waei bene
nekeisiyeufene Allahre helen foi sele eiwewanale,
5 rabuhine ban reyae boroimeyale weyae Yesus Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaenae nane merau Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi holona yore kena buhae haemae.
6 Raei ebeli Allahre boyanale weyae Yesus Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaete ro miyae bele nibi nanembainye orombe
nane merau wali nanembainye nekembe yae Allah ikeume
rambun yoni-yoni na foi yae isaeyele. Wali Ondofolore hili
hebenainyele naeise Allah aere nebei rambun ikeume.
7 Aka baeke Filemon, Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi
holona ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae haemaene reyae
rei mai kale nane merau raei kena hara roweufehikae,
rabuhine ban nebei yore kena foi mokowamae.
8-11 Nda hee reyae rorele yeuboke. Yesus Wali On-
dofololena a foi faeu foi huwewekale aerene kawane
haeisekoke hebale. Na bere Onesimus ware yebaei bubaeise
mokowekete. Neyae hakauboke raei bokore meke. Kawane
nekewekale yae Onesimusre Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu
foi huwanale. Nda hee Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo haleungene, raei kelu wanen yeuboke. Nebeinye
Filemon, reyae riyawale Onesimus waei bokore mendene
ei haweungele, Wali Ondofolole eisa aka baeke wanen
mokoungele. Wali Ondofolole Ro einye reyae na hului
ware a elae yae ufete, nebeibe ware kena buhae haewalene
Onesimusle naeise na foi yae riyawale. Na bere neyae waei
ro be ro yoinye rabuhi ban yeuboke, nebeibe nda hee u
mekai foi bele nekele. Rare helen hakoimeyeufe wanen
neyae na hului ware hakonete. Nane merau neyae aei
Yesusle aka baekebe nekele.

12 Raei kena eisa kelu hele wanen kena buhae heungele
kiyae, Onesimus, waei bokore nda hee yae ukanale ben-
sonde endere.
13 Yesuslena a foi faeu foi huwamaelene kawane mekahe-
bale heene, waei ukanae ma wanen neyae rare hakonsele
naeise raei kena kale neyae ndane nekende.
14 Nebeibe nda hee waei bokore Onesimusre ufende ende.
Nebei nibi yae weyae kena koyae na hului raei naeise me u
foi mokoubonde Onesimusre ufende rare hakonsele, reyae
a elae yae ufete aerene ban. Raei kena kale aerene ndane
nekenende naeise Onesimusre ewei.
15-16 Nauwae, Onesimusle wangkele wali mbainye waei
yebaei bubaei yae ban, nebeibe kena buhae haenale aka
baeke yae nekebe naeise, ya fofo ken waei u nolo u kaisa
uwa weke ahaunge ekenekewole. Nda hee reyae nare kena
kanale. Neyae ro u mekai foi nekelene, nane merau Yesusle
einye waei aka baeke nekelene, weyae emekai bele kena
koungele.

17 Nebeinye rare Wali Ondofolo Naei kalia mbainye
mokende aka baeke yae ereufelena, rare ei hawarae wanen
mae Onesimus bensonde endere ei haweungele.
18 Onesimus nekewole heene waei rambun yoko yae
baewolena, nane merau iwanae rambun aheikoise na hului
banna, nanemene raei ranne kinyeubonde.
19 Nda homone raei me yae moloukokale. Reyae na hele
elale nebei kou kalore renaeijae aherekonde baensonde.
Nda a u bene nekenayete raei walora weyae wali neme
bele nekeyae. Reyaebe yae Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foise
kelewawale.
20 Aka baeke Filemon, reyae rabo halaele Tuhan Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo mbainye halaendene
Onesimusre ei haweungele. Nebei nibi yae raei kena foi
mokoufebonde.
21 Nebei wanen hubanalene nda homo moloukokale.
Reyae hubanale riyawale huluinye weyae hakoubonde
nane merau emekai bele mokoubonde.

22 Filemon, nane merau nda mon reyae riyawale raei
erenekende anuwau bele waei imaene mokoungehande.
Rabuhine ban reyae rabo halaele waei imaene arilesiyate
jemaat ebeli baungele huluinye na heki ban mo kawara
hainyaisekonde, reyae mai bokore erele.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

23 Epafras, Yesus Wali Ondofolo aerene rangkele nane
kawa mbainye hebende kahili yae mare ro melaeyembe.

24 Nane merau raei kahili wa kalia mbainye mokande yo,
Markus, Aristarkhus, Demas, Lukas, nebei ro keli mare ro
melaeyayembe.
25 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo mare
kena buhae aere ban mae henembene mai kena ure foi
hubannele.

IBRANI

Allah Na Kelule Walora Huwele

1 Bena heena roko helen Allah Naei yenjo kayaayo walora
a faeu mekai mahi-mahi yae eyae Yahudi ro miyae aei yobe
naei kamahe naeise Allah uwoumi.
2 Nebeibe nda hee huba mokoikoi yane, Allah Na Kelule
walora aere a ukeume. Na Kelule naeise Allah a hokoukoke
Na me einya honate rambun yoni-yoni Naei me einye
enaisononde Kiyae, nane merau Naei walora Allah nda kani
kela bele kun wau bele mokouboke Kiyae.
3 Naei Kelu Allahle nene waewae mbai nane merau
Allahle u mekai bele nekele. Rambun nemene fomene
Na Kelu elae bele wake bele a elele yae hara nekeunge.
Neyae Ro miyae naei beko bako faeinyemmibonde naei nibi
mokoubokera Allah surgana nene waewae bele Kiyae Na
meube reufine eunguweuboke.
4 Nebeinye Allah yae Naei Kelu yae roungebokene,
malaikat yoni-yoni yae ehameikoi sului.
5 Rabuhine ban roko mbai Allah yae malaikat mbaise nda
a wanen mae ewei mo,
“Weyae Raei Kelu.
Mana ya yae Reyae waei Ako helere yeubokale.”*
Nane merau malaikatle naeise nda mekai yae a eleikoi,
“Reyae naei Akore ereyembonde,
Neyae Raei Kelure enjembonde.”†
6 Nane merau Allah Na Kelu Hina Fa Hoi Fa nda kani kelare
yakaumiboke hee, Allah nda mekai yae eleukoke,
“Allahle malaikat nemene Nare ei molonainyele hele.”‡
7 Malaikat yoni-yoni naei a nda mekai yae Allah eleukoke,
“Naei kaliare mokate malaikat yoni-yonire mokommile
alu baei yo bele i faeu belere inyaibonde.”§
8 Nebeibe Allah Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa Naei a nda mekai yae
eleukoke:
“Allah,
Waei kendan wameran huba ban haei ban hononende,
na ijen mae ro miyaere me eumimokonde.
9 Weyae u mekai na ijende harayainye yore
buhae heimeyamae
nane merau me beko u bekore mokate yore
ikele yae koimeyamae.

---

* **1:5 1:5a** Mazmur 2:7 † **1:5 1:5b** 2 Semuel 7:14 ‡ **1:6 1:6** Ulangan 32:43
§ **1:7 1:7** Mazmur 104:4

Nebei aerene minyak* Waei yun ranne rileuboke yae
Allah Waei kahili wafeu nekatera Ware anuwau bumane raneujekete
nane merau rei mai sele mokowote.”†
10 Nane merau Allah a eleukoke,
“Weyae Tuhan na beme fomere nda kani kela bele yaku bele
Waei me yae u yae mokoubokae.
11 Nebei yoni-yoni mokowoyae
nanemene malo male wanen menayembonde beko benate,
nebeibe Weyae Tuhan mahire eyeiboi nekewende.
12 Nda kani kelana malo male wanen mae Weyae oleungekonde,
neme beungehonde hononende.
Nebeibe Weyae mahire eyeiboi
nane merau Waei ralo yakama huba ban haei ban.”‡
13 Malaikat mbaise Allah yae nda wanen mae eleikoi,
“Weyae Raei meube reufina ro bele anuwaunge meinyuweibo
mende Reyae Waei yokeijo yoni-yoni beko mokoremibonde
Waei oro hensen anuwau wanen mae enaijembonde.”§
14 Nebei malaikat Allahle kaliare mokate roh yoni-yoni, nane merau wali hena bona enaiyaronde yore eise haungaimile naeise Allah ukeumi.

2

1 Nebeinye Allah yae Naei Kelule walora a uwoumene, nebei are nou hemande hele. Nandolo yae yobounge wi enene hebele kiyaele a elae ban yeiboyole wanen Allah ukeume a elae ban yembondera u benera nundenaimekonde belene, nebei are nou hemande hele.
2 Malaikat yoni-yonire ukaimi Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are asasi kaikoke yo bele hubara haeisa eyanei yo bele nebei a huluinye ehee bukulu hayaimikoke.
3 Nebei mekai bewatene, Allah yae ikeume holera molommebonde nibi na foi sele a faeufe moi bulemandena, Allah aere me nommeyonde hele. Nebei a faeu na bemere Tuhan Yesus Nenaeijae isaeiwoumi. Nebeisa angkaei borowate yo aei bokore mekate yae elewate nebei a faeufe na hele.
4 Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae walora iwau yoni-yoni emere-emere emekai bele mokowate nane merau Naei

* **1:9 1:9a** Ro mbai ondofolo ranenaijendere Yahudi ro miyae nebei ro naei yunde minyak rilewate. Oro umau heraukoyainye Buyaka era hena na mekai mbai. † **1:9 1:9b** Mazmur 45:6-7 ‡ **1:12 1:12** Mazmur 102:25-27 § **1:13 1:13** Mazmur 110:1

kena koukoke huluinye Naei Rohle meli mekai ro miyaere
wahewoumi walora Allah kelewoumi nebei a faeu na hele.

Yesus Na Aka Baeke Wanen Mokouboke

5 Eyae are elande kani kela neme ennenulengkonde Kiyae
mere enaimimokonde naeise malaikat yoni-yonire Allah
ekinyeiboi.
6 Allahle homofae einye ro hi nda wanen haraungeboke
moloukoke,
"Allah,
ro miyae yoni-yoni bele naei orona mena bele me ebaei
ban yobe nekate,
nebeibe Weyae nare ijoko foi sele roboyamae.
7 Weyae ro miyaebe mokoumibokae
malaikat yoni-yoni nekate anuwaufa ebi fere ane oumi-
raufikae.
Nare hilire enaimihebende naeise
nane merau bere enaimihinende naeise
mokoumibokae.
8 Nane merau Weyae nuleubokae yoni-yoni
naei me kelee u keleene orulenaibondere mokoumibokae."*
Allah mokoumiboke rambun nemene fomene ro miyae naei
me kelee u keleene nekenate, nebeibe nda hee rambun
nemene fomene ro miyae naei me kelee u keleene nekatere
eyae ijoko ereiboi.
9 Nebeibe nda hee Yesus ijokore erannele Kiyae. Ya na fofo
hele Allah yae mokoungeboke malaikat yoni-yoni nekate
anuwaufa are oungeraufike. Nebeibe nda hee Neyae beko
hubawoungera hereke benen waleubokene, Ondofolo yae
Nare hili hebeyainye nane merau be hineyainye. Allah kena
buhae aere ban mae heumi u mekai ma nekelene, ro miyae
aerene Yesus hereke.
10 Allahle kena foise mokonnele naeise nemene fomene
yaeiboke, nane merau Allahle elae wake walora nemene
fomene yaeiboke. Allahle u mekai huluinye na mekai
yae mokonnelene, Naei ukeunge meke ro miyaere hole
molommile Kiyae wali hiyei ranembonde naeise, beko
hubawounge.
11 Ro miyaere mokommile Allahre kena foise mokonainyele
u mekai wanen nekenate Kiyae bele, nebei u mekai ma
nekate ro miyae bele, Ako mbai. Nebei aerene Yesus fe ban
sele nebei ro miyaere Naei aka baeke wa yae elele.
12 Yesus yae Allahre weunge,
"Reyae, Weyae wende abe
Raei aka baekere eremisaeyende
nane merau jemaat u nolo u kainye

---

* **2:8 2:8** Mazmur 8:4-6

koi bae yae Ware ei ereimolote.”†
13 Nane merau Yesus yae eleukoke:
“Reyae kena elae eisubawanale Allah Naei elele a huluinye
mokorende.”‡
Benen Yesus yae Allahre weunge,
“Eremobo, Reyae nane merau Rare kinyeufeboke kelu omi
bele ndane hebande.”§
14-15 Walobo yun here mere ikileuboke kiyaere beko
mokonnebonde naeise, nane merau ro miyae na wali
koko herere fe faeimeyate yo Neyae na hului nebei fera
hayemmikonde naeise, Allahle kelu omi melen u ha u mbai
yae Yesus yeuboke.
16 Na yaka yeuboke Yesus malaikat yoni-yonire hakoumi
ban, nebeibe Abrahambe orona mena yae me baeumi yore
hakoumi.
17 Yesus ro miyaere yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile
nane merau Allah a weunge hului mokole imam kabande
yembonde naeise, nane merau nibi mbai mokombonde
ro miyae naei beko bako mokaimekere Allah faeinyemmi-
bonde naeise, nebei me u mokombondere Yesus Na aka
baeke wanen mbainye yembonde hele.
18 Yesus Naei uware umalire hubainyehike heene beko
hubawoungene, Neyae na hului umalire hubanaimiyende
yore hakommiyende.

3

Yesusle Anuwau Na Bumane Musalera

1 Nebeinye Allah yae elembokembe wekembe holona
aka baeke, Yesus bele mbainye surgane nekembere kae-
nengkokembe ro miyae, Yesusle naeise nou hennene. Neyae
Allahle Abu Ako nane merau aei imam kaban mae wo kande
Kiyae.
2 Allahle holona yore imae a yae ahuneuboke. Na bere
Allah elewole a huluinye Yahudi ro miyae foi naeise Musa
kalia mokoweke wanen mbai, Allah elele a huluinye Yesus
Naei a elelere hakainye ro miyae foi naeise mokoumi.
3 Yesus na nene waewae huluinye yeise raeiboi emekai
bele Musalera, rabuhine ban imaere nuleuboke kiyae na
yeisi raeiboi emekai bele nebei imaere aungunuke kiyael-
era.
4 Imae ainyuise na ro miyae bele, nebeibe Allah yae
rambun yoni-yoni nemene mokowole.
5 Musa Allahle holona yo naei yebaei bubaei wanen
nekewole, Allah uwounge huluinye mokowole yae bena ya
naei wali are huwewoumi.

† **2:12 2:12** Mazmur 22:22 ‡ **2:13 2:13a** Yesaya 8:17 § **2:13 2:13b** Yesaya 8:18

6 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allahle Kelu yae Allahle
holona yore Allah weunge hului yae me mokoumi. Eyae
kena wauwau okoinya, nane merau Allah elele a huluinye
mokondere rabo elae halemandena, eyae Allahle imae obe
niyae.
7 Nebeinye Allahle Roh yae nda a eleukoke hului
mokombe:
“Nda ya, mayae Raei ako faeuko wamalere boraubena,
8 abu naei arai naeite wanen mae kena elae u elae
okonnemae.
Nendahina a kala-kala anuwaunge nekewate yae,
Allah umali hubawoumi heena kena elae u elae yae
nekewatene,
Allahle uwoumi a huluinye ehakoiboi.
9 Nebei anuwaunge abu naei arai naei ralo yakama rorele
u bee hele iwau mahi-mahi mokowole na ijoko yae
erewate hororebe,
Raei elele a huluinye mokorele naeise umali hubawaise.
10 Nebei aerene nda yore reyae ikele han kowamaelene nda
a yae eleukokale:
‘Nebei yo na kena einye u einye bae wali nalaiboke
nibire hakoyate
nane merau Raeinya wali nibi kelewamaelere isaeyei-
boi.’
11 Nebeinye Ra kena ikele yae nda a holo kowamaele:
‘Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali
nibire eisubaikoi sului!’ ”*
12 Aka naei baeke naei, mauware kayaa hebembe benen
u mekai beko mokomembera Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo ehaleinye, Allah wali bele Kiyaere moi bulen-
nebombe belene.
13 Nebeibe eyae namman elande, “Nda ya” yae mai u nolo
u kaisa hibe mai bekore kena kaubere harayembe elae ame-
ame yae mokonembombe kena elae u elaebe yembonde
belene, na yane baei a usaei wasaei maise naeise homo
mbai a mbainye oromembe elemembe.
14 Na bemena Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foi borowande
hee, Allah a elele huluinye mokolere hila rabo elae halaende
hului nekemalena, Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye
nekemale.
15 Bene nekenayembe nda Allahle homofaena a na ranne
moloukokale mbai,
“Nda ya, Raei ako faeuko wamale mayae boraubena,
kena elae u elae yae okonnemae,

* **3:11 3:11** Mazmur 95:7-11

abu naei arai naei yae Allah yae umali hubawoumi
heena Naei uwoumi are ehakoiboi nekewate wa-
nen."†
16 Yo maenin nde naei Allahle ako faeuko borowate
hororebe, be elae u elae yae Allahre kowainye? Musa yae
Mesir kanira yaweumiboke fowate ro miyae mbai niyaebe
ya!
17 Nane merau yo maenin nde naei ralo yakama rorele u
bee hele Allahre kena ikele u ikelere mokowainye yo? Nebei
u mekai beko mokowate ro miyae a kala-kala anuwaunge
heraikoke yo!
18 Nebei be elae u elaere kowate yore Allah nda a yae a
holore koukoke, "Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no
yeiboi wali nibire eisubaikoi sului?" Allah nebei a mekai
haraungeboke eleukoke!
19 Nebeinye eyae isaeyaendeboke nebei yo Allah yae
uwombe are hila rabo ehalei aerene, Naei mokoungehake
no yeiboi wali nibi hubaikoise Allah ewaeisi sele.

4

No Yele Wali Nibi

1 Israel ro miyae Kanaan kanire ayeuboke heene Allah are
heteumikoke Naei a wemmile huluinye nekenatena, Allahle
mokoungehake no yeiboi wali nibire enaisubayengkonde.
Nebei wanen mbai nda hee Allah aere are heteumekoke
Naei weume a huluinye nekemalena, Naei mokoungehake
no yeiboi wali nibire emahubayengkonde. Nebei aerene
mai u nolo u kainya ro miyae hibe nebei wali nibira
engwenende belene, aei uwa kayaa bele hebemale.
2 Rabuhine ban Musale heena wali nekewate ro miyaere
nebei a foi faeu foi uwaimi wanen mbai, aere no yeiboi wali
nibi naei a foi faeu foi huwaime. Nebeibe nebei yo naei
uwane akeiboi ma yae nekewate, rabuhine ban neyae a foi
faeu foise borowate hororebe, nebeibe Allahle a elewolere
hila rabo ehaleinye.
3 Eyae Allah mokoungehake wali nibi a foi faeu foise
hila rabo halaende yo no yeiboi wali nibi na foi naeise
isubawanne. Allah yae hila rabo ehalei holona yo naeise
nda a wanen eleukoke:
"Nebeinye Ra kena ikele yae nda a holo koukokale,
'Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali
nibire eisubaikoi sului!' "*
Allah nda a eleukokebe, erabae nda kani kela mokouboke
heera Allah nebei kalia hiyei raneungeboke.

---

† **3:15 3:15** Mazmur 95:7-8 * **4:3 4:3** Mazmur 95:11

4 Ya mehine bee naei Allahle homofae einye nda wanen mo-
laikoke, “Mehine bee nenja Allah kalia yoni-yoni mokowole
riyau weuboke, no yeuboke.”†
5 Nane merau na ranna wanen benen nda a moloukokale,
“Nebei ro miyae Raei mokoungehakale no yeiboi wali nibire
eisubaikoi sului.”
6 Allah are heteumekoke hului ro miyae hiwa nebei wali
nibi hului nekenatene, nebei anuwaunge no enaijende.
Nane merau nebei wali nibi naei a foi faeu foi bere
huwaimikoke borowate ro miyae Allah uwoumi a huluinye
ehakoiboinye, nebei yo no yeiboi wali nibi eisubaikoi.
7 Nebeinye eyae na hului no emayembonde naeise, benen
Allah moise haiwande ralo yakama Ondofolo kaban Daudle
walora ya hi a eleukoke “mana ya” niyae. Allah yae “mana
ya” naeise nda wanen eleukoke,

“Mana ya Naei ako faeuko boraubena,
mayae kena elae u elae okonnemae.”‡

8 Nendahina Israel ro miyae naei be yun be yebae Yosua
Allah are hetewounge Kanaan kani na foi selere yaweumi-
boke. Nebei ro miyae na hele no yeiboi wali nibi na foi
naeise hubainyefoube yae, benen Allah ya hi naei a eleikoi.
9 ((Nebeibe Allah yae no yeiboi naeise benen Yahudi Ond-
ofolo kaban Daudle walora huwoumi.)) Nebeinye Allahle
holona yo naeise no yeiboi wali nibire mokoungehake, ya
mehinen bee nenja no yeiboi ya wanen.
10 Nde naei Allah mokoungehake no yeiboi bele wali nibi
hului nekate yo, Allah Naei kalia mokowolera no yeuboke
wanen, nebei yo na wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile naei kalia yoni-yoni mokayekera no yaeiboke.
11 Nebeinye, men, aei u nolo u kainya ro miyae hibe aei
yobe naei Allah Naei elele are hila rabo ehalei wanen mae
nendon moi ungainyonde bele, relemande nebei no yeiboi
bele wali huluinye nekemande.
12 Rabuhine ban Allah Naei elele a wali bele elae bele.
Ramiyaeli be moi henen bele yae u bulu wa bulu nele
wanen, Allah Naei elele a kena ei u einye nele, u bene
nekaimi yoni-yoni belere u bene haraimi yoni-yoni belere
hului koloyeumi.
13 Allah yae mokouboke rambun yoni-yoni mbai sambai
Allahle ijoko bera enundeiboi. Allah aei wali naeise wo
emangkonde Kiyae Na ro be ro yoinye nanemene wewe
molaiboke, a yaka yaeiboke.

Yesus, Imam Kaban Kiyae

---

† **4:4 4:4** Kejadian 2:2 ‡ **4:7 4:7** Mazmur 95:7-8

14 Yesus Allahle Kelu surgane ekenekele Kiyae nda hee
aei imam kabande yeuboke. Nebeinye, ro miyae hiware
huwammi wanen mae, Allahle Kelu Naei a elelere na hibi-
hibi hila rabo halemande.
15 Rabuhine ban aei imam kabande yeuboke Kiyae aei
male u yambi ure hubaungehikene, aei kou kalo elakonde
are borole. Aei wanen mbai umali hubawounge, nebeibe u
mekai beko omokoiboi mo.
16 Nebeinye aei wali emangkabende hee aere yanekoi
yase yae ei emmehawende nane merau kena buhae aere
ban mae emmehende naeise, men, kendan wameran na
bumane helere kena elae hubanne yae ema. Nebeinye
nekele Kiyae ro miyaere kena buhae aere ban heumi.

5

1 Imam kaban yoni-yoni ro miyae naei are Allahle elenete
naeise, ro miyae u nolo u kaisa yaraikoke. Allahre
inyainyele rambun nane merau ro miyae naei u mekai beko
faeinyeiboise obo yoku bele nebei imam hili era akau erare
Allahre ongkou wae ifelewainye.
2 Nebei imam kaban ro miyaene nane merau u mekai
beko belene, nebeinye ro miyae kobu bele Allah mokounge-
hake wali nibira wekate yo belere kena nime haba yae ei
hawemmile.
3 Nebei aerene ro miyae hiwa naei beko mokowatene mo
ban nebeibe naei uwa naei beko mokowole bele obo yoku
yae ongkoufe feleiboyole.
4 Ro miyae hi nauwa imam kabande yembonde naei,
nenaeijae nauware ekaeiboi sului. Nendahina Allah yae
Harunde kaeneungekoke wanen, imam kabande yembonde
ro miyaere Allah yae kaenennekonde.
5 Nebei sului mbai imam kabande yembonde naeise,
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Nauware Nenaei ekaeiboi. Allah
Nenaeijae kaeuboke naeise nda a mekai yae weunge,
“Weyae Raei Kelu Fa
mana ya Reyae Waei Akore yeubokale.”*
6 Allahle homofae reufi hine Allah nda wanen eleukoke,
“Imam Melkisedekle wanen
Weyae imamde yeubonde rimolone yangkone
nekewende.”†
7 Ro miyae uwa wanen mae Yesus nda kani kelane
nekewole hee, here me eisa na hului hole molonnebondere
Allahre ebeli kali rime bele a bele bowounge. Allah
uwounge huluinye uwa haraungeboke nekewolene, Yesus
naei ebeli bowounge are Allah boroungeboke.

---

* **5:5 5:5** Mazmur 2:7 † **5:6 5:6** Mazmur 110:4

8 Yesus Allahle Kelu hororebe, beko hubawounge walora
Allah weunge a huluinye nekendere Yesus isaeyeungekoke.
9 Yesus na wali hiyei raneungebokera, ro miyae Neyae
weumi a huluinye nekate yo nanemene naei wali hena bona
no Kiyae, Yesus Niyae.
10 Nane merau Allah yae Yesusre imam kabande raneu-
jeke, imam kaban Melkisedekle wanen.
11 Yesus imam kabande yeuboke naei mekaise meyae
a helen mare isaeimamberebe, nebeibe mayae hasalere
isaeyeiboinye yabi-yabi hele kelemangkombere.
12 Na hele mayae hiwa yore kelemmile naei hee
yeubokebe, nebeibe mayae namman sele hiwa yo naeisa na
bemena kelewayembe a mbaibe isaeyembere kena kaube.
Mayae wayeu fa wanen nimene namman anaube, raman
elaere na hului ban.
13 Nde namman nimene anele kiyae fa wayeu wanen u
bene nekaimi, wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile
nibi are na foi yae isaeyeiboi.
14 Raman elae ro miyae uwa henaiboyate yo naei. Nebei
ro miyae na waline foi naei beko naei hului raisise nenaei
nenaei isaeyaeiboke.

6

1 Nebeinye, Wali Ondofololena a na bemena kelewaimebe
nukemabonde, Wali Ondofolole einye henammebonde naei
a usaei wasaei kelaeimene hakomakon. Aei hila rabo
aehure raimehike naei a na bere kelewaime nda niyae:
Allah bele wahenaikonde u mekai beko mokatera nulu
kenainyebonde naei, Allahre hila rabo halenainye naei,
2 bu kaimi naei, ro miyae uwa ranne me kolaimile naei,
ro miyae nulu yo mahe yora anainyunde naei, nane merau
huba ban haei ban ehee bukulu enainyehubande naei.
3 Allah kena kongkondena, nda hee eyae Wali Ondofolole
einye henamabonde naei a usaei waeisaeibe kelemamile.
4 Nde maenin neyae nda rambun hubawainye: na bere
Wali Ondofolole wali hena bona nibi na a foi faeu foise
isaeyaeiboke, nane merau hehe yae na kena u einye
naeumikoke, roko mbai surgana foi yoni-yoni hubawate,
Allahle Roh aumiboke,
5 Allah yae elele a na foi yoni-yonire hubawainye, bena
honoifoyole yane Allah me u mokonende naei elaere
hubawainye,
6 nebeisa Yesus Wali Ondofolore moi bulaeinyebokena, na
hului ban sele nebei ro miyae a usaei ungainyekondera ben-
sonde na beko bakora benen nulu kennebonde. Rabuhine
ban nenaeijae Allahle Kelure benen ohaline bate wanen

moibe bulaeinye nane merau mokainyeboke ro miyae bene
fe mokoinye.
7 Meyae ro miyae bele kani kela bele nda wanen mae
ahunemabonde: kani kela ya yae mololene bu fileungene
mere ure mokole kiyaele naeise o haka ha haka ani mokate,
nebei ma kani Allah foi yoni-yoni yeunge.
8 Nebeibe kani kela fonom kaiwa mo fatena, nebei kani
rabuhi ban yeuboke, na hului olomo yae nennebonde, inye
ungayonde bengkonde baensonde.
9 Aka naei baeke naei, nebei a usaei wanen wayembe
hororebe, mai uwane eyeiboise maei kenara elae huban-
nele, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolore hila rabo haleyaun-
gene, Allah hole moloyemmi ro miyaebe nekaube.
10 Mayae Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyaere kena
buhae hewaumine, nda hee bele hakoimeyaumi. Nebei nibi
yae mayae Allahre kena buhae hewaunge. Allah u mekai na
ijen mo mokole Kiyae, mai me ure naei u benera enundeikoi
sului.
11 Meyae kena hele kande Allah nuleungekoke a huluinye
mokondere rabo elae halembe naeise, nebei me foi u foi na
hibi-hibi mokomembe.
12 Mayae behuaebe ehenaeijae, nebeibe ro miyae na
hebaen-sebaen mae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo
halaete walora Allah are heteungekoke rambunde yarate ro
miyae bune wane hamennembe.
13 Yahudi ro miyae rore rowainye yobe Abrahamde Allah
a heteungekoke. Allahre hi yae ha yae ehameikoi suluinye,
Allah naei Ro yae a holo koukoke.
14 Neyae eleukoke, “Na hele, Reyae foi yoni-yoni yae ware
ereisawete, nane merau waei orona mena mokoremibonde
helen bolen hurende nalende.”*
15 Abraham na hebaen-sebaen rakeweke wa Allah are
heteungekoke hului rouke.
16 Ro miyae hi a holo kaikoke rambun naeise yembon-
derene, ro bele rore kaeneikoyeunge. Nebei mekai yaere
are kilate rambun foi mokoiboyate.
17 Allah kena koukoke Naei are heteungekoke rambun
enaiyaronde ro miyaere yakammibonde Naei meraufe
raungehike huluinye enaibende helene, a holo koukoke.
18 Eyae Allah mokoungehake wali nibire oromale naeise
wali beko nibi nukandeboke nane merau Allah nuleuboke
a huluinye mokondere rabo elae halaende. Aere kenare
ammenunde naeise Allah ame-ame ebei sului Kiyaele a
heteungekoke yae bele a holo koukoke yae bele Abrahamde

* **6:14 6:14** Kejadian 22:17

ukeunge a elae mokoungeboke. Nebei Allah eleukoke a bee
ma hi omokoi sului.
19-20 Allah nane merau Abrahamde a heteungekoke naei
orona mena walora nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene
foi yaronate. Wali Ondofolo Abrahambe orona mena yae
mekene, eyae na hului Allah heteungekoke are rabo elae
hele halemande, rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole walora
foi yarandekoke. Neyae Allah bele mbainye nekete.
Melkisedek wanen imam kabande huba ban haei ban
mokonende.

7

Imam Kaban Melkisedek

1 Nendahina nda Melkisedek Salem yona Ondofolo nane
merau Allah kunsoboi waufoboi anuwau nekele Kiyaele
imamde yeuboke. Abraham Kanaan kanina ondofolo-
ondofolo bele buloo fela relewainye yore meleumihakera
bukeufike mewole hee, Melkisedek naei bokore eke, Allahre
riyeungehike Abrahamde foi yoni-yoni yennele.
2 Nda Melkisedekre Abraham mae meleumihake yo yanna
eba he roweimekebe me bee kayeerobe nare kinyeunge-
boke. Melkisedekle ro na mekai “wali ijen ondofolo” nane
merau Salem yona ondofolo na mekai “rei mai ondofolo”.
3 Melkisedek ako ban nake ban yoho yongko ban na wali
huba ban haei ban, Allahle Kelu wanen rimolone yangkone
Allahle imamde nekenende.
4 Naei anuwau bumane helere eren, Abraham mae
fela yae eungereleukoke euferawekoke yo yan na eba he
yarowolera me bee kayeero Melkisedekre kinyeungeboke!
5 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae imam-imam
Lewile yohona yore ukeumile, na aka mbai baeke mbai
naeisa ufenayende rambun me bee kayeero enayarilende,
erabae nebei ro miyae Abrahambe orona mena lonbe.
6 Melkisedek Lewile yohona banbe nebeibe Abrahambera
me bee kayeero yaroukoke. Nane merau nebei Abraham,
nare Allah yae are heteungekoke kiyae mbaise Melkisedek
yae Allahre riyeungehike foi yoni-yonire yennele.
7 Eyae aeisaei nare Allah foi yoni-yoni yennelere riye-
ungehike kiyae ana nebei are eleukoke kiyaelera.
8 Yahudi naei imam holona naei yoho yongko naei
ufenayende rambun me bee kayeero yarayeke yo nanemene
fomene herenayende, nebeibe Abrahambe me bee kayeero
yaroukoke kiyae Melkisedek wali rimolone yangkone neke-
nende.
9 Eyae na hului elemakonde Lewile orona mena yo
Israel ro miyae naei ufenayende rambun me bee kayeero

yarowate holona, Abrahambe walora me bee kayeero
Melkisedekre ikeunge.
10 Rabuhine ban Abraham na fela roroukoke roibuna
me bee kayeero Melkisedekre ikeunge hee Lewi ohonoi
hororebe, bena honoifoyole yane Abrahambe orona mena
yae honongkonde.
11 Nendahina Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a
yae ukeumi Lewile yohonare Allahle imam holonare in-
yaibonde. Harun imam kaban mbai nendo naei orona
mena naei wanen mbai imam kaliare enaimokonde. Lewile
holona imamde mokowate walora Allah yae ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me ebaei suluinye, Allah yae
Melkisedekle wanen imam mae ukeunge meke, Harunbe
holona imam wanen ban.
12 Nane merau imam kaliare mokate naeise ma hi
yeuboube yae, nebei imam kalia mokate naei wali heere
foloukoke na ma hi yae bukainyehiube.
13 Aei Tuhan Yesusle abe ndane haranale wamale Kiyae
Lewile yohona ban nane merau naei yohora ro hi roko mbai
itukai naei imamde mokate kalia omokoikoi mo.
14 Na yaka hele, aei Tuhan Yesus Yehuda yohona nane
merau Yehuda yohona imam kaliare enaimokonde naei
roko mbai Musa a eleikoi mo.
15 Melkisedekle wanen imam kaban hibe Allah ranewek-
era, na yaka yeuboke Allah yae Musale walora wali heere
foloukokene imamde mokate naeise ma hi mokouboke.
16 Nda imam kaban naei yobe hakowainye Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke huluinye imamde ranaijeke ban,
nebeibe Na wali here yae bekore omokoi sului Kiyaebe
ranaijeke.
17 Nda imam kaban naeise Allahle homofaene nda a
mekai eleukoke,
“Imam Melkisedekle wanen
Weyae imamde yeubonde rimolone yangkone
nekewende.”*
18 Nebei mekai, bena Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
huluinye imamde mokate naei Allah yae wekeunge,
rabuhine ban ro miyae u yambine, nebei a hului enekei
sului. Nebei are rabuhire omokoiboi.
19 Musale walora wali heere foloukokere hakowainye
yae Allahle ro be ro yoinye ro miyae mbai sambai wali
himaloiboise omokoiboi sului, nane merau nda hee Allah
imam kaban neme raneujeke. Naei walora eyae rabo elae
halemale na hului Allah bele mbainye nekemale.
20 Allah a holo koukoke yae Yesus Wali Ondofolo mbaibe
imam kabande raneujeke. Na bena imam holona yo a holo
ban mae raneijate.

---

* **7:17 7:17** Mazmur 110:4

21 Nebeibe Yesus imam kaban ranenjendere Allah nda a
holo yae koukoke,
“Reyae a holo kale
nane merau nebei are mahi yae eibukeisi.
Weyae niyae rimolone yangkone nekewende imam.”†
22 Nebei a holo koukokera Allah are heteungekoke nibi
neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baem-
milere Yesus yae elae mokoungeboke. Nebei nibi neme a
na foi sele, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke ara.
23 Holo kaban sele Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
huluinye imamde bewate, rabuhine ban mokowate monda
herewate, wali rimolone yangkone enekeikoi.
24 Nebeibe Yesus wali rimolone yangkone nekenenderene,
imamde huba ban haei ban mokonende.
25 Nebei aerene Yesus na hului Naei walora Allah bele
mbainye nekenate ro miyae nanemene hele hole molom-
mibonde, rabuhine ban Allahle ro be ro yoinye nebei
yo aere olemmile naeise Yesus wali rimolone yangkone
nekenendere.
26 Nebei wanen imam kaban na hului aere na hibi-
hibi hakommele. Naei u mekai nda wanen nekele: Allah
Naei naeise Nare eleuboke wekeunge, Nare a beko ewei
sului, u mekai yolo-yolo, me nene u nenere kate ro miyae
holone ebaeiboi, nane merau kunsoboi waufoboi ranne
ekaikaeinye.
27 Yesus imam hiwa yo wanen ban. Nebei imam holona yo
na yane baei obo yoku ha yae nenaeijae naei beko bako bere
faeinyeiboyelera yo kaban naei beko bako faeinyeiboyoumi.
Nebeibe Yesus ro miyae beko mokowate aerene Naei
uwa kinyeumiboke ohaline baikoke yae, roko mbai mo
faeinyeumiboke me u rimolone yangkone hononende.
28 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye elae
ban ro yoni-yoni holora imam kabande kaeiboyate nekele.
Nebeibe Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a ukeumi hee
mon nekewatera Allah Na Kelu imam kabande raneujeke
naeise a holo koukoke. Naei wali hiyei raneungebokene,
imamde rimolone yangkone mokonende.

8

Allah Are Heteungekoke Nibi Neme Ro Miyaere Wali Himalainyeboke Yo Yae Me Baeyeumi

1 Eyae elande a yoni-yoni na no nda niyae, reyae na ranne
moloukokale wanen imam kaban bele nekande. Neyae
nene waewae bele Allah surgana ekenekele Kiyaele kendan
wameran meube reufine nuweuboke ekenekele.

† **7:21 7:21** Mazmur 110:4

2 Nane merau Neyae surgana ei mom-mom imae na hele
kiyaene imam kabande ekemokole. Nebei ei mom-mom
imae ro miyae yae ainyunuke ban, Tuhan Allah Nenaeijae
aungunuke.
3 Allahre ani era bele obo yoku bele hili era akau erare
ongkou felemmile naeise, imam kaban yoni-yoni raneijate.
Nebei aerene Yesus ongkou felembonde naei rambunde
rowende hele.
4 Nda kani kelane Yesus nekeube ya imamde eyeiboi sului,
rabuhine ban Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hului
hili era akau era ongkou felei-felei imam holona yo ninae
ranaimijeke nekewatene.
5 Nebei imam mokowate ei mom-mom imae sur-
gana ekaisonate ei mom-mom imae na bune wane
hamainyekoke. Nebei naeise Musa ei mom-mom imae
anennunde hee, Allah na bere nda wanen mae Musare
ukeunge, “Ware elune keleubokawale imae bune wane
hameungekonde heubonde hele.”*
6 Yesus nda kani kelane imamde omokoi nebeibe surgane
mokolene, Naei imamde mokole naei emekai bele bena
imam holona yo mokowatera. Allah are heteungekoke
nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baeyeumi a rande Yesus imamde mokole. Nebei nibi Allah a
elaekei sele heteungekoke ranne, Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke yae ehameikoi sului.
7 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke nibi mbai nendo
kalo omoloiboinya, roko bee nendore nibi nemere a
eheteikoi sului.
8 Nebeibe Yahudi ro miyae naei u mekai kalore
hubayeukokene, Naei yendo kayaalo Yeremiale walora
Allah nda a elae yae eleukoke,
“Ya mbai mensembonde,
Israel yoho bele Yehuda yoho bele† nibi neme ro miyaere
wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeremile are het-
erengkonde.
9 Naebu naei naeko naei Mesir kanira yaweumibokale
maibaleke mewate heena Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke nibire a hetewamaele wanen ban,
rabuhine ban nebei a heteungekokale huluinye nebei yo
enekei
nane merau Reyae moi buleumibokale.
10 Bena ya mendene,
Reyae nda wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baeremile nibi
Israel ro miyaere a heteremikonde.

---

* **8:5 8:5** Keluaran 25:40 † **8:8 8:8** na mekai Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae nemenere.

Nebei yo naei u bene wa bene einye Raeinya wali heere foloukokale are haufemile
nane merau naei kena u einye nebei a eremolongkonde.
Reyae naei Allahre isebonde,
nebei yo Raei ro miyaere inyaibonde.
11 Tuhande ronainyebonde naei a usaei wasaei ro miyae mbai nangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainya orate yore nane merau naka baekere ekelei,
rabuhine ban nebei ro miyae kaban-kaban fele-fele nanemene Rare ronaisebondene.
12 Nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko mokatere Reyae faeinyeremile
nane merau na beko bako yoni-yoni benen Raei u benene enekeyei.”‡
13 Allah yae nda a heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibire “neme” eleuboke yae bena a heteungekoke, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke nibi, male yae mokoungeboke. Na heki ban nibi male kiyae nundenate howalenate.

9

Ongkou Felei-Felei Rambun Male Bele Neme Bele

1 Bena Allah a heteungekoke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me baemmile nibi a yae ei mom-mom me u mekai naei, nane merau nda kani kelana ei mom-mom imae anainyununde naei, keleumikoke.
2 Nebei hului yae ei mom-mom imaere haeiboke, neinye yowai bee folaikoke. Yowai mbai nendone oro bele isehe boloiboyate mehinen bee rambun bele, Allahre hili era akau era na feu bele nebei feu kolate anuwau bele, honate. Nebei yowai Allahle yolo-yolo anuwau wae rowainye.
3 Yowai bee nendo nebei imae heere naisake malo kaban moinya, Allahle yolo-yolo hele anuwau wae rowainye.
4 Nebei yowai einye o ha folole bele ongkoufe felate anuwau emasra mokaiboke bele, emas yae feleuboke Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a na homofae hawaikoke anuwau bele, honote. Nebei are hawaikoke anuwau einye nda rambun honate: kolaei emas nendahina Allah iwoumi raman mana bele, Harunbe mehukun onsi bele, Musale walora wali heere foloukoke are molaikoke ruka yoni-yoni bele.
5 Nebei are hawaikoke anuwau walamba rande Allah nene waewae Kiyaele malaikat ma yae cherubim yae rowainye bee hebate. Nebeibe nda hee nebei rambun yoni-yonire meyae na foi yae ehameikoi sului.

‡ **8:12 8:12** Yeremia 31:31-34

6 Nebei mekai yae nanemene mokainyehakera, na yane
baei imam holona yo na kalia mokoiboise nebei imae bene
reufina yowai eyeibo meyeibo kate.
7 Nebei imae eise reufinare eyeisise imam kaban mo
eyeisiyele, ralo yakama mbai roko mbai sele. Nane merau
eyeisiyele kulun na mene obo yoku ha bele Allahre hili era
akau era wanen roweyele. Nebei imam kaban na me u
beko mokowole bele Israel ro miyae na kobu yae me u beko
mokowate bele Allah faeinyeiboi naeise mokoiboyole.
8 Nebei mekai yae Allahle Roh yae kelewoume nebei ei
mom-mom imae namman honowole yae ro miyae hosoro
Allahle bokore na yolo-yolo hele anuwaufe enate nibi
eyakaiboi.
9 Nebei ei mom-mom imae einye me u nda heena nekande
ro miyaere isaeibe keleume, hila era akau era yoni-yoni bele
obo yoku eifolate ongkoufe felayeke bele yae ro miyae beko
mokowatera naei kena u yolo-yolo mokoiboise na hului ban.
10 Nebei raman bu ongkoufe feleikoyate bele uware bu
kuikoyate era hena na bune-bune bele uwa moi naei era
hena mo, eke Allah nibi neme yakauboke heene.
11 Nebeibe foi yoni-yoni yaeiboke naei imam kabande
yembondere Wali Ondofolo meke heene, ei mom-mom imae
neme meukuke. Nebei ei mom-mom imae ro rainyeboke
nane merau hiyei raneungeboke, Yahudi naei ei mom-mom
imaera, ro miyae me yae omokoiboi nane merau nda kani
kelane Allah yae nuleungekoke rambunda mokaiboke ban.
12 Huba ban haei ban naeise Yesus Wali Ondofolo naei
roko mbai sele Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise Naei uwana
ha bele yae eweufike, obo yoku kambing bele sapi kelu bele
ha yae ban. Naei uwana ha rileuboke yae ro miyae naei
beko mokowatere aheukoke baeufoke.
13 Yahudi naei agama huluinye kambing ha bele sapi
mukuu ha bele nane merau sapi nafe kelu haneiboyate
na ondowai bele yae ro miyae uwa ranne heraeikoyate na
hului era hena huluinye niki bele ro miyae uwa moi mo
yolo-yolo mokowaimine,
14 emekai bele Allahle kaliare mokomale naeise Yesus
Wali Ondofolo hare rileuboke Kiyae Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaenne yae aei kena ure faeinyemmele. Allah
Hubalo Mandole Roh ukeunge huluinye me beko u beko
ban Wali Ondofolo Nauwa hili era akau era wanen mae
Allahre ongkou feleungeboke. Aere Allah bele kayee
molommebonde naei u bene bekore Wali Ondofolo na hului
faeinyemmebonde.
15 Allah a heteungekoke wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile nibi neme a ranne Allah bele ro miyae bele

a elenate naeise, Wali Ondofolo yae walore beumehake
Kiyaere yeuboke. Allah yae kaeneumikoke ro miyae Naei
kelu omire a heteungekoke huba ban haei ban honate
rambun yoni-yoni enaiyaronde naeise, Allah nebei me u
mokouboke. Ro miyae Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
are asasi kayeke beko bakore ahengkonde baensonde naeise
Yesus hereke.
16 Eba here kinyeiboyeunge homo rouke kiyae, nebei
homore mokouboke ro hereke naei homo kelemmibonde
yae mo rambun rowende.
17 Rabuhine ban nebei ma homo mokouboke ro na wali
nekendena, nebei homo rabuhire eyeiboi. Nebei ro herende
yae wa, nebei homo erabuhi bele yembonde.
18 Nebei aerene ha bele yaere Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke a elaere yeuboke.
19 Israel ro miyaere Allah yae ukeunge wali heere
foloukoke a nanemene Musa ukeumi heera, sapi kelu ha
bele kambing ha bele bu bele yae Musa rouke aleungekoke.
Nebeisa domba ma hasai ma bele o ha hysop maensa bele
yaroukoke yae nebei homofae bele Israel ro miyae belere
nebei ha yae heraeiwoumi.
20 Musa yae weumi, “Allah ro miyaere wali himalainye-
boke yo yae me baemmile nibi heteungekoke mare ukembe
huluinye nekembe a, nda ha yae nebei are elae mokanale.”*
21 Nebei wanen mbai ei mom-mom imae bele ei mom-
mom imae kaliare mokate rambun nanemene ha yae
heraeiwoumi.
22 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke hului Allah ro
be ro yoinye rambun helen sele holona ha yae yolo-yolo
mokoikoyaimi. Nane merau me u beko faeinyeiboise ha yae
rilembonde hele, nibi hi u.
23 Nebei mekainye Allah ukeumi huluinye nda kani
kelana rambun Naei ro be ro yoinye yolo-yolo mokonate
naeise, nendahina surgana bune wane hamewaimi obo
yoku ha yae mokowaimile, nebeibe surgane wali hi-
maloungeboke Ro na ha ya mokoumiboke.
24 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo Allahle ei mom-mom
imae hele wanen ro miyae ainyunuke ei mom-mom imaere
eweufike ban, nebeibe aei aerere olende naeise surgane
eweufike, Allahle ro be ro yoinye ekehebele.
25 Nane merau Wali Ondofolo Nauwa roko mbai mo
kinyeungebokera surgare eweufike, Yahudi naei imam
kaban mae, na ralone yakamane baei, ro miyae beko
mokowatere ahengkonde baensonde naeise, Allahre ei
mom-mom imaena Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise obo yoku
ha yae yarate ate wanen ban.

---

* **9:20 9:20** Keluaran 24:8

26 Nebei mekai yae yae nda kani kela mokoubokera
Wali Ondofolo roko yae roko yae Nauwa kinyeumimeube
beko hubaunge. Nebeibe nda huba mokoikoi yane, Yesus
roko mbai kenbe meke beko mokowande faeinyeiboise
meufereke.
27 Allah merau raneungehike ro miyae roko mbai sele
herende, nebeisa naei walire Allah huluise emmikolonde
wanen,
28 ro miyae helen bolen naei beko bakore kaeuboke naeise
Yesus Wali Ondofolo roko mbai Naei uwa kinyeumiboke
haiboke. Nane merau Neyae roko bee nendo bennehonde
mendene, ro miyae naei beko bako kaeiboise ban, nebeibe
ro miyae Nare rakeimeyainye yore hole molommibonde
naeise mendere.

10

Wali Ondofolo Roko Mbai Mo Ro Miyae Aerene Haiboke

1 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a yae Allah are
heteungekoke nibi neme ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baeyeumi are nana ma yae kelewoumi, nebei
nibi neme hele ban, u nulu na mokounge rambun keleumi
wanen. Nebei aerene Musale walora wali heere foloukoke
huluinye ro miyae Allahre eise molonainyelere mate yo
na hului ban sele obo yoku na ralone yakamane baei
imam walora Allahre ongkoufe felenayende walora naei
wali himalonaibonde.
2 Na hului yae, benen ro miyae roko yae roko yae
obo yoku yae ongkoufe efelei, rabuhine ban Allahre eise
molowainye ro miyae na beko bako roko mbai faeinyeu-
mikokera benen na beko bako mokowatene kena une beko
ehubaikoi.
3 Nebeibe obo yoku na ralone yakamane baei ongkoufe
feleyate yae mokowoumi ro miyae na u mekai beko u
benera namman isaeyeyeumi.
4 Rabuhine ban sapi mukuu bele kambing bele naei ha
yae ro miyae naei beko mokowatere faeinyeiboise na hului
ban sele.
5 Nebei aerene Yesus Wali Ondofolo nda kani kelare meke
hee, Ondofolo kaban Daud moloukoke wanen Yesus yae
Allahre weunge,

“Allah Ware obo yoku bele ani era bele ongkoufe fe-
laeimekete nane merau hili era akau era iwayete
Weyae kenare okoi,
nebeibe hili era akau era wanen Raei uwa Weyae mok-
oungehakae kinyerebonde naeise kena koyae.
6 Ro miyae naei beko mokowate faeinyeiboi naeise
obo yoku yae Ware ongkoufe feleikoyate

nane merau hili era akau ere iwayete,
Waei kena foise omokoi.
7 Nebeisa Reyae elale, ‘Allah ereisebo, Raei uwa Waei
homofaene molaikoke huluinye
Reyae Waei kenare koyae huluinye mokorele naeise
mekale.’ ”*
8 Na ranne moloukoke a hului Wali Ondofolo yae Allahre
eleukoke, “Ro miyae naei beko mokowatere faeinyeiboi
naeise Ware obo yoku ongkou wae feleikoyatere nane
merau hili era akau era iwayetere Weyae kena okoi nane
merau Waei kena foise omokoiboi.” (Naendae wanen
hororebe Musale walora wali heere foloukokera nebei me
u mokonate hele.)
9 Nebeisa Yesus eleukoke, “Ereisebo, Waei kena koyae
hului mokorele naeise mewale.” Nebeinye, bena Allah yae
Musale walora wali heere foloukoke horouboke, nebeisa
wali nibi neme yae auboke.
10 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah kenare kowole huluinye Naei
uwa kinyeuboke hereke. Nebei me u roko mbai mo
mokouboke walora eyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaenne
ro miyaere Allah me baemmeyende, Naei kena foise moko-
mande yobe nekande.
11 Yahudi agama naei imam yoni-yoni na yane baei
naei kalia mokoyate, roko yae roko yae obo yoku yae
Allahre ongkoufe feleyainye, nebeibe beko mokowatere
mbai sambai efaeinyeiboi sului.
12 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei beko
mokowate aerene roko mbai, obo yoku ongkoufe felewate
wanende, Naei uwa yae Allahre kinyeungebokera Allahle
meube reufine ekenekele.
13 Nebei heera Yesus Wali Ondofolo na yokeijo yoni-
yoni Allah mokommibonde naei oro kelee me keleene
menayorulembonde yabe rakeimeyele.
14 Rabuhine ban roko mbainya uwa kinyeungeboke yae
Allah yae huba ban haei ban Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaeinye ro miyaere Allahle u mekai wanen
nekate yo yae me baemmiyende.
15 Nane merau nebei naei Allahle homofaene Allahlena
Roh yae aere a isaeyeumeboke. Nda mekai yae eleukoke:
16 “Bena ya mendene Reyae nda a heteremikonde.
Bena ya mendene Raeinya wali heere foloukokale ro miyae
naei kena u einye haufemile
nane merau naei u bene wa bene einye eremolongkonde.”†
17 Nebeisa baraungeboke eleukoke,
“Na beko na bune-bune mokowatere

* **10:7 10:7** Mazmur 40:6-8 † **10:16 10:16** Yeremia 31:33

Raei u benera ensenundengkonde.”‡
18 Nebei beko yoni-yonire faeinyeubokamale benen nebei
naeise obo yoku yae ongkoufe efelei.

19-20 Nebeinya aka naei baeke naei, Yahudi naei Allahre
ei mom-mom imaene yowai heere naisake malo kaban
wanen Yesusle uwa yeuboke. Naei ha rileuboke yae nebei
malo wekeunge nane merau wali bele nibi nemere yeuboke.
Yesusle walora aere waeumehike Allahle bokore yolo-yolo
hele anuwaufe na hului be rabulemabonde emambonde.
21 Nane merau Allahle imae ei obe eise Yesus aei imam
kaban mae me u eke mokole.
22 Nebei aerene men, nda u mekai ma yae Allah bele
mbainye nekemale: na hele Allahle naeise kena kande yae,
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hele hila rabo halaennele
yae, kena u yolo-yolo bele nekemale yae. Nda nibi yae
aei kena u yolo-yolo mokomande. Aei beko mokowande
faeinyembondere nibi mbai mokombonde naeise Yesus Na
ha yae rileuboke na hele elandene, nulu kemmebonde. Na
hele nulu keumebokere kelemamile naeise bu konaime-
bonde.
23 Men, rabo elae halemande Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyaere Allah yae wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeumi, rabuhine ban Allah are
nuleungeboke huluinye mokole.
24 Nane merau men, uwa nou hemambon, rahe nibi yae hi
yae hire moi hurennele kena buhae u buhae yae hemamile
nane merau u mekai foi yoni-yoni yae mokomale.
25 Aei u nolo u kainya hiwa yo yae ki baeiboke Allahre
ei mom-mom imaera moise kainyehike nekayate u mekai
wanen okoijae, nebeibe eyae na hibi-hibi homo mbai a
mbainye oromande, rabuhine ban eyae aeisaei Tuhan
mende ya nobeungekokene.
26 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Wali Ondofolo aei beko
mokowandere faeinyemmebondere nibi mbai
mokombonde naeise hereke, nane merau Allah yae Naei a
elelere hila rabo halaeinye ro miyae wali himalainyeboke
yo yae me baemmele. Nebeibe mehauwae na hibi-hibi u
mekai beko mokomalena, nebei beko mokomale faeinyeiboi
naei hili era akau era hi u.
27 Nebei wali ma nekandena, buhae yae hokommele
rakemale Allah me nommeyondera Naei yokeijo bele italo
naumene hukelenaimekonde.
28 Ro miyae mbai Musale walora wali heere foloukokere
asasi koikoyelena, ro miyae bee name yae ijoko hiloiboy-
ainyene kena buhae ban mae hoiboyate.

‡ **10:17 10:17** Yeremia 31:34

29 Allahle Kelure oro yae hayaeikoke ro miyae beko
emekai bele mokowate. Yesus Na ha rileubokene Allah yae
nebei ro miyaere Naei u mekai wanen nekate yo yae me
baeumiboke Naei a heteungekoke huluinye, nebeibe nebei
ro miyae Yesusle hare rabuhi ban mae me baete. Nane
merau nebei ro miyae yae Allahle Roh nare kena buhae aere
ban mae hewoumi Kiyaele me u foi naeise a beko huwoumi.
Nebei u mekai ma ro miyaere Allah ehee bukulu na beko
hele yun ran kaembaei ranne emmihayende.
30 Eyae aeisaei Allah nda are eleukoke Kiyae: "Reyae ro
miyae na me u huluinye ehee bukulu eremibensonde Kiyae,
mokorebonde hele."§ Nane merau Neyae eleukoke: "Tuhan
Naei holona ro miyae naei walire hului emmikolonde."*
31 U nene hele wali bele Allah yae ehee bukulu
hainyemilere enainyehubande.
32 U bene nekayengko, na bere mai nolone hehe naeukoke
wanen mayae Wali Ondofololena a foi faeu foise boraukoke.
Nebei heene mayae beko hubawaunge hororebe Wali Ond-
ofolo elele a huluinye na hibi nekewaube.
33 Roko hi ro miyae hosoro naei bene mai naeise a
beko huwaimi nane merau weitasi kowayembe. Roko
hiwa ro miyae hiwa mai beko hubawaunge wanen mbai
hubawainye yore hakowaumi nangkele orowaube.
34 Kawane ekaisebate yo yae kena beko hubainye ma
mbai mayae hubawaunge. Nane merau mai rambun
yoni-yoni yo hiwa yarowaterebe mai kena rei mai yae
nekewaube, rabuhine ban mayae maisaei Wali Ondofolole
einye foi bele huba ban haei ban hononende rambun bele
mai naeibe honayembene.
35 Nebei aerene mayae na hibi-hibi rabo elae halemembe
Allah nuleungeboke a huluinye mokole, rabuhine ban nebei
wali ma yae mai roibu kaban yarongkombe.
36 Allah kena kole hului mokongkombera Naei are hete-
ungekoke foi yoni-yoni enjarombe naeise, mai kenane her-
awemembe Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye mokomembe.
37 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda wanen mo-
laikoke:
"Allah yae eleukoke, 'Mendere rakaunge Kiyae na heki ban
mende.
Naei mende ya moise yae oyoboi.
38 Nebeibe wali himalainyeboke yo yae Reyae me baele ro
miyae
Raei a elalere hila rabo halenate nekenate.
Nebei ro miyae moi kennehindena,

§ **10:30 10:30a** Ulangan 32:35 * **10:30 10:30b** Ulangan 32:36

nebei kiyae Raei kena foise omokoiboi.’ ”†
39 Nebeibe eyae moise yae kemansinde Allahle bele emawa-
hende yo ban. Nebeibe eyae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaennele ro miyae, wali hena bona u mekai
hubannele yo.

11

Allah Naei A Elelere Hila Rabo Halewainye Ro Miyae Na Wali Ma

1 Rahebe “hila rabore” elande? Nda niyae: eyae kena
elae hubanne rambun hila rabo halaenne hului enaibende
hele nane merau nda hee yae eyae ereiboi rambun na hele
honate.
2 Nebei hila rabo mane nendahina nekewate ro miyaere
Allah ro bele ro yae me baeumiboke.
3 Allah a elewolere hila rabo halaenne walora eyae aeisaei
nda kani kela Allah a eleukoke yae yaeiboke, na mekai
rambun nanemene erande yoni-yoni ereiboi rambunda
mokouboke.
4 Nendahina nekewate ro miyae naei hila rabore
eremabondere. Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo hale-
wounge walora Habel hili era akau era na foi sele kayeerobe
Allahre kinyeungeboke, naka baeke Kain mae kinyeunge-
bokera. Nebei aerene Allah yae Habel naei hili era akau
era naeise huwole heene, nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae
me baewounge. Habel hereke hororebe, a namman elele.
Rabuhine ban Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo halemande
nibire namman keleimeyeumene.
5 Henokh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge
walora Allah yae nare rouke, here neyae ehubasi. Nebeinye
ro miyae hiwa baewainye nebeibe nare ehubaikoi,
rabuhine ban Allah yae nare kaeubokene. Namman
ekaeiboi yae Allah Henokhle naeise nda a eleukoke, “Na
wali Raei kena foise mokoufe.”
6 Allah Naei a elelere hila rabo ehaleinya, ro miyae hi yae
ha yae Allahre kena foise omokoiboi sului. Rabuhine ban
ro miyae nde Allah bele mbainye nekenete kiyae nda naeise
hila rabo halende hele: Allah nekele, nane merau ro miyae
Nare baeyainye holonare foi emmiyende.
7 Nuh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge
walora ijoko yae ereiboi rambun Allah yae keleungebokene
ei haweunge bele. Naei imae einye ro miyae holere
molommibonde naeise Nuh kai kaban sele mokoungehake.
Neyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
nebei kani kelana wali nibi bekone orowate ro miyaere

† **10:38 10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4

me nokeumi. Nuh Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah nare wali himaloungeboke ro yae me baeuboke.

8 Abraham Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah a ukeungere hakouboke. Allah kaeneungekoke nekewole yora enduwende, Abraham nane merau orona menare Allah yae yennele kanire endere. Naendae mekai horore ende anuwau naeisaei banbe, neyae kulunde mo uke ewole.

9 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah are heteungekoke kani kelane kolo ro wanen mae Abraham ekenekewole. Neyae naei orona mena Ishakle Yakoble bele nebei a heteungekoke emmikinyembonde kanine fale heuboke nekewate.

10 Rabuhine ban Allah yae meraufe raungehike rukara aehure hembonde kusei mahei ban yo yande Abraham rakewolene.

11 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora naendae mekai horo Abraham rorele yeuboke nane merau Sara kihobe, fa honoke, rabuhine ban Abraham na hele yae eleukoke Allah are heteungekoke Kiyae na hului mokombonde.

12 Nebei aerene rorelene kelu omi nuleiboise na hului ban elewatebe, nebeibe ro mbaisa yoho kaban heraeyeuboke. Na helen yakuna findelau helen nen buhaeinya ifau helen nen mere ebaeikoi sului.

13 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge yae nebei ro miyae nanemene Allah are heteungekoke rambun yoniyonire eyaroikoi yae heraiboke, nebeibe naei hila rabo huluinye erewaimi, ahaufa ei hauwaimi. Nebei yo wo kowate ele moinye kolo ro miyae yae nda kani kelane mekainyekate.

14 Nebei mekai a faeufe elate ro miyae kelaeimi yo yan kani kela naeinya hele mare baeimeyate.

15 Yo yan kani kela nekewatera nukaiboke u benebe enekei, rabuhine ban mon helen sele lonbe na yo yan nukaibokere baeiboube ate.

16 Nebeibe nebei ro miyae kena haehae hele yo yan mbai naei foi sele kiyae, surgana yo foi yan foi niyae. Naei elewole are hakowainyene, nebei ro miyae naei Allah yae enainyeronde naeise Allah fe okoi. Nda holonare Allah yo foi yan foi mbai mokoungehake.

17 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora Allah umali hubaungehike heene Abraham kena ure mokoungehake naei kelu Ishakre obo yoku ma yae Allahre ongkoufe felennebonde. Allah yae Abrahamde a heteungekoke

naei orona mena yae helen benayendebe, nebeibe Abraham
rilibo ban mae na kelu mbai kende kinyennebonde,
18 erabae Allah yae Abrahamde a ukeunge, “Nda Ishaklera
weyae na hului are heteukokawale orona mena yo kaban
yan kaban eufoleufinde.”
19 Abraham u bene nekewainye, Allah elae wake bele
Kiyae na hului herewate ro miyaere amminunde. Na hele
Abraham mae herewate yo naei u nolo u kaisa wanen
Ishakre benen rouke.
20 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Ishak Allahre riyeungehike Yakuble Esaube na wali
eneinyekende heene foi yoni-yoni yae ei hawemmiyende.
21 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Yakob herendere nobeungekoke hee yae Allahre riyeunge-
hike Yusufle kelu wa beere foi helen ei hawemmiyende,
nane merau afae aunguke o mehukunne barauboke yae
Allahre ei molowounge.
22 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Yusuf na wali huba mokoikoi ya nobeungekoke yae, Israel
ro miyae Mesir kanira enaibalende naei a isaeyeumiboke,
nane merau Yusuf na bo roungayende naei a usaei ukeumi.
23 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo haleweinye walora
Musa hongkatera na heki oko name naekole nenakele
nunne herawaiboke nekeukoke, rabuhine ban nebei fa kin
foi hamai foi erewainyene nane merau hokolo bee Mesir
kanina ondofolole are asasi koneikondere buhae ohokoi.
24 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Musa holaeisike kaban yeubokera, nare Ondofolo Firaunde
maengkele fa yae ro melaeyenainyelere ahi hele elewole.
25 Wali kuikui maemae hena bona ban beko yae feleumi-
boke hubawainyere ahi eleukoke, nebeibe mehauwae Allah
mere mokoumi holona yo bele nanembainye beko nangkele
hubawainyele.
26 Musa hubawounge, “Naei foi sele Allah yae are hete-
ungekoke Wali Ondofolole aerene weitasi kaisele, Mesir
kanina eba he kinyaiselera,” rabuhine ban Musa bena yana
roibu enneyendere rabo elae halewoungene.
27 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
ondofolo ikele han kondere buhae hokoiboi ban Mesir
kanira Musa kulun uke ewole. Na kenabe herawewe ke
Allah uwounge are hakowounge, rabuhine ban na kena une
Allah ijoko yae ereiboi Kiyaere erewoungene.
28 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
Musa Paskah ya kaban mbai nendo me nuleuboke,
here malaikat mende hee Israel naei bena kelu fa-fare
hongkonde belene, Musa yae Israel ro miyaere ukeumi

domba folonate na ha naei imae romau buma reufine
hobenate.
29 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora
Israel ro miyae Kolsum bu wewe koumikoke, kani randa
alainyekoke reufine na hului faimaeuboke. Nebeibe Mesir
ro miyae reufire fonaimaembondere fowate yae, bu yae
eumifeleubokene heraiboke.
30 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora
Israel ro miyae Yerikho yore yanewainye, ruka fena naiboke
ya mehine bee bele yanainyekokera kereufoke oke.
31 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewounge walora
uwa naise heweke maengke na ro Rehab na yona Allah
uwoumi are oboroiboi ro miyae hiwa bele nanembainye
ohoikoi, rabuhine ban Israel naei ijoko-ijoko Yerikho yore
mekayerewate yore ei foi sele yae aumibokene.
32 Reyae na hului a na hibi-hibi huwerele nebeibe reyae
mon ban mae hubanale. Gidion, Barak, Simson, Yefta, Daud,
Semuel, nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo, nebei yo naei
ahubabe reyae namman ehuweikoi.
33 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye walora
nebei ro miyae nda me u mokowate: Neyae yo kaban yan
kaban faiseraweukoke, me u na ijen mokowaimi, Allah yae
are heteungekokere yaraikoke yae hubawainye, singa euwa
muluwaimi,
34 i naume elae habaimiboke, ramiyaeli faeufe hole
moloumiboke, naei uwa male yambira elae bele yaeiboke,
kani hiwa bele buloo fela relewainye heene elae bele
yaeiboke nane merau be rabuleumiboke na yokeijo na
felayore here ware molaimiboke,
35 nake miyae yoni-yoni naei aka baeke buhaere hewaimi
yo heraibokera waleumibokene benen maisubayekoke.
Bena yane amminundera wali naei foi sele kayeerore
enaiyaronde naeise, ro miyae hiwa Allahre onaeinye a
yae elenaikondene hainyainyekondere ahi elewate, nebeibe
waeimihike weitasi konaimilere.
36 Nebei ro miyae hiware a kaban mae aukaka kowaimi,
erahuae olewaimi, ha yae wowo kowaimira kawane ahe-
waimi.
37 Nebei ro miyae hiwa ruka yae hekelewaimine herai-
boke, gergaji yae folowate fo bee bee, ramiyaeli yae
kuinyewate herewate. Hiwa yo hun ban wai ban, domba
bele kambing bele wa yae malore hiraiboke, u mekai beko
hubawainye, weitasi kowaimi.
38 Allahle ro be ro yoinye nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyae na yeisi raeiboi ana hele nebei
ro miyaera. Neyae a kala-kalane bele elune yoinye bele

yanewate, nane merau ruka bulune bele kani bulune bele
nekewate.
39 Nebei ro miyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo
halewainyene Allah yae naei naeise a foi elewole hororebe,
hi yae ha yae Allah are heteungekoke rambun orowei.
40 Nebei holona bele aengkele naei walire alonainyehande
naeise, aei naei wali haraiboise rambun yoni-yoni na
foi sele Allah merau raungehike (wali nibi, imam kaban,
rambun hiwa bele).

12

Allahlera Wali Hiyei Raneumi Naei A

1 Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo halewainye ro miyae
helen yanaimekoke ijoko isa eraime aerene, men, aere
oro halunde hayeyeume rambun bele u mekai beko yoni-
yoni mokoimeyande bele aei uwane aeimefoke rambun
nanemene rubomambon. Holoka kate ro miyae no ban hee
ban habelaete wanen mae, eyae kena heraumale yae Wali
Ondofolo a weume huluinye mokomabon.
2 Aei ijokobe Yesusre yae eremande, Naei bune wane
hamemande. Neyae Allah Naei a elewolere hila rabo
halemande yae nekemale naeise kelewoume nane merau
na hibi-hibi kelemmele. Neyae Naeisaei Allahle bokore
rei mai yae nekenenderene, kena herauboke yae ohaline
baikoke, fere koi-koi here ma. Ohaline baikoke u buhae
hubawoungebe, rilibo ban mae hereke, nebeisa Allahle
kendan wameran meube reufine ekenekele.
3 Mai hila rabo elae ban yembombe bele, nane merau
kena u wauwau enjembombe bele, mayae Yesusre yae u
bene nekenayembe. Beko mokowate yo yae Nare me beko
u beko mokowainyebe, nebeibe kena heraweubokene Allah
uwounge ane hakouboke.
4 U mekai beko aefoyombene relewaunge kulunne roko
mbai mai ha erileiboi.
5 Allahle homofae aei kena rowemmehinde a mayae Allah
Naei kelu omi yae ukembere u benera nundenengkombe
bele,
“Kelu naei omi naei,
mai be elae u elae huluinye Tuhan mai walire hiyei
ranenembombe me u mokonengkombere
rabuhi ban eleijae!
Nane merau Neyae a usaei wasaei elae ungembene,
kena beko okoijae!
6 Rabuhine ban Tuhan buhaere heyeumi ro miyaere
wali hiyei ranemmibonde me u yae mokoyeumi
nane merau Naei kelu omi yae me baeyele ro miyaere

ako nake wanen ehee bukulu eijewoumi.”*
7 Beko hubannelena, Allah mai walire hiyeibe ranembe
yae erennele, Allah Naei kelu omi wanenne mare mokombe.
Kelu omi nemene na walire ako yae hiyei raneyaimi.
8 Ro miyae nemene na be elae u elae huluinye na wali
hiyei ranenaimibonde me ure hubainye. Allah nebei u
mekai wa mekai ma mare omokoinya, mayae Naei kelu omi
ban nebeibe kai fa-fabe nekaube.
9 Bararembonde naei, nda kani kelana ako aei walire hiyei
raneyaime hororebe, eyae ei hawammine, emekai bele Ako
Allah aei kena ure holele Kiyae Naei weume are hakomale
hele. Nebei wali ma nekemalena, wali hena bona u mekai
hubamande.
10 Mon na heki ban aei kani kelana ako na kena foi
yae hubainye yae aei walire hiyei meiraneikoyaime. Eyae
na hului Naei wanen u mekai yolo-yolo yae emanekende
naeise, Allah aei foi naeise aei walire hiyei meiraneikoy-
oume.
11 Ro miyae hiwa aei wali mare hiyei ranenaimelene
kena foise ehubaisi, kena une buhae komale eimokowaime.
Nebeibe mon bele emarowende mo, eyae walire hiyei
ranaimeboke ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae er-
enaimele nane merau rei mai komale.
12 Nebei aerene orore habelaete yo na hibi-hibi oro
habelaetene oro i me i elae yarete wanen mae, relennembe
Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo elae bele halemembe.
13 Mai nolona orore rebate ro miyae oro beko hele
inyaibonde bele nebeibe onomi yaronate naeise, mai oro
nibi hiyei ranembo wanen Wali Ondofolo wembe a huluinye
nekembe. Nebei na mekai, mai jemaat nolone hila rabo
yambi ro miyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibine enaleisi ebalei
nebeibe elae bele benate naeise, mai walire Wali Ondofolo
wembe a hului yae hiyei ranembo.
14 Ro miyae nanemene mangkele rei mai yae nekembe
naeise, nane merau u mekai yolo-yolore uwa haranembe
naeise, elae relennembe. Nebei u mekai ban ro miyae
Tuhande ijoko eyereiboi sului.
15 Maise naeise uwa kayaa bele hebembe mai nolona nda
me u keli yembonde bele: mbai nendo, ro miyae Allah kena
buhae aere ban mae hembe naeise ehubaikoi; bee nendo,
ro miyae mbai mai u nolo u kainye kena u ikele bele yae
ro miyae helende mokommibonde aku hombe nane merau
Allahre ei ehawei yae nekenate;
16 name nendo, ro miyae hiwa yoko kaeimae konate; keli
nendo, nendahina nekewole ro Esau Allahre ei ehawei kiyae
wali ma wanen nekembe bele. Neyae kelu bena kiyae

* **12:6 12:6** Amsal 3:11-12

yae rowende foi yoni-yoni raman hote mbai aerene naei
uwakere kinyeungeboke.
17 Mayae maisaei, naeko herendere kowole hee yae
Esau kena koukoke nebei rambun foi yoni-yoni naekolera
rowendere meke hee, na hului ban mae ukeunge. Na
beko mokoubokere foi mokoiboise rime yae a yae kowole
hirewole hororebe, naeko u bene ma hire eyeiboi, nebei
rambun eyei.

18 Mayae huba raweuboke Allah ro miyaere wali hi-
malainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi neme huluinye
nekewaube hee, Israel ro miyaere Allah yae Musale walora
wali heere foloukokere yemmile elure mayae emei. Nebei
elu ro miyae na hului me ramewainye. Nebei heene nebei
elu ijawi-jawi bewolera, ouben kika bewole, alu bondilin
rawole,
19 me bae hayeiboi ma amin waku wanen rambun kulun
raneuboke. A mbai elae hele eleukokene, borowate yo ri-ti
riwainye benen nebei a mare eleijae,
20 rabuhine ban nebei a ukeumire buhae hele hok-
oumibokene. Nda a mekai yae ukeumi, “Nda elune obo
yoku, ro miyae, uwa baranaibonde yo nanemene ruka yae
hainyaimikonde hele.”†
21 Nane merau Israel ro miyae erewate yoni-yoni u
nenere koi-koi mane Musa yae elele, “Reyae buhae hele
hokoufebokene oro me kulu wai roukale kale.”‡

22 Nebeibe mayae nda anuwau mare mekaube: Sion elu,
surgana Yerusalem yo, wali bele Allahle yo yan, malaikat
helen bolen hokoumeke rei mai kate anuwau,
23 Allahle bena Fa Naei jemaat na holona ro miyae,
naei ro surgana aimoloukoke yo bokore. Allah ro miyae
nemene naei walire hului kolommikonde Kiyaele bokore
nane merau nendahina wali himalainyeboke ro miyae nda
hee naei unulure hiyei raneumiboke yo hokoumeke bokore
mekaube.
24 Nane merau Yesusle bokore nane merau na rileuboke
hare mekaube. Yesus Allahle ro be ro yoinye ro miyae
aere oleyeumi, Allah are heteungekoke ro miyaere wali
himalainyeboke yo yae me baeyeumi nibi neme a huluinye.
Nendahina Kain naubake Habel houboke. Yesusle ha
rileuboke na foi sele Habelra, rabuhine ban Yesus ha
rileuboke yae Allahle ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo
yae me baeyeumi nibi nemere elae mokoungeboke, nebeibe
Habelle rileuboke ha yae mokoumiboke ro miyae Kainde
honaibondere.

---

† **12:20 12:20** Keluaran 19:12-13 ‡ **12:21 12:21** Ulangan 9:19

25 Bene foi yae nekenayembe, Allah mare are wembe
Kiyaere moi ebuleijae. Rabuhine ban Allah nda kani
kelane are uwoumi Kiyaere moi bulainyeboke ro miyae
me noumiyokene, emekai bele aere Allah surgara weume
Kiyaele a oboroyei moi yae bulemande yore me nom-
meyonde.
26 Allah nda kani kelane are eleukoke hee, Naei euwana
a yae nda kani kela kuseungekoke. Nebeibe Allahle
homofaene nda hee naeise Neyae a heteungekoke, “Benen
roko mbai nda kani kela mo kuserengkonde ban nebeibe
surga bele.”§
27 “Roko mbai” a mekai haraungeboke, nuleuboke na
elae ban yoni-yoni nanemene wennende, ekuseikoi kiyaebe
hononende.
28 Eyae hubamande naeise Allah yae ekuseikoi emaheikoi
yo neme yan nemere mokoungehakene, men, Allahre helen
foi umanende nane merau na mekai yae Nare ei hawannele
bele euwa kaeu-kaeu mo kaeumale yae ei molomande,
29 rabuhine ban “aei Allah i faeu-faeube nekele, beko yoni-
yonire faeinyele.”*

13

Huba Mokoikoi A Usaei

1 Maise naeise ako nake mbainya aka baeke wanen mae
mai kena buhae haeube hole molonnele.
2 Kolo ro miyae mai imaere menate yo ei hawemmile
naeise u benera enundeijae hele, rabuhine ban nebei u
mekai ma mokaibokere ro miyae hiwa onaeikoke naei
imaene malaikatbe ei hauwaimi.
3 Kawane ekaisebate ro miyae u bene nekenayembe,
mangkele kawane hebaube wanen mae hubaungele. Nane
merau weitasise kaimi ro miyaere u bene nekenayembe,
mauware nebei weitasi kayembe ma yae hubaungele.
4 Mai nolone ro bele miyae bele mokaimiboke mbainye
yaeiboke naei hubara haeisa yanennele nane merau ro
bele miyae bele mbainye honote naeise Allah kena kole
yae erennembe, rabuhine ban ro miyae bele miyae ro bele
mbainye hononate yo, nane merau yoko kaeimae kate yo
bele Allah yae me nommiyonde.
5 Roi naei yebaei bubaeise mayae ebeijae hele.
Honayembe hului yae mai kena molonnebombe nekembe,
rabuhine ban Allah nda a eleukoke,
“Reyae ware eiwaeisi
nane merau Reyae ware einyukeiboi sele.”*

§ **12:26 12:26** Hagai 2:6 * **12:29 12:29** Ulangan 4:24 * **13:5 13:5** Ulangan 31:6

6 Nebei aerene eyae be yae rabulemabonde elemale,
“Allah Niyae raei hakoiboi Rone,
reyae fe efaei.
Ro miyae rare me beko u beko omokoi sului!”†
7 Mai be yun be yebae, Allahle ako faeukore mare
huwayembe yore, u benene nekenayembe. Na wali neke-
wate ma bele herewate ma bele nou hembe, nane merau
na hila rabo halewate ma bure ware hamennembe.
8 Yesus Wali Ondofolo mahire eyeiboi nekele, wena, mana,
nane merau huba haei ban.
9 Raman naeise a usaei mahi-mahi kelaeyembere mare
Wali Ondofolole wali nibire onengkombe naeise ewaeisijae.
Naei foi sele Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban hembe
Kiyae Naei a elele yae mai kena u hara roronembe, era
henana ramande anembe a yae ban. Era hena huluinye
raman anate ro miyae naei uware rabuhi ban sele.
10 Nendahina Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a hului
u mekai beko faeinyeiboise Allahre ei mom-mom imaere
ro miyae yae obo yoku yaraikokate mate. Nebeinya imam
itukai ranne ongkoufe feleiboyatera, nebeinya ro miyae
na melenda anaikoke. Obo yoku ro miyae na beko bako
faeinyeiboise haiboke wanen mae Yesus ro miyae na beko
bako aerene haiboke. Yesus Naei kaliare mokate ro miyae
bele na bere imam yoni-yoni bele nenaei nenaei ma. Yesus
na kaliare mokate ro miyae nebei haiboke Kiyaere aneikoi
sului.
11 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye ralo
yakama mbai roko mbai imam kaban mae obo yoku mbai
hili era akau erare ongkou wae feleyate. Ro miyae u mekai
beko faeinyembondere nebei obo yoku na ha hila era akau
era yae Allahle yolo-yolo hele yowaise roweyele. Nebeisa
obo yoku uwa bangkare mo yo moinye i yae beikoyate.
12 Nebei mekai mbai Naei ha rileuboke yae mokommi-
bonde ro miyae Allahre ei hauwainyele naeise, Yesus beko
hubawounge. Ro miyaere wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baeyeumi nibi neme mokombonderene Yesus yo moinye
haiboke, Yahudi era hena huluinye Allahre ongkoufe felem-
bondere obo yoku folate nibi yae ban.
13 Nebei aerene men, eyae yo moise emabalende wa-
nen Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinye
hakoimeyannere nukemambon, Yesusre aukaka kowainye
ma nanembainye aengkele aukaka enaimekonde.
14 Rabuhine ban nda kani kelane eyae na hibi mo
nekemande yo yan ban, nebeibe Allah mokoungehake yo
foi yan foi menyembonde kayeerobe eyae baeimeyande.

† **13:6 13:6** Mazmur 118:6-7

15 Nebeinye na bere Allahre ei molonainyele naeise,
Yahudi ro miyae obo yoku ongkou wae felewainye. Yesusle
walora Allahre ongkoufe felemande wanen mae ro miyae
naei bene aei euwara bele yae Allahle ro bumane kolo-
mande.
16 Me u foi mokoi-mokoise nane merau yei wahei wali
eisako meisako naeise mayae u benera nundenengkombe
bele. Nebei me u mokande yae aei obo yoku yae ongkoufe
felemande wanen Allahre kena foise mokomande.
17 Mai be yun be yebae naei a borommiyembe, un-
gayembe huluinye mokombe, rabuhine ban nebei ro
miyae mare kayaa hebayembe naeise Allahle bene wo
enaikongkonde hele. Na kalia kena beko u beko yae ban
nebeibe kena rei mai yae, nebei kalia mokonate naeise
ungayembe huluinye mokombe, rabuhine ban nebei kalia
kena beko yae mokonatena, mare foise omokoiboi sului.

18 Maei naei bele ebeli bonnembe. Maei kena u na yolo-
yolo hele yae hubamande, nane merau maei me u nemene
mokandere bere hineyaime wali mare nekemalere kena
kaban kande.
19 Raei u mbai naeise mare riyamale, reyae hasale
holo mai bokore bukensehinde erele naeise Allahre ebeli
bonnele.
20 Aei Tuhan Yesus Naei ha rileuboke yae mo, Allah are
heteungekoke huba ban haei ban wali himalainyeboke yo
yae me baeyeumi nibi neme elae mokouboke. Naei ha
rileubokene Allah Yesusre nulu yo mahe yora aungenuke
nane merau jemaat yoni-yoni naei be yun be yebaere
raneujeke. Reyae Allah rei maise yeumi Kiyaere ebeli
banale,
21 Naei kenare kolere mokonnele naeise, foi bele meli
mekai mare kitenembombe. Nane merau reyae ebeli
banale, Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allah kenare kole ma
aei kena u einye mokommekonde. Wali Ondofolo mbaibe
huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyele. Amin.

22 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homo koko hele ban, nebeibe
reyae riyamale kena na hebaen-sebaen mae a usaei wasaei
wamale huluinye ei annebombe.

23 Aka naei baeke naei, maisaei nekembe aei aka baeke
Timotius kawane hebewolera hayainyekoke. Na heki ban
mo raei bokore mendena, reyae benen hubaimakondere
Timotius yaufensonde nanembaisa mai bokore ale.

24 Maei a melaeyayembe nebeinya mai be yun be yebae
holona bele Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona yo belere
wemmile. Nane merau aei aka baeke Italia kanina yo mare
a melaeyayembe.

25 Reyae ebeli banale Allah kena buhae aere ban mae
mare nemene henembe.

YAKOBUS

1 Onomi foka mayae yoho me bee oro nen bee bele yo
hi yan hine faeungekoke nekeyaube yore. Reyae Yakobus,
Allahle Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole yebaei bubaei yae, ro
melaeyamale.

Wali Kalo Bele Nekate Naei

2 Aka naei baeke naei, mai waline kena beko mokonem-
bombe rambun yoni-yoni ennehubambe heene mai kenabe
na rei mai yae mo kombe.
3 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei mai hila rabo halaeungere
u mali bele yae hubanayembe walora kena mauferawekoke
yae na hibi-hibi Wali Ondofolole a wembe hului mokombe
u mekaise isaeyembe.
4 Nebei u mekai isaeyaeuboke hee mayae henauboke ro
miyaere yembombe. Mai wali himalainyeboke yo wanen
nekembe nane merau Wali Ondofolole a wembe huluinye
mo nekembe.
5 Mai nolona ro miyae hi na isaei hebaen kalo moloun-
gena, Allahre riyennehinde, nebei isaei hebaende a yae
ohoroiboi Na kena faere-faere yae yennele.
6 Nebei isaei hebaende riyensinde ro miyae Allah yen-
nelere hila rabo halende hele, kena u wauwau okoi yae.
Rabuhine ban ro miyae kena u wauwau koyate yo naei
u mekai nau buna alu raweiboyole ruwae boye yae ndire
ndare kounge wanen.
7 Kena u wauwaufe koyate ro miyae Allahlena rambun
yoni-yoni riyeungere Allah yennele naeise rabo nendon
ehalei yae hele.
8 Naei u bene bee nekele, ya hi ma hi mokole, ya hire bae
ma hi mokole.
9 Mayae Yesus elele are hila rabo halaeunge aka baeke
holona yo hiwa eba he bele hiwa eba he ban nekate. Eba
he ban nekaube yo, rei mai kon. Rabuhine ban Yesus Naei
a elelere mai hila rabo kusei mahei ban mae halaeubene,
Allah mare ro bele ro miyae yae me baeyembe.
10 Eba bele he bele ro miyae nane merau rei mai kon,
rabuhine ban mayae eba bele he bele hororebe yebaei
bubaei ro miyae yae nekaube. Hun ban wai ban ro miyae
bele mangkele Wali Ondofolole wali nibine oraube. Yesus
Naei a elelere hakaube aerene Allah mare ro bele ro miyae
yae me baeyembe. Eba he bele ro miyae hun hobo arokou
wanen herenate.

11 Hun hobo arokou hu naume yae nekeungene na arokou
otaikoke nane merau na baengko fereisayeunge kiyae bele
nundeiboyate. Nebei sului mbai eba bele he bele holona yo
humfo wamfone konate hee yae herenate.
12 Ro miyae kena bekore mokonnele rambun yoni-yoni
menainyehubande heene kena yae heraweubonde na hibi-
hibi Wali Ondofolole a weunge hului yae mokondena, nebei
ro onomi foka hubanainyele. Rabuhine ban Allah are
heteungekoke hului ro miyae Nare buhaere haeinyeke yore
wali hena bona yae me buhaere inyemile. Nebei sului mbai
Wali Ondofolole a weumi hului mokate ro miyae naei kena
bekore mokounge rambun bele baensondera Allah yae wali
hena bona me buhaere inyemile.
13 Ro miyae mbai bekore mokombondere umali huban-
nele hee, Allah yae umali hubaunge a yae eleijae. Rabuhine
ban beko yae Allah umali ehubaisi hului nane merau ro
miyaere Allah umali ehubayei.
14 Nebeibe ro miyae u mekai beko yae wabeisiyeunge
eituwele kiyae nebei ro miyae nenaeijae na bekore kena
haehae kole mokondere elae yae yoboiboyeunge nane
merau aefoyoungene.
15 Naei bekore kena haehae kole mokondere elae huluinye
hakoiboyolene, u mekai bekobe ninae hengkelen raisiyele
mokole. Nebei u mekai beko uwa henaiboyole bae, here
no unulu bele waheikoke wanen nebei ro miyae Allahle
waheneikonde.
16 Aka naei baeke naei reyae buhaere haemale yo, kayaa
foi hebembe! A ame-amere ehakoijae.
17 Ako Allah yakuna hehe yoni-yoni mokouboke Kiyae.
Unulu yoni-yoni mahi ibewate nebeibe Allah nebei wanen
ban, ma hire eyeiboi. Rambun na foi sele nemene Allahlera
wate.
18 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae ani yele na Allahle kayeene
imam yoni-yonire iwaimi. Allah kena koukoke hului Naei
mokoukoke rambun yoni-yoni nolora eyae Naei kayee
yelena imabonde naeise aere eleuboke wekeume. Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halemandere kena u neme
ikeume, fa manemfa honate kena u neme wanen.

Boroukokae Yae Mokole

19 Aka naei baeke naei, reyae buhaere haemale yo, nda
a isaeisembombere borombo, Yesus Naei a elelere u hale
yae borombo, u hale eleyeijae, nane merau ikele u hale
okoyeijae.
20 Rabuhine ban Allah kenare kole ro miyae Yesus Naei
a elelere hakonate yae na wali alonainyele. Nebeibe ikele
konate yae ro miyae na wali aloisai sului.

21 Nebeinye mai u bene niki bele u mekaise bene
enekeijae nane merau bekore kena haehae koimeyaube
hului omokoyeijae. Yesus Naei a elelere mai kena une
isaeyaeuboke. Nebei are kena nime haba yae ei hawennele,
rabuhine ban nebei a elele yae na hului mai wali hole
molonembombe.
22 Yesus Naei a elele huluinye mayae mokombe hele,
angkaei boroi-boroise mo oboroijae. Rabuhine ban a
boraukoke hului omokoyeinya, menaeijae mai uware ame-
amebe baeunge.
23 Ro miyae mbai Yesus Naei a elelere angkaeise mo
boroube nebei a elele huluinye ehakoi omokoinya, nebei
ro miyae na be yoi be nulune ereuboke wanen.
24 Nane fen nare ereukoke elebe na hibi hele na be yoi be
nulune kaneungeboke mare haneungekoke.
25 Yesus Naei elele are hiyei raneuboke wali heere
foloukoke a mbai, hakainye ro miyae Musale walora
wali heere foloukoke hului ehee bukulu hayemmera me
ruboumiboke. Nde yae nebei a faeu elelere nou henende
nane merau hubara haeisa yanennelena, nebei u mekai
mokole ro miyae onomi foka hubanainyende.
26 Ro miyae mbai Allahre hubara haeisa yanewounge
kiyae yae nauware hubaungebe nebeibe na faeu kayaa
foi ehebeinya, nebei ro miyae nauware nenaei ame-amebe
beunge. Nebei me u mokowole rabuhi ban yeuboke.
27 Aei Ako Allahle ro be ro yoinye me u na hele nane
merau na foi nda niyae: miyae nannale holona bele ako
ban nake ban fa-fa bele hakonaimile, ei haungaimile, nane
merau nda kani kelana wali beko nibire moi bulenainye-
bonde.

2

Be Ijoko Erei Naeise

1 Aka naei baeke naei, Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei Tuhan
nene waewae bele Kiyae Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeube
yo yae, ro miyaere be ijokone ereyeijae.
2 Ro hi hun bele wai bele kiyae cincin emas neweube nane
merau malo foi hireukoube meube nane merau ro hi hun
ban wai ban malo kaka yae hireukoube meube mai Allahre
ei mom-mom imaere meyeuboube.
3 Nebeibe malo foi cincin emas neweube kiyaere mo
mayae ei hawaungele waunge, “Ndi angken nuwei foi ranne
nuweibo.” Malo kakare hireukoke meke kiyaere waunge,
“Ndine afae yae hebei, nda wa ranne raei oro kelaeunge
nuweibo.”

4 Nebei u mekai mokaubene mo, na yaka yeuboke mayae
aei hila rabo mbai halaende holona ro miyae nolore be
ijokone eraube, nane merau u bene beko yae ro miyaere
hului kolaumi.
5 Aka naei baeke naei reyae mare buhaere haemale yo
boron, nda kani kelana ro miyae yae hun ban wai ban mae
hului kolaumi yore Allah eleukoke Yesus Naei a elelere hila
rabo emekai bele enainyehalende holonare yaeiboke nane
merau yo wakure kinyemmibonde. Nebei yo waku mbai
Allah yae are heteungekoke Nare buhaere heyainye holona
yore emmikinyembonde.
6 Nebeibe mayae hun ban wai ban ro miyaere me baei
ban mae eraube, erabae hun bele wai bele ro miyae yae
mare heraweyayembe nane merau mere nonaimombere
nda kanina yun-jun naei bere muli yae yobayembe.
7 Nebei holona ro miyae yae mai Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole yeisi raeiboi bele Ro aukaka koyainye.
8 Allahle homofae einya molaikoke Musale walora wali
heere foloukoke a na yo me yan mere mokouboke kiyae nda
niyae: “Mai uware haeunge wanen mangkele ya-ya wali
nibi mbainye oraube ro miyaere kena buhae hemmile.”*
Nebei u mekai mokombena, mayae na ijenbe mokaube.
9 Nebeibe mayae be ijokore eremembena, nebei u mekai
bekobe mokaube nane merau Musale walora wali heere
foloukoke are asasibe kaube.
10 Rabuhine ban nde yae wali heere foloukoke are hubara
haeisa yaneungele, nebeibe mbai ken sele asasi kongkon-
dena, nebei kiyae yae wali heere foloukoke a nanemene
hele asasi koukoke.
11 Rabuhine ban Allah yae eleukoke, “Ro bele miyaere
nane merau miyae bele rore uwa mbainye ohonoijae.”†
Nebei Allah mbai yae eleukoke, “Ro miyae ohoijae.”‡ Mayae
nebei mekai ro bele miyaere nane merau miyae bele rore
uwa mbainye ohonoikoi nebeibe ro miyae houbondena,
wali heere folaikoke are asasire kaube holona yore yem-
bombe.
12 Nebeinye, Yesus naei a elelere hakainyene Musale
walora wali heere foloukoke hului ehee bukulu hayeumira
me ruboumiboke holona ro miyae naei wali nekaube, ro
miyaere be ijoko ereyeijae. Rabuhine ban Yesus Naei
a elelere hakowaube huluinye mai walire hului kolo-
nengkombe.
13 Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei ehawei ro miyaere Allah
nebei suluinye naei walire hului kolommile. Yanekoi yase

* **2:8 2:8** Imamat 19:18 † **2:11 2:11a** Keluaran 20:14 ‡ **2:11 2:11b** Keluaran 20:13

yae ei hawaimile u mekai ro miyae kelaeimile Yesus Naei
a elelere hakainye, Allah ehee bukulu emmihayendere fe
efaei.

Na Hele Hila Rabo Halaeinye Naei

14 Aka naei baeke naei, rahe naei tonde mauware elaube,
"Reyae Yesusle a elelere hila rabo halaele," nebeibe Naei
a huluinye omokoiboi. Naendae wanen, nebei hila rabo
halaeunge ma yae mai wali hole molonnebonde?
15 Mai nolona aka baeke mbai malo ban nane merau
eraman kalo wokeunge eraunge.
16 Nebeibe mai nolora hi yae weunge, "Oro foi yae ele,
malo ken foi yae hireiko, nane merau eraman ken foi aneiko
uwa reubonde," nebeibe naei uwana kalore molounge
rambun eyei. Rahe foi naeise a bangka mo waunge?
17 Nebei sului mbai, hila rabo halaende me ban u banna,
nebei hila rabo rabuhi ban yembonde!
18 Ro hi miyae hi yae eleube, "Weyae Yesus Naei a elelere
hila rabo haleyae, nebeibe reyae me ube mokale."
Weyae Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaenaere me ban u
ban mae hila rare keleufebonde. Reyae Wali Ondofolore
hila rabo halanalere me u mokale yae ware kelereibote.
19 Weyae na hele eleyae Allah mbai ken sele. Nebei foi
sele. Nebei sului mbai walobo yoni-yoni Allah mbai yae
elate nane merau nebei aerene kulu wai rokate kate.
20 Mayae ro kobu miyae kobu hele. Me ban u ban hila
rabo halaeube rabuhi ban sele lon mae nda hee reyae
kelerembombere.
21 Aei yobe Abraham me u mokouboke aerene Allah
yae wali himalainyeboke yo holona yae me baeuboke.
Rabuhine ban Allah yae ukeunge, "Wa kelu Ishak hili era
akau erare itukai ranne Rare ongkou wae feleubonde."
Abraham rilibo ban mae Allahle are hakouboke.
22 Mayae eraunge, naei hila rabo halewole bele naei me
u bele mbainye yeiboke. Naei hila rabo halewole naei me u
mokouboke yae na hului sului mokoungeboke.
23 Nebei mekai yaere Allahle homofaena nda a na hului
yeuboke, "Abraham Allahle a eleukokere hila rabo hale-
woungene wali himalainyeboke yo holona yae Allah me
baeuboke,"§ nane merau Abrahamde Allah Naei kahili yae
eleukoke.
24 Nda hee na yaka hele yeuboke Yesus Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaete huluinye me u mokate yore wali hi-
malainyeboke ro miyae holona yae Allah me baeumi. Me
u omokoinya, na hila rabo rabuhi ban yembonde.

---

§ **2:23 2:23** Kejadian 15:6

25 Nebei sului mbai Rahab uwa naise heweke kiyae Israel
yohora ijoko-ijokore mekate yore naei imaene ayeubokene
ei aumiboke nane merau hakoumiboke nibi hira ukeumi
bukaiboke ewate. Neyae Allah Naei a eleukokere hila rabo
halewolene nebei me u mokouboke aerene, Allah nare wali
himalainyeboke yo holona yae me baeuboke.
26 Nebeinye nda ro miyae uwa nekande unulu banna,
nebei ro miyae hereke. Nebei sului mbai aei hila rabo
halaende me ban u banna, nebei hila rabo hereke.

3

Faeu Naei A Usaei

1 Aka naei baeke naei, mai nolone wali nibi isaei
hebaende kelemmile ro holonare yembombere helen kena
okoijae. Rabuhine ban maisaei sele eyae isaei hebaende
kelaemmile ro miyae, aei walire be bele humbanbonde
hului kolommele.
2 Eyae nanemene beko meleyae mokoyande. Ro miyae
nde ane faeunge beko eleikoinya, nebei kiyae wali hi-
maloungeboke, na hului na uwa kaban kenare kole u mekai
beko mokondere hun rannehinde.
3 Kuda mbai aei kenare kande huluise hakombonderene
ha euwara umannonde. Nebei ha yae kuda nauwa kaban
aei kenare kande ma na hului imoli bomansinde.
4 Nau buna kainye eyae hului ramansinde. Kaban sele
nane merau alu elae yae bere ate horore bae, imoli mokoi
kaei-kaei sele ken mae na hului imoli mokoinya kiyaele
kena huluinye hakouboube.
5 Nda faeu nebei sului mbai. Nda uwa kabanna
ahunewoume neyae na kaei-kaei sele hororebe, embei
aikore neyae emekai bele eisalewole. Nebei sului mbai
i isen kaei-kaei yae o ha kaban na hului i yae bekoube
baeufoube.
6 Nda faeu i wanen beko mokoikoyele. Aei uwana melen
bai nolone faeu na beko hele. I faeu mbai na hului o ha yoni-
yoni beko mokommibonde wanen mae faeu na hului ro
miyae naei walire beko mokommile. Walobo yun narakana
kiyae faeu yoni-yonire moi elae hureumile a beko hele
elenate.
7 Obo yoku han bele han ban yoni-yoni bele, aye, rami
kani randa foyate holo, nau buna obo yoku ka heu yoni-
yoni, naei u mekai nekatera mekai hi na hului benainye-
honde nane merau mokommile ro miyae kenare konde ma
yae na hului hakombonde.
8 Nebeibe ro miyae naei faeu hi yae ha yae imoli oboisi
sului. Neyae nansau fele, hunde erasi sului nane merau
beko nore yeuboke.

9 Nebei faeu wae aei Ako Allahre ei molannele, nane
merau nebei faeu mbai yae Allah Naei bene yoinye nule-
wounge ro miyaere olomo rorammi.
10 Nebei euwa mbaisa foi naei a bele olomo naei a bele
baleyeunge. Aka naei baeke naei, nebei na ijen ban!
11 Naendae mekai, bu no mbaisa bu horo bele bu hae bele
na hului eitilewote.
12 Aka naei baeke naei, na hului ban sele ara nora zaitun
ani mokonde. Nane merau anggur nora ara ani mokonde.
Nebei sului mbai hae bele bu no na hului ban sele bu hosoro
yae ebalei mei.
13 Aka naei baeke naei, ro miyae nde mai nolona isaei
hebaen bele ma yae nauwa haraungeboke? Naei foi sele
nebei kiyae wali yana bana foi mokonde yae nane merau
kena u ane nihennehinde nekende yae naei isaei hebaen
bele ma yae nauware haraungeboke u mekai kelemmi-
bonde.
14 Nebeibe mai kenara kena hensen bele kena ikele
bele nane merau rore ronayembombere baemembena,
mauware ekaeijae, nane merau na hele naei are na hele
ban mae elemmae.
15 Nebei isaei hebaen ma u mekai surgara ban, nebeibe
nda kani kelanara. Nebei isaei hebaen ma u mekai ro miyae
bekore kena haehae koyatera meke nane merau walobo
yunda meke, Allahle Rohra ban.
16 Rabuhine ban kena hensen bele yo, nane merau ro baei-
baeise baeyate bele yo, wali aku nau hate nane merau u
mekai beko yoni-yoni na mane-mane mokate.
17 Ro miyae surgara isaei hebaen rowele kiyae na u mekai
nda ma: yolo-yolo, wali rei mai belere kena kole, mekai
bele, a usaei boroiboyole, hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei
hawaimi, me u foi mokonende, be ijoko ban, be bee bee
ban.
18 Wali rei mai nekate ro miyae hiwa yore rei mai bele
wali ma naeise kelenaimiyende. Nebeise kelaeimi ro miyae
hakonaimile ro miyae helen wali himalainyeboke yore
inyaibonde.

4

Nda Kani Kelana Wali Beko Nibi Huluinya Orate Naei

1 Aka naei baeke naei, rahene mai nolone kena ikele
kaube, han oyeiboyaube haube? Nebei naei sele mai kena
ura! Mai bekore kena haehae kaubere harambe elae yae
mai kena une releungele u mekai beko mokombere.
2 Mai kenare kaube hului rambunde rowembere, nebeibe
erowei sului. Ro miyae hiwa yo naei rambunde kena
hensen mae kaube rowemberene nare hoiboyaube, nebeibe

rowembe nibi haraungeboke na hului ban. Mayae han
mae fela yae oyeiboyaube relaeunge, nebeibe kena elae yae
moloiboyaube rambun yoni-yoni eyaroikoi, rabuhine ban
nebei rambun naeise Allahre eriyeisinye.
3 Nebei rambun naeise Allahre riyeyaunge hororebe
nebeibe mayae erowei, rabuhine ban u bene beko yae
riyeyaubene. Mai merau kolaunge Allah inyembe rambun
nda kani kelana yukaei yoni-yoni mo yarongkombe mai
kenare molonembombere.
4 Mayae ro miyae yoko kaeimae kate wanen Allahre
mokaungele yo nda a isaeyaeuboke: nda kani kelana wali
beko nibire kena kaubena, Allahre kena ikele yae kaunge.
Nda kani kelana wali beko nibire kena kate ro miyae Allahle
yokeijore yaeiboke.
5 Mayae maisaei Allahle homofaene na hele nda a mekai
molaikoke, “Mai kena une kena haehae koweke rambun
yoni-yonire yarongkombere.”
6 Nebeibe Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heumekoke
na elae bele, mai kena u elae ban. Nebei aerene Allahle
homofae nda wanen molaikoke,
“Ro miyae uware kaeyate embei aikore koyate yore
Allah wali ehekaei ijewoumi,
nebeibe kena u ane nihaeinyehike nekate ro miyae
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae hemmikonde.”*
7 Nebei aerene Allahle me kelee u keleere orulembombe.
Walobo yunde hukennele. Nebei u mekai harannebombene
walobo yun mare nukenembombe na fere habelenende.
8 Allah a wembe hului nekemembena, Allah mai kena
u einye nekenende. Kani man ruboiboise mere bu yae
kuyeikoyate wanen mae beko bakore mokaube ro miyae
meyayare kaube wali nukennebombe. Nane merau kena
wauwau koyate ro miyae mai kena ure yolonnebombe.
9 Nebei u mekai beko mokaukokera uwa olomombombe,
mehi hako nana hesele folombe, ijoko ibo bele yae bale-
nayembe. Rere haraweke u mekai bennehombe rime yae
rimembe. Nane merau rei maise kaweke wali bennehombe
kena beko u beko yae yembombe.
10 Allahle ro be ro yoinye mai kena u ane nihensimbena,
Allah yae mai uware kaenembe.
11 Aka naei baeke naei, maise naeise a beko faeu beko
eweijae. Allah yae Musare ukeunge wali heere foloukoke
a mbai ro miyaere ikeumi. Naei a nda wanen mae
eleukoke, “Mai uware haeunge wanen mae mangkele ya-ya
wali nibi mbainye oraube ro miyaere hemmile.” Nde yae
naka baekere a hufuufe huwemmile, wali heere foloukoke
a hufuu huwemmile. Nde yae naka baeke naei wali

* **4:6 4:6** Amsal 3:34

hului ranensinde kiyae, nebei wali heere foloukoke abe
hului koleunge. Mayae wali heere foloukoke are hului
rannehimbena, nebei wali heere foloukoke a keleene enekei
yembombe.
12 Allah mbai ken mae wali heere foloukokere mokouboke
nane merau Neyae mo wali hului emmikolonde Kiyae.
Nebei Kiyae mbai yae wali holere molommibonde nane
merau beko emmimokonde Naei me einye mo honole.
Nebeinye weyae wende, mangkele ya-ya wali nibi mbainye
oraube ro miyae mbaise hului kolamae?
13 Mayae nda a wanende elaube yo, “Mana yae, wahenare,
eyae yo maeninde kulun umale, rambun nai hei-seise
emalere, nane merau rambun emahende roi emarilende.
Nebeinye ralo yakama mbai emanekengkonde.”
14 Nebeibe wahena ya mai waline benate yakanate naei
maisaei ban sele nekaube. Aei wali rahe ma yae elaube?
Nda wali nekande ongkou wanen manemfa fere yakauboke
erannele mo, nebeisa na hibi hele nundeuboke.
15 Naeinya hesele nda wanen mae mayae elembe, “Tuhan
kena kommekondena meyae wali emanekende, ndi rambun
bele nda rambun bele na hului emamokonde.”
16 Nebeibe nda hee mayae ukaei embei aiko yae kaube
elewaube. Nebei u mekai ma na beko hele.
17 Nebeinye ro miyae mbai Allah a ukeunge me u foise
mokonde naeise naeisaei selebe, nebeibe omokoinya, nebei
kiyae me u bekobe mokole.

5

1 Mayae ro miyae keren bele nale bele yo, u buhae wa
buhaere ennerelembe ya nobeungekokene mai uwa rimebe
rimenne.
2 Mai keren nale arilaweke hengkelen raufike kaka baete.
Nane merau malo neme na mane-mane arilaweke fereli yae
folaiboke, malo male wanen yaeiboke.
3 Emas, perak yoni-yoni ehi yae felaiboke. Nebei rambun
helen hiwa yo naei roibu walora arilewaubene, naei ehi
aerene mare ehee bukulure enensayembe, nane merau
nebei ehi yae mai uwa melen i yae anenembe wanen
anenengkombe. Huba mokoikoi ya be rannehike hee
lon mae, mai uwa mbembare nebei rambun yoni-yoni
arilewaube.
4 Erembo! Mai hekene ani erare maluwayeke yo naei
roibu ohobeikoi, ame-ame yae baeumiyekene eyeyei. Nebei
yo naei rime a Allah elae bele wake bele Kiyae angkaei
borokeumi.
5 Mai wali nda kani kela einye kuikui maemae nolone
nekewaube. Obo yoku nenaisandere raman foi yae naraumi

nuku-nuku baete wanen, mai uware menaeijae u mekai
bekore kena haehae hele rowensikembe mokaweke. Allah
ehee bukulu inyembe hee mayae u bene enekeisi.
6 Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae mare a beko ewei
hororebe, mayae ehee bukulu nebei yo naei yun ran
kaembaei ranne hayaeumi nane merau haube hayeube.

Kena Hebaen-sebaen Bele Nekate Naei

7 Aka naei baeke naei, aei Tuhan roko bee nendo
bensonde mendere rakaubene, mai u mekai heke ro
ya molondere ereiko rakeiko kole nane merau ani era
maluwembondere rakele wanen mae na hebaen-sebaen
mai kena u nekembe.
8 Nebei sului mbai mai kena u na hebaen-sebaen ereiko
rakeiko konnele nane merau Wali Ondofolore hila rabo
elae halennele, rabuhine ban Tuhan bensonde mende ya
nobeungekokene.
9 Aka naei baeke naei, Allah hila rabore halaennele Kiyae
mare me nonomombe belene, maise naeise olomo narulu
ororoijae, nane merau hi yae hire a beko eweijae. Bene
nekenayembe, ro miyae naei walire hului memmikolonde
Kiyae mende ya nobeungeboke, romau bene meke hebele
wanen.
10 Aka naei baeke naei, beko hubayembe heene, kena u na
hebaen-sebaen mae herawemembe. Tuhan Allahle Ro yae
are waimiyeke yenjo kayaayo naei u mekai harainyeboke
nekewate bune wane hamennembe. Nebei ro miyae beko
hubawainyele horore bae, Allahle ako faeuko na hibi-hibi
huwaimi.
11 Nana hesele nebei holona ro miyae weitasi kowaimi
hee, naei kena u herawainye na hibi-hibi Allah a uwoumi
hului mokowate. Neyae onomi foka yae ei hauwoumi ro
miyae yae erammile. Na bere hele Ayub beko hele huba-
wounge hororebe, na kena herawounge Allah a uwounge
hului hakowounge. Mayae naei u mekai boroyaube nane
merau Tuhan Allah yae rambun foi mokoungehake Ayubre
kinyewounge naei mayae maisaei. Tuhan Allah kena buhae
hei-sei Kiyae nane merau yanekoi yase yae ei hawei-sawei
Kiyae.
12 Aka naei baeke naei, a elaube hului mokombe. Surga
ro yae, nda kani kela ro yae, nane merau rambun hine yae,
a holo okoijae hele. Na fokai fere niyae na “ehe” koukonde
“niyae banna” okoijae, rabuhine ban nebei rambun a holo
yae koyae na ijen ban aerene Allah mare me nonomombe
belene.

Hila Rabo Bele Ebeli Boi-Boise

13 Mai nolona ro miyae kena bekore mokoyeumi rambunde hubanainyelena, nebei naeise Allahre ebeli bonnehinde. Ro hi miyae hi kena rei mai hubannelena, Allahre ei moloi-moloise koi bae yae konnele.

14 Mai nolona ro miyae mbai era buloone kondena, jemaat be yun be yebae hebate yore kaenemmikonde menate. Nebei yo yae era buloone kole kiyaere Tuhanbe Ro einye minyak na uwane hobenainyekonde, Tuhan onomire yennele naei ebeli bonainyehinde.

15 Tuhan Naei a elelere hila rabo halenainyele hului ebeli bonainyelene, era buloone kole kiyae onomi yennele. Tuhan benen elae yennele. Nebei ro me u beko mokoukoke era, nebei ro naei me u beko Tuhan faeinyennebonde.

16 Nebei aerene onomi yarongkombe naeise, mai uware-uware beko mokaube naei maise naeise wo kombe nane merau maise naeise ebeli bombe. Wali himalainyeboke ro miyae yae ebeli bonnele hee, naei ebeli bonnele elae bele nane merau naei riyeufike hului benate.

17 Allahle yendo kayaalo Elia, eyae ro miyae nekande wanen mbai. Neyae kena maemae kowole yae ya omoloi naeise ebeli boungehikene, ralo yakama name bohi bele ya omoloi mo nekaikoke.

18 Nebeisa benen ya molonde naei ebeli boungehikene, yaku wewe koukoke ya woke molowole. Nda kani kelana o meleme ha meleme ani hurewaimi balayeke.

19 Aka naei baeke naei, mai nolona ro miyae mbai Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibira wenendena, ro miyae hi yae a usaei wennele bukennehinde.

20 Bene nekenayembe nda niyae: Ro miyae hi nebei beko bako imokowole kiyaere a usaei wennekonde nane merau nebei ro miyae naei u mekai beko mara bukennehindena, nebei rore hole molonnebonde. Rabuhine ban neyae ebukei nekendena, here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen nebei ro miyae Allahle waheneikonde. Nane merau bukennehindena, nebei ro miyae naei beko yoni-yoni Allah faeinyembonde.

1 PETRUS

1-2 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae elembokembe wekembe
ro miyae Pontus kanine, Galatia kanine, Kapadokia ka-
nine, Asia kanine, Bitinia kanine, kolo yo wanen mae
faeungekoke nekeyaube. Na bere Ako Allah yae roubokem-
bene, mare elembokembe wekembe. Mayae Yesus Wali
Ondofolole a elelere hakombe naeise, nane merau Naei ha
yae mai kena u yolo-yolo mokonembombe naeise, Allahle
Roh yae mokombokembe mayae Allahle u mekai wa mekai
huluinye yaeuboke.

Reyae Petrus Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu akore yeubokale.
Reyae ebeli banale Allah emekai bele yae kena buhae aere
ban henembe nane merau rei mai inyembe.

Aei Rabore Halemande Rambun

3-4 Allah aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole Akore bumane
kaemanende, rabuhine ban Neyae nda nibi yae aere
yanekoi yase yae ei hawewoume: Yesus Wali Ondofolo ro
miyae herewate nolora aunguke walora mokoumeboke aei
kena ure benen neme honoumekoke. Nebei aerene aei
wali nekande yae wali hena bona emayaronde naei bele
Allah yae rambun foi yoni-yoni mokoungehake naei belere
eyae rabo elae halaende. Nebei rambun yoni-yoni kakare
eyeiboi, bekore eijeiboi, ure eyeiboi, nane merau mai naeise
surgane koloukoke ekaisonate.

5 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyaunge
walora Allahlena elae yae mare ei hawenembe mende huba
mokoikoi yane Wali Ondofolo menjakambonde, mare hole
molonembombe.

6 Na ranna moloukokale aerene mayae rei maibe
roukembe, naendae mekai horo nda hee mare u mekai
mahi-mahi yae wabayembe hubaunge aerene kena beko u
beko kaube era.

7 Mayae Wali Ondofolore na hele yae hila rabo halae-
ungere kelennebombe naeise, nebei yoni-yoni hubaunge.
Emas hele i yae yolonnebonde rambunde na hului beko
mokonnebonde. Nebeibe mai hila rabo emasre moi woke-
unge. Mayae Wali Ondofolore na hele hila rabo halembena,
Naei uwa yakaiboise benen mende heene mare buma
kaenayembe, nene waewae yembombe, be hinenayembe.

8 Wali Ondofolore mayae roko mbai ijoko ereiboi
hororebe, nebeibe kena buhae u buhae Nare hewaunge.
Nda hee Nare mayae ijoko ereiboibe, nebeibe Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaeungene, mayae Allah yae ikembe rei mai
kaube. Nebei rei mai a mehininde mae eraise sului.

9 Nane merau mayae Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila
rabo halaeungene, kena u einye wali neme hubaunge.
10 Nebei wali neme isaeinyaibondere na bena hele Allahle
yenjo kayaayo, Allah kena buhae aere ban mae mare
henengkombe naei a nulainyekoke yo, naei kena u elaekei
sele baewainyele isaeiwainyele.
11 Wali Ondofolole Roh nebei yenjo kayaayo walora
Yesusre beko enainyehubande naei bele nebeisa hili
enainyehebende naei bele are nuleungekoke. Nebei mekai
benate naeise nane merau makei yare enjembonde naeise
isaeinyaibonde, neyae na hebaen-sebaen hamewainye.
12 Nebei yenjo kayaayo Wali Ondofolole naeise a nule-
ungekoke, nebeibe Allah nare isaeyeumiboke nebei a bena
honoifoyole hee mai foi naeise, nebei yendo kayaa yo foi
naeise ban. Nebei nulainyekoke a bele, Wali Ondofolole
a foi faeu foi surgara ukeunge meke Allahle Roh walora
ro miyae mare isaeyaeikokembe a bele, mbai. Nebei
nulainyekoke rambun nda hee baetere malaikat yoni-yoni
yae isaeinyaibondere kena hele kowate.

U Mekai Yolo-Yolo Nekei-nekei Naei A Usaei

13 Nebeinye mai u bene hiyei ranembombe nane merau
mauwa kayaa foi hebemembe. Yesus Wali Ondofolo benen
yakambonde heene mare foi yoni-yoni aere ban mae
inyembe naeise, mai rabo halei wauwau okoijae.
14 Mai wali Allah kenare kolere mokate kelu omi wa-
nen mae nekembe. Mai wali na bere hele Allahre
onewaunge, kobu yae felembokembe, bekore kena haehae
hele kawekene mokaweke, wali huluinye benen enekeijae
hele.
15 Nebeibe nda hee u mekai wa mekai yolo-yolo yae
nekembere mare kaenengkokembe, Allahle u mekai yolo-
yolo wanen mbai.
16 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda mekai molaikoke,
“Mayae u mekai yolo-yolo yae yembombe, rabuhine ban
Reyae Allah u mekai yolo-yolo Kiyae.”
17 Mayae Ako Allah be ijokore isian Kiyaere ebeline
eibaunge. Ro miyae na u mekai wa mekai mokowate
huluinye walire hului kolommile. Nebeinye mai wali nda
kani kelana nekate yo naei wali beko nibine oroyeijae,
nebeibe Allahre hubara haeise yanennele.
18-19 Rabuhine ban mayae maisaei, abu naei arai naeit-
ena ani ban wali mare kinyewayembe nekawekera Wali
Ondofolo Naei eba he yae eyaroikoi sului, nebeibe ha yae
yarongkokembe. Eba he na hului beko mokonainyebonde,
emas bele perak bele wanen. Na bere Yahudi ro miyae naei
beko bakore domba kelu ha yae faeinyewaimi wanen mae

Wali Ondofolo Domba Kelu na uwa baengko hele ma kalo
ban sele wanen haiboke, Naei ha yae mare yarongkokembe.
20 Allah Na merau haraungebokere mokonde naeise, nda
kani kela omokoiboi heena Yesus Wali Ondofolore Allah
eleuboke wekeunge. Nebeibe mai foi naeise nda hee hubare
mokonnele ya yae Neyae uwa yakauboke.
21 Allah yae Yesus Wali Ondofolore here u nolo u kaisa
aungunuke nane merau hili hebewounge. Nebeinye, Wali
Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora mayae
na hele Allahre hila rabo halaeungele nane merau rabo elae
halaeungele Neyae wali hena bona inyembe.
22 Wali Ondofolo na hele wali nibi are hubara haeisa
yaneimeyaube walora mai kena ure yolo-yolo mokowaunge
nane merau Yesusle einye aka baekere na hele kena buhae
hemmile. Nebeinye, maise naeise kena u eisa kena buhae
kaban mae hemembe.
23 Rabuhine ban mayae fa manemfa honate wanen
mai kena u benen neme honongkokembene, wali nemebe
nekaube. Allahlera nebei wali neme ijewoumi, huba ban
haei ban ako faeuko Wali Ondofolole walora huwoumi.
Nebei ako faeukore hila rabo halaeube yae mayae Allah bele
ewaheikoi, nebeibe wali hena bona ennekemembe.
24 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene nda mekai yae
molaikoke,
Ro miyae nanemene hun hobo wanen.
Nane merau uware kitaimiboke rore royaimile yoni-
yoni nanemene hun hobo arokou wanen.
Na heki ban hele hun hobo kalatene,
na arokou bele otate balate.
25 Nebeibe Allahle ako faeuko
huba ban haei ban hononende.*
Nebeinye Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi na bere mare
huwayengkokembe.

2

1 Nebeinye nda u mekai wa mekai moi bulemmibombe:
bekore benate me u, ame-ame bei-beise, u mekai u bee wa
bee, ro hi naei rambun yaroi-yaroise kena kaban, hiwa yo
naei bekore a huwei-huweise.
2-3 Tuhan mare wali neme ikembe. Nebei wali neme foi
mayae ninae hubaungehike. Mai wali neme Allahle kena
kole hului nekembere isaeyembe naeise, fa wayeu manemfa
honate nimere kena kole wanen ma yae Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere Allahle Roh walora borombere kena komembe.

Yesus Naei Uware Walire Yemmile Ruka Yae Ahuneuboke

* **1:25 1:25** Yesaya 40:6-8

4-5 Ro miyae yae erabuhi ban mae hubawainyene wokate
rukabe Allah yae eleuboke wekeunge walire yeumi Ruka
na foi sele yae ereunge. Nebei Ruka Niyae Yesus Wali
Ondofolo. Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo halennele yae
mayae walire yaumi ruka wanen yembombe. Ro miyae
imae rukara haete wanen mae Allah yae Yesus walora
mokombokembe Naei holona ro miyaere yembombe, nane
merau Allah Naei u mbai naei imam holonare yembombe.
Yahudi yobe naei imam yoni-yoni yae hili era akau era
Allahre ongkoufe felayeke. Nebei wanen mbai mayae Yesus
kena kolere mokaunge yae Allah kenare kole hili era akau
erabe yennele.

6 Rabuhine ban Allahle homofaene Allah yae Yesusle
uware ruka yae ahuneuboke. Naei holona ro miyae Sion
yo yae ahuneuboke. Nda mekai molaikoke:

"Ereibo, Reyae ruka mbai eba he yae eyaroikoi sului ma
eleubokale wekanale Sion yore berei ruka wanende
beungenukale.

Ro miyae Nare hila rabo halaennele yo mehi hako
ofoloyei."*

7 Nebeinye mayae Nare hila rabo halaeube yo mai ro
be ro yoinye nebei ruka foi sele, eba he yae eyaroikoi
sului. Nebeibe ro miyae Nare hila rabo ehalei yore Allahle
homofaene nda mekai molaikoke:

"Imaere haete isaei bele hebaen bele yo yae wokate rukabe
na bereinye rukare yeuboke,"†

8 nane merau nebei homone molaikoke:

"Nebei ruka yae ro miyaere mokommile orore nalemmi-
hinde ana balenate."‡

Nebei ro miyae Yesus Naei a elelere ehakoiboinye nalemmi-
hinde balenate. Nane merau Allah yae merau raungehike
nebei yo nalemmihinde balenate.

9 Nebeibe mayae nebei wanen ban. Mayae Allahre
onewaungene ouben hauben nolone nekewaube hee, Allah
kaenengkokembe nebei walira maubaleke, Naei hehe foi
sele nolone maweuboke. Ro miyae bene Allahre buma
kaennele naeise, Allah mare elembokembe nda ma ro
miyaere yembombere: Wali Ondofolole imam holona ro
miyae, Allahre mo ei molainye yohona ro miyae, Naei
holona hele ro miyae.

10 Mayae na bere Allahre onewaungene, mare yanekoi
yase yae ei ehawei. Nebeibe nda hee Allah mare yanekoi
yase yae ei haweimeyembe, nane merau Naei holona yore
yaeuboke.

---

* **2:6 2:6** Yesaya 28:16 † **2:7 2:7** Mazmur 118:22 ‡ **2:8 2:8** Yesaya 8:14

11 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, nda kani kela
mai kani hele ban, nebeibe kolo ro miyae nane merau ele
melere oroyate ro miyae wanenbe nekaube. Nebei aerene
reyae mare moi huramale nda kani kelana wali beko nibi
naei rambunde kena haehae hele mokombere koyaubera
mai uwa wemembe. Nebei rambun yoni-yoni mai kena une
han fela wanen mae relainyele.
12 Nauwae, Allahre oroiboi yo mayae beko mokaube
are elenatebe, nebeibe mai u mekai foi mokombe er-
enayembe naeise, foi sele u mekai harannele. Nebei
u mekai nekaubene, Allahre onaeinye yo naei kena u
einye Allah bele emmihubayengkombe heene Nare hili
enainyehebende.

Mai Be Yun Be Yebae Naei A Keleene Nekembe

13 Tuhan kenare kole ma mokombe aerene, ro miyae
nolone mere mokonaimele be yun be yebaere hubara
haeisa yanemmile. Mai kanina ondofolo na kaban sele bele
14 nane merau ondofolo yae ukeumi mekate gubernur
yoni-yoni bele naei are hubara haeisa yanemmile. Guber-
nur yoni-yoni ro miyae me u beko mokate yore ehee bukulu
inyaimile naeise, nane merau me u foi mokate yore bumane
kaemmile naeise.
15 Rabuhine ban Allah kena kole, mai me u foi mokombe
yae ro miyae kobu a wakure koyate yo naei euwa mulem-
mibombe.
16 Musale walora wali heere foloukoke a huluinya ehee
bukulu hayemmera mare me rubombokembe. Nebeinye me
rubombokembe naeise isaeyaeubokene u mekai beko benen
omokoyei, nebeibe Allahle kaliare mokate yo holona wanen
mae wali nekembe.
17 Ro miyae nanemene na mekai yae mokommiyembe,
hila rabo mbainye halaeube aka baekere kena buhae hem-
miyembe, Allahre hubara haeisa yanennele, mai kanina
Ondofolo kabande be hinennele.

Wali Ondofolo Beko Hubawounge Wali Ma

18 Mayae kaliare mokoyaumi holona mai rowa yoni-yoni
naei me kelee u keleene nekaubene ro rommile. Nime haba
bele u mekai holona rowa yoni-yoni mo ban, rowa nansau
holona bele nebei foi mokommile.
19 Ro miyae mbai na mekai ban mae beko ennehubande,
nebeibe Allah kena kole huluinye kena yae herawele na hibi
foi mokole. Nebei u mekai ma Allah foi yae me baele.
20 Mayae u mekai beko mokombombene erahuae ole-
nayengkombe u buhae, kena yae herawembombe relenne-
lene mauware kaenayembe naeise yae ehubaijae. Mayae

u foi wa foi mokaubene beko hubaungelere kena yae
herawaubena, Allah nebei u mekai ma foi yae me baele.
21 Nebei wali mare Allah mare kaenengkokembe,
rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo mai aerene beko hubawounge.
Neyae kelembokembe wali bune wane hamennembe.
22 Allahle homofaena Wali Ondofolo naeise nda a mo-
laikoke:
“Neyae me beko u beko ban
nane merau Naei euwara ame-ame a ehubaikoi.”§
23 Na yun dan kaembaei ranne a haufau wae okowainyel-
erebe, Naei euwara a haufau wae ebeisoi; u buhae wa
buhae relewounge hee beko yae bemmihondere a huku-
huku okoi. Nebeibe Neyae Allah na ijenne wali hului
koloumi Kiyaele me einye mo Nauwa kinyewounge.
24 Eyae me u beko na hibi-hibi mokomalere kena kandera
umanende naeise, nane merau wali ijen nekemale naeise,
Naei uwa melen ohaline baikoke eisa aei beko bakore
eleufake. Wali Ondofolo nauwana bauwau yae mare onomi
ikembe.
25 Rabuhine ban mayae na bere obo yoku domba yawei-
boi ro banne nalauboke wanen, nebeibe nda hee mayae
bukauboke, mai unulu eise hawenembe Be Yun Be Yebaele
moisa hakaungekoke.

3

Ro Bele Miyae Bele Mbainye Nekenete Ma

1-2 Miyae holona mai molo wa naei me kelee u keleene
nekembe. Mai molo wa nolona hiwa Tuhan Yesus Naei
a elelere ehakoiboi holona. Mayae Allahre hubara haeisa
yanaunge bele u mekai yolo-yolo yae nekaube belere
mai molo wa ijoko robonayembene, mainya a ban mae
yawemmibonde Yesusre hila rabo halenainyele.
3 Umaa bukenaube bele me bula oro bula emasra uware
moloyaube bele malo foi-foi buhi wahi hireyaube bele yae
mauware baengko fereisayaunge ma yae ehubaijae.
4 Nda ofae kaemae niyae mai uware rilennebombe, kena
nime haba nane merau a horoi-soroi ban u mekai yae
nekembe. Nebei niyae mai ofae kaemae bekore eyeiboi
yoni-yoni yae rilembombe. Nebei wali mare Allah rabuhi
bele yae me baele.
5 Rabuhine ban nebei mekai yae nendahina Allahle
holona miyae-miyae yae uwa naei ofae kaemaere rilayeke
yae na molo wa naei me kelee u keleene nekewate.

---

§ **2:22 2:22** Yesaya 53:9

6 Sara nebei wanen mbai Abrahambe a hubara haeisa
yanewounge nane merau rowa yae Abrahamde kae-
newounge. Mayae fe efaei yae me u ijen mokombombena,
mayae Sarale orona menare yaeuboke.
7 Nebei sului mbai ro yoni-yoni mai miyae wa elae
ban holo naeise isaeyaeubokene, na mekai yae mangkele
nekembe. Ro rommile, rabuhine ban miyae holona
mangkele Wali Ondofolo kena buhae aere ban mae hem-
bene mare nemene wali neme ikembe. Mai ebeli bonnele
yoni-yonire oro halunde enensayembe belene, nebei wali
ma yae emmokombe.

Wali Foi Nekembe Aerene Beko Hubanayembe

8 A fofo ken wamale, nda wali ma maise naeise nekembe:
Wali Ondofolole wali nibi homo mbainye orombe, mai
nolone kou kalo naei are boromembe, aka baeke wanen
mae kena buhae u buhae hembe, ro miyae hiwa naei
beko aerene mangkele kena beko hubannele, kena ane
rannehimbe,
9 u mekai beko yae keleneibote kiyaere beko yae ebeisoi-
jae, a haufau wae okoneikotena benen a haufau wae
okoijae, nebeibe Allah foi yoni-yonire yemmile naeise
riyemmile. Rabuhine ban Allah aere foi yoni-yonire
inyemele naeise kaneumekoke.
10 Allahle homofae einye nda mekai yae molaikoke:
"Ro miyae nde wali foise kena kole nane merau nebei ya
koko foise hubannelerena,
nebei kiyae a beko faeu beko elei naei bele ame-ame ebei
naei belere
na faeu kayaa hebenende hele.
11 U mekai beko mokolera uwa ahaufe yae wenende
nane merau u mekai foi bele mokonde hele.
Wali rei maise baende relennele hele.
12 Rabuhine ban wali himalainyeboke ro miyae Allah ijoko
roboumi
nane merau nebei ro miyae ebeli boyainye are angkaei
aleisiyele boroumi.
Nebeibe ro miyae bekore mokoyate yore Allah moi bulei-
boyoumi."*
13 Mayae foi mokommilere kena kaban kaubena, ro miyae
mbai sambai mare beko omokoyei.
14 Nebeibe mayae foi mokaube aerene u mekai beko
yae hubanayembe hororebe, onomi foka yae hubannembe.
Allahle homofaene nda a molaikoke, "Bekore mokoyembe
ro miyae fe efaeijae nane merau buhae okoyeijae."†

---

* **3:12 3:12** Mazmur 32:12-16 † **3:14 3:14** Yesaya 8:12

15 Nebeibe mai kena ei u einye Wali Ondofolore mai
Tuhan wanen mae waennihi neken. Ro miyae hiwa yo
yae wali hena bona yarongkombere hila rabo halaeubere
hinenayembe kulunne wemmile naei a mokoisa-mokoisa
yae nekembe, kena nime haba yae nane merau mekai bele
kelembe.
16 Mayae Wali Ondofolole einye wali ijen mae nekaube
aerene mai rore horonaibondere a beko faeu beko un-
gayembe era. Nebei ro miyae na a beko uwayembe fe
hubanainyele naeise, mai kena u na hibi-hibi yolo-yolo
hubaunge yae nekembe.
17 Allah mare beko hubanayembere kena koube, na foi
sele foi mokombe aerene, beko mokombene ban.
18 Rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolo ro miyae naei beko
bako faeinyemmibonde naeise, roko mbai hereke. Mare
mokonembombe Allahle ro be ro yoinye u mekai foi yae me
baembe naeise, wali himaloungeboke Kiyae ro miyae wali
ehimaloiboi yo naeise hereke. Naei uwa herekebe, nebeibe
Naei Roh na hibi wali nekewole.
19 Neyae Roh uwa yae eke nulu mahe yoni-yoni Allah yae
kawane aheumikoke ekaisebate yore a foi faeu foibe eke
huwoumi.
20 Nebei nulu mahe yoni-yoni, na bena hele Nuh nekewole
heena Allahle ako faeuko uwaimi huluinye ehakoi nekewate
ro miyae naei nulu mahe. Nuh kai kaban mokowole heena
Allah na hebaen-sebaen hele rakeumiyeke. Nebei kai kaban
einye ro miyae mehine name hele mo nebei bu kaban
ufekokera hole moloumiboke.
21 Nuh naeise bu ufeukoke einye hole moloumiboke
wanen nda heena ro miyaere bu kaimi yae hole moloumi-
bokere kelaeimile. Bu kaime bae aei uwa ranne niki
olaendekokere kuyemmekonde naeise ban, nebeibe Allahre
a wanne a hokandekoke Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere
hila rabo halemale yae aei kena u yolo-yolo yae nekemale
naeise. Yesus Wali Ondofolo here u nolo u kaisa aunguke
yae ro miyaere hila rabo nibi yae hole moloyeumile.
22 Nda hee Yesus Wali Ondofolo surgana ekenekele. Neyae
Ako Allahle kendan wameran one hengko bele anuwau na
meube reufine eunguweuboke, nane merau malaikat yoni-
yoni bele walobo yoni-yoni bele naei yun-jun nanemene
Naei me kelee u keleene orulaiboke nekate.

4

Wali Neme Naei

1 Yesus Wali Ondofolo u buhae wa buhae releungekoke
aerene, mayae Naei u mekai wa mekai haraungeboke ma
mbai mai u mekai wa mekai harannele, rabuhine ban

uwa buhae releikoyeunge kiyae benen u mekai bekore
omokoyei.
2 Nebei u mekai bele ro miyae nda kani kelane neken-
fonde hee wali bekore kena haehae katere ehakoyei. Allah
kenare kole huluinye hakonayende.
3 Mon heki moise haiwande heena Allahre onaeinyeke
holona ro miyae yae kenare kayeke mokayeke huluinye
mayae nda me u mokowaube: bekore kena haehae hele
kowaube mokowaube, bekore kena haehae hele na hibi-hibi
kowaube, yun yambi-yambi kowaube, holoka beko riyane
kowaube, bu elae mali holonane hakowaube kowaube,
hoime bahere u nenere koi-koi u mekai yae ei molaimibe
mokowaube.
4 Nebeibe nda hee mayae Allahre onaeinye holona ro
miyae naei u mekai beko huluinye ehakoi omokoi erayem-
bene, fa yae bate, mare a beko-beko yae aukaka kayembe.
5 Nebei u mekai beko mokate ro miyae naei u mekai
wa mekai mokowate huluinye Allah Wali Ondofolore wo
enaikongkonde hele. Nauwa mokoungehake wali nekate yo
bele herewate yo bele walire hului kolommikonde.
6 Nda aerene Yesuslena a foi faeu foi herewate yo u nolo u
kainye bele ekaisuwate: naei uwa wali bele ro miyae wanen
mbai walire hului kolommikonde, nebeibe naei unulu Allah
kenare kole huluinye wali enainyekende.
7 Nda kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni naei huba mokoikoi
ya meungenobeukoke. Nebeinye, mayae na hului Allahre
ebeli bonnele naeise u bene foi yae nekembe nane merau
mauwa kayaa foi hebemembe.
8 Nebeibe nda bereinya u mekai niyae, kena buhae u
buhae nana hesele yae hi yae hire hennele. Rabuhine ban
eyae kena buhae u buhae hemalene, ro miyae naei u mekai
beko helen selere na hului u benera nundenaimende.
9 Maise naeise rilibo ban mae mai imae ei obe einye
eisawe meisawe hawemembe.
10 Allah yae aere ban mae ikembe meli mekai na mane-
mane maise naeise Allahle a wembe huluinye eisako
meisako yae hakomembe. Allah nebei mokombe walora
nemene naei foise ro miyaere waheumi.
11 Mai nolona ro miyae a yae faeu wae jemaatre
huwemmilena, Allahlena ako faeuko weunge wanen mae
ro miyaere huwemmile. Ro miyae mbai hiwa yore ei
hawemmilena, nebei kiyae Allah ikeunge elae yae hiwa
yore ei hawemmiyende. Rambun nemene benate yae Wali
Ondofolo walora Allahre na hului bumane enainyekaende
naeise, nebei wali ma nekembe. Allahre huba ban haei ban
hili hebenainyende, elae wake bele nekenende Kiyae. Amin.

Wali Ondofolore Hakannelene Beko Hubamande

12 Reyae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, emas inye haneiboyate yolo-yolo yembonde wanen, mayae buhae hubaunge walora umali hubayembe. Nebei u buhae wa buhae hubaunge aerene, fa yae oboijae nane merau mai uwa ranne baete yoni-yoni eme yae eleijae.

13 Yesus Naei nene waewaere yakambonde hee mayae rei mai ensukelembe naeise, Yesus beko hubawounge wanen mae mayae beko hubaungene rei mai kon.

14 Yesus Wali Ondofolole Ro aerene mare a beko ungayembena, mayae onomi foka yae hubannele, rabuhine ban Allahlena Roh nene waewae bele Kiyae mai kena u einye nekelene.

15 Na mekai ban sele mai nolona hi yae ha yae nda aerene beko hubanainyele: ro hombonde aerene, yoko baeukoke aerene, me beko u beko mokouboke aerene, nane merau hiwa yo naei aere nangkele a kilate aerene.

16 Nebeibe Wali Ondofolole me kelee u keleene nekate holona yae baembe aerene beko hubanayembe na fe okoijae, nebeibe mayae Yesus Wali Ondofolole holona yae me baeyembe aerene Allahre hili ennehebembe.

17 Nda kani kelana ro miyae na walire Allah hului kolommikonde ya na hului yeuboke. Na bere Allah naei imae ei obe einya yora huba rawembonde hului kolommikonde. Nane merau hului kolommikondere aei holonara huba rawembondena, Allah yae ikeume Wali Ondofolole a foi faeu foi huwayekere ehakoiboi yore me emminononde hele.

18 Allahle homofae einye nda mekai molaikoke:

"Wali himalainyeboke holona ro miyaere
hole moloiboise yabi-yabi helena,
Allah a elelere ei ehaweyei yo bele u mekai bekore mokayeke yo belere
hole omoloiboi sului?"*

19 Nebei aerene na foi sele Allah kenare kole huluinye beko hubanayembe ro miyae Allah mare mokombokembe Kiyaele me einye mai uwa kinyennebombe, me u foi na hibi yae mokomembe. Neyae are eleikoyole huluinye mokoiboyole.

5

Jemaatna Be Yun Be Yebae Hebate Yo Naei A Usaei

1 Reyae Yesus Wali Ondofolo beko hubawoungere ijoko yae ereubokale, nane merau Yesus mende heene reyae nanembainye nene waewaere isebonde. Reyae mangkele mbainya be yun be yebae hebate holona ro mbai nekale

* **4:18 4:18** Amsal 11:31

yae mayae jemaat u nolo u kainye be yun be yebae hebate
yo holore nda a wamale:
2 Allah yae kaenewoumi holona ro miyae mare kinye-
wombe yore kena rei mai yae holembe narembe. Mokom-
mile hele ma ban, nebeibe mayae kena kaube ma yae
naremmile, Allah kenare kole huluinye. Nebei yo naeinya
rambunde abunele naei ma yae kalia eharaiboi omokoi-
jae, nebeibe ei haweumilere kena kaban kaube ma yae
haraungebonde.
3 Mare kinyewombe holona mai kenare kaube huluinye
mo mokonayembe naei u bene eharaijae, nebeibe hiwa
yo mai u mekai bune wane hamenainyele ma yae ei
haweumile.
4 Nebei mekai yaere Yesus jemaat yoni-yoni naei Be Yun
Be Yebae na kaban sele Kiyae benen mende heene nene
waewae bele me buhae wanen rambun huba ban haei ban
nekemembe naei inyembe.
5 Nebei sului mbai mayae hokolo fa holona mai be
hokolona yo naei a usaei wayembere uwa ane rannehimbe
yae hakombe. Mayae nemene kena u ane rannehimbe
yae maise naeise mokomembe. Rabuhine ban Allahle
homofaene nda mekai moloukoke:
"U maengkeu bele yore
Allah me kena yae rorommile,
nebeibe kena u ane nihaeinyehike nekate yore
Allah kena buhae aere ban mae ei hawemmiyende."*
6 Nebeinye bena fokehonole mende yane Allah mare buma
enengkaembombe naeise, Allahle kin kelee hamai keleene
kena u ane nihennehimbe nekembe.
7 Mai waline buhaere hokoyembe yoni-yoni naeise Allahre
ebeline bonembe, rabuhine ban Neyae mare holeyembe
nareyembe.
8 Mai u bene na foi yae nekenayembe nane merau
uwa kayaa bele hebembe. Walobo yun mai yokeijore
yeuboke. Neyae mai hila rabore beko mokonembombere
singa monine a kaban kole ro miyae anengkondere ndire
ndare ele mele kole baeumi wanen.
9 Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere hila rabo halaeunge walora
nare hun rannele, be rabulembombe hebembe. Maisaei
nekaube hila rabo mbainye halaende holona ro miyae nda
kani kela makeinya-makeinya mayae beko hubaunge ma
mbai neyae hubayainye.
10 Allah kena buhae aere ban mae heume melaeu wae
mare Wali Ondofolole eisa kaenewoumbe Naei hehe foi
sele huba ban haei ban naemmiyende surgane nekemembe.
Mayae ya heki ban beko mennehubangkombera Allah

* **5:5 5:5** Amsal 3:34

benen mai uwa foi mokonembombe, elae inyembe, nane
merau mokonembombe Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere no
ban hee ban hakomembe.
11 Allah mbaibe elae wake bele huba ban haei ban
nekenende Kiyae bumana kaennele. Amin.

Ro Melaeyei-Melaeyeise

12 Silwanus Wali Ondofolo weunge huluinye mokoimeyele
aka baeke yae eranale kiyae hakoufeboke nda homo fofo
ken moloukokale. Nda homo einya Allah na hele kena
buhae aere ban mae heumekoke naeise isaeyaemale, nane
merau mare moi huramale nebei kena buhae aere ban
heumekoke einye kusei mahei ban nekemembe.
13 Allah yae Babilon kanina jemaat mare eleuboke
wekembe wanen mae eleuboke jemaat mare nanemene
ro melaeyayembe. Markus raei kelu wanen kiyae yae ro
melaeyembe.
14 Mai nolone hi yae hire foi sele yae ro melaeyemmile.
Reyae ebeli banale Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele mbainye
wali nekaube yo nanemene rei mai yae nekembe.

2 PETRUS

1 Onomi foka! Reyae Simon Petrus, Yesus Wali Ondofolole
kaliabe mokale, Naei abu akore yeubokale. Allah aei Walilo,
Yesus Wali Ondofolo Kiyae, na wali himaloungeboke hele
walora ro miyae hiwa Nare hila rabo haleyainye. Nebei
ro miyaere reyae nda homone molale. Naei hila rabo
haleyainye roibu maengkele nane hului mbai.
2 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale mare emekai bele yae kena
buhae aere ban mae henemembe nane merau rei mai
inyemembe, rabuhine ban mayae aei Allahre bele aei Tuhan
Yesus belere raumibokene.

Allah Kenare Kole Wali Ma

3 Allahle elae wake huluinye Nare ranneboke walora eyae
na hului wali hena bona u mekai hubamande nane merau
Naei kenare kole hului mokomale. Neyae nene waewae bele
nane merau u mekai foi sele Kiyae yae aere kaeneumekoke
Naei holona ro miyaere imabondere.
4 Nda kani kelane nekate ro miyae naei bekore kena
haehae kate hului nekate. Allahle are heteumekoke wali
nibi a walora mayae na hului Naei u mekai ma yae
nekembe, nane merau mai bekore kena haehae kaube
huluinye ehakoyei naeise, Allah nebei a na foi sele mare
yakaubokembe.
5 Allah nebei me u mokoubokene, elae yae relennele mai
hila rabo Yesusre haleyaungele naeibe u mekai wa mekai foi
yae hara roronnele; u mekai wa mekai foise isaei hebaen
bele yae hononayembe;
6 isaei hebaen hononayembe mai u mekai harannele; mai
u mekai harannele yae beko hubannele hororebe Yesusre
no ban hee ban hakonnembe; beko hubannele hororebe
Yesusre no ban hee ban hakonnembe yae Allah kenare kole
hului nekemembe;
7 Allah kenare kole hului nekemembe yae Yesusle einye
aka baeke ware kena buhae hemmiyembe; Yesusle einye
aka baeke ware hemmiyembe yae ro miyae nemene kena
buhae hemmiyembe.
8 Nebei u mekai ma nemene mai wali einye nekate nane
merau emerei-emerei emerenayendena, ro miyae hiwa
isaeinyaibonde mayae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore
raungeboke hele nane merau Naei kenare kole na hului
mokombe.
9 Nde yae nebei u mekai ma naei wali einye enekeinya
na ijoko nabe neumibokene, ereiboi sului. Na u benera

haneungekoke Allah yae naei beko bako mokoukokere
faeinyeungeboke.
10 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, elae yae relennele
Allah kenare kole hului nekemembe. Nebei nibi yaere
Allah na hele mare kaenengkokembere nane merau el-
embokembe wekembe Naei holone hambokembere elaebe
mokonnebombe. Bumane moloukokale honate a hului
mokombena, mayae beko na hibi-hibi omokoyei,
11 nane merau Allah na rei mai yae mare waenensimbe
Walilo aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus Naei yo waku huba
ban haei banne emembombe nekemembe.

Petrus Naei Kaliare Mokombondere

12 Naendae wanen hosoro nebei bumane moloukokale
a nemene mayae na foi yae isaeyaeuboke nane merau
Wali Ondofolole na hele wali nibi a mayae me bobo
ikilaungekokerebe, reyae merau raungehikale nebei a roko
yae roko yae isaeisengkombere.
13 Reyae hubanale walina nekale yae raei baka ranne
raufehike are isaeisembombere,
14 rabuhine ban reyae raeisaei nekale na heki ban mo
reyae hererele. Nebei a aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae
rare yakaufeboke.
15 Nebeinye reyae hererelera mayae na hibi yae nebei a
wengkokamale u bene nekenayemembe naeise, reyae elae
yae relerengkonde.
16 Meyae mare a huwe bele rorayembe hee aei Tuhan
Wali Ondofolo Yesus Nauware kitainyeboke elae bele yae
bensonde mendere. Meyae mare ro miyae naeinya reli-
mena yae ehuwei, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo Yesus naei one
hengkore maei ijoko yae erannebokebe huwewayembe.
17-18 Allah yae eleuboke moko ranne hebewande hee yae,
Allah surgara elewole a maengkaei yae borandeboke. Nebei
hee Yesusre buma hele kolowounge. Allah Na hehe kaban
sele eisa Yesusle a be elewole, “Nda Niyae Reyae buhaere
haenale Fa, Ra kena foise mokoufe Kiyae.”*
19 Allahle yenjo kayaayo yae elewate ako faeuko aei
nolone honate, na helere yaeiboke. Mana nda ako faeuko
mai u benene nekenayembe hele, rabuhine ban nebei ako
faeuko walora mayae na hului nda hene isaeyembombe
a na hele bele, a ame-ame bele. Nebei ako faeuko isehe
wanen mai nibi ouben haubende naenengkombe. Yesus
benen mende heene, Neyae mokommebonde Allahle naeise
na yaka isaeimabonde, hehe wanen naemmele. Nebei hehe
findelau yahei kitende wanen.

---

* **1:17-18 1:17-18** Matius 17:1-13

20 Na bereise mayae isaeyembombe nda niyae: Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei u benena yae Allahle homone omoloikoi,
21 rabuhine ban Allahle ako faeuko huwaimire, nebei a ro miyae naei u benera ban. Nebeibe Allahle yenjo kayaayo Allahle Roh yae aiboyeungere eisuwewate.

2

A Na Hele Bande Kelaeimi Yo

1 Na bere Yahudi ro miyae nolone na hele ban are huwewaimi yenjo kayaayo maijakaiboke. Nebei wanen mbai na hele ban are huwaimi kelaeimi yo mai nolora yakanate. Nebei yenjo kayaayo a moi-moi yae Allahle naeise na hele ban a kelenaimile yae, ro miyaere beko mokonaimile. Nemene fomene mere mokoumi Kiyae, Tuhan Yesus, Na ha yae yaroumikoke Kiyae yae nebei yo Wali Ondofolo ban ma elate. Nebei aerene naei uware na heki ban mo Allah beko mokommibonde.
2 Ro miyae helen nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei wali niki belere hakonaimile. Nebei aerene hiwa yo Yesusle na hele wali nibi are aukaka yae konate.
3 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo rambunde kena kaban koyatene, mai rambunde yaronate naeise ahuba mahi-mahi ahunenainyekonde huwenate. Nendahina Allah yae a hokoukoke nare me nommiyonde, naei me u mokoimeyate ereimeyeumi huluinye beko mokommibondere.
4 Allah yae beko bakore mokowate malaikat-malaikatre ehee bukulu hayeumikoke. Nare anuwau ouben hauben helene* hayeukoke ha elaekei sele yae ikileumikoke, hebenayende Allah mere nommiyonde yane.
5 Nendahina Allah yae nda kani kelana ro miyae Naei a elelere ei ehaweyei yore hole omoloiboi, bu kaban ufeukoke yae bekore mokoumiboke. Wali himalonainyebonde are huwoumi kiyae Nuh bele ro miyae mehine bee belere mo Allah yae hole moloumiboke.†
6-8 Na bere hele, yo bee hele na ro Sodom bele Gomorah bele. Nebei yo bee na ro miyae me hilae u hilae nekai mokowate, wali niki bele nekewate. Na yane baei wali heere folaikoke are asasi kowate me u mokowate nolone wali himaloungeboke ro mbai nekewole, na ro Lot. Neyae nebei yo naei me u beko bakore ijoko yae erewekene, angkaei yae borowekene, kena beko kaban koweke. Allah

---

* **2:4 2:4** Nda anuwau Yunani afaeunge Tartarus raiboke. Homofae hiwane naraka yae molaikoke, nebeibe naraka Yunani afaeunge gehenna elate. † **2:5 2:5** Kejadian 6-8

nebei yo bee me nommiyoke, i yae woke beikoke ondowaise
yeikoke. Allah yae Lotbe hole moloungeboke.
9 Nebei ahuba yae keleume, wali ehimaloiboi ro miyae
baetere rahe beko yae benate. Naei kenare kole hului
mokoyate ro miyaere weitasi nolora hole molommibonde
naeise Allah Naeisaei, nane merau wali ehimaloiboi yore
ha yae ikilemmikonde na hibi-hibi ehee bukulu hayem-
miyende mende huba mokoikoi yane. Na wali hului
kolommikondera me nommiyonde naeise Allah Naeisaei.
10 Nda holore na bereise ehee bukulu yemmile: ro miyae
naei bekore kena haehae koyatere na hibi-hibi hakoyate yo
bele, na yun-jun holona a waimire moi yae buleyaimi yo
bele.

Ame-amere kelaeimi yo ukaei selene buhae hokoiboi ban
surgana malaikat yoni-yonire aukaka koyaimi.
11 Malaikat holona yo naei elae bumana, ame-amere
kelaeimi yo naei elaera. Nebeibe malaikat holona yo Allahle
bene nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yore a ohoroiboi, aukaka
okoi.
12 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo obo yoku u mekai
wanen yaeiboke, rabuhine ban u bene foi yae ehayeikoi
na bekore kena haehae koyatere mo hakoyatene isaeyeiboi
rambunde aukaka yae kaimi. Nebei aerene ro miyae yae
obo yokure ikilate beko mokonaimile wanen Allah nare
beko mokommibonde.
13 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo hiwa yore beko
mokaimikoke wanen mbai, neyae beko enainyehubande.
Naei u benera nekeyaimi hului, bekore kena haehae koy-
atere ro miyae bene mokate wali mare yu bele aumiboke.
Mangkele nanembainye raman bulaunge eyanaubere nebei
yo na yoku ijokore erabuhi ban mae elate rei mai yae
hakoyate, erabae nebei nibi yaere jemaatre kelen bele
mokonainyele.
14 Neyae nda u mekai beko bele nekate: no ban hee
ban kena haehae koyate yoko kaeimaere konayendere, hila
rabo elae ban yore na kena hawaimi ro miyae hiwa naei
rambun yaronatere na hibi-hibi kena kate. Nebei ame-
amere kelaeimi yo olomo neumiboke, bekore emmiyendere.
15 Neyae Wali Ondofolole na ijen wali nibire nukainye-
boke, na hibi-hibi me u beko mokoyate. Neyae Bileam,
Beorle kelu, na wali nibine hakoyainye. Bileam kena kaban
roise yarondere naeise, me u beko mokouboke.
16 Bileam me u beko mokoubokene, Allah yae obo yoku
keledai a banbe nebeibe ro miyae naei a faeu eleukoke
walora Bileamre a ukeunge na me u kobure nukennebon-

dere.‡

17 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo a helen huweyaimilebe,
nebeibe me u foi omokoi. Nebei yo bu no kemeleikoyole
wanen nane merau mangko nokombi meitoroikoyele alu
boye kaban mae haleiboyelene yare owoyoi wanen. Ouben
hauben anuwaunge nebei yore Allah mokoungehake.

18 Nebei yo a bangka-bangkare na ukaei bele yae
huwaimi, ro miyaere a keleyaimi na bekore kena haehae
koyate hului mo nekenate. Nebei a keleyaimi walora ro
miyae manemfa hele wali beko nibine orate yo holora
wekate yore muli yoboyaimile.

19 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo ro miyae hiware na kena
u bekora na hului nou enaimihembonde a keleyaimibe,
nebeibe nenaeijae na bekore kena haehae koyate elae
keleene namman nekeyate. Ro mbai hile elae keleene
nekelene, nebei elae bele kiyae na kenare kole huluinye mo
mokonde hele.

20 Nda kani kela einye ro miyaere u mekai nikire
olaeimira. Walilo aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolore
isaeinyaibonde walora nebei u mekai niki belera na hului
me rubonainyebonde. Nebeibe ro miyae nebei u mekai
niki bele me rubainyebokera benen bukenaibondena, naei
u mekai na beko hele inyaibonde, na bere nekewatera.

21 Na foi sele nebei ro miyae Wali Ondofolole wali nibi
a hului nekenate walora wali himalainyeboke yo yae me
baemmile ako faeuko oboroiboi yae nekenayende. Na beko
hele nebei ako faeuko boronate, isaeinyate, nebeisa nebei
Allahle ukeumi ako faeukore moi hainyaikonde.

22 Nebei yo naeise ahumboyate eleikoyate a na helebe mo-
laikoke: “Yoku na mikae okoisayele mo benen bukeisiyele
anekoyele, nane merau obo bolira bu koiboyole mo benen
beisoyole boline eikole.”§

3

Yesus Benen Mende Ya

1 Aka naei baeke naei, nda homofae bee nendo mare
molongkokamale. Nebei homofae beene mai u bene na ijen
mae harannele naeise reyae walerembondere relaenale.

2 Reyae kena kale mayae Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei
ako faeuko nendahina huwewatere nane merau aei Walilo
Tuhan Yesus ukeumi a Naei abu ako yae huwayembere u
bene nekenayembe.

---

‡ **2:16 2:16** Bilangan 22-24 § **2:22 2:22** Amsal 26:11

3 Mayae isaeyembombe, huba mokoikoi heene ro miyae
hiwa na bekore kena haehae koyatere mo hakonate u mekai
ma yo yakanaibonde. Nda yo mare aukaka yae konayembe,
4 ungayembe: “Yesus a ukembe Neyae benen bensonde
mendere nebeibe emei mo. Aei yobe naei maiserekokera
meke nda heene, nemene fomene Allah nda kani kela
mokoukoke hului mo honate.”
5 Nda ro miyae u mehauwae hanenaimikonde, nendahina
Allah a eleukoke walora kun wau bele nda kani kela bele
maijeuboke. Allah nda kani kelare bura kanibe waheukoke
yae mokoukoke nane merau bu bele yae mokouboke.
6 Nane merau bena ya Allah yae nda kani kelare bu yae
beko mokoungeboke, bu kaban mae ufeumikoke.
7 Nda kun wau bele kani kela bele Allahle a yae hole
moloimeyeunge i yae wononde bengkondere. Ya mbai
mende, Allah yae Naei a elelere ei ehaweyei ro miyaere na
walire hului kolommikonde, beko mokommikonde. Nebei
ya mbai Allah yae nda kun wau bele kani kela bele i yae
wononde bengkonde.

8 Aka naei baeke naei, nda abe u bene enundeijae, Allahle
u benene, ya mbai bele ralo yakama 1.000 bele nane hului
mbai, nane merau ralo yakama 1.000 bele ya mbai bele
nane hului mbai.
9 Hiwa yo yae elate Allah yae Yesusre wennele benen
mende naeise Allah haneungekokene, are eleukoke hu-
luinye omokoiboi. Nebei a hele ban. Allah mai aerene
na kena heraumeyele, rabuhine ban ro miyaere beko
mokommikondere Allah ahi hele. Allah Naei kena kaban
sele kole ro miyae nemene fomene nulu kenaimibonde.

10 Nebeibe Naei are eleukoke yane, ro miyae isian yokolo
merau wae Yesus benen mende. Kun wau na kulun bele
nundenaibonde. Allah yae nda kun wau bele kani kela bele
i yae wononde bengkonde, neinya rambun bele nemene
fomene u inyaibonde.
11-12 Mana mayae Allah merau raungehike Yesus benen
mende yare rei mai yae rakeyaunge. Allahle holona wali
ma mo nekemembe, Naei kenare kolere mo mokomembe,
rabuhine ban nemene Allah beko mokonnebonde, kun
waufe i yae wononde bengkonde, mokouboke rambun no
yoni-yoni i naumene hibonaikonde.
13 Nebeibe Allah are heteungekoke huluinye kun wau
neme bele kani kela neme bele mokombonde. Nda
anuwaunge ro miyae wali himalainyeboke yo mo neke-
nayende.

14 Nebeinye aka naei baeke naei, nda heera mayae nebei
rambun benatere rakembene, Allah kenare kole huluinye

mokombere elae relennembe, mai walire Neyae a beko elei
sului naeise.
15 Nda a u benene nekenayembe, aei Tuhan Yesus ro
miyaere hole molommibondere kena kolene, naei kena
herauyele. Aei aka baeke Paulus nebei a mbaibe Allah
yae isaei hebaen ikeunge huluinye mai naeise homo einye
moloukoke.
16 Paulus nebei isaei hebaen bele na homofae nemene
Yesus benen mende naeise moloukoke. Nebei homo einye
a mbemba isaeinyaibondere ehekaei hubainye yo bele
hila rabo elae ban yo bele bukainyehike. Pauluslena a
faeufe u mehauwae naei kenare huluinye eibuke meibuke
bukeyainye, Allahle homofaene ako faeuko hiwa nebei
hului mbai mokoyaimile. Nebei aerene Allah nare beko
mokommibonde.

A Humboise

17 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae maisaei a hele bande
kelaeimi yo ame-amebe yanenayembe. Nebeinye, naei
a elenatere kayaa hebembe, rabuhine ban nebei ame-
ame kelaeimi yae mare yobonayembe mai hila rabo Wali
Ondofolore haleungelera balembe belene.
18 Nebei rambun benate belene, aei Tuhan Wali Ondofolo
Yesus kena buhae aere ban heumele Kiyaere foi yae
ronnebombe naeise na hibi-hibi relennembe.
Yesusre huba ban haei ban hili hebenainyende.

1 YOHANES

1-2 Onomi foka, aka naei baeke naei, Yesus Allahlena
wali hena bona nibire keleume Kiyaele naeise meyae nda
homone molande. Na beme fome hele Neyae aei Ako Allahle
mbainye nekewote. Aei nolone meke nekewole. Naei ako
faeuko maei angkaei yae borowande, Nauwa maei ijoko yae
erewande, me ramewannele. Neyae wali huba ban haei
ban nekele Kiyae na hele Nauwa meuyakauboke are meyae
huwande.
3 Maengkele mangkele homo mbainye oromale wali
mbainye nekemale naeise nda ijoko yae eranneboke nane
merau Naei ako faeuko borannekoke are isaeyaeyembe.
Na hele Allahle Yesus Wali Ondofolole maengkele homo
mbainye orande wali mbainye nekande.
4 Maei kena u rei mai ammebonde komale naeise nda
homone molande.

Allahle Hehene Oroi-Oroise

5 Meyae nda a Yesuslera borokandebe mare wayembe:
Allah hehe no nekele, Naei eise ouben hauben u hele. Nebei
hehe wali nibi isaei hebaen wanen mae yeuboke.
6 Allahle a elelere oboroiboi wali ma nekatere ouben
hauben wanen. Allah Naei wali nibi mbainye orande wali
mbainye nekande naeise elandebe nebeibe Nare onaenne
wali ma nekandena, aei uware ame-amebe bemande nane
merau Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi a huluinye
enekei.
7 Allah isaei hebaen bele nekele Kiyae. Hehe naeumile
nolona wanen mae nekemale, Naei isaei hebaen huluinye
wali nibi oromalena, aeise naeise homo mbainye oromale
wali mbainye nekemale nane merau aei beko bako yoni-
yoni Allah na Kelu Yesusle ha ohalene rileuboke yae
kuyemmele.
8 Nebeibe aei uware beko bakore omokoyeijae elemalena,
aei uware enaei ame-amebe baennele nane merau Wali
Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine oroi.
9 Eyae beko bako mokomabonde hee Allahre nebei me
u naeise wo komakondena, Allah me u na ijen mo mokole
nane merau Naei are eleikoyole huluinye mokoiboyolene,
aei beko bako faeinyemmebonde nane merau aei me hila u
hila nanemene kuyemmekonde.
10 Aei uware beko bakore omokoyeijae elemalena, Allahre
ame-ame bele Ro yae erannele nane merau Naei a elelere
aei kena u eisa oboroiboi. ((Rabuhine ban Allah a eleukoke,
ro miyae nanemene beko bakore mokate yo mo.))

2

1 Raei kelu omi yae me baemale yo, mayae u mekai
beko omokoi nekembe naeise nda homo moloukokale.
Nebeibe mai nolona ro miyae hi beko einye ruwendena,
aei aerene oleyele Kiyae na Ro Yesus Wali Ondofolo wali
himaloungeboke Kiyae hakommele. Nebei Kiyae yae aei
beko mokandebokere faeinyemmebonde naeise Ako Al-
lahre riyennehinde.
2 Aei beko bako aerene Yesus ohaline baikoke hereke.
Nebei mekai yae Allahle ro be ro yoinye aei beko bakore
aheukoke baeufoke. Aei holona yo naei beko bako mokate
aerene mo ban, nda kani kelana hiwa yo naei beko bako
aere bele haiboke.
3 Allah weume are eyae hubara haeisa yanemanende
u mekai walora eyae isaeimabonde Allahre eyae ro ran-
neboke.
4 Ro miyae mbai yae elende, “Reyae Allahre rounge-
bokale,” nebeibe Allah yae weunge a hubara haeisa
eyaneinya, nebei ro miyae ame-amebe bele ro nane merau
Wali Ondofolole walora na hele waline oroi.
5 Nebeibe nde yae Allah Naei a elelere hubara haeisa
yaneunge, nebei ro miyae naei kena u einye Allah na kena
buhae u buhae maemae konnekonde. Eyae nda nibi yaere
Allahle einye nekande naeise isaeimabonde:
6 nde Allah nangkele mbainye nekete yae elendena, nebei
ro miyae Yesuslena wali nibi orowole wanen mbainye
oronde hele.
7 Reyae buhaere haemale aka naei baeke naei, nda
homone moloukokalene a emebe ewei. Nda wamale are
na bere hele mayae borokaube mbai. Nebei wamale are
mayae ninae borokaube.
8 Nebeibe nda homona moloukokale a eme wamale
wanende yeuboke. Yesus nda a wamale wali ma huluinye
nekewole nane merau mayae nekaube. Na bere mayae Al-
lahre onewaungene wali ouben hauben nolone nekewaube,
nebeibe mana Yesusle walora wali nibi huluinye nekaube
hehene oraube wanen.
9 Nde yae Allahle hehene nekele yae elele nebeibe naka
baekere na hibi-hibi ikele yae koumilena, nebei kiyae na
wali ouben hauben nolone namman nekeimeyele.
10 Nde yae na aka baekere kena buhae u buhae hemmile,
nebei kiyae Allahle hehene namman nekele. Nebei u mekai
foinye na hibi-hibi nekele ro miyae, hiwa yore oro halun
wanen mae u mekai beko yae enaleisi eruwei.
11 Naka baekere na hibi-hibi ikele yae koumile ro miyae,
wali ouben hauben nolone namman nekele nane merau
Allahre oneunge wali ma yae nekeimeyele. Wali foise

ende nibi naeisaei ban yeuboke, rabuhine ban wali ouben
hauben mae na ijokore kumba mokoungebokene.
12 Mayae jemaat, kena buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen
ro miyae, Yesus Ro ranne mai beko bakore faeinyembokem-
bene, reyae nda homone molale.
13 Rorele wanen hila rabo henauboke yo, Wali Ondofolo
na beme fome hele nekewole Kiyaere mayae ro raungebo-
kene, reyae nda homo mai naeise molale. Ro hokolo fa
wanen manemfa Wali Ondofolore hila rabo halaeunge nane
merau walobo yunde melaungehake yo, reyae nda homo
mai naeise molale.
14 Kena buhae haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae, Ako
Allah mayae ro raungebokene, reyae homo mai naeise
moloukokale. Rorele wanen hila rabo henauboke yo Wali
Ondofolo na beme foma hele nekewole Kiyaere mayae
ro raungebokene, reyae homo mai naeise moloukokale.
Ro hokolo fa wanen manemfa Wali Ondofolole a elelere
hila rabo halaeube yo, mai hila rabo elae nekaubene
nane merau Allah mai kena une a wembene nane merau
walobo yunde melaungehakene reyae homo mai naeise
moloukokale.
15 Mayae nda a angkaei foi yae borombo! Nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine orombere nane merau neinya rambun
yoni-yoni belere kena okoijae. Ro miyae nde yae nda kani
kelana wali beko nibine oronatere kena kondena, nebei
kiyae Ako Allahre kena buhae ehei.
16 Rabuhine ban ro miyae nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate yo na u mekai nda holo namene nekate: yoko
kaimere kena haehae koyate, ijoko yae ereiboyate rambun
yoni-yoni kena kaban yaronaikondere, nde maenin mae ro
ronainyele naeise baete. Nebei u mekai holo Ako Allahlera
mate ban, nana hesele nda kani kelana wali beko nibi naei.
17 Nda kani kela bele wali beko nibi nundenayende
howalenayende nane merau ro miyae herenate heene nda
kani kelana rambun yoni-yoni rabuhi ban inyaibonde.
Nebeibe ro miyae Allah kenare kole huluinye wali nekenate
yo wali huba ban haei ban nekenayende.

Wali Ondofolole Wali Nibira Eweyeijae

18 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae,
nda hee huba mokoikoi yabe nobeungekoke. Mare a
usaei uwayembene borowaube nebei yabe emei yae, Yesus
Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relennele ro mbai
menyakambonde. Nda hee nebei rolena u mekai wa-
nen ro miyae helen maijakauboke. Nebei niyae iwaufa
isaeimabonde nana hesele nda hee huba mokoikoi yabe
yeuboke.

19 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relenainyele
yo bere aengkele holo mbainye nekewande. Aei holona yo
hele bande yaeibokene nebei yo aei u nolo u kaisa aibaleke.
Nebei ro miyae aei holona yo hele yaeiboube yae, aengkele
mbainye na hibi nekandeweube. Nebei yo wekatene mo, na
yaka yeuboke nanemene aei holo einye eyeiboi.

20 Aka naei baeke naei, mayae nebei mekai ban, rabuhine
ban Allahle Roh mare aubokembene nane merau mayae
Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi are isaeyaeubo-
kene.
21 Mayae isaeyaeuboke Wali Ondofolole walora na hele
wali nibi ane ame-ame u hele. Nebei aerene reyae nda
homone moloukokale.
22 Ame-amere bele kiyae na hele nde? Na hele nda a
mekai yae eyelewole: Yesus nana hesele Allah yae oro umau
heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolo Kiyae ban. Nebei a ma
elate ro miyae Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere
relaeinye yo. Nebei yo Ako Allahle na Kelu Yesus bele
nangkele mbainye enekei.
23 Nde yae Yesusre Naeko Allah yae eleuboke Wali On-
dofolo ban mae elendena, nebei kiyae Ako Allah nangkele
mbainye enekei. Nebeibe Yesusre Naeko Allah yae eleuboke
Wali Ondofolore oro umau heraweungeboke Kiyaere na
hele elendena, nebei kiyae Ako Allah nangkele mbainye
nekete.
24 Nebeinye kayaa foi hebembe, Yesuslena a mayae
na bere hele boraubokebe hila rabo halemembe. Nebei
borauboke are hila rabo halemembena, Ako Allah bele Na
Kelu Yesus bele mangkele mbainye nekemembe.
25 Eyae nebei wali ma nekemalena, Yesus Wali Ondofolo
Nenaeijae are heteungekoke wali hena bona aere yemmele.

26 Yesus Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relenainyele
yo yae relaeinye mare wabenayensimbe balembe bele,
nebei yo naei u mekai ma nda homone moloukokale.

27 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolole walora Allahlena Roh
mare aubokembe. Nebei Roh namman nekelene, ro miyae
hi naei a eme kelaeimire oboroijae. Rabuhine ban Allahle
Roh yae mare rambun nemene fomene kelembe. Naei
kelembe a na hele, ame-ame ban. Nebeinye Allahle Roh yae
kelewombe huluinye mo mayae mokombe. Wali Ondofolo
mangkele mbainye nekembe.

28 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae,
Neyae mende heene fe hubamandene uware emafaem-
bonde anuwaube baemale bele, nebeibe Naei ro be ro
yoinye be yae rabulemabonde emahebembonde naeise, nda
hee Wali Ondofolo mangkele mbainye nekembe.

29 Mayae maisaei Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei wali hi-
maloungeboke! Nebei sului mbai mayae isaeyaeuboke ro
miyae na wali ijen nekatena, fa manemfa honate wanen
nebei ro miyae na kena u Allahlera honokate.

3

Kena Buhae U Buhae Naeise

1 Eyae rei mai kaban kande, rabuhine ban Allah na kena
buhae emekai bele aere heumekokene, Naei kelu omi yae.
Nana hesele eyae Naei kelu omi. Nda kani kelana ro
miyae yae eyae Allah naei kelu omi yae me baeumebokere
onaeime, rabuhine ban nda kani kelana ro miyae Allahre
onaeinyene.

2 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, eyae nda hee Allahle
kelu omire yaendebokebe, nebeibe aei uwa ma enaibende
yoni-yoni namman foi yae isaeyeiboi nekande. Eyae aeisaei
Yesus Wali Ondofolo mende heene eyae Naei uwa wanen
mae imabonde, rabuhine ban Naei uwa hele kiteunge-
bokere aei ijoko hele yae eremande.

3 Ro miyae nanemene Yesus Naei uwa hele kiteunge-
bokere erennebondere rabo halennele kiyae, na u mekai
beko nukennebonde, Yesus Wali Ondofolo u mekai yolo-yolo
Kiyaelena wali wanen mae nekende.

4 Allah Naei a elelere ro miyae naei kenane une isaeyeumi.
Ro miyae mbai me u beko mokombondena, nebei kiyae
Allahle are ehakoiboi. “Beko bakore” elate na mekai Allahle
are asasi koikoyainyene.

5 Ro miyae naei u mekai beko faeinyeiboisene Yesus Wali
Ondofolo meke. Mayae isaeyaeuboke Yesus Wali Ondofolole
uwa einye u mekai beko u hele.

6 Ro miyae nanemene Yesus Wali Ondofolole einye nekate
yo yae benen u mekai bekore omokoyei. U mekai beko na
hibi-hibi mokonayende ro miyae Wali Ondofolore ereiboi
nane merau oroiboi nekate.

7 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae,
nde maenin horo mare wali nibi beko yae kelenengkombe
wali horombombe belene, mayae ewaeisijae hele. Me
u ijen mokate ro miyae na wali himalainyeboke, Wali
Ondofololena wanen mbai.

8 Ro miyae u mekai bekore na hibi-hibi mokoyate yo
walobo yun me kelee u keleene nekate, rabuhine ban na
bera hele neyae u mekai beko mokoumeke. Walobo yun me
u beko mokoumine nuhu nahu inyaibonde belene Allahle
Kelu meke.

9 Fa manemfa honate wanen na kena ure Allahlera
honokate ro miyae, u mekai bekore omokoyei, rabuhine ban

naei kena u einye Allahle u mekai foi yae meleme raufikene.
Neyae u mekai bekore omokoyei sului, rabuhine ban naei
kena ure Allahlera honokatene.
10 Allahle kelu omi bele walobo yunbe kelu omi bele
nda u mekaisa mo isaeimabonde: Ro miyae nde me u ijen
omokoinya, nane merau naka baekere kena buhae u buhae
eheinya, Allahle kelu omi yae me ebaei sului.
11 Yesusle a faeu na bere hele huwoumbera mayae nda
abe boraukoke, “Eyae kena buhae u buhae aeise naeise
hemale.”
12 Aei u mekai Kainbena wanen mae omokoijae. Naei u
mekai bekone walobo yunbe holona rore yeuboke. Kain na
u mekai beko nda niyae: nauwakele wali himaloungebo-
kene nane merau na u mekai beko aerene nauwakere kena
ikele kowounge houboke.*
13 Nebei hului mbai aka naei baeke naei, nda kani kelana
wali beko nibine hakoyate yo yae mare ikele konayembe
naeise mayae fa yae oboijae hele.
14 Eyae Allah bele wahaendekoke ro miyae holonara
andebaleke wali neme bele ekannekande naeise aei aka
baekere kena buhae u buhae haemmile yae kelemamile.
Kena buhae u buhae ban ro miyae Allah bele wahaeikokebe
nekate.
15 Naka baekere ikele koyeumi kiyae Allahle ro be ro
yoinye nebei kiyae ro miyaere hate holona rore yeuboke.
Mayae maisaei ro miyaere hate holona yo mbai sambai wali
hena bona eisubaikoi.
16 Kena buhae u buhae hei-seise nda u mekai yae
isaeimabonde: Yesus Wali Ondofolo aei aerene Naei wali
kinyeumiboke. Nebei aerene aei wali nebei sului mbai aei
aka baeke aerene relemande.
17 Ro miyae mbai wali rambun na hului sului hon-
nainyele, nebeibe naka baeke hi ereunge wali rambun kalo
moloungeboke heene bolu yae kelendena, Allahlena kena
buhaere heumi elae na kena einye enekei.
18 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi wanen ro miyae,
Allah yae ro miyaere kena buhae u buhae heumile wanen
mae, men, aei a yae faeu wae mo hiwa yore kena buhae
eheijae, nebeibe u mekai wa mekai bele yae na hele
mokomale.
19-20 Nda nibi yae isaeimale Wali Ondofolole na hele wali
nibine orande: Allah na kaban hele, aei kena u einye
nekate yoni-yoni bele aei me u mokande bele nemene
fomene Neyae naeisaei. Aei kena u osaemabonde heene
eyae isaeimabonde me u beko mokandeboke. Eyae Allahle

* **3:12 3:12** Kejadian 4:1-14

Roh Naei a elelere kena u einye hakomale yae kena foi u foi
nekemale.
21 Buhaere haemale aka baeke, aei me u beko bakora aei
kena u isasa alalo okoinya, na hului be yae rabulandeboube
Allahre ebeli bannele.
22 Nebeisa rahe rambun naeise eyae rimalena na hului
yaromale, rabuhine ban Allah weume ana hului mokanne
nane merau Na kena ure roweisiyeunge me u mokannelene.
23 Nda a niyae Allah ukeume eyae mokomalere: Allah na
Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolore raneujeke na hele elemale hele,
nane merau Naei a ukeume hului kena buhae u buhae aeise
naeise hemale hele.
24 Nde yae Allah weumi are hakoyainye yo Allahle einye
nekate nane merau Allah naei kena u einye nekele. Allah
aei kena u einye nekele naeise Allahle Roh ikeume yae
isaeyemmele.

4

Allahlena A Faeu Yoni-Yoni Na Hele, Ame-Ame?

1 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, ro miyae nemene
nauware Allahle Roh a weumi walora elenayende yo naei
na hele yae eleyeijae. Ro miyae nauwara Allahle Roh a
weumi walora elate yore umali hubammihimbe. Nebei
mekai yae mayae isaeyembombe nebei roh Allahlena,
Allahlena ban, rabuhine ban ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo
kayaayo helen sele maijakauboke nda kani kelane fae-
ungekoke oroyate.
2 Allahlena Roh, Allahlena Roh ban naeise nda u mekai
yae mayae isaeyembombe: Yesus na hele Allah yae oro
umaufe heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolobe ro miyae uwa
wanen mae nda kani kelare meke are na hele yae elenatena,
nebei ro miyae Allahle Roh a weumi walora elate.
3 Nebeibe Yesus Wali Ondofolo ban mae elenatena, Allahle
Roh a weumi walora elate yae eleyeijae. Nebei ro miyae
Wali Ondofolore ro ban yembondere relennele kiyaele
roh a weumi walora elenate. Nebei Wali Ondofolore ro
ban yembondere relennele kiyae mende naei a mayae
borokaube. Nda hee nebei kiyaele roh nda kani kela eise
meke.
4 Kelu naei omi naei, mayae Allahle holona ro miyaere
yaendeboke. Nane ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayore
melaumihake, rabuhine ban Allahle Roh mare aubokem-
bene. Allahle Roh elae bele, nda kani kelana wali beko
nibine orate ro miyaere aumiboke roh elae ban.
5 Ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayo nda kani kelana wali
beko nibire hakoyate yo, wali beko naei a faeufe kelaeimi.

Nda kani kelana wali beko nibine orate holona ro miyae
nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yenjo kayaayore boroyaimi.
6 Meyae Allahlena ro miyae. Nde yae Allahre ro ron-
nebonde kiyae maeinya a faeu elandere boronde. Nde
Allahle holona ro miyae banna, maeinya a elandere neyae
oboroi sele. Nebei nibi yae Allahle Roh a weumi walora
kelaeimi ro miyae bele, walobo yun ame-ame bele kiyae
a weumi walora kelaeimi ro miyae bele, na yaka ro
romamikonde.

Maise Naeise Kena Buhae Eise Meise Yae Hemembe

7 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, men, aeise naeise
kena buhae u buhae hema, rabuhine ban kena buhae u
buhae hei-seise Allah yae yeume. Fa manemfa honate
wanen na kena u Allahlera honokate ro miyae kena buhae
u buhaere heyate nane merau Allahre ro rainyeboke.
8 Ro miyae nde kena buhae u buhae eheyei kiyae Allahre
oneunge, rabuhine ban Allah kena buhae u buhae hei-sei
none.
9 Allah naei kena buhae u buhae aei u nolo u kainye
nda u mekai yae meumejakauboke: eyae Naei walora wali
nekemalerene Allah Na Hina Fa Hoi Fa nda kani kelare
ukeunge meke.
10 Kena buhae u buhae na mekai nda niyae: eyae Allahre
kena buhae u buhae haennekoke ban, nebeibe Allah yae
aere kena buhae u buhae heumekoke. Aei beko bakore
ahengkonde baensonde naeise, Na Kelu ukeunge meke Naei
wali yae kinyembondere.
11 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, Allah aere kena
buhae emekai bele heumekoke aerene, eyae nebei sului
mbai kena buhae aeise naeise hemale.
12 Ro miyae roko mbai sambai Allahre ereiboi hororebe,
kena buhae u buhae aeise naeise hemalena, Allah aei wali
einye nekende nane merau Na kena buhae u buhae aei kena
u einye na hului yembonde.
13 Eyae Allah bele mbainye nekande nane merau Allah
aengkele mbainye nekande naeise nda nibi name yae
isaeyaendeboke: mbai nendo, Naei Roh aere ikeumene.
14 Bee nendo, eyae ijoko yae erekannele Ako Allah Naei
Kelure ukeunge nda kani kelana ro miyae hole moloiboise
meke. Nebei are ro miyae hiwa yore eyae isaeyaemmile.
15 Ro miyae nde Yesusre Allahle Kelu yae na hele elende
kiyae, Allah bele mbainye nekete nane merau nebei kiyae
Allah Nangkele mbainye nekete.
16 Name nendo, Allah aere kena buhae u buhae
heumekoke naei isaeyaendeboke nane merau hila rabo
halaende. Allah kena buhae u buhae hei-sei nore yeuboke.

Kena buhae u buhae heyate ro miyae Allah bele mbainye
nekate.
17 Yesus ro miyae naei walire hului kolommibonde yane
aere be kalemmehande naeise, Allah na kena buhae u
buhae aei kena u einye na hului-sului nda nibi yae
mokommekonde: nda kani kelane eyae Yesus bele mbainye
nekemayende.
18 Kena buhae u buhaere haeime ro miyaere mayae fe
waku okommimae. Ro miyae Allah kena buhae u buhae
heume wanen hiwa yore kena buhae haeimile yo, Allah
ehee bukulu yemmilere buhae-buhae okoi. Ehee bukulure
fe waku bele enaikonde ro miyae Allah kena buhae u buhae
heume wanen ehei yore.
19 Allah na bemere hele aere kena buhae u buhae
heumekokene, eyae hire hire kena buhae u buhae
hemamile.
20 Ro miyae hi yae elende, “Reyae na hele Allahre
kena buhae u buhae haenale,” nebeibe naka baekere ikele
koimeyeumina, nebei ro miyae na wali ame-ame bele.
Rabuhine ban aka baeke ijoko ereumi kiyaere kena buhae
u buhae eheinya, roko mbai ijoko yae ereiyei Allahre kena
buhae u buhae ehei sului.
21 Nda a Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae aere ukeume mokoma-
lere: nde yae Allahre kena buhae hennele, naei aka baekere
nebei sului mbai kena buhae u buhae hemmile hele.

5

Wali Hena Bona Naei

1 Allah yae raneujeke oro umau heraweungeboke Yesus
Wali Ondofolore yeuboke Kiyaere hila rabo haleyate ro
miyae naei kena u Allahlera honokate. Nane merau
honoukoke akore kena buhae u buhae haeinye ro miyae,
honoukoke fa-fare bele kena buhae u buhae henaimile.
2 Nda u mekai yae isaeyande Allahle kelu omire kena
buhae u buhae haemmile: Allahre kena buhae u buhae
haennele nane merau Naei a weume huluinye mokande.
3 Allahre kena buhae u buhae haennele na mekai nda
niyae: Naei a weume hului mokomale. Nana hesele Allah
Naei weume a ehekaei sele ban.
4 Kena ure Allahlera honokate ro miyae nda kani kelana
wali beko nibira nauwa wekate. Yesus Naei a elelere
hila rabo halaenne walora nda kani kelana wali beko nibi
nelaere melennehande.
5 Ro miyae Yesus Allahle Kelu are na hele elenate yo
yae mo na hului nda kani kelana wali beko nibi nelaere
meleungehake.
6 Nda Kiyae Niyae, Yesus Wali Ondofolo Niyae, nda kani
kelana nekewole heene, bu yae koungeboke nane merau

Naei hare rileuboke. Neyae bu yae koungeboke mo ban, nebeibe Naei wali bele ha bele kinyeungeboke hereke. Nane merau Allahle Roh yae Wali Ondofolo Naeise a na hele isaeiwoumi, rabuhine ban Neyae na hele mo eyelewole.

7 Nda a name isaeyaeimele ((Yesus na hele Allahle Kelu Wali Ondofolo Kiyae)):

8 Allahle Roh weume a, Yesus bu yae koungeboke heena surgara a, Yesus Na ha rileuboke hereke heena a wanen iwau yoni-yoni. Nebei name Yesuslena a mbaise mo isaeyaeimi.

9 Wali Ondofololena a ro miyae yae huwaimire na hele yae elande, nebeibe Allah yae eleukoke a emekai bele, rabuhine ban Allah yae na Kelule naeise abe eleukokene.

10-11 Allah yae Yesusle naeise nda are ukeume, “Raei Kelule walora mare wali hena bona ikamale.” Nde yae Allahle Kelure hila rabo halennele kiyae, Allah yae elele are na kena einye nekende. Nebeibe Allah yae Naei Kelule a elelere na hele ban mae elate ro miyae Allahre ame-ame bele Kiyae yae elate, rabuhine ban Allah yae Na Kelu naei a eleukokere na hele ban mae elaikokene.

12 Nde yae Allahle Kelu bele mbainye nekete kiyae, wali hena bona hubannende. Nde yae Allahle Kelu bele mbainye enekei kiyae, wali hena bona ehubaikoi.

13 Mayae Allahle Kelu naei Rore hila rabo halaeube holona yore, mayae wali hena bona yaraukokere isaeisembombere reyae nda homo molale.

14 Nda naeise na foi yae isaeyaendeboke: Allah kenare kole huluinye rambun riyemanelena, eyae na hului be rabulemabonde Allahre ebeli bomansinde nane merau Neyae borommebonde.

15 Eyae isaeyaendeboke riyanne huluinye Allah borommebondena, eyae riyewande rambun yoni-yoni na hului yaromakonde.

16 Nebei a faeu na meli mekai nda niyae: mai aka baeke homo mbainye oraube nolone ro miyae hi Allah bele ewaheikoi u mekai ma beko mokombondena, mayae nebei ro miyae naeise Allahre ebeli bonnehimbe Allah wali yennele. U mekai beko ma hi mokonnele nebei mokole Kiyae Allah bele waheneikonde, here no unulu bele waheikoke wanen. Nebei ma u mekai beko mayae Allahre ebeli bonnele naeise reyae mare ewei. Allah nda rore wali eyei.

17 Me hila u hila nanemene u mekai bekore mokaimi bangka mo. Nebeibe u mekai beko ma mbai, nebei mokole kiyae Allahle waheneikonde.

18 Eyae isaeyaendeboke kena u Allahlera honokate ro
miyae u mekai bekore na hibi mo omokoyei. Allahle Kelu
nare ei haweyeumine, walobo yun, u mekai bekore mokole
kiyae, Allahle kelu omire beko omokoi sului.
19 Eyae isaeyaendeboke Allahle kelu omire yaendeboke,
nane merau eyae isaeyaendeboke nda kani kelana wali
beko nibine orate ro miyae nanemene walobo yun u mekai
bekore mokole kiyaele me kelee u keleene nekate.
20 Nane merau eyae isaeyaendeboke Allahle Kelu meke,
eyae Allah na hele no Kiyaere romambondere isaei ikeume.
Aengkele Allah bele Na Kelu Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele
Nangkele mbainye nekemale. Wali Ondofolo Kiyae Allah
helebe yeuboke, ro miyaere wali hena bona yemmile.
21 Reyae buhaere haemale kelu omi, hoime bahe yoni-
yonire ei omoloijae.

2 YOHANES

1 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae eleuboke wekembe holona
ro miyae, nake miyae naei kelu omi bele homo mbainye
oraube wanen yo, reyae Yohanes, jemaat naei be yun be
yebae holona ro. Reyae Wali Ondofolole walora na hele
wali nibine orale yae mare buhae haemale. Reyae mo ban,
ro miyae nanemene Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali
nibire rainyeboke yo bele mare kena buhae haeyembe.
2 Reyae mare haemale, rabuhine ban nebei wali nibi a
aei kena u einye nekele nane merau huba ban haei ban
nekenende.
3 Reyae ebeli banale, Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali
nibine oromalene, nane merau kena buhae u buhae haem-
milene, Allahle nane merau Allahle Kelu Yesus Wali Ondo-
folole kena buhae aere ban heneimele, yanekoi yase yae ei
haweneimele, nane merau kena foi u foi mokoneimele.
4 Raei kena u rei mai sele kale, rabuhine ban mai jemaat
nolona ro miyae hiwa yo ndane hubayaendekoke nane
merau nebei yo eramaele Allah are ukeume huluinye Wali
Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibine orate.
5 Nebeinye reyae mare jemaat wamale maise naeise kena
buhae u buhae hemembe. Nebei wamale a eme ban, na
beme fomere Allah yae ukeume a faeu boraukoke ma mbai
mo honoimeyele.
6 Aeise naeise kena buhae u buhae hemande nane merau
u mekai Allah yae are weume hului mokomale.
7 Nebei a wamale, rabuhine ban ro miyae helen nda kani
kela na hubane hubane faeungekoke oroyate, wali nibi ma
hi ame-amebe kelaeimi. Yesusre Allah yae oro umaufe
heraweungeboke Wali Ondofolore raneujeke a nane merau
Neyae ro miyae uwa yae meke are nda a ame-amere
kelaeimi yo yae na hele ban mae elate. Nebei ro miyae
ame-amebe wabaimi nane merau Wali Ondofolore ro ban
yembondere releyainyele holona yobe nekate.
8 Mauwa kayaa bele hebembe meyae kelewayembe are
u bene nundenayengkombe bele, nebeibe mayae elae
relennele Na me buhae na hului enjarombe.
9 Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae kelewoumi a usaei waeisaei
huluinye enekei ro miyae, Allah bele mbainye enekei.
Nebeibe nde yae Wali Ondofolo yae keleumi a usaei
waeisaei huluinye nekende kiyae, Ako Allah bele Na Kelu
Yesus bele mbainye nekate.
10 Ro miyae mai bokore menate yo a usaei waeisaei
nda a faeu wamalera ma hi hungatena, nebei ro miyaere

mai imaere enatena ei ehaweijae, nane merau nebei yore
wauwa bele a emelaeyemmimae.
11 Nde yae nebei holona yore ei hawemmilena, nebei
holona yae me u beko mokatere nangkele yeuboke mokate.
12 A helen bolen sele nda homo molalena isaeisemberebe,
nebeibe tinta yae homo raitainye molorekonde naei reyae
kena ban. Reyae rabo halaele na heki ban mo mangkele
hubaimakonde, nane merau aei kenare rei mai ammebonde
komale naeise, be yoi mbainye eremale nane merau a faeu
mbainye elemale.
13 Nda jemaatna ro miyae mai jemaat einye ro miyaere ro
melaeyayembe. Maei jemaat bele mai jemaat bele Allah yae
eleuboke wekeunge ako mbainya emaen wanen nekande.

3 YOHANES

1 Onomi foka aka baeke Gayus, reyae jemaat naei be
yun be yebaere hebale. Aka baeke, reyae Wali Ondofolole
walora na hele wali nibine oralene, ware kena buhae
haewale.
2 Aka baeke, nda hee waei kena une foi sele bele nekeyae.
Nebei wanen mbai waei uwa naeise reyae Allahre ebeli
banale riyanale uwa onomi foka yae nekele.
3 Aei jemaatna aka baeke wa holo mbai ndare mekate yo
waei naeise nda a huwaisele, “Weyae Wali Ondofolole na
hele wali nibi are borokae heera nebei sului mo nekeyeyae.”
Nebei aerene raei kena rei mai sele aufeboke kale.
4 Raei kelu omi wanen ro miyae Wali Ondofolole walora
na hele wali nibine oratene, raei kenare rei mai emekai bele
ansebonde korele, rambun hi-hi yae bekoise na hului ban
sele.
5 Aka baeke, ware kena buhaere haewale kiyae, weyae
aei jemaatna aka baeke holona yo naei wali rambun na
huluinye hakaemae. Naendae mekai horo nebei ro miyae
weyae ro oroiboibe, weyae Wali Ondofolo yae weyete
huluinye ei hawamae.
6 Nebei aka baeke holona yo yae waei kena buhae hei-
sei are maei jemaatre homone molaikoke. Allahre kena
foise mokoungebondere u mekai haraungebokaene nebei
aka baeke wa nibi a enate heene, kolo naei era inyale na
hului hakoumibonde,
7 rabuhine ban Wali Ondofolole aerene nda yo kulun
ukate. Nebei kalia enaimokondere Allahre isian yo naeisa
rambun mbai sambai ejaroikoi.
8 Wali Ondofolole walora na hele wali nibi a weyae
maengkele nanembainye kelemamiyende naeise, eyae
nebei me ure mokoyate ro miyaere ei haumamile hele.
9 Reyae mai jemaatre homo moloukokale aubokale.
Nebeibe ro mbai Diotrefes mai jemaat nolone be yun be
yebaere yembondere kena haehae kole kiyae, maeinya are
wo okoikoi.
10 Nebei aerene, reyae mai bokore erelena, naei me u beko
mokolere jemaat nolone elemakonde. Maere beko mokom-
mebondere Diotrefes aei naeise a beko-beko yae huwele.
Naendae wanen horo maere nebei a ma weumekokebe,
naei kena omoloiboi sele. Maei jemaatna aka baeke holore
nebeinye mekate hee, neyae ahi yae elewolene ei ehawei
nane merau ro miyae eise haungaimilere kena kowate

yore bele a hun kolowoumi. Nane merau ei hawaimile ro
miyaere jemaat nolora hukewoumi balayeke.
11 Aka baeke Gayus kena buhaere haewale kiyae, Diotre-
fes nebei u mekai beko mokouboke bune wane ehakoijae,
foi naeise mo mokole. Foise mokate ro miyae Allahle
holonane nekate yo. Bekore mokate ro miyae Allahre
ereiboi yae nekeimeyate yo.
12 Ro mbai na ro Demetrius, na u mekaise ro miyae
nanemene foi mo elate, Wali Ondofolole walora na hele
wali nibi hului nekele. Meyae nane merau Demetrius naei
u mekai foise a huwande. Mayae maisaei maeinya a na
helebe huwayembe.
13 Aka baeke Gayus, ware ufete a helen selebe, nebeibe
tinta yae homo raitainye molorekonde naei reyae kena ban.
14 Na heki ban mo wangkele hubayaekonde naeise reyae
rabo halaele. Nebei kulunne eyae a faeube mbembane
hubayende hee na bene-bene elale.
15 Reyae ebeli Allahre banale ware kena foi u foi
mokonete. Waei kahili wafeu ndane nekate yo yae a
melaeyayete. Raei a melaeyawale bele aei kahili wa nemene
une-une weumikonde.

YUDAS

1 Onomi foka mayae Allah yae kaenengkokembe yo, Ako
Allah kena buhae hembe yo, Yesus Wali Ondofolo yae ei
hawembe yo. Reyae Yudas, Yakobus na aka baeke, Yesus
Wali Ondofolole kaliare mokale kiyae.
2 Reyae Allahre ebeli banale Neyae nda me u emekai bele
mare mokonembe: yanekoi yase yae ei haungemembe, rei
mai inyemembe, kena buhae u buhae henemembe.

Ame-Amere Kelaeimi Ro Miyae

3 Kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo halaenne wali neme nekande. Nebei
wali neme naeise nda homone molorekondere kena kaban
kowalebe, nebeibe reyae hubawanale homone nda a usaei
hire ufembere, Wali Ondofolole wali nibi are na ijen
mae isaeinyaibonde naeise mayae relennele. Yesus Naei
eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae nemene fomenere
nebei wali nibi are isaeyeumiboke. Nebei wali nibi a roko
mbai mo ikeume nane merau huba ban haei ban wali neme
yeumile.
4 Reyae nda a wamale, rabuhine ban Allahre ei ehaweyei
yo maleu-maleu wae mai u nolo u kainye mayeuboke
nekate. Nda yo yae kelaeimi Allah aere kena buhae aere ban
mae heumelene, eyae na hului u mekai bekore kena haehae
kande hului mokomale. Nebei yo kelaeimi Yesus aei Tuhan
hele mbai mo Kiyae Wali Ondofolo ban. Nebei holona yo
naei ehee bukulu nendahina homofaene a nulainyekoke.
5 Naendae mekai horo nda a ufembere mayae maisaei
nanemene, reyae benen mai u benera isaeisembombere.
Tuhan Allah yae Israel yo kaban yan kabande Mesir kanina
ro miyae naei yebaei bubaeise nekewatera bulaereremi-
boke nebei kanira yaweumiboke maibaleke. Nebeibe Israel
ro miyae nolona Naei uwoumi are hila rabo ban yore benen
Allah yae beko mokoumiboke.
6 Nane merau u mekai beko bele mokaikoke malaikat
yoni-yoni Allahle me kelee u keleena me mokowaimi yo Al-
lah mbai yae ro baewaimine, angken bumana nuwewatera
nukaiboke. Nebeinye Allah nda malaikat holonare hubara
haeisa elae bele rantai yae wowo koumikoke, ouben hauben
anuwaunge hayeukoke ende Wali Ondofolo benen mende
nare me nommiyonde.
7 Nebei sului mbai, nendahina Sodom yo bele Gomora yo
bele na kelaeunga yo yoni-yoni honowate bele na ro miyae
yoko kaeimae kowate nane merau ro na ro akobae bele

miyae na miyae akobae bele uwa mbainye honowate. Nebei
aerene Allah yae nebei yo nemene i yae woke beukoke.
Nebei ro miyae iwaufe yaeiboke u mekai beko bele ro miyae
hubara haeisa i ekebeikoi anuwaunge enainyerelende.
8 Nebei sului mbai nane ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae
ime nalire honate huluinye nekate yo u beko mokate
yae kena ure beko mokainye. Nebei mokate mo banbe,
nebeibe neyae mere mokoyaimi ro miyae naei a elelere moi
buleyaimi, nane merau surgane nekate yoni-yonire a hufuu
ikowaimi.
9 Nebeibe malaikat Mikhael, neyae malaikat yoni-yoni
naei be yun be yebae kiyaebe, Musale here no kenane
walobo yun bele ane oyeiboke kilewote hee, walobo yunde
me noyoi ferere a beko-beko yae be erabuleiboi ahuneiboi,
nebeibe Mikhael yae weunge, “Tuhan Nenaeijae a elae yae
horoneibote.”
10 Nebeibe, nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae naeisaei
ban sele rambun yoni-yonire a horoyaimi. Nebei yo na
bekore kena haehae kate rambun yoni-yoni mo isaeyaete,
foi naeise isaeyeiboi, obo yoko wanen. Nebei rambunde
hakoyaimi yae naei uware nenaei beko mokaimi.
11 Neyae beko hubanayende! Na bere nda ro name
nekewate Kain, Baliem, Korah u mekai beko nekewate
wanen, nebei holona ro miyae na u mekai beko nekate.
Kain mae nauwake Habel houbokene, Allah na uwane
iwau mokouboke nane merau hiwa yo yae nare ro beko
kaenewainye. Roise yaronaterene, Baliem mae Israel
yokeijore nibi mbai keleumikoke Israel ro miyaere naei
kena ure yobonaimile me u beko mokonaimile. Nebei
aerene Baliem u mekai beko rore rowainye. Korah Allahle a
Musale walora uwoumire oboroiboi ehakoiboinye, nda kani
kela weweukoke bulune Korah ruke hereke. Allah nebei ro
namere me nokeumi wanen mae nebei ame-amere kelaeimi
ro miyaere me nommiyonde.
12 Kena buhae u buhaere hembe naei raman bulau
mokoiboyaube hee, nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo fe faeiboi
ban mae mai nolone anate. ((Hekene hayaeimile ruka yoni-
yoni nebei heke kuru-kuru ma mokainyele.)) Nebei wanen
mbai ame-ame kelaeimi yo mai jemaat nolone nekate elate
yae kalo helen imokowainye. Naei uware mo narate. Nebei
yo a kaban huwatebe, nebeibe naei a faeu ro miyaere foise
ebei. Nebei aerene naei u mekai nda wanen mbai: mangko
alu boye yae haleiboyole faeyeungene yare owoyoi, nane
merau kombo mahu meinyele ani mokate kulunne omokoi.
O ha kala-kala nane merau kambura hekelaikoke wanen,
nebei yo Allahre onewainye hee Allah bele wahaeikoke,
nane merau isaeyaeinyeboke hee Allah bele wahaeikoke.

13 Naubu na nauwala ruwae elaene olokee mokounge
wanen mae nebei yo naei u mekai beko mokate yae fe
koi-koi ma mo imokowaimi. Findelau hehe eise meise
oratena, ro miyae naei hehe yae imoli mokonatena ijen
mae ehawei. Nebei wanen mbai nebei yo naei ame-ame
kelaeimire hakonate ro miyae wali nalaibokebe nekate.
Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi yo naei ehee bukulu yemmile
anuwau ouben kika huba haei ban hononende ma Allah
mokoungehake.

14 Adambe orona mena hokolo mehine bee nendo Henokh
yae nda holona ro miyae naei nendahina hele a nule-
ungekoke. Naei a nda wanen elewole, “Eren! Tuhan Wali
Ondofolo na malaikat yolo-yolo helen bolen bele matere.

15 Nda kani kelana ro miyae nanemene na walire mere
memmikolondere. Nda aerene Tuhan mae Allahre ei
ehaweyei ro miyae me nommiyonde: Allah kena okoi me
u beko Allahle u mekaise bune wane ehameikoi ma yae
mokayeke aerene, nane merau nda holona yo yae Nare a
faeu beko ukainye aukaka kainyeke aerene.”

16 Nebei ame-amere kelaeimi ro miyae nda u mekai yae
nekate: a mulun-mulun na hibi mo eleyate, naei bekore
kena haehae kate huluinye mokate, nauwa bumane kaete,
nauwa foi naeise hiwa yore a ame-ame yae kena hawaimi.

Angkaa Yoboi-Yoboi Naei A Usaei

17 Nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, na
bere aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolole abu ako yae mare
uwayembe are bene foi yae nekenayembe.

18 Neyae mare uwayembe, “Huba mokoikoi ya aukakare
konayembe ro miyae helen menaijakambonde. Naei Al-
lahre ei ehaweyei bekore kena haehae kate mo hakonate
mokonate.”

19 Nebei yo relaeinyele Wali Ondofolole wali nibi mbainye
oraube yore wabanayembe, nebei wali nibira wemembe.
Nebei aukakare konayembe ro miyae naei bekore kena
haehae katere mo hakate, Allahle Roh nangkele ban.

20 Nebeibe mayae kena buhaere haemale aka baeke, nda
nibi yae mai kena u elae yarombo: Wali Ondofolo Naei
a elelere hila rabo halemembe, nane merau Allahle Roh
wembe huluinye ebeli bonnembe.

21 Mayae aei Tuhan Yesus Wali Ondofolo yanekoi yase
yae ei hawenembe wali hena bona inyemekonde hee
rakemembe yae, Allah kena buhae hembe Kiyaele a wembe
hului nekembe.

22 Ro miyae na hila rabore kena wauwau koyate yore
mayae yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile.

23 Ro miyae i faeu bele eisa nukaufake yobaukoke
maibaleke wanen mae ame-ame kelaeimi are kena kaban
hakonatere ro miyaere a usaei wemmile yae hole molom-
mibo. Hiwa yore yanekoi yase yae ei hawemmile, nebeibe
mai uwa kayaa bele hemembe nebei yo yae mokate u mekai
beko einye eukuwende bele. U mekai beko naeise ikele yae
komembe.

Allahre Bumane Enainyekaende A

24 Allah mbaise ei molomande, buma kaemande. Neyae
na hului kayaa hebenembe mayae u mekai beko yae
nalenensimbe balembe belene. Nane merau Neyae na hului
mai wali naeise a beko eleikoi sului yae, kena rei mai yae,
Naei nene waewae bele bokore yaungembe embe.

25 Allah mbai mo, aei Walilo, aei Tuhan Yesus Wali
Ondofolole walora Allah Niyae nene waewae bele angken
nuwei na bumana hele nuwele elae wake bele one hengko
bele nekenende, na beme fome helera meke nda heene nane
merau huba ban haei ban nekenende. Amin.

WAHYU

1 Nda homofaene Yesus Wali Ondofolole naeise. Allah
Naei kaliare mokate yore na heki ban mo benate rambunde
kelemmibonde naeise, Allah yae nebei benate yoni-yoni
Yesusre yakaungeboke. Yesus yae Na malaikatre ukeunge
reyae Yohanes Naei kaliare mokale kiyaele bokore meke,
nebei yoni-yoni benatere isaeyensebondere.
2 Allahle a faeu bele Yesus Wali Ondofolo Naei uwa naei
a bele reyae kanewale yoni-yoni nanemene isaeyaemaele.
3 Nde yae nda homofaena nulainyekoke a faeu engkonde,
emboronde, nane merau nou ennehembonde kiyae onomi
foka u mekai hubannende, rabuhine ban enaibende ya
nobeungekokene.
4 Aka naei baeke naei Asia kanina jemaat mehine bee
nekaube yo, reyae Yohanes ebeli bale Allah Hubalo Mando
Kiyae bele Naei kendan wameran bene nekeyate Roh
mehine bee bele nane merau Yesus Wali Ondofolo bele
mare kena buhae aere ban mae henayemembe nane merau
onomi foka rei mai yae ei haungayemembe.
5 Yesus Wali Ondofolo Allah weunge a huluinye isaeyeumi
Kiyae mbaibe nulu yo mahe yora ainyuke holona yo Neyae
na bena Kiyae, nane merau nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-
yoni mere mokommile Kiyae.
Yesus aere kena buhae heume, nane merau Naei uwa
kinyeumiboke haiboke ha yae aei beko bako aeumefoke
nekewandera ruboumeboke.
6 Nebeisa Neyae aere mokoumeboke Naeko Allahle imam
yoni-yoni holona ro miyaere yaendeboke, Allahle me kelee
u keleene nekemande, Naei kaliare mokomande. Nare mo
hili hebenainyende nane merau rambun nanemene huba
ban haei ban mae me mokommiyende. Amin.
7 Eren, Neyae mangkora mele,
ro miyae nanemene nane merau Nare menda yae nekate yo
bele na ijoko-ijoko yae erenainyele.
Nane merau Neyae ro miyae naei wali hului emmikolon-
dene,
nda kani kelana yoho yoni-yoni nanemene rime kali
ayan buyan enainyekonde, ya! Amin.
8 Tuhan Allah Nauwa naeise eleukoke, “Reyae Yunani
afaeunge huruf na bene kiyae Alfa na moinya kiyae Omega
bele ninae nekewole Kiyae, mekenekele Kiyae, nane merau
mende Kiyae, nane merau Elaelo Wakelo.”
9 Reyae Yohanes, mai aka baeke wanenne maengkele beko
hubannele nane merau Yesusle me kelee u keleene nekande.

Yesusle kalia mokandene beko hubannele hororebe, na
hebaen-sebaen mae Yesus Naei a elelere na hibi-hibi
hila rabo halemayende. Allah weufe a faeu bele nane
merau Yesuslena a isaeyaemaele bele aerene rare Patmos
yokobane aisewoke nekewale.
10 Tuhanbe ya yae Allahle Roh rare aufeboke, a mbai
elaekei sele, amin kulun wanen, raei moisa releunge borale,
11 elele, “Weyae ijokore ereyae rambun yoni-yonire ho-
mofae mbainye moloukonde, nda jemaat mehine beere yeu-
mikonde enate: Efesusre, Smirnare, Pergamusre, Tiatirare,
Sardisre, Filadelfiare nane merau Laodikiare.”

12 Reyae be moise yae wekale, rare nde yae nebei a
weufere ererembondere. Nebeibe raei be euwekale bae oro
bele isehere naeyele rambun emasra mokaikoke mehine
bee hebatebe erale.
13 Nane merau nebei oro bele isehere naeyele rambun na
nolone hele Allahle bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke
Kiyaele wanen afae yae hebelebe eranale. Nebei ro na malo
hireukoke koko maengkin nimoko hubana yolu ikileuboke
malo emasra.
14 Na yun bele umaa bele domba ma keleumon hele, salju
wanen, na ijoko bae i bolo-bolo wanen.
15 Noro perunggu yolo-yolo italo nolone wili halaman
bole wanen. Na a elele bae kume hele, naubu buhaeinya
nauwala ruwae hayele wanen.
16 Na me meube reufine findelau mehine bee bele
ikileukoke. Neuwara ramiyaeli mbai reufira reufira ijoko
bele na henengkaei sele meukuke. Na be yoi rainya hu
inyukui wanen naeukoke.

17 Reyae be euwekale erekanale hee, Noro bene here no
wanen bai yae oukoloukokale. Nebeisa Na me meube reufi
raei uwa ranne raufike wa, elele, “Buhae ohokoijae! Reyae
Hubalo Mando.
18 Reyae Niyaebe ya wali no Kiyae. Reyae herekalebe,
nebeibe ereise, aungukale wali hena bona nekerende. Here
naei bele nulu yo mahe yo naei yo yan bele naei kunci Raei
me einye honaisele.”

19 “Nebei aerene weyae ereyae bewate rambun bele nda
hee yae baete bele bena yane benaifonde bele homone
moloiko.
20 Raei meube reufine ikileukokale findelau mehine bee
bele oro bele isehere naeyele rambun emasra mokai-
boke mehine bee bele ijokore ereukokae nda na mekai
niyae: findelau mehine bee nebei jemaat mehine bee naei
malaikat, oro bele isehere naeyele rambun mehine bee
nebei jemaat mehine bee.”

2

Efesus Jemaat Naei A Usaei

1 “Efesusna jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae moloukonde:

Nda a niyae findelau mehine beere Na me meube reufine ikileuboke nane merau oro bele isehere naeyele rambun mehine bee emasra mokaikoke u nolo u kaisa orole Kiyaelera:

2 Reyae isaeyeubokale foi yoni-yoni nane merau Raei kaliare mayae elaekei sele mokaube. Beko hubawaunge hororebe, Raei a elalere na hibi-hibi rabo haleimeyaubene, u mekai beko bele yore mayae ewaeisi. Nane merau Yesusle abu ako yae elate yore mayae umali hubaumikoke bae, naei ame-amere baete abe hubayaeukoke.

3 Raei Ro aerene beko hubawaunge hororebe, ma kena beko ebei nebeibe kena yae herawaube na hibi-hibi Raei a elelere hila rabo haleimeyaube.

4 Mayae nebei me u foi mokaube hororebe, Reyae mare ane hayaemale, na beme fomena kena buhae hewaufe ma haeungehoke.

5 Nebeinye u bene foi yae nekayengko, na bere Rare kena buhae hewaufe walira na wauwau felebe mayae balekaube. Uwa olomombombe mo bembombe, na beme fomena mokowaube foi yoni-yoni benen mokombe. Mai uwa olomoiboi Reyae wamale hului omokoinya, Reyae mai bokore merele, oro bele isehere naeyele rambun hebele anuwaufa ufenende.

6 Nebeibe mayae nda me u foi mokaubere Reyae kena kale nda niyae: Nikolausre hakainye ro miyae naei u mekai beko yoni-yoni mokatere Reyae ikele kamaele mbai, mayae ikele kaumi.

7 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre weumi huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyaere Reyae waeremihinde walire yeumile o ha Allahle heke einya hebele ani enayanende.

Smirna Jemaat Naei A Usaei

8 “Jemaat Smirna na malaikatre homo nda ma yae moloukonde:

Nda a niyae Hubalo Mandolera nane merau hereke nebeibe benen aunguke Kiyaelera:

9 Reyae isaeyeubokale mayae beko na bune-bune hubaimeyaunge nane merau hun ban wai ban yaeuboke. Nebeibe naeinya hesele Allahle isaei hebaende mayae hun bele wai bele! Holo mbai nauware Yahudi ro miyae yae na

ame-ame elate, erabae na hele walobo yunde ei molainyele
holona yo. Mai ro fere mokonayembombere a beko mahi-
mahi yae huwatere Raeisaei.
10 Beko yoni-yonira hubannele naeise buhae ohokoijae.
Eren, walobo yun mae umalire hubanensimbe naeise,
mokonnebonde mai u nolo u kaisa ro miyae holo mbai
kawane ahemmikonde. Ya me bee mo beko hubannekombe.
Raei ufembe a huluinye mo nekemembe enserembombena,
wali hena bona bele me buhaere isembe.
11 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-
jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila
rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyae
here roko bee nendo na beko enainyehubandere eisub-
ayeikoi.

Pergamus Jemaat Naei A Usaei

12 "Pergamusna jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen
mae moloukonde:
Nda a niyae ramiyaeli henen reufira reufira ha-
laeikokere mere ikileuboke Kiyaelera:
13 Mayae nekaube anuwau Reyae isaeyeubokale.
Walobo yun kendan wameran nekele yone nekaube.
Nebeibe Raei rore bumane kaeuboke nekaube. Nane
merau, Antipas, Raei wanale a huluinye isaeiwoumi kiyae
mai yone, walobo yun neuboke anuwaunge, mai ijoko bene
haiboke hee erewaube hororebe, mai hila rabo Rare kusei
mahei ban halewaube.
14 Nebeibe nda u mekai Reyae kenare okoi ma namman
mokaube: mai u nolo u kainya hiwa yo Beliam kelewoumi
u mekai suluinye hakaikoke mokate. ((Yahudi yobe naei
kamahe naei nekewate heene, Israel ro miyae wali nale-
naibondere nda a yae yobammile naeise, nda Beliam mae
Barakre keleungekoke. Naei ame-ame kelewoumi walora
Israel ro miyae nda me u beko mokowate: walobore
eise molonainyele na raman anewate nane merau yoko
kaeimae kowate.))
15 Nane merau mai nolona hiwa Nikolauslena are
hakaikoke holona yo naei a usaeise me bobo hele iki-
lainyekoke mokate.
16 Nebei aerene mai uwa olomombo! Nebei u mekai
eharaiboinya, na heki ban mo Reyae mai bokore merele,
Raei euwa na ramiyaeli yae nebei yore merensabelembe.
17 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-
jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo! Hila
rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande ro miyaere
feu manna nunna honate bele na ro nemere molaikoke
ruka keleumon bele Reyae isemikonde. Nebei ro neme hi
yae ha yae isaeyeiboi, yaronaikonde yo yae mo naeisaei.

Tiatira Jemaat Naei A Usaei

18 “Tiatirana jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen mae
moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Allahle Kelulena, Na ijoko i bolo-bolo
wanen, Noro perunggu yolo-yolo wanen.
19 Mai naeise nda rambunde Reyae isaeyeubokale: kalia
yoni-yoni mokaube naei, kena buhae u buhae haeube naei,
Rare hila rabo halaeufe naei, beko hubawaunge hororebe
Raei a elalere hila rabo haleimeyaube naei, na bena kalia
mokowaubera nda hee emekai bele mokaube naei.
20 Nebeibe nda u mekai Reyae kenare okoi ma namman
mokaube: Miyae mbai na ro Izebel nauware Allahle
yendo kayaalo yae ame-ame bembe kiyaere mayae wae-
ungehike Raei ro miyaere nibi beko keleumi. Neyae
ame-ame yae ro miyae ikelewoumi, yoko kaeimae konate
nane merau hoime bahere eise molonainyele na raman
yaronate anenate.
21 Reyae nare mon ikanale u mekai beko mokelera uwa
olomombonde, nebeibe neyae ahi.
22 Eren, beko hubanaimilere mokoungehake ijongku
honoi mbai ranne a waelin-waelinne haisekonde. Nangkele
yoko kaeimae mbainye katera uwa olomoiboinya, nebei
miyae nane merau nebei u mekaise hakainyekoke mokate
yo bele hekelerekonde ehee bukulu weijei kaeiboi ban
enainyehubande.
23 Nebei miyaele kelu omi horekonde. Nebeisa jemaat
yoni-yoni isaeinyate Reyae ro miyae naei u bene wa bene na
kena u ei bele ereyale Kiyae nane merau mai me u mokaube
huluinye Reyae berensombe.
24 Nebeibe, mayae jemaat Tiatira yona hiwa yo nebei
u mekaise ehakoikoi omokoi yo bele walobo yun yae
elele isaei hebaende isaeyeikoi yo belere Reyae mare ehee
bukulu eyei.
25 Nda fenbe mare riyamale, wali nibi foi
isaeyaeubokere me bobo ikilennekombe nekemembe Reyae
merele heene.
26 Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande
nane merau Raei kena foise mokonaisele kaliane mokon-
ayende na wali huba enainyemokongkonde ro miyaere,
Reyae nebei yore nda kani kelana nekate yo yoni-yoni me
mokoi-mokoi elae nare eremikinyende.
27 Allahle homofaene Raei naeise nda a molaikoke,
‘Neyae ro miyaere mehukun besi yae me mokommile,
hele helai a waelinne hakeiboyate wanen mae hakem-
bonde nuhu nahu inyaibonde.’*

* **2:27 2:27** Mazmur 2:5

28 Nane merau na hibi-hibi hakaise yo findelau yahei
isemikonde.
29 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-jemaatre
weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo.

3

Sardis Jemaat Naei A Usaei

1 “Sardisna jemaat na malaikatere nda wanen mae
homone moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Allahlena Roh mehine bee bele findelau
mehine bee mene ikeleumi Kiyaelera. Mai kalia yoni-
yoni mokaubere Reyae isaeyeubokale. Nebei mekai
mokaubene, mayae no yaeube yo yae ro miyae hiwa elate
erabae herauboke.
2 Nebei aerene annu! Foi yoni-yoni namman
honayembe uwa elae molombo. Rabuhine ban Raei Allahle
ro be ro yoinye Reyae eramale mai me u mokaube mbai
sambai ehimaloiboi sele.
3 Nebei aerene na bemena mare kelewayembe bele
mai angkaei yae borowaube bele bene foi yae neke-
nayengkombe. Nebei yoni-yoni benen mokombe hele, nane
merau beko bako yoni-yoni mokowaubera uwa olomom-
bombe. Mayae benen ainyui nekembena, yoko ro miyae
wanen mae Reyae merele, nane merau mayae onengkombe
makei hee yae waei bokore merele.
4 Nebeibe mayae jemaat Sardisna nekaube u nolo u
kainya ro miyae mbemba wali nibi bekore ehakoiboi
nekate. Nebei yo Allah yae yeisi raeiboi bele yo yae me
baeumene, Rangkele malo keleumon mae uwa molon-
aimebonde, ele mele mbainye oromale.
5 Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande
ro miyae nanembainye nebei malo keleumon ma mbai
yae hirenainyekonde. Ro miyae wali hena bona enain-
yarongkonde rore molaikoke homofaera Reyae nebei yo
naei ro eisobeikoi, nane merau Maekole ro be ro yoinye
bele Naei malaikat yoni-yoni bene bele nebei yore ro
eremironde.
6 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-
jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!

Filadelfia Jemaat Naei A Usaei

7 “Filadelfia jemaatna malaikatre nda wanen mae homo
moloukonde:
Nda a niyae nene waewae bele Na Hele mo elele
Kiyaera. Na bere Ondofolo kaban Daud Yerusalem
yona romau rawembonde naei kunci ikileuboke wanen
nda Kiyae Allahle holonare enayembonde romau na

kunci ikileuboke. Neyae rawembondena, hi yae ha yae
ahuneiboi sului. Neyae ahunembondena, hi yae ha yae
eraweiboi sului.
8 Mai kalia mokaube yoni-yoni Reyae isaeyeubokale.
Eren, mai naeise romau rawembokamale hi yae ha yae
ahuneiboi sului. Reyae isaeyeubokale mai uwa male u
yambi u nekauberebe, nebeibe Raei elale are hakaube nane
merau Raei Ro kenane ro miyae bene onaeufe a yae eleikoi
mo.
9 Ro miyae hiwa walobo yunde ei moloi-moloi holona
ro miyae ame-ame yae baete nauware Yahudi ro miyae yae
elate, erabae nebei na hele ban. Eren, Reyae nebei yore
ufemile mai oro bene oro selen-selen menaitorongkonde
nane merau wo konate Reyae mare buhae heimeyamale.
10 Raei a eleukokale huluinye beko hubawaungele
hororebe, no ban hee ban hakowaufe. Nebeinye nda
kani kelana nekate yore umalire beko yae mennende
hubanainyele heene, Reyae mare kayaa heberembe.
11 Reyae na heki ban mo merele. Hi yae ha yae
mai wali hena bona me buhae einukeisai naeise, mare
kelewayembe are me bobo ikilennekombe, nebei suluinye
hakomembe.
12 Hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande
ro miyae Raei Allahre ei mom-mom imaene kose hure
inyaibonde. Nebei anuwaufa roko mbai benen eibalei hele.
Naei uwane nda ro keli moloremikonde: Raei Allahle Ro,
Raei Allahle Yerusalem neme surgara, Raei Allahlera mende
yo yan naei ro, Raei Ro neme.
13 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-
jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!

Laodikia Jemaat Naei A Usaei

14 “Laodikiana jemaat na malaikatre homo nda wanen
mae moloukonde:
Nda a niyae Amin mae rainyeboke Ro, Allah weunge a
hului yae nane merau na hele yae isaeyeumi Kiyae, Allah
yae mokouboke rambun yoni-yonire mere mokoumi
Kiyaelera.
15 Mai kalia yoni-yoni mokaube Reyae isaeyeubokale.
Mai u mekai nuku, naumere eleikoi. Reyae kena kale mayae
naumebe nekaube, nebei banna nukube nekaube.
16 Mayae naume ban nane merau nuku banne, Raei
euwana rambunbe mikae yae okorensambere kena kale.
17 Mayae elaube, ‘Meyae keren nale bele yo, maei uware
rambun na hului arilandekoke, kalore omoloiboi.’ Nebeibe
mayae onaeukoke, naeinya hele mayae ro ban sele, mai wali
baengko ban, keren nale ban, kumba, melan.

18 Nebeinye Reyae mare a usaei ufengkombere mayae
keren nale bele nekembe naeise, Raeinya emas yolo-yolo
bele i naumene yolaimikoke Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe.
Mai uwa melanne fe hubaungere ahengkombe naeise, malo
keleumon Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe. Ijoko kumba
nekaubere minyak yae hobengkombe ijoko erembe naei
rambun Raeisa roi yae yarongkombe.
19 Nde naei Reyae buhaere haemaele yo a elae ufemile,
nane merau wali na mekai keleremile. Nebei aerene mai
u bene harannebombe beko yoni-yoni mokaubera uwa
olomombombe.
20 Eren, Reyae romau bene hebale me kaba-kaba
bale. Ro miyae Raei faeuko borombonde nane merau
romau rawembondena, Reyae erensinde hubayaekonde,
nane merau Rangkele raman mbainye anale.
21 Raei yokeijore meleumihakalene, Maekole kendan
wameranne Rangkele rondeboke nekande. Nebei sului
mbai hila rabo bekore mokounge elaere melennehande
ro miyaere Reyae ehe koremikonde, Raei kendan wamer-
anne Rangkele mbainye emarombonde.
22 Nda a boraube ro miyae, Allahle Roh yae jemaat-
jemaatre weumi a huluinye ma wali nou hembo!”

4

Surgane Ei Moloi-Moloi

1 Nebeisa reyae erale bae surgana romau mbai
wekainyele. Bere boroukale a faeuko mbai na yaka
hele amin raneiboyate kulun wanen mae releunge, nda
wanen weufe, “Ndare meikite, Reyae bena yane enaibende
rambun ware kelereikote.”
2 Na hibi hele Allahle Roh yae ewaufeboke. Erale
bae, surgane kendan wameran mbai honolene Ro mbai
nuweuboke nekele.
3 Nebeinye nuweuboke Kiyae na be yoi erale hasai
ma bele bu baembaem ma bele naeungekoke permata
yaspis nane merau permata sardis wanen. Na kendan
wameran yaneukoke permata zamrud ma yae wili halaman
naeikoyole wanen mae yahan felahan hehe naeungekoke.
4 Na kendan wameran nekelere kendan wameran hi 24
hele yae yanainyekoke. Nebeinye 24 yoyo koseyo raiboke,
na malo keleumon hiraikoke, ondofolo fokoma emas yae
mokaiboke na yunne obunaikoke.
5 Nebei kendan wameran mbai nendora wili bowole ku
kaendolo rorole. Na kendan wameran bene i kaijeu mehine
bee bolaiboke bate. Nda i kaijeu Allahle Roh mehine bee
hele.

6 Nane merau nebei kendan wameran honole bene
bumoko kaca wanen yolo-yolo renden yale kristal wanen.
Kendan wameran nolo etemetena heme keline Allahle
yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo, bene moinye
ijoko bele mo.
7 Nebei Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo
nda uwa ma nekate: mbai nendo singa wanen, bee nendo
lembu wanen, name nendo na be ro miyae be wanen, keli
nendo aye bomekon nakeikoyole wanen.
8 Nebei obo yoku keline naeise naeise noro mehine mbai,
na uwa kaban noro kelere bae ijoko bele mo. Reniai rai no
ban hee ban koi bae kainye,
"Nene waewae, nene waewae, nene waewae
Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo
nekeumekae, mekae nekeyae, nekewende."
9 Kendan wameranne nekele wali huba ban haei ban
Kiyaere yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo hili
hebainye, be hinainye, helen foi wainye hee bae,
10 nebei 24 yoyo koseyo be are nekate ei molainye.
Nondofolo fokoma kulate, Na bere yae kolate wa elate,
11 "Maei Tuhan Allah,
nda kani kela einya rambun Weyae mokouboke
nane merau Waei kena hului yae yaeiboke.
Nebei aerene Weyae yeisi raeiboi bele
nane merau na mekai sele
ware hili hebenayete, be hinenayete, elae wake
kinyenete."

5

Homofae Bele Domba Kelu Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale kendan wameranne nekele Kiyae
na me meube reufine homofae mbai, homo yae ei moi
molaikoke, ahuneuboke, oleikoijae olaeinyekoke, meterai
mehine bee hele yae baikoke.
2 Benen erale mo malaikat mbai elae wake bele kali kaban
mae kaenele, "Nde yeisi raeiboi bele yae Allah me baeunge
kiyae na hului nda meterai kanengkonde nane merau nda
homo wennende?"
3 Nebeibe surgana, nda kani kelana, nulu yo mahe yona,
hi yae ha yae nebei homo wennende, einyare hilombondere
na hului ban sele.
4 Nebeinye ra kena beko hele yeubokalene rime yae
rimale, rabuhine ban ro mbai sambai na Allah yeisi
raeiboi bele yae me baeunge kiyae na hului nebei homore
wennende eise hilombondere ehubaikoi sele.
5 Nebeibe yoyo koseyo nolora ro mbai yae rare weufe,
"Rime erimeijae. Eren, nana hesele Yahudi yohona Singa

kaenewainya Ondofolo Kaban Daudle orona mena Kiyae,
na yokeijore ninae meuferaweukoke. Neyae na hului ndi
meterai mehine bee kulangkonde nane merau ndi homo
wennende."
6 Nebeisa erale bae, nebei kendan wameran na nolone
hele Domba Kelu naisake wanen hebele, Allahle yebaei
bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo bele yoyo koseyo holona
bele yanainyekoke. Nebei Domba Kelu na tanduk mehine
bee, na ijoko mehine bee. Nebei niyae Allahle Roh mehine
bee nda kani kela na hubara hubara ukeumi mekate yo.
7 Nebei Domba Kelu kendan wameranne nekele Kiyaele
bere yae eufebeunguke homofae olaeinyekoke na me
meube reufine honolere mo rouke.
8 Nebei homofae rouke hee, Allahle yebaei bubaei keli
nauwa obo yoku ma yo bele 24 yoyo koseyo bele Domba
Kelu bene ane waitorouboke. Naeise naeise kecapi bele
nane merau na mene honole ebe emasra mokaiboke neinye
o ha ongkou fololo bele maemae koukoke. Nebei ongko
fololo bele Allahle holona yo naei ebeli kali boyainyele.
9 Neyae nda koi bae eme hele nebei Domba Kelure kainye,
"Waei yeisi raeiboi hului
na mekai sele ndi homofae rowele na meterai ka-
neukonde,
rabuhine ban Waei ha yae ro miyae nda holora yaroukokae:
yoho yoni-yonira, afaeu yoni-yonira, kani kela yoni-
yonira.
10 Weyae nebei yo mokoumibokae
aei Allahle me kelee u keleene nekenate yo holo yae
nekenate
nane merau Allahle kaliare mokonate naeise imam
holona ro miyaere yaeiboke.
Nebei ro miyae ondofolo wanen mae nda kani kelare me
enaimimokonde."
11 Benen reyae kanale mo, angkaei borale malaikat holo
kaban sele mere ebaeikoi sului nekate. Nebei kendan
wameran honole bele Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa
obo yoku ma yo bele nane merau 24 yoyo koseyo belere
yanainyekoke hebate.
12 A kaban lon mae na bulaunge wokainyele elate,
"Domba Kelu haiboke Kiyae,
Weyae yeisi raeiboi belene na mekai sele
elae wake, kuikui maemae, isaei hebaen, meli mekai,
be hinei-sinei, hili hebei-sebei, ro buma kaei-kaei,
Ware mo kinyenete hakenete!"
13 Nebeisa reyae borale surgana, nda kani kelana, nulu yo
mahe yona, naubu walaubuna, nda holona yo nanemene
elate,

"Kendan wameranna Kiyaere nane merau nebei Domba Kelure
huba ban haei ban bumane kaenaimile, be hinenaimile,
hili hebenaimile, elae wake bele nekebe!"
14 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo yae
elate, "Amin!" Nebei 24 yoyo koseyo be are nekate ei
molowaimi.

6

Meterai Yoni-Yoni

1 Nebeisa reyae erale nebei Domba Kelu yae meterai
mehine bee baikoke mbai nendo kulaubokera, reyae borale
Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nolora na
mbai nendo yae elele, "Mei!" Na elele kulun ku nele kulun
wanen borale.
2 Reyae erale bae, kuda keleumon raei bene yakaiboke,
na ranne hebeunguke kiyae na mene fela u ikileuboke,
ondofolo fokoma bele kinyainyeboke. Na yokeijore meufer-
aweukoke nane merau hiware enserawengkonde naeise, ro
wanen mae neyae kulun uke ele.
3 Nebei Domba Kelu meterai bee nendo kaneubokera,
reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma
yo nolora na bee nendo yae elele, "Mei!"
4 Kuda hi na ma hasai sele meukuke. Nebei kuda randa
hebeunguke kiyaere ramiyaeli koko kaban ikeunge. Naei
me einye elae kinyeungeboke nda kani kelana rei mai
rowende nane merau mokommibonde ro miyae hi yae hire
hombonde.
5 Nebeisa nebei Domba Kelu meterai name nendo ku-
laubokera, reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa
obo yoku ma yo nolora na name nendo elele, "Mei!"
Reyae erale kuda nokombi mbai. Na ranne hebeunguke ro
rambun ehe huluise kolaimi rambun na mene ikileuboke
honole.
6 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nekate
nolora, reyae borale a wanen kaenele elele, "Gandum ma
mbai me kobou mbai kalia ya mbai naei roibu hului yae
rowende. Gandum ma hi me kobou name kalia ya mbai
naei roibu hului yae rowende. Minyak goreng bele anggur
bu bele beko omokommimae!"
7 Nebei Domba Kelu meterai keli nendo kulaubokera,
reyae borale Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma
yo nolora na keli nendo yae elele, "Mei!"
8 Reyae erale kuda mbai na ma bu baembaem yangko-
yangko foloinye-foloinye. Na ranne hebeunguke kiyae na
roHERE, nulu yo mahe yo na moisa hakoungeboke. Nda
kani kela fo keli hele ramiyaeli yae, moni yae mai yae, yo bei

yan bei yae, obo yoku ham bele yo yae, ro miyaere honate
elae nare kinyeumiboke.
9 Domba Kelu meterai maehae mbai nendo kulaibokera,
reyae erale hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukai na
keleene unulu helen erale. Nebei yo Allahle ako faeuko
aerene nane merau nebei ako faeukore huwewate aerene
howate.
10 Nda holona yo kali kaban lon mae kaenate, “Weyae
nemene fomene me mokamae. Weyae nene waewae bele
nane merau na hele no. Makei hee yae Weyae nda kani
kelana ro miyae walire hului eumikolonde nane merau
maere howaime aerene ehee bukulu eumiyende?”
11 Nebeisa nda holona yore malo koko mbai keleumon
ma naeise naeise waheumikoke ukeumi, na kena hebaen-
sebaen mae nekemmembe mende mare hayengkokembe
wanen mai aka baeke, mangkele mbainye Allahle kaliare
mokate yo, honaikonde na helen sului na hului yembonde.
12 Reyae eranale nebei Domba Kelu meterai mehine mbai
nendo kulauboke. Oinyeu kaban sele hineuboke. Hu
ouben kika malo nokombi ruka-ruka kambing mara mokate
wanen yeuboke, nane merau oko nemene ha wanen hasai
yeuboke.
13 Yakuna findelau otowate ara ani nime hele yo alu boye
elaene na nora hineumi otate balete wanen.
14 Yaku kingkowole emfae oleikoyainye wanen mae nun-
deweke. Elu yoi yokoba-yokoba honayeke anuwaufa wewe
molowate.
15 Nebeisa nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni, rore raimi
holona, fela yun-jun, keren bele nale bele yo, elae bele wake
bele yo, yebaei bubaei yo, yebaei bubaei ban yo, nanemene
ahe bulune eluna ruka kaikainye ahewate.
16 Elure yoise nane merau rukare nda yo kaenenaimile,
“Kereiso! Maere meimeherawene! Kendan wameranne
nekele Kiyae bere raufike erelera, nane merau Domba Kelu
naei ikele han haneuboke kolera, maere ahemmeko!
17 Rabuhine ban naei ikele han ya ninae meufeuboke.
Ro miyae nde lon mae na hului na bene herawembonde
hebende?”

7

Israel Kanina Ro Miyae 144.000

1 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat keli hele nda kani kela na
huba keline hebaiboke. Neyae nda kani kelane, bu yaunge,
o hane, nda kani kelana alu boye keli erawei naeise hunde
ranainyehindere.

2 Malaikat hi kayeero reyae erenale hure kitele anuwaufa
yeuwakauboke. Allah wali bele Kiyae na meterai mokole
rambunde nda malaikat yae roweimeyele. Malaikat keli
nda kani kela bele bu yau bele bekore mokonainyebondere
kinyeumiboke yore nebei malaikat yae a elae hele yae
kaeneumi, weumi,
3 "Meyae Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei feline namman
meterai obokoi mo, nda kani kela, bu yau, o ha beko
omokoijae ba."
4 Nebeisa rare yae weufe borale Allahle meterai yae na
feline iwau merau baikoke ro miyae nanemene 144.000.
Nda ro miyae Israel yoho me bee oro nen bee belera
yaraikoke.
5-8 Na yoho yohora 12.000. Na yoho niyae:
Yehuda, Ruben, Gad,
Asyer, Naftali, Menasye,
Simeon, Lewi, Isakhar,
Zebulon, Yusuf, Benyamin.

Ro Miyae Holo Kaban

9 Nebeisa benen reyae erale bae, ro miyae riya fena-
fena (kaban) na helen mere ebaeikoi sului. Nda holonara
ro miyae hebate: kani yoni-yoni, yoho yoni-yoni, afaeu
yoni-yoni nemene. Nebei ro miyae helen nebei kendan
wamerande yae nane merau Domba Kelu hebelere na be
baeiboke hebate. Na malo koko keleumon hiraikoke, na
mene palem no maensa bele mo.
10 Nda yo a elaekei sele yae kaenate,
"Aei Allah kendan wameranne nekele Kiyaele nane merau
Domba Kelule
aere hole moleimeboke."
11 Malaikat nanemene nebei kendan wameran nane
merau yoyo koseyo holona bele Allahle yebaei bubaei keli
nauwa obo yoku ma yo belere yanaimikoke hebewate.
Malaikat holona na kendan wameran bene be ane wait-
oroukoke Allahre einye molainye,
12 na a bele yae wainye,
"Amin!
Allahre ro buma hosoro kaeinye bele,
hili hebei-sebei bele, isaei hebaen bele, helen foi bele,
be hinei-sinei bele, elae wake bele, meli mekai bele
huba ban haei ban nekewende. Amin!"
13 Yun-jun nekate nolora ro mbai yae rare hineufe, "Malo
keleumonde hiraikoke yo, nde naei nane merau makeisa
mewate yo?"
14 Reyae wanale, "Tuhan Wembai Waeisaei sele."

Nebeisa rare weufe, “Nda yo weitasi kowaimi mon nolora
mate, na malo keleumon yeiboise Domba Kelu ha yae
kuyaikoke.
15 Nebeinye, nebei yo Allahle kendan wameran bene
hebate, reniai rai Allahre ei mom-mom imaene Naei kaliare
mokate. Allah kendan wameranne nekele Kiyae nebei yore
ningkang roroumiyende.
16 Nebei yo benen monire bukire ehubaisi, nane merau
rolonsan naume nauwane oboi,
17 Rabuhine ban kendan wameran nolone nekele Domba
Kelu yae Naei be yun be yebae rore yembonde. Neyae
nda yo yawemmibonde walire yemmi bu nore enate.
Nane merau Allah nebei yo naei ijoko ibo inse emmi-
hobengkonde.”

8

Meterai Mehine Bee Nendo

1 Domba Kelu meterai mehine bee nendo wekeunge hee,
surgana ei aku ban nau ban yeuboke hukai bohi hului
honoukoke.
2 Nebeisa reyae erale nane malaikat mehine bee hele
Allahle bene hebate yo. Nebei malaikat yoni-yonire amin
waku wanen rambun mehine bee naeise naeise yeumikoke.
3 Malaikat hi meke na me einye o ha ongkou fololo
bele hawate anuwau emas yae mokaiboke, hili era akau
erare ongkou felate itukai kelaeunge hebele. Nare ongkou
fololo bele rambun helen yaeinyekoke nanembainye Allahle
holona ro miyae naei ebeli bele alennebonde mo nebei
kendan wameran bena itukai emas mokaiboke ranne i
felembondere.
4 Nebei fololo bele rambun feleuboke ongkou bele Al-
lahle holona ro miyae naei ebeli bele nanembainye nebei
malaikat me eisa Allahle ro be ro yoise yete.
5 Nebeisa nebei malaikat ongkoufe feleuboke anuwau
rouke, hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukainya i bele
auboke, nebeisa nda kani kela rande kaungehike. Ku
kaendolo rorole, wili bole, nane merau oinyeu hinele.

Amin Waku Wanen Rambun Yoni-Yoni

6 Malaikat mehine bee na mene amin waku wanen
rambun mehine bee ikilaikoke yo rannaibondere mokoisa-
mokoisa hebate.
7 Malaikat mbai nendo amin waku wanen rambun ra-
neuboke bele, ya es ruka ma hayele, i ha bele alaeinyeboke
nda kani kela rande hekelewate. Nda kani kela fo name bele
o ha fo name bele hun hobo buyae-buyae kate nanemene
hukelaikoke baeufoke.

8 Nebeisa malaikat bee nendo amin waku wanen rambun
raneuboke. Rambun mbai elu kaban wanen i yae boloufike
belebe naubu walaubure kainyehike. Naubu walaubu fo
name hele hare yeuboke.
9 Naubu walaubuna wali bele yo nane merau bu kai
naubu walaubuna nanemene fo name beko bewate.
10 Malaikat name nendo amin waku wanen rambun
raneuboke. Findelau mbai kaban sele i kaijeu wanen mae
boloufike bele yaku bumara ruke oke wi nane merau rotebu
fo name nekeumile.
11 Nebei findelau na roO HA OHEM BELE, bu fo name
faere bele mo yaeiboke. Nebei bu faere belere anewate ro
miyae helen sele herewate.
12 Nebeisa malaikat keli nendo naei amin waku wanen
rambun raneuboke. Hu, oko, findelau yoni-yoni fo name
nekeumi, hehe naei elae fo name malewate. Huae ya bele
rai ya bele fo name hehe ban yaeiboke.
13 Nebeinye erale hee yae angkaei borale aye bomekon
mbai bumara hele nakeukoke ele bele a elaekei sele kaenele,
“Beko, beko, beko embembe, nda kani kelane nekaube ro
miyae naei! Rabuhine ban malaikat name naei amin waku
wanen rambun ebi fere rannaikonderene.”

9

1 Nebeisa malaikat maehae mbai nendo amin raneuboke.
Reyae erale mo findelau mbai yakura ruke nda kani kela
rande honole a bulu na wauwau hele romaufe rawate kunci
ikeunge.
2 Neyae nebei a bulu na wauwau hele raweuboke bele
eisa ongkou itukai kabanna wanen mae baleyate. Nebei
ongkou wae mokoungeboke yaku bele hu inyukui bele
ouben yaeiboke.
3 Na wauwau hele bulura yele ongkou eisa hato yoni-
yoni nda kani kela rande baleijate. Nebei yore akaikai rena
wanen naeumikoke.
4 Nda yore a herawoumi, “Nda kani kela ranna ke hun
hobo, o meleme, o ha beko omokoijae. Nebeibe ro miyae
na feline Allahlena meterai u yore mo beko mokonaimile.”
5 Hato yoni-yonire elae ikeumi ro miyaere honate naeise
ban, nebeibe oko maehae mbai meuboi auboise konaimile
naeise. U nene yae wa akaikai rena nele buhae kunyei-
boyele hubanne wanen, hato rena nende hubanainyele.
6 Nebei oko maehae mbai ro miyae herenatere rele-
nainyelebe, nebeibe eherei sului. Neyae herere kena
konatebe, nebeibe here nda yo naeisa ahaufe yae wenende.
7 Hato yoni-yoni na ma kuda felare enatere kitaimiboke
wanen erewaimi. Nebei hato yoni-yoni na yun ranne

rambun ondofolo fokoma emas yae mokaikoke bele wanen
nane merau na be yoi ro miyae be wanen,
8 na umaa miyae maengke umaa wanen, na heraa singa
heraa wanen.
9 Na nimoko kayaa rambun besi yae mokaiboke wanen.
Na noro kulun kereta holo mbai kuda u hale yae yoboiboy-
ate buloo fela nolore ate wanen.
10 Nebei yo reme bele nane merau rena bele, akaikai
rena wanen. Na reme einya ro miyae uware buhae
mokonaimilere oko maehae mbai yembonde naei elae bele
nekate.
11 Nebei yo naei mere mokowoumi ondofolo malaikat
mbai na wauwau hele a buluna kiyae. Na ro Ibrani afaeu
wae Abadon, Yunani afaeu wae Apolion na mekai, beko
mokole kiyae.
12 Bekore benate naei mbai nendo moi woke. Eren, benen
bekore benate bee hele menetere.
13 Malaikat mehine mbai nendo amin waku wanen
rambun raneuboke. Reyae angkaei borale Allahle bena hili
era akau erare felate itukai emas yae mokaiboke huba keli
tandukra a kulun relaeinye.
14 Nebei a malaikat amin waku wanen rambun bele
mehine mbai nendore weunge, “Efrat wi kaban kelaeunga
malaikat keli ikilaimikoke hebate hayeimiko!”
15 Nda malaikat keli nda hukai, ya, oko, ralo yakamane
relahi yae mokainyehake, nda kani kelana fo name na ro
miyaere honaikondere hayaeimikoke.
16 Reyae boroubokale kuda ranna felayo na helen
200.000.000.
17 Nebeinye ijoko raneufeboke kanale yae kuda yoni-
yoni haungate yo bele na nimokore hiron kayaa rambun
na bu nda ma: i wanen hasai, ruka nokommon nilam
wanen, yangko-yangko belerang wanen. Kuda na yun singa
yun wanen, neuwara i bele ongkou bele belerang bele
baleimeyate.
18 Nda yo bei yan bei i bele ongkou bele belerang bele
kuda yoni-yoni euwara baleimeyate yae ro miyae fo name
howaiboke.
19 Kuda yoni-yoni naei elae euwa eisa bele reme eisa bele.
Na reme rami wanen, yun bele, na hului akende olumbo
halumbo koumile.
20 Yo bei yan bei meungekene herewatera hiwa yo
ehereiboi nekewate yo na me hila u hilara nei ehuweiboi
mo kate, walobo yoni-yonire namman ei molaimi. Hoime
bahe emasra, perakra, perunggura, rukara ora mokaiboke
rambun ijokore erei, oboroi, ele mele okoyei yoni-yonire
namman ei molaimi.

21 Nane merau ro miyae hoi-soisa, buloo mahi-mahi
mokoi-mokoisa, yoko kaeimae koyatera, yokora, nebei yo
nei ehuweiboi mo nekate.

10

Malaikat Bele Homofae Fele-Fele Bele

1 Benen reyae erale mo malaikat elae wake bele kiyae
surgara ole. Nauwa mangko yae feleungeboke, na yun
ranne yahan felahan mae naeungekoke. Na be hu hehe
wanen naeukoke, noro i wanen boloufike bele.
2 Homofae kaei-kaei mbai wekainyele bele na mene
honole. Noro meube reufi naubune aleke, oro meli reufi
yaunge aleke.
3 Na kali elaekei sele kaenele, singa romou han kole
wanen. Kaeneukokera mo, ku kaendolo mehine bee hele
na a bele yae elewate.
4 Nda ku kaendolo mehine bee na a elewate haeinyukera
raei kena homone molorekondere, nebeibe reyae borale
a mbai surgara weufe, “Ku kaendolo mehine bee naei a
nunne heraweubonde, homone omoloijae!”
5 Oro bune yaunge hebeukoke malaikat eranale kiyae na
me meube reufi yaku bumare yae kaeuboke.
6 Allah wali huba haei ban nekele Kiyae nane merau kani
kela bele bu yau bele kun wau bele neinya rambun bele
mokoukokae Kiyaele Ro yae a holo kole wa elele, “Benen
ya, oko enakeleisi sului.”
7 Nebei malaikat mehine bee nendo amin waku wanen
rambun ranembonde heene, Allah meraufe raungehike
nunna honate na hului benate. Nebei benate ma mbai bere
na yebaei bubaei yoni-yoni yenjo kayaayo holore ukeumi.
8 Borale surgara elewole boroubokale a faeuko mbai
benen rare weufe, “Eye, homofae wekainyelebe malaikat
oro bune yaunge hebeukoke hebele kiyaele mera rowele.”
9 Nebei malaikat bokore ekale na mena homofae kaei-
kaeise mo rare yenselere riyeungehikale. Neyae weufe,
“Rowei aneiko. Wa yarele mokonnebonde beko hubaun-
gele, nebeibe euwa ei madu yu wanen hubaungele.”
10 Reyae nebei homo kaei-kaei malaikat na mera roukale
nebeisa aneukokale. Raei euwa einye madu yu wanen,
nebeibe huneukokalera yarele einye beko bele hubawanale.
11 Rare weufe, “Allah merau raungehike nda holo naeise
benen huweumile hele: yoho yoni-yoni, kani kela yoni-yoni,
afaeu yoni-yoni, ondofolo yoni-yoni.”

11

Allahle Are Elenete Ro Bee

1 Nebeisa baengka fo mbai huluise kolaimi o wanen rare
ikeufele mo na a bele weufe, “Ainyu eye, Allahre ei mom-
mom imae nane merau hili era akau erare felate itukai bele
hului koloumikonde. Nebeinye eise molainye yo na helen
sului me baeukonde.
2 Allahle imaehou moise reufi hului okoloijae, rabuhine
ban na noro keline Allahre ei omoloi ro miyaere kinyaimi-
bokene. Yokeijo maiserawaikoke yo wanen Allahle yo ranne
nda yo yae eyale meyale alenate fonde oko 42 yembonde.
3 Reyae wamale are isaeinyeimile ro miyae bee hele Raei
elae isemile ufemile enete, Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei malo
baengko ban mae hireneikonde, Allahle Roh yae wemmile
a huweneimile na heki ya 1260.”
4 Raei are eleneikonde ro miyae bee nane mbai Tuhan
Kiyae kani kelare me mokoumi Kiyaele bene Zaitun no bee
Kiyae nane merau oro bele isehere naeyele rambun bee
Kiyae.
5 Ro miyae nde yae hokolo beere bekore mokommibon-
derena, i neuwana enduwende yae na yokeijore mokom-
mibonde hukelenaibonde. Nebei ma yae nare bekore
mokonaimilere ro miyae nanemene hongkonde hele.
6 Nebei yo Allahle Roh weumi ane ungaimile hee, naei me
einye mo elae kinyeumiboke kenare konete hului nda me
u mokoneibonde: yaku ahuneinyebonde ya molonde bele,
bu nanemene mokoneinyebonde hare yembonde, nda kani
kela yo bei yan bei yae kou beneinyehonde.
7 Nebei ro bee Allahle Roh weumi a naeise ro miyae
hiware isaeinyeimile baensondera, na wauwau hele a
bulura obo yoku kiyae yakambonde bele buloo fela
relenainyekonde nebei yore melemmihande, na beene
hongkonde.
8 Na here no yo rore rainye nibi ekene hainyaikonde
hononete. Nebei yo Sodom bele Mesir bele yo yae ahunenai-
bonde kaenewaimi, naei Tuhande ohalire baikoke anuwau
mbai.
9 Yoho yoni-yonina, afaeu yoni-yonina, kani yoni-
yonina, ro miyae nebei here no ya name bohi bele
menaimirengkonde, enaimolongkonde naeise ehe
okoikoinye.
10 Nda kani kelana u mekai beko bele ro miyae nda ro
bee hereibokene rei mai sele kate, naeise naeise rambun
foi eije meije yaeimi. Rabuhine ban nebei yenjo kayaayo
bee mokowoumi nda kani kela ranna ro miyae beko helen
hubawainye.
11 Ya name bohi bele nekaikokera, Allahlena walire yeumi
Roh nebei yenjo kayaayo bee naei uwane haweumikoke, ro

miyae bene ainyuke. Ro miyae eraimi yo fe waku nekaumi
kate.
12 Nebei yenjo kayaayo bee borote surgara a kaban mae
nare kaeneumi, “Ndare yae mebelebo!” Na yokeijo bene,
hokolo bee nauwa mangko yae feleumiboke surgare ewote.
13 Nebei hee yae oinyeu kaban sele hineubokene, nebei
yo kaban fo me beere keraiboke nane merau ro miyae
7000 heraiboke. Hiwa yo buhae hele hokoumibokene, Allah
surgane nekele Kiyaere hili hebewainyele.
14 Beko bewole bee nendo moi woke. Eren, beko benate
name nendo na heki ban ahunennebondere.

Amin Waku Wanen Rambun Mehine Bee Nendo

15 Nebeisa malaikat mehine bee nendo amin waku wanen
rambun raneuboke surgane borale a elaekei sele elate,
“Nda kani kela rande me mokoi-mokoise aei Tuhan nane
merau aei Wali Ondofolole me einye kinyewainye.
Neyae huba ban haei ban me mokommiyende.”
16 Yoyo koseyo 24 Allahle kendan wameran bene kendan
wameran hiwa ranne nuwate yo be are nekate Allahre ei
molowainye,
17 na a bele wainye,
“Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo nda hee nekeyae, na bere
nekeimeyae Kiyae,
meyae helen foi ware wayete,
rabuhine ban Waei elae wake kaban mae Ondofolo wanen
mae huba raweuboke me mokoumile.
18 Nda kani kelana Ware ei omoloi yo
ikele han ainyainyu hengko-hengko kate,
nane merau Weyae u mekai beko bele ro miyaere
ehee bukulu eumiwonde ya na hului yeuboke.
Weyae herewate yore hului kolommile
nane merau Waei yebaei bubaei u mekai yenjo kayaayo
bele,
Waei eleukokae wekaemae ro miyae Wa rore bumane
kaeyete yo bele,
fele-fele kaban-kaban nanemene
na roibure waheumilere yabe na hului yeuboke.
Nda ya niyae,
nda kani kelana bekore mokowate yore bekore mok-
oumibonde yabe yeuboke.”
19 Nebeisa surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imae wewe
moloukoke. Nebei imae einya Allah yae ikeumi Yahudi ro
miyaere wali heere foloumikoke are hawaikoke anuwau
yakauboke. Nebeisa wili weuboke, ku kaendolo rorowole
no ban hee ban, nda kani kela oinyeu hinewole, nane merau
ya es ruka wanen helen balewate.

12

Miyae Bele Alaka Wanen Kiyae Bele

1 Nebeisa surgane nda iwau kaban sele ma yakauboke:
miyae mbai hu malo yae feleuboke, oko noro keleene, nane
merau na yunne ondofolole fokoma wanen findelau me bee
oro nen bee bele yanainyekoke.
2 Nebei miyae uwa bele, hononde ya na hului yeubokene,
ele kali bole.
3 Benen iwau hi surgane yakauboke. Eren, alaka mbai,
hasai, nauwa kaban hele, na yun mehine bee, na tanduk
me bee, na yun mehine beene ondofolo fokoma bele mo
felaikoke.
4 Yakuna findelau yoni-yoni fo name alaka reme yae
aweumi yobole nda kani kelare hekelewole. Nebei alaka
wanen kiyae nda fa hononde mo na hibi hunengkonde
naeise, honondere kole miyae na bene hebele.
5 Nebei miyae kelu fabe honoke. Neyae nda kani kelana
ro miyae yanekoi yase ban mae mehukun besi yae me
emmimokonde Kiyae. Hongke bele na hibi hele na mera
nukaisake, Allahle bokore Naei kendan wamerande yae
rokainyele ekate.
6 Allah yae Naei naeise relahi yae mokoungehake a
kala-kala anuwaufe yae nebei miyae hakauboke ewole.
Nebeinye ya 1.260 enainyeholende naeise.
7 Nebeisa surgane buloo fela yeuboke. Malaikat ka-
ban Mikhaellere hakainyekoke malaikat yoni-yoni bele
alakalere hakainyekoke walobo bele felane relaeinye.
8 Nebeibe alaka kiyaele holonare here waimibokene,
nebei yo surgane anuwau ban yaeiboke.
9 Nebei alaka nendahina rami rorele mbai, walobo yoni-
yoni naei yun kiyae. Na ro Setan, nda kani kela kabanda
ro miyaere ame-amere wabeumi. Naei uwa bele na walobo
yoni-yoni bele nda kani kelare hekelaikoke okate.
10 Reyae borale a mbai surgara elaekei yae kaenele, elele,
“Nda naei hee niyae:
Allah Naei holona ro miyaere holere moloumiboke,
Naei me einye mo yaeiboke elae wakure keleumiboke,
Naei yo waku mere mokondere raneujeke,
nane merau Neyae oro umaufe heraungeboke Wali Ondo-
folo one hengko bele kiteungeboke.
Rabuhine ban aei Wali Ondofolo einye aka baekere
Allahle ro be ro yoinye reniai rai ahumbo-ahumbo
koumiyeke kiyae surgara hukainyehikene.
11 Aei aka baeke wa yae ahumbo-ahumbo koumiyeke
kiyaere

Domba Kelule ha yae bele Naei naeise are isaeiwaimi bele yae meleumihake.
Rabuhine ban naei wali buhaere eheikoi ban mae isaeiwaimine.
12 Nebei aerene surgane nekaube yo nanemene rei mai kaban kombere ya.
Nebeibe beko embende, nda kani kela bele bu yau bele,
rabuhine ban walobo yun mai bokore na ikele han romou wae akeuboke oke,
rabuhine ban neyae isaeyeuboke naei ya fofo helene.”
13 Nda kani kela rande kainyehike oke naeise nebei alaka isaeyeuboke hee, na hibi hele nebei miyae kelu fare hongke kiyaere yambeisoke.
14 Alaka nekele anuwaufa ahau fele yae a kalakala mokainyena anuwaufe nakengkonde ennekengkonde naeise, nebei miyaere aye bomekon kaban naei noro bee hele yaeinyekoke. Alaka nare beko mokonnebonde belene, ndine heki ralo yakama name bohi bele holenainyele.
15 Nebei miyae uware rowende ende naeise rami kiyaele ((alaka)) neuwara bu wi bumae elae wanen roroungeboke.
16 Nebeibe nda kani kela yae nebei miyaere hakoungeboke. Neyae wewe koukoke rami yae neuwara rorouboke bube huneukoke.
17 Alaka nebei miyaere ikele hele kowounge. Naei orona mena hiwa Allahle a weumire hubara haeisa yaneyainye ro miyae Yesuslena isaeyaeimi yore bele habelekeumi buloo fela relaeinye.
18 Nebei alaka naubu na buhaeinye hebeunguke rakele.

13

Nau Buna Obo Yoku

1 Nebeisa reyae erale mo naubura obo yoku mbai yeuwakauboke, na tanduk me bee, na yun mehine bee. Tanduk naeise naeise ondofolo fokoma mbemba bele mo, na yun ranne naeise naeise Allahre aukakare kainye ro yae molaikoke.
2 Nebei obo yoku uwa eranale tutul wanen, noro beruang oro wanen, neuwa singa euwa wanen. Alaka naei elae wake bele na kendan wameran nekele bele naei one hengko bele nebei obo yokure kinyeungekoke.
3 Nebei obo yoku na yun mehine bee nolora hi eranale na yun bauwau kaban moloikoyole wanen nebei yunna bauwau na walire riyau weungeboube ma nebeibe onomi rouke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae ebunne robone era mahi hele yae elate, nebei obo yoku na moisa hakainyekoke.

4 Nebei yo alakare ei molowainye, rabuhine ban nda obo
yokure elae wake kinyeungebokene, nane merau nebei obo
yokure ei molainye wa elate, “Hi yae ha yae nda obo yoku
wanen u mo! Hi yae ha yae nangkele felare ororoikoi sului.”
5 Nebei obo yoku kiyaere embei aiko ukaei naei a yae
Allahre aukaka konende naeise maline aungeboke. Nane
merau elae wake na heki oko 42 mere fommimokongkonde
naei kinyeungeboke.
6 Nebeisa hengkelen raufike Allah Naei uware, Allah Naei
rore, Naei nekele anuwaufe, nane merau surgane nekate
yoni-yonire, aukaka koumi.
7 Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi ro miyae bele fela
relenainyele, neyae melemmihande naei elae ikeunge. Nda
kani kelana yoho yoni-yoni, afaeu yoni-yoni, kani kela
yoni-yoni nemene mere mokommile naeise elae wake naei
uwane kiteungeboke.
8 Nda kani kela mokouboke hee Allah yae wali hena
bona enaijaronde ro miyae homofae mbainye moloukoke.
Nebei homofae Domba Kelu naisake Kiyaele naei. Nebei
homofaene ro omoloikoi ro miyae nemene nebei obo
yokure ei molonainyele.
9 Nda are boraube ro miyae ma wali nou hembo,
10 Ro miyae nde kawane enainyahengkonde naeise hului
rainyehikena,
nebei kiyae kawane enainyahengkonde hele.
Nde ramiyaeli yae honaibonde naeise hului rainyehikena,
ramiyaeli yae honaibonde hele.
Nebeinye mayae Yesus Naei elembokembe wekembe ro
miyae beko hubanayembe hororebe, mai kena ure her-
awembe nane merau Wali Ondofolo Naei a elelere na hibi-
hibi hila rabo halennele.

Kani Kelana Obo Yoku

11 Nebeisa reyae erale obo yoku hi kani kelara neke
yeuwakauboke. Nebei obo yoku domba keluna tanduk
wanen na tanduk bee, nebeibe naei a elele alaka a faeuko
wanen.
12 Obo yoku mbai nendo kiyaele ro be ro yoinye naei
anuwau elae wakere obo yoku bee nendo mokowole.
Neyae waeli hele bewoumi nda kani kela einye ro miyae
nanemene na bena obo yoku bauwau wae molowo-
lene hereinyen-hereinyen kowolera nebeibe benen foise
yeuboke kiyaere ei molonainyelere.
13 Nebei obo yoku bee nendo kiyae ro miyae bene
iwau mahi-mahi mokole, yakuna i mokoungeboke nda kani
kelane oke bele.

14 Bena obo yoku kiyaele aerene nebei obo yoku bee
nendo kiyae iwau mahi-mahi mokole. Nebei me u walora
nda kani kelana wali nekate yore ame-ame wabeumi.
Neyae nebei yore elae yeumi nane obo yoku ramiyaeli yae
neke nebeibe na wali mo nekele kiyaele bere hinenainyele
naeise, obo yoku be yoi ma mbai rambun mokonaibonde
anainyununde.
15 Nebei obo yoku be yoi ma mbai rambunde mokaiboke
rambun mae a bele elende naeise nane merau naei kena
hului yae nare be ehinei yore honate naeise, obo yoku bee
nendore elae ikeunge nebei mokaiboke rambunde wali no
annebonde.
16 Neyae mokonnebonde ro miyae nemene ro rowainye yo
bele ro ban ro bele, rambun bele yo rambun ban yo, yebaei
bubaei yo yebaei bubaei ban yo, na me meube reufine nebei
banna feline iwau wanen mokonaimikonde.
17 Nebei iwau uwane oloona, ro miyae hire hare ewaeisi
rambunde eyaroi nane merau rambun nai ehei. Nebei iwau
obo yokule ro bele nane merau nomor mbai naei ro bele
ahuneuboke.
18 Nebei naeise na foi yae isaeyembe. Isaei hebaen bele ro
miyae nebei obo yoku robe naei nomorra isaeinyaibonde,
rabuhine ban naei nomor ro mbai naei nomor. Nebei obo
yokule nomor 666 yeuboke.*

14

Domba Kelu Bele Ro Miyae 144.000 Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale bae, nane Domba Kelu Sion elune
hebele nangkele nanembainye hebate ro miyae 144.000.
Nebei ro miyae feline nebei Domba Kelu ro bele Naekole
Ro bele molaimikoke yo mbai.
2 Nane merau reyae nda surgana kulun borale: bu rilele
releunge wanen nane merau ku nele wanen, erabae nebei
kulun borale kecapi kate ro miyae holo mbai naei kecapi
bele yae mbainye kate.
3 Allahle kendan wameran bene nane merau nebei
anuwaufe yanainyekoke Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa
obo yoku ma yo bele 24 yoyo koseyo bele bene neyae koi bae
kate. Nebei koi bae kate eme hele, hi yae ha yae isaeyeikoi
sului. Nebei 144.000 ro miyae nda kani kelara Yesusle ha
rileubokene, nebei ro miyae Naeinya yo mo naeisaei.
4 Nebei yo naei u mekai beko omokoi naeise miyae
maengke bele mbainye ohonoikoi. Nebei yo miyae maengke
yele wanen nekate, Domba Kelu yae ende ijende nangkele

* **13:18 13:18** Ibrani afaeu bele Yunani afaeu bele naei huruf yoni-yonibe nomor ma yaeiboke.

hakonainyekonde enate. Allah bele Domba Kelule Naei hili
era akau era yele wanen inyaibonde naeise, nebei yo ro
miyae nolora Yesusle ha yae yaroukoke.
5 Nda yo naei euwara ame-amere ebei, nane merau ro
miyae hiwa nare a beko eleikoi sului.

Malaikat Name

6 Reyae erale malaikat hi kayeero buma hosoro yaku eite
meitera nakeukoke. Nda kani kelana ro miyae nemene,
kani kela yoni-yoni, afaeunge yoni-yoni, yohone yoni-yoni,
nemenere huba ban haei ban hononate a foi faeu foi
huwemmikonde.
7 Nebei malaikat a elaekei sele kaenele, “Allahre fe
faenne, hili hebenne, rabuhine ban Allah ro miyae naei
walire hului kolommikonde hee na hului yeubokene. Nare
ei molonne! Neyae buma a bele bu yau bele rotebu yoni-
yoni bele mokouboke Kiyae.”
8 Malaikat bee nendo na moisa nakeukoke mbai nendore
neungeboke mo kaenele, “Kereufoke, Babel yo kaban yan
kaban kereufoke ya! Neyae nda kani kelana ro miyaere
mokowoumi nangkele yoko kaeimae kowate aerene u bene
beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen.”
9 Malaikat hi nda beere neumiboke mo kaenele, “Nde
maenin, nebei obo yoku bele na be yoi ma mokaiboke
rambun belere ei molaimi yo nane merau nebei obo yokule
ro iwaufe na feline na mene molaimikoke yo,
10 nebei ro miyae Allahle romou han mengkonde
hubanainyehinde. Ro miyae mbai kolaeinye beko hele
aleiboyele rambunde anensindena, beko yembonde. Al-
lahle romou hande hubanainyehinde ro miyaere bu beko
anenaisinde wanen mae beko inyaibonde. Nebei ro miyae
Allah Naei malaikat bene bele Domba Kelule bene bele
i bele belerang bele bolensinde yae wali u buhae bele
hubanainyende.
11 Nebei u buhaere yeumi i ongkou huba ban haei ban
rawenende. Nebei obo yoku kiyaere ei molainye yo bele na
ro yae iwaufe baimikoke yo nemene reniai rai no ban hee
ban beko hubanainyende.”
12 Nebei aerene mayae Yesus Naei eleubokembe wekembe
ro miyae Neyae ukembe are hubara haeisa yaneyaunge
nane merau Yesus Naei a elelere hila rabo haleyaube yo
beko hubanayembe hororebe, mai kena ube herawembe.
13 Benen reyae borale surgara a ukeufe, “Nda homo
moloiko, ro miyae nda heera Tuhande hila rabo halaeunge
yae herenayende yo, onomi foka enainyehubande.”
Allahle Roh yae elele, “Na hele. Nda yo me buhae
inyemile naeise na kalia mokayekera no inyaibonde.”

Nda Kani Kela Maluboi

14 Reyae erale bae mangko keleumon ranne Allahle
bokora meke ro miyae uware yeuboke Kiyae wanen
nuweuboke nekele, ondofolole fokoma emas yae mokaiboke
bele na yunne, gandumde maluwembonde rame hangkei
Na mene.
15 Allahre ei mom-mom imaera malaikat hi meukuke,
mangko ranna nuweuboke nekele Kiyaere a kaban mae
kaeneunge, “Waei mena rame aweinyobo, rabuhine ban
kani kelana nimaiboke yo helen selene, nane merau
maluboise ya na hului yeubokene.”
16 Nebeinye mangko ranna nekele Kiyae na gandum
maluboi rame aweungeboke nda kani kela maluweuboke.
17 Malaikat hi kiyae eranale surgana Allahre ei mom-mom
imaera meukuke na mene rame henengkaei ikileuboke.
18 Benen malaikat hi i yae wononde hili era akau
erare ongkou felate itukaisa meke, nare nda kani i yae
wonondere elae kinyeungeboke kiyae yae malaikat rame
bele kiyaere weunge, “Wa mena rame aweinyobo! Nda kani
kelana anggur ani na nora rurei, rabuhine ban ani nime
yaeibokene.”
19 Nebei malaikat na rame nda kani kelare aweungeboke,
anggur ani na no bele rureukoke, anggur bu mokate
anuwau kabanne haiwate. Nebei anuwaunge Allah naei
romou han kole huluinye mokole.
20 Anggur ani oro yae nukate wanen nebei ro miyae
yo moisa nukate nane merau nebei nukate anuwaufa ro
miyaena ha bu ma rilele, na wauwau kuda imoli mokate
ha, meter bee hului na ahau 300 kilometer.

15

Malaikat Yoni-Yoni Yo Bei Yan Bei Bele

1 Nebeisa reyae erale yakune iwau hi kaban nane merau
mahi. Malaikat mehine bee hele riyau ungaibonde naei yo
bei yan bei mehine bee na mene ikilaikoke. Nebei yo bei
yan bei yae Allah Na ikele han romou bele haneuboke kole
riyaufe weungebondere.
2 Reyae erale naubu kaca i bele alaeinyeboke ma wanen
enene nane obo yoku bele na be yoi ma mokaikoke rambun
bele na ro na nomor belere melaimihake ro miyae hebate.
Naeise naeise Allah yae ikeumi kecapi na mene ikilaikoke.
3 Nda yo Allahle yebaei bubaei Musa yae kowole bele
Domba Kelu kowole bele koi bae kate,
“Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo,
Waei me u mokowoyae kaban sele nane merau era
mahi hele.

Weyae kani kelana nemene naei Ondofolo mere mokoimeyamae.
Waei wali nibi a na ijen sele nane merau na hele.
4 Tuhan, ro miyae nemene fomene Ware huba haeisa yanayete,
nane merau Waei Rore hili hebayete.
Rabuhine ban Tuhan, Wembai sele nene waewae bele.
Kani yoni-yoni nemene hokonaimende,
Ware ei molonayete,
rabuhine ban Weyae na ijen bangka mo mokowoyae naeise yakauboke."
5 Nebeisa reyae erale surgana Allahre ei mom-mom imae Allah yae isaeiwoumi homofae honole anuwau wekeunge.
6 Malaikat mehine bee yo bei yan beise mehine bee bele nebei imaera maibaleke. Na malo hiraikoke nda ma: lenan yolo-yolo wili halaman, nimoko ha mas.
7 Allahle yebaei bubaei keli nauwa obo yoku ma yo nekate nolora hi aunguke malaikat mehine beere naeise naeise ebe emas yae mokaiboke waheumikoke. Nebei ebe einye Allah wali huba ban haei ban nekenende Kiyaele romou han rilaikoke.
8 Allahre ei mom-mom imae ei Naei nene waewae bele Naei elae wake bele ongkou wae maemae koungekoke. Nebei imaere hi yae ha yae eyeisi sului mende nda malaikat mehine bee yo bei yan bei mokonaibonde baensonde.

16

Ebe Mehine Bee Allahle Romou Han Bele

1 Reyae borale a kaban sele Allahre ei mom-mom imae eisa malaikat mehine beere weumi, "Emene, Allahle romou han nebe mehine beene nda kani kela ranne rilengkombe."
2 Malaikat mbai nendo eke, ebe einye rambun nda kani kelare rileuboke. Nebeisa ro miyae obo yoku kiyaele iwau wae baimikoke yo nane merau na be yoi ma mokaiboke ei molowaimi yo nauwane u koukou ferewate, u nenere koi-koi ma erewaimi.
3 Malaikat bee nendo ebe einya rambun naubu walaubune rileuboke. Nebei bu hare yeuboke, heratena ha nokombi wanen. Naubu na wali bele yo nanemene herewate.
4 Malaikat name nendo ebe einya rambun wi yoni-yoni bele rotebu yoni-yoni belene rileuboke. Nebei anuwau nanemene bu hare mo yaeiboke.
5 Reyae borale malaikat bu yoni-yoni mere ikileuboke kiyae elele,
"Allah nekeyae, nekeumekae, nene waewae Kiyae,
na ijen sele ro miyaere me noyamae,

6 rabuhine ban nda yo yae Allahle holona ro miyae
naei ha nane merau Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei ha
mokowaimi rilewate.
Naei me u mokowate huluinye na ijen selebe Weyae nda
yore mokoumibokae nda hee hane anate.”
7 Reyae borale hili era akau erare ongkou felate itukaisa
elele,
“Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo,
na hele yae nane merau na ijen mae Weyae ro miyaere
me noyamae.”
8 Nebeisa malaikat keli nendo ebe einya rambun hu
ranne rileuboke. Hu naumere elae ikeunge ro miyae nebei
naumene inyukuinye hukelenate.
9 Ro miyae hu inyukui naumene hukelenate yo, Allah yo
bei yan bei mere mokole Kiyaele robe olomo rorowainye.
Naendae mekai horo mokoumibe, nda yo namman nulu
ekeiboi nane merau ahi hele Allahre hili hebenainyelere.
10 Malaikat maehae mbai nendo ebe einya rambun nebei
obo yoku kiyaele kendan wameran nekele ranne rileuboke.
Nebei obo yoku kiyaele me kelee u keleena nekate yoni-
yoni bele ouben kika feleumiboke. Nebei ro miyae buhae
hele kowatene, na faeu koka yae yalekate.
11 Nebei yo buhae katene nane merau koukou kitewatene,
surgana Allahre olomo hele rorainye. Nebeibe nebei yo naei
u mekai wa mekai beko mokowatera nulu ekeiboi.
12 Malaikat mehine mbai nendo ebe einya rambun
Efrat Wi kabanne rileuboke. Ondofolo yoni-yoni enaa
reufira menate naei nibibe mokoungehake, nebei wi bu
kemeleukoke.
13 Nebeisa reyae erale alaka euwara, obo yoku mbai
nendo euwara, obo yoku bee nendo yendo kayaalo ame-
amere keleumi kiyaele euwara, nali name hele na uwa ma
hikae wanen maibaleke.
14 Nda yo walobolena nalire yaeiboke, rambun emere-
emere mokate. Nebei nali name ekate ondofolo yoni-yoni
nda kani kelana nanemene arilenaimihindere Allah Elaelo
Wakelo Naei ya kaban a hokoukokene felare relenainyelere.
15 Tuhan Yesus yae elele, “Eren, Reyae yoko ro miyae
wanen merele. Onomi fokare hubanainyende ro miyae
nauware kayaa hebenende nane merau na malo na mokoi-
sai yae mo nekende na melan mae alonnekondene ro be
miyae bene na ro uwa miyae uwabe yakambonde bele.”
16 Anuwau mbai Ibrani afaeu wae Harmagedon, nebeinye
nane nali name ondofolo yoni-yoni arilaimihike.
17 Nebeisa malaikat mehine bee nendo ebe einya rambun
alu einye rileuboke. Reyae borale Allahre ei mom-mom

imae na kendan wameran nuwelera a mbai elaekei nda wanen elele,
“Nanemene na hului yaeiboke!”
18 Wili bole bele, ku kaendolo bele rorole, oinyeu elaekei sele hineuboke. Nebei oinyeu elae hului nda kani kelane ro miyae nekaimeke eyeiboi mo, nda naei kaban sele.
19 Yo kaban reu namere baikoke nane merau kani hi hi naei yo yan otowate. Allah Babel yo kabande bene nekainye. Anggur bu kolaeinye rileuboke wanen mae Allah yae Naei ikele han romou bele roroukoke nebei yore ikeumi.
20 Yokoba-yokoba bele elu yoi nanemene nundaiboke.
21 Ya ruka es wanen woke na hekaei 50 kg yakura ruke nda kani kelana ro miyaere herauwole. Nebei yo bei yan bei ya ruka es wanen na elaekei sele molowolene, nebei ro miyae Allahre olomo yae rorowainye.

17

Yoko Miyae Kaeimae Miyae Bele Obo Yoku Kiyae Bele

1 Malaikat mehine bee ebere mene ikilaikoke nolora hi raei bokore meke mo rare weufe, “Mei ndare yae, yoko miyae kaeimae miyae bu yoni-yoni ranne nekele kiyaere Allah yae ehee bukulu yennele naei reyae kelereibote.
2 Na kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni nangkele yoko kaeimae kowate. Nda kani kelana ro miyae nangkele nebei miyae yoko kaeimae kowatene, u bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen.”
3 Nebeisa Allahle Roh rare aufeboke, nane malaikat rokeufele a kala-kala anuwaufe ekende. Miyae mbai eranale obo yoku hasai sele na yun mehine bee na tanduk me bee bele na moko ranne nuweuboke nekele. Nebei obo yoku uwane Allahre ro beko mokainye a homone yae molaikoke, mon ban kikai ban yeuboke.
4 Nebei miyae na malo haisai bele fi kolei ma bele hireukoke. Nebei malo emas yae permata yae mutiara yae kiteungeboke. Kolaei emas mbai na mene ikileuboke einye na yoko kaeimae koweke abuneweke u nenere koi-koi rambun mae niki bele yae maemae koukoke.
5 Na feline nda ro mbai yae molaikoke na mekai nunne honowole:

BABEL RO RANNEBOKE YO,
MIYAE MAENGKE YOKO KAEIMAE KAIYEKE YO BELE
NDA KANI KELANA WALI NIKI BELE NA NO NIYAE.

6 Reyae nebei miyaere eranale fa hele bale, rabuhine ban Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae Yesuslena isaeiwaimi yo naei ha rilaiboke yae mokounge nebei miyaere yun yambainyekoke.

7 Nebei malaikat yae weufe, “Rahene fa yae boyae? Reyae
ware isaeiseibotere nebei miyae nde, nane merau nebei obo
yoku yun mehine bee tanduk me bee bele na moko ranne
helaukeunge kiyae nde.
8 Nebei obo yoku eranae, bere wali nekewole nda
hee hereke, nebeibe na heki ban mo here a bulu na
wauwau helera menyakambonde, nebeisa Allah yae beko
ennemokombonde. Nda kani kela mokouboke heene wali
hena bona yaronaikonde ro miyae na ro homofaene mo-
laikoke. Nebei obo yoku kiyaere benen yakambonde heene,
nda kani kelana wali nekate ro miyae nane homofaene na
ro omoloikoi yo fa yae bonate. Rabuhine ban na ijoko yae
erenate nebei obo yoku kiyae bere wali nekewole nda hee
enekei, nebeibe neyae benen menjakambonde.

9 “Nda naeise isaei hebaen bele ro miyae isaeyemmi-
bombe: yun mehine bee na mekai elu mehine bee nebei
miyae na ranne angkende nuweuboke nekele. Nebei yun
mehine bee nane merau ondofolo mehine bee yaeiboke.
10 Nebei ondofolo nolona maehae mbai mere ikilaiboke
mokowatera ninae keraimikoke, mbai namman me ik-
ileuboke mokoumi, na hi kayeero namman emei. Neyae
mende hee ya na fofo hele me mokommikonde.
11 Obo yoku bere wali bele nekeukoke kiyae nda hee
wali enekei, nebei niyae ondofolo mehine name nendo.
Neyae nebei ondofolo mehine bee holone me baeiboke, nare
bekore mokonainyebonde anuwaufe ele.

12 “Tanduk me bee ereyae nebei ondofolo me bee nebeibe
namman mere ikileiboi omokoi yo. Nebeibe ondofolo wa-
nen mae mere ikilenaibonde mokonaimile naeise elae wake
kinyemmibonde, nda obo yoku kiyae bele nanembainye
hukai mbai mere mokonaimikonde.
13 Nda Ondofolo me bee na mekai ma harainyeboke
mbainye. Nanemene elae wake bele one hengko bele nda
obo yoku kiyaere mo kinyenainyebonde.
14 Nda yo Domba Kelu bele felare relenainyelere. Nebeibe
Domba Kelu yae nebei ondofolo yoni-yonire melemmi-
hande, rabuhine ban rowa yoni-yoni bele ondofolo yoni-
yoni bele nemene Neyae mbai naei Ondofolo Kaban. Nebei
hee Domba Kelu kaeneumikoke nane merau eleuboke
wekeumi ro miyae, Naei weumi a huluinye nekate yo
nangkele menate.”

15 Malaikat yae rare weufe, “Nane bu bele ijen weyae ijoko
ereubokae ijen mbai nane yoko miyae kaeimae miyae yae
nuweuboke nekele anuwau na hele ro miyae helen bolen
nda holonara: kani kela yoni-yoni, afaeu yoni-yoni.

16 Nebei obo yoku bele tanduk me bee bele weyae
ereukokae, nebei yoko miyae kaeimae miyaere ikele kon-
ainyele. Naei rambun hononainyelere beko mokonaikonde,
nare mokonainyebonde melan yembonde, nauwa melen
anenaikonde, i yae relenainyekonde bende.
17 Rabuhine ban Allah nda yore na kena kusemmikonde
na kena mbai u mbai yae Naei kenare kole ma mokonai-
bonde. Nebei naeise nda yo mere ikilenaibonde mokonaim-
ilere obo yokure kinyeungeboke. Neyae mere mokommile
mende Allah yae eleukoke a na hului menainyembonde.
18 Nebei yoko miyae kaeimae miyae ereungebokae, nebei
niyae yo kaban nda kani kela ranna ondofolo yoni-yoni
nekatere mere ikileuboke mokoumi kiyae.”

18

Babel Yo Kereufoke

1 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat hi surgara ole, elae wake
kaban kinyeungeboke, na uwana i nyukui nda kani kelane
hehe naeukoke.
2 Nebei malaikat a kaban don mae kaenele,
“Keraisoke ya, Babel, rore rainyeke yo, keraisoke ya!
Nda heera walobo yoni-yoni nebei yo anuwaunge nekenate
nane merau enaelo yoni-yoni bele u nenere koi-koi aye
yoni-yoni bele uware ahaeikoke nekate.
3 Nda kani kelana yo nanemene nangkele yoko kaeimae
kowate aerene
u bene beko yaeiboke, bu elae aneisiyate wanen.
Nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni bele nangkele yoko
kaeimaere kayeke
nane merau na walire keren nalere ufayeke wali mara
nai hei-sei yo keren bele nale bele yaeiboke.”
4 Benen reyae a hibe borale surgara elele,
“Raei holona ro miyae embalene.
Nebei eisa embale na me hila u hila mokatebe hakom-
mikombe mokombe bele,
nane merau naei uware memminende yo bei yan bei
kayeero mangkele hubannekombe bele.
5 Rabuhine ban na me hila u hila riyane hayayeke yakune
eungeke
nane merau Naei me hila u hilare Allah bene nekeunge-
hike.
6 Allah, hiwa yore beko yoni-yoni mokowoumi hului yae
nare mokoinyebo,
nebei mokowolere raka bee yae beinyeho.
Naei me u mokowole bu beko wanen yaeibokere
naei kolaeinye raka bee rileinyebo anensinde.

7 Naei kena ura nauware bumare kaewole
nane merau nauwa naeise kuikui maemae honainye yae eleweke.
Nauware foi hubawounge hului yae
nare u buhae wa buhae bele kena beko u beko bele yeungele.
Rabuhine ban naei uwa naeise na hibi mo eleyele,
‘Reyae miyae ondofolo, miyaenale ban.
Reyae kena beko u beko ehubasi nekerende.’
8 Nebei aerene nda yo bei yan bei naei uwara na ya mbai sele mennende:
here, kena beko u beko, moni mai.
Nare inye wononde hukelembonde,
rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah mere nonnonde Kiyae elae wake kaban belene.”
9 Nda kani kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni nda miyae bele yokore kaeimaere kayeke nane merau naei kuikui maemae bele mokowate nekewate yo, nebei yo i yae hukelele ongkou kiteyele erenatene, kena beko u beko hubanainyele nane merau rime rimenate na rimahili bele hainyainyele.
10 Naei u buhae wa buhae nekeunge kole erate wanen mbai enainyehubandere fe waku konatene, nebei yo naha-ufa hele hebenaibonde nda a kaenenate,
“Yei, kabekokae ya, rore rayewekete Babel elae bele wake bele yo,
rabuhine ban na hukai mbai sele ware mere nonowonde heebe yeubokene.”
11 Nebei miyaele aerene nda kani kelana nai hei-sei haete yo rime rimenate kena beko nekenate, rabuhine ban hi yae ha yae benen naei rambun henate eyaroinye.
12 Kakai kabanda hawate rambun naise haete nda niyae: emas, perak, permata, mutiara, malo lenan, ungu, sutera kermisi, malo haisai, rambun na mane-mane o jeruk fololo bele, rambun gadingra mokate na mane-mane, o na roi bumana na mane-mane, perunggu, besi, pualam,
13 o elan yu bele, bumbu na mane-mane, o na ongkou fololo bele, mur, kemenyan, anggur bu, minyak zaitun, tepung, gandum, sapi, domba, kuda na kereta bele, nane merau yebaei bubaei.
14 Naise haete yo yae nda miyaere ungainyele, “Waei kenare kowekae kombo mahu nanemene u hele yaeiboke. Hilire hebayeweke rambun yoni-yoni ninae nundaiboke. Weyae benen ehubayeikoi!”
15 Nebei rambun yoni-yonire naise hayeke ro miyae nebei miyaele walora keren bele nale bele yaeiboke yo naei u buhae wa buhae nekeunge kole erenate wanen

mbai enainyehubande fe waku konatene, na ahaufa hebe-
naibonde. Neyae rime rimenate, kena beko u beko
hubanainyele,
16 nda a kaenenate,
“Yei, kabekokae ya, rore rayewekete yo,
miyae maengke wanen mbai lenan malo maye-maye fi
kolaei ma yae bele haisai bele yae hireikoyainye
nane merau emas yae permata yae mutiara yae u
kamaere molayeweke!
17 Nebeibe na hukai mbai yae na keren nale ninae beko
yaeiboke.”
Imoli mokoi yo, bumoko ele mele yo, kai einya kalia yo,
nane merau ro miyae naubu na wali rambun baei-baei yo,
nanemene ahaufa hebenaibonde.
18 Neyae nda yo kaban yan kaban i yae boloufike bele
ongkou erenate hee, kali kaenenate elenate, “Yo hi mbai
nda yo kaban wanen ehebei!”
19 Nebeisa nebei ro miyae kani man na yun ranne
heraeinyate kena beko hubainye iwau mare, na rime bele
rimenate, kena beko u beko hubanainyele, nda a kaenenate,
“Yei, kabekokae ya rore rayewekete yo,
naubuna kai bele yo nanemene nda miyae naei rambun
helen hawayewekete yae keren bele nale bele bewate.
Nebeibe na hukai mbai sele neyae ninae beko yaeiboke.”
20 Reyae homone molale Kiyae kena ura a honanale,
“Mayae surgana yo nebei yo kereufoke aerene rei mai kon.
Mayae Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona ro miyae bele
Yesusle abu ako bele Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele rei
mai kon.
Rabuhine ban neyae mare beko mokoimeyembe aerene
Allahlena ehee bukulu naei rande oke.”
21 Nebeisa elae bele malaikat mbai ruka kaban sele mbai
na kaban gandum hikinei-hikinei ruka ma hului kaeuboke
naubu walaubure kaungehikera elele,
“Nebei mekai niyae elaekei sele yae kannehindene,
benende eisubayeikoi sului.
22 Kecapi kulun, koi bae, suling mawayeke, amin waku
wanen rambun, ranayeke bele neinye oboroiboi sele.
Rambunde na bune-bune mokate naei isaeito hebaendo
mbai nebeinye ehubaikoi.
Gandumde hikinate ruka kulun benen oboroiboi.
23 Isehe neinye benen enaeikoi,
miyae neme ro neme eraman bulaunge me bin me foka
benen oboroiboi.
Nebei yona nai hei-sei yo nda kani kelane rore raimiyeke
yo nekewainye.

Naei buloo aere mokaweke yae kani hiwa na ro miyaere
ame-ame wabewaimi.
24 Allahle yenjo kayaayo naei ha bele Yesus Naei eleuboke
wekeumi holona ro miyae naei ha bele
nane merau nda kani kelane haikoke ro miyae nemene
naei ha bele nebei yo einye hubayaeikoke aerene me
nokete.”

19

Allahre Na Bumane Hele Kaemande

1 Nebeisa reyae borale ro miyae helen mae elate a wanen
surgara nda a kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Aei Allah holere moloumeboke Kiyae
na mekai sele Neyae nene waewae bele elae wake bele
nekenende,
2 rabuhine ban na hele yae nane merau na ijen mae Allah
yae walire hului ikolowoumi.
Nebei rore rainyeke yoko miyae kaeimae miyae naei yoko
kaeimae kowole yae nda kani kela na ro miyae
na u bene beko mokowoumi kiyaere Allah yae me
nokeunge.
Nebei miyae Allah Naei kalia mokowate yore houkoke
kiyaere Allah ehee bukulu na mekaibe ikeunge.”
3 Nebei surgana ro miyae helen mae benen kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Nebei yore hukelele i ongkou no ban hee ban kitenende.”
4 Nebeisa nane 24 yoyo koseyo bele yebaei bubaei keli
nauwa obu yoku ma yo bele Allah kendan wameranne
nuweuboke nekele Kiyae bene be are roraiboke ei molainye
wa kaenate,
“Amin, Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!”
5 Nebei kendan wameranda a mbai borale elele,
“Allahle kaliare mokoyaube ro miyae Nare hubara haeisa
yaneyaunge yo ebimbin kaban-kaban nanemene Al-
lahre bumane kaenne!”
6 Nebeisa reyae borale ro miyae riya kaban naei a wanen,
na kulun nauwala hayele bele ku kaendolo rorole bele
kulun wanen a kali kaenate,
“Allahre na bumane hele kaemande!
Rabuhine ban aei Allah Elaelo Wakelo yae nda hee mere
mokoumile.
7 Men, eyae rei mai koma, me bin me foka boma, Nare hili
hebeman!
Rabuhine ban Allahle Domba Kelu miyaere rowende ya
yeuboke

nane merau na miyae neme nenaeijae nauwa mok-
oungehake.
8 Hirengkonde naei malo lenan yolo-yolo bele wili halaman
bele nare ikainyele.”
(Yesus Naei eleuboke wekeumi holona na u mekai wa mekai foi mokate malo lenan maye-mayere ahuneuboke.)

9 Nebei malaikat yae rare weufe, “Nda moloiko: Ro miyae Allahle Domba Kelu miyae neme rouke eraman bulau mokombondere kaeneumikoke yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende.” Baraungeboke weufe, “Nebei a yoni-yoni Allahlene na hele are yaeiboke.”

10 Nebei malaikat noro bene reyae be are nekale nare ei molorendere, nebeibe rare weufe, “Ae, nebei mekai omokoijae! Reyae waeinya wanen mbai Allahle yebaei bubaei nane merau waei aka baeke Yesuslena are isaeinyaimile yo bele na hului mbai. Allahre mo ei moloungele! Rabuhine ban Yesuslena isaeyaimi a faeu nanembai Allahle Roh ro miyae walora huwate a faeu.”

Kuda Keleumonde Helaukeunge Ro

11 Nebeisa reyae erale surga wekainyele. Erale bae kuda keleumon mbai yakauboke. Helaukeungele kiyae na roALLAH WEUNGE A HULUINYE NEKELE nane merauNA HELE. Buloo felane melesayeumi yore na ijen mae me noyoumi.

12 Na ijoko i faeu wanen, na yunde ondofolo yoni-yoni naei fokoma helen feleukoke. Na uwane ro mbai molaikoke Nenaeijae mo naeisaei, hi yae ha yae isian hele.

13 Na malo hane yawaisikebe hireukoke. Na Ro Allah Naei a elele Kiyae.

14 Surgana felayo na malo lenan maye-maye keleumon sele hiraiboke, kuda keleumon randa hawaiboke, Nare hakainyekoke.

15 Bere neuboke Kiyaele euwara ramiyaeli mbai henengkaei sele meukuke. Nebei ramiyaeli yae kani hi hina Allahre ei omoloi ro miyae melemmihande, yanekoi yase ban mae mehukun besi mokaiboke yae nare mere mokommikonde. Anggur ani rande oratene anggur malangka inyaibonde wanen mae, Neyae Allah Elaelo Wakelo Na romou han kolene ro miyae beko mokommile.

16 Na malone bele noro baerene bele ro mbai molaikoke nda niyae:

ONDOFOLO YONI-YONI NAEI ONDOFOLO
TUHAN YONI-YONI NAEI TUHAN.

17 Nebeisa reyae erale malaikat mbai hu ranne hebele aye bumara nakaikoke yore nanemene a elaekei sele yae

kaeneumi, “Ndane mo memarilensi, Allah yae eraman
bulau kaban mokoungehakere anengkombe naeise.
18 Mayae na hului nda ro miyae naei melen anembe:
ondofolo yoni-yoni naei, fela yun-jun naei, elae wake bele
yo naei, kuda naei, kudare helaukainyele yo naei, ro miyae
yebaei bubaei, yebaei bubaei ban, fele-fele, kaban-kaban,
nemene naeise anembere.”
19 Nebeisa reyae erale nebei obo yoku kiyae bele nda kani
kelana ondofolo yoni-yoni na felayo bele arilaisike kuda
keleumon moko randa helaukeungele Kiyae na felayo bele
felare relenainyelere.
20 Nebei obo yoku kiyae bele iwau mahi-mahire
mokowole obo yoku bee nendo ame-amere kelewoumi
yendo kayaalo kaenewainye kiyae bele na beene ikilaikoke.
Na bere nebei iwau mahi-mahi mokowole kiyae yae nebei
obo yokule ro uwane molaikoke ro miyae na be yoi ma
mokaiboke rambunde ei molaimiyeke yore ame-ame wabe-
waimile. Nebeisa hokolo bee na wali-wali yae yaraikoke
bumoko belerang bele i buloo-buloo benendene hayaeikoke.
21 Nebei obo yoku kiyaele felayo hiwa nanemene, kuda
keleumon moko randa helaukeungele Kiyaele euwara
meukuke ramiyaeli yae houkoke. Nebei yo houkoke naei
u melen aye nanemene mekate anewate, yarele u kaekae
bewate.

20

Ralo Yakama 1.000

1 Nebeisa reyae erale surgara malaikat mbai a bulu na
wauwau hele naei kunci bele rame ha kaban bele na mene
yaroukoke owakouboke.
2 Alaka nendahina rami kiyae mbai nane mbai walobo
yun Setan mae kaenainye kiyae ikileuboke rame ha yae
wowo koungekoke ralo yakama 1.000 fonsebengkondere.
3 Nebei alaka wanen kiyae here a bulu na wauwau helene
kainyehike. Nebei alaka nda ralo yakama 1.000 namman
ebaeisoi yae benen ro miyaere wabemmile belene, nebei
a bulu na wauwau hele ahunaiboke na ranne meterai
ukate. Ralo yakama 1.000 baensonde mo ya na fofo hele
nekengkonde naeise, benen hainyainyekonde.
4 Nane merau kendan wameran hiwabe reyae eramaele.
Nebei ranne nekate yore ro miyae hiwa naei walire hu-
lui kolonaimikonde elae kinyeumiboke. Reyae eramaele
Yesuslena a isaeiwaimi aerene bele Allahle ako faeuko
huwaimi aerene bele na yun folowate yo naei unulube
eramaele. Nebei ro miyae nda obo yoku bele na be yoi
ma mokaiboke rambun belere ei omoloi nekewate yo, na ro

nomor feline mene obokoi yo. Nda yo benen maiwaleuboke ondofolo wanen yaeiboke ralo yakama 1.000 Wali Ondofolo bele nanembainye mere menaimokongkondere.

5 Nda niyae roko mbai nendo herewate ro miyae walenaibonde. Nebeibe ro miyae herewate yo hiwa ewaleiboi mo ralo yakama 1.000 huba fonnemokongkonde.

6 Ro miyae roko mbai nendo amminunde holona, na u mekai yolo-yolo hele yo, onomi foka yae hubanainyende. Here roko bee nendore neyae ehubaikoi, nebeibe Allah bele Wali Ondofolo bele Naei imam yoni-yonire inyaibonde, nane merau Wali Ondofolo bele nanembainye ralo yakama 1.000 me mokonaimikonde.

Walobo Yunde Heraweuboke

7 Ralo yaka 1.000 baensondera walobo yun kawara hainyainyekonde.

8 Nebeisa ende, nda kani kela na heme keline faeungekoke nekate yo yan Gog bele Magog bele kanina ame-ame yae wabemmile arilemmile, felare roronaikondere. Naei felayo na helen naubu buhaeinya ifau mere ebaeikoi sului wanen.

9 Nda kani kelane forilennekonde Allahle holona ro miyae naei nekate anuwau bele Allah buhaere heunge yo yan bele yanenainyekonde. Nebeibe yakura oke i yae nebei felayo hukelaikoke baeufoke.

10 Obo yoku kiyae bele obo yoku bee nendo ame-ame keleumi yendo kayaalo kiyae bele hekelaikoke bumoko belerang bele i buloo-buloo bele benende mbainye walobo yun nebei felayore ame-amere beumiyeke kiyaere kainyehike. Nebei yo reniai rai no ban hee ban u buhae wa buhae nemmile konayende.

Huba Haleungeboke Ya Me Nommiyonde

11 Nebeisa eranale kendan wameran kaban sele keleumon ma nane merau na ranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae bele reyae eranale. Nda kani kela bele kun wau bele na bera nundaiboke, benen naei enate anuwau ehubayeikoi sului.

12 Nane merau heraiboke ro miyae ro bele raimiyeke yo bele ro ban yo bele eramaele kendan wameran bene nanembainye hebate. Homo-homo wewe kaikoke. Nebeisa homofae hi wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei wekainyele. Herewate yo naei me u mokowate homone molaikoke hului yae koloumikoke.

13 Naubu walau buna herayeke yo bele nulu yo mahe yona ekainyekate yo bele nanemene waleumiboke naei me u mokowate hului yae koloumikondere.

14 Nebeisa here bele nulu yo mahe yo bele bumoko i
buloo-buloo belere hekelaikoke. Ndi bumoko i buloo-buloo
bele here roko bee nendo niyae.
15 Wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei homofaene
na rore omoloikoi ro miyae bumoko i buloo-buloo belere
hekelaikoke.

21

Surga Neme Bele Kani Kela Neme Bele

1 Nebeisa surga neme kani kela neme beungehokebe
reyae erale. Surga bele kani kela bele bena ro nundaiboke,
naubu walaubu u yeuboke.
2 Reyae erale Allahle yo yan Yerusalem neme Allahle mera
surgara oke. Yerusalem neme na mekai miyae neme u ka-
mae rileuboke na molore hubainyekondere mokoungehake
wanen.
3 Nebeisa reyae borale nebei kendan wameranda a kaban
don mae kaenele,
“Eren, nda hee Allah nekele anuwau ro miyae nolone
hebele.
Allah ro miyae bele wali nanembainye nekenate.
Nebei yo Allahle holona ro miyaere inyaibonde,
nane merau Allah nebei yo naei Allahre yembonde.
4 Neyae nebei yo naei ijoko ibo nanemene hobemmikonde.
Ro miyae benen here ehereyei, kena beko okoyei, ibo inse
okoi, u buhae wa buhae ehubaikoi,
rabuhine ban bena yana bewate wali mare nanemene
ninae nundaiboke.”
5 Kendan wameranne nuweuboke nekele Kiyae yae elele,
“Eren, Reyae rambun nanemene mokamaele nemere mo
yaeiboke. Raei a elale homone moloiko, rabuhine ban nda
a yoni-yoni na hele nane merau rabo ensalembe.”
6 Nebeisa elele,
“Nanemene na hului yaeiboke.
Reyae Yunani afaeunga huruf na bena kiyae Alfa bele na
moinya kiyae Omega bele nekale, Hubalo Mando.
Ro miyae nde nde bukire konate yo, Reyae nendon mae
walire yeumi rotebu rileungera bu isende anensinde.
7 Ro miyae nde beko hubanainyelebe,
nebeibe na hibi-hibi Raei wali nibine oronayende yo
nebei rambun nanemene Reyae eremiwahende.
Reyae naei Allahre isebonde,
neyae Raei kelu omire inyaibonde.
8 Nebeibe ro miyae fere faeyate yo, Wali Ondofolo Naei a
elelere hila rabo ehalei yo, wali niki kombu mo yo,
ro miyaere hoyate yo, yokore kaeimaere koyate yo,

buloo aerere mokate yo, hoime bahere ei molaimi yo,
ame-ame bele yo,
nanemene bumoko belerang bele i buloo-buloo belene
enaisayende.
Nda here roko bee nendo niyae.”

Yerusalem Yo Neme

9 Malaikat mehine bee maisebeuboke riyaufe ungainye-
bonde naei yo bei yan bei ebe mehine bee bele ikilaikoke
hebate nolora malaikat mbai meke mo rare weufe, “Ndare
mei. Domba Kelu na miyae neme kelereibote.”
10 Nebeisa Allahle Roh yae aufeboke, are weufe malaikat
yae yaweufehoke elu mbai kaban sele buma hosoro hele.
Nebei elura Allahle yo Yerusalem neme, Allahle mera
surgara olebe rare keleufe.
11 Allah Naei one hengko inyukui yae nebei yo kaban yan
kabande hehe naeungekoke. Na wili halaman bole permata
foi sele yaspis wanen bu baembaem ma, yolo-yolo kristal
wanen.
12 Nebei yo kaban enere yanaisoke ele kaeumau, buma
hosoro, neinye romau me bee oro nen bee bele, malaikat me
bee oro nen bee na kelaeunge hebate. Nebei romau ranne
Israel yoho me bee oro nen bee bele ro yae molaikoke.
13 Romau na noro kelire name name mo bukaimiboke,
enaa norore name, maken norore name, hilo norore name,
ifale norore name.
14 Nebei yo kaban yan kabande yanainyekoke ele hure
ruka me bee oro nen bee bele ranne hebaimikoke. Nebei
ruka ranne Domba Kelule abu ako ro yae molaikoke.
15 Rare are weufe malaikat nebei yo kaban yan kaban bele
na romau bele ele yanaisoke belere huluise kolonnekonde
naeise huluise kolainye o emasra na mene rouke.
16 Nebei yo kaban yan kaban huba keli na koko bele
na kaeu-kaeu bele na hului sului. Nebei malaikat huluise
kolainye o emasra yae raungehike bae, na koko, kaeu-kaeu,
bumare, ike naeise naeise 2.200 kilometer hului.
17 Ele naiboke na kaeu-kaeu hului raungehike bae meter
65 hului. Ro miyae yae hului kolainye nebei malaikat hului
raungehike.
18 Nebei yo kaban yan kaban elere bu baembaem ma
permata yaspis yae naiboke, na yo yande emas hele yae
mokaiboke, kaca ma wanen.
19 Elere naiboke aehuna rukare permata na bune-bune
mokainyekoke. Nda ruka yae mokainyekoke:
raka mbai nendo ruka yaspis, bu baembaem ma;
raka bee nendo ruka nilam, hemboni nokon ma;
raka name nendo ruka mirah, fi kolei ma;

raka keli nendo ruka zamrud, bu baembaem ma;
20 raka maehae mbai nendo ruka unam, coklat bele keleumon bele;
raka mehinen mbai nendo ruka sardis, coklat bele hasai bele aleibo-aleibo ma;
raka mehine bee nendo ratna cempaka, yangko-yangko ma;
raka mehine name nendo ruka beril, haye ma bele nokon ma bele alaeiboke ma;
raka mehine keli nendo ruka krisolit, yangko-yangko ma;
raka me bee nendo ruka krisopras, bu baembaem bele keleumon bele ma;
raka me bee oro nen mbai ro ruka lazuardi, naubu ma;
raka me bee oro nen bee ro ruka kecubung, fi kolei ma.

21 Romau me bee oro nen bee belere mutiara mbemba naeise naeise na romau suluinye mokaikoke. Nebei yo kaban yan kaban na nibi kaban emas yolo-yolo be nulu kaca ma wanen mokaiboke.

22 Nebei yo kaban yan kabande erale nebeinya Allahre ei mom-mom imae ereiboi, rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah Elaelo Wakelo bele Domba Kelu bele nebei yo naei ei mom-mom imaere yeiboke.

23 Nebei yo yan nolone hu bele oko bele na hehe enaeikoi, rabuhine ban Allahle u inyukui yae naeikoyele nane merau Domba Kelu Kiyae isehe wanen naemmile.

24 Nane merau nebei kani na ro miyae nebei hehe eisa ele mele konayende, nane merau ondofolo yoni-yoni baengko bele rambun yoni-yoni nebei yo eise roungaimende.

25 Nebei yo kaban yan kaban na romau na raweiboi mo hebenende, rabuhine ban nebei anuwau huaere isian.

26 Kani hi hi ro miyae naei nene waewae bele naei kuikui maemae bele nebei yo eise yaronate menate.

27 Nebeibe u nene bele rambun eyeiboi sului nane merau ro miyae fere mokowaimi me u mokate yo bele ameamere baete yo bele eise eyeiboi sului. Ro miyae na ro Domba Kelule wali hena bona yaronaikonde yo naei homofaene moloukoke yore mo ehe kommikonde nebei yo eise waemmihinde enayembonde.

22

1 Nebei malaikat mbai wali yeumi wibe yolo-yolo renden sele kristal wanenbe rare keleufe. Nebei wi Allahle Domba Kelule kendan wameran neketera rileunge,

2 nebei yo kaban yan kaban na nibi kaban nolore yae rileimeyele. Wi bonei-bonei reufi-reufine walire yaimi o habe hebate, ani roko me bee oro nen bee bele ralo yakama mbai mokoikoyate, oko mbai roko mbai ani mokoikoyole.

Na fae yae nebeinye arilaisike, ro miyae onomi yemmile
naeise.
3 Allah yae olomore neungeboke rambun nebei yo einye
u. Allah bele Domba Kelule kendan wameran nebei yone
hononende. Allahle kaliare mokate yo nebei yo yanne Naei
kaliare mokonate.
4 Nebei yo Allah na be yoi kanenainyele nane merau
Allahle ro na feline molonaimikonde.
5 Nebei yo yanne reniai ban, isehe bele hu hehe bele
enaeikoi, rabuhine ban Tuhan Allah Nauwa inyukui yae
nebei yore hehe naemmikonde. Nda ro miyae yae ondofolo
wanen mae huba ban haei ban hiwa yore me mokon-
aimiyende.

Yesus Benen Mende Hee

6 Nebeisa nebei malaikat yae rare weufe, “Na ranne a
yoni-yoni na hele nane merau rabo ensalembe. Tuhan
Allah Naei Rohre weunge yenjo kayaayo walora huwemmile
Kiyae, Naei malaikatre ukeunge meke Naei kaliare mokate
holona yore na heki ban benate rambunde kelemmibonde
naeise.”
7 Eren, nana hesele bene nekenayete, Reyae na heki ban
mo merele. Ro miyae nda homofaena a nuleungekokalere
hakonate yo, onomi foka hubanainyende.
8 Reyae Yohanes nda rambun nanemene angkaei
borowale ijoko yae erewale kiyae. Nebeisa boroukokale
nane merau ereukokalera malaikat nda rambunde
keleufekoke kiyaele oro bene be are nekale eise
molorendere.
9 Nebeibe neyae weufe, “Ae, nebei mekai omokoijae!
Allahre mo ei moloinye! Rabuhine ban waeinya wanen
mbai reyae Allahle kaliare mokale ro, nane merau waei
aka baeke Allahle yenjo kayaayo bele ro miyae nanemene
fomene nda homofae einya a usaei wasaeise hakoyate yo
bele nane hului mbai.”
10 Neyae benen weufe, “Nda homofae einye nulainyekoke
a faeu nunne eheraweijae, rabuhine ban ndare inyaibonde
ya nobeungekokene.
11 Ro miyaere nda mekai yae weumile: nde naei bekore
mokonayendena, na hibi yae beko mokonayende; nde wali
niki belere mokonaterena, na hibi niki bele olenayende;
Allah kena kole huluinye ro miyae mokonaterena, na hibi
Allahle kena hului hakonainyele; wali yolo-yolo yo, na hibi
wali yolo-yolo yae nekenayende.
12 “Eren, Reyae na heki ban mo Raeinya roibu bele
roufemende. Ro miyae me u mokowate huluinye Raeinya
roibu waheremikonde.

13 Reyae Yunani afaeunge huruf na bena kiyae Alfa bele
na moinye kiyae Omega yeubokale, Hubalo Mando, hengke-
len raufikale Kiyae nane merau hubare erensalengkonde
Kiyae.”
14 “Ro miyae na hului walire yaimi o ha na ani anenate
nane merau nebei yo kaban yan kabande na romaufa
enayembonde naeise na malo kuyaikoke yo, onomi foka yae
hubanainyende.
15 Yo moinye nda u mekai bele ro miyae yae enainyek-
ende: yoku u mekai bele yo, buloolo yo, yoko kaeimaere
koyate yo, ro miyaere hoyate yo, hoime bahere ei moloyaimi
yo, ame-amere beyatere kena kate yo.
16 “Reyae Yesus, jemaat hire-hire huweumile naeise, Raei
malaikatre ukanale ende nda ako faeuko ware isaeinyete.
Onsi kambura ketate wanen Reyae Ondofolo Kaban Daudle
orona menara faukale. Reyae Niyae rene kaukaunga hehe
kabande naeikoyole findelau yahei.”
17 Allahle Roh bele miyae neme wainyeboke wanen
Allahle jemaat bele elete, “Menne!” Borate ro miyae
yae elenate, “Menne!” Ro miyae nde walire yemmile bu
anensindere ki oyeungena, mai kena kaube hului me karo
yae ren.

Huba Mokoikoi A

18 Ro miyae nde nda homofae na a nulainyekokere
borombondena, Reyae Yohanes nda are isaeisembombere:
ro miyae nde yae nda ako faeuko barannele kiyae, nebei
ro miyaere nda homofae einye yo bei yan bei molaikokebe
ehee bukulure Allah yae nebei yore ennebarande.
19 Nane merau ro miyae nde yae nda homofae na
nulainyekoke a kalo ennemolondena, nda homofaene mo-
laikoke walire yeumi o ha bele Allahle yo neme bele nebei
ro miyae naei kayeero Allah yarongkonde.
20 Nda are nanemene isaeiwoufe Kiyae elele, “Na hele,
Reyae na heki ban merele.”
Amin, Tuhan Yesus meinye!
21 Reyae ebeli banale Tuhan Yesus Allahle holona ro
miyaere kena buhae aere ban mae hemmiyende. Amin.